

ನಿಫಾಯಿ

491.43321

RAG

V.2

PROF. G. VENKATASUBBIAH

M.A., B.Y., F.I.A. (Lond.), F.S.S., F.F.L.

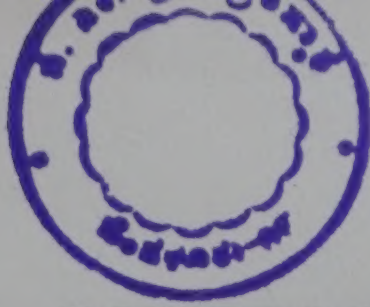
ACTUARY,

"GANESHA DHAMA",

20. Rajambal Vilas Extension,
BANGALORE-6.



ನಿರ್ದೇಶ



THE CONSOLIDATED
GREAT
ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY
OF
TECHNICAL TERMS

pertaining to

*Physics, Mathematics, Botany, Zoology, Chemistry, Colours,
Dyes, Bacteriology, Parasitology, Physiology, Anatomy,
Commerce, Administration, Accounts, Banking, Politics,
etc., etc.*

Volume II
(Supplement and Index)

by

Prof. Dr. RAGHU VIRA, M.A., Ph.D., D. Litt. et Phil.

with the collaboration of numerous scientists and scholars

April 1950

Published by
The International Academy of Indian Culture
NAGPUR

ಬಿ. ಎಂ. ಶ್ರೀ ಸ್ವಾರಕ ಪ್ರತಿಷ್ಠಾನ
ಗ್ರಂಥ ಭಂಡಾರ

ಕ್ರಮ ಸಂಖ್ಯೆ 19217

ವರ್ಗ

ವರ್ಗ ಸಂಖ್ಯೆ

ಬಂದ ಕಾಲ

ಬೆಲೆ

SARASVATI VIHARA SERIES

edited by

Prof. Dr. RAGHU VIRA, M.A., Ph. D., D. Litt. et Phil.

Director

The International Academy of Indian Culture
in collaboration with other scholars

491.433 21

RAA

V. 2

VOL. 25

Dictionary, English-Hindi

Price Rs. 10/-

English-Hindi Dictionary

April 1950

916198

Published by

Dr. Lokesh Chandra, D.Litt.

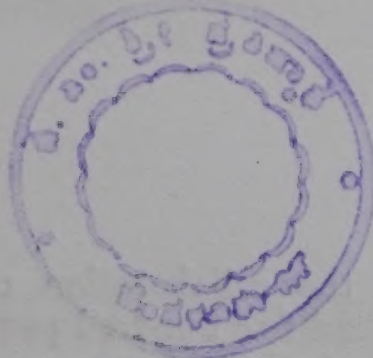
Secretary

The International Academy of Indian Culture
NAGPUR

Printed by the Secretary
at the Academy's own Printing Works

The Arya Bharati Mudranalaya

NAGPUR



PREFACE

The press copy of the Consolidated Great English-Indian Dictionary of Technical Terms was sent to the Law Journal Press, Allahabad, somewhere in the middle of 1947. The printing has taken more than two years and a half. During this period we have been busy tackling thousands of fresh words. These are now published as this Supplement.

While accounts, banking and commercial terms are included in the first volume, a mass of terms relating to economics will be found in the Supplement.

Western logic has contributed a few hundred terms.

Names of colours, irrigation terms, names of minerals, descriptive terms relating to botany and zoology, names of orders, families, genera and species in biology, words and phrases relating to statistics, stray words concerning chemistry, pharmacy, electricity, radio, mathematics, drill, anatomy, abbreviations mostly in physics—they have all gone in to make the Supplement.

In the first volume we had used the suffix -ति in botany and -आति in zoology for expressing a genus. In the second volume -ति and -आति have been uniformly replaced by the full word प्रजाति.

The Supplement is followed by an Index in which are recorded such English words as (a) occupy the second or a later place in a compound or phrase, (b) are a noteworthy part of the explanatory matter, (c) are entered under a major word, or (d) are entered in the form of equations. Certain prefixes, suffixes, compounds and phrases have also been recorded. Each entry is followed by reference to page or pages.

The press copy of the Supplement was revised by my son Dr. Lokesh Chandra, Shri V. K. Mathur, M. A., and Dr. S. D. Limaye. The appendix of English words and phrases has been done under the supervision of Dr. S. D. Limaye. The help of these three gentlemen has been of intestimable value. Most of the time I was away from Nagpur and the burden of correcting the proofsheets of the Supplement fell on Dr. Lokesh Chandra and of the Index on Dr. S. D. Limaye. All credit is due to them for the accuracy with which the printing has been executed.

Numerous assistants had been engaged for help of various kinds. They have done their best to make the work useful.

Lastly a word of encouragement is due to Shri Diwan Chand Chowdhri, the manager of our press who has been working hard.

A volume on the Indian scientific nomenclature of all the species and subspecies of birds found in India, Burma and Ceylon,

has been issued with the collaboration of Shri K. N. Dave. The volume occupies more than five hundred pages. A volume on Indian scientific nomenclature of all the species and subspecies of mammals found in India, Burma and Ceylon, is ready for publication.

Another important volume which is now complete in manuscript concerns the Indian scientific nomenclature of common Indian plants. It has been prepared in collaboration with Shri V. K. Mathur and Shri N. C. Verma. Other volumes in preparation concern mineralogy and geography.

After publishing two volumes of the Consolidated Great English-Indian Dictionary of Technical Terms we have engaged ourselves in the preparation of an Indian-English Dictionary of Technical Terms, which would serve as a reverse index to the present Consolidated Dictionary.

A large number of friends have been insisting since the very beginning on the publication of a detailed introduction which should state and amplify the many points involved in the preparation of the Indian terminology. It is our intention to comply with this request, although we feel that the details may be found to be too complicated and specialized for the average reader. These are intended to serve, not so much the common reader, as the specialists in particular branches of knowledge. It is hoped that they would find the treatment simple in its outline and lucid in its execution. The introduction will appear as a volume by itself.

Still another work which deserves special mention is our English-Sanskrit Dictionary. In the course of our work on Indian scientific terminology we were obliged to ransack the vast field of Sanskrit literature including lexicons. This material has accumulated to more than four lacs of cards. There are words as well as collocations of words. For one single word there may be sometimes as many as a hundred Sanskrit equivalents. In our technical dictionaries we have selected only one Sanskrit word to serve for one English word (or, if an English word has many diverse senses which need distinction, then one Sanskrit word for one sense). But it is evident that the numerous synonyms obtaining in Sanskrit have a unique value and they should be available to the literary and scientific investigator. This dictionary will be found serviceable by philologists too. Sanskrit synonyms represent phonetic variations at their lowest or a different way of looking at the same thing, or what have been so far supposed to be synonyms may not be synonyms at all, rather they express different things, which are similar in certain respects. — For the sake of completion modern conceptions have also been included. It would be the biggest work of its kind undertaken in the East or the West. It is expected to bover about ten thousand octavo pages. The first fasciculus is being issued shortly.

22nd March 1950

RAGHU VIRA

A

A (universal affirmative) *Logic*
अ (सामान्य अस्तिवाची)

A (absorptive power) *Phys.* चू
(प्रचूषण-शक्ति)

a, f (acceleration) *Phys.* त्व (त्वरण)

a (amplitude) *Phys.* द (दोलविस्तार)

A (angle of prism) *Phys.* क (संक्षेत्र-
कोण)

A, a (area) *Phys.* क्षे, क्ष (क्षेत्रफल)

A (current) *Phys.* 1 (in absolute
units) व (वाह)

2 (in practical units) वा (वाह)

A (mass number) *Phys.* प (पुंजांक)

a (angle) *Phys.* अ (कोण)

a (coefficient of linear expansion)
Phys. अ (रेखीय विस्तार गुणक)

a, a (fraction absorbed) *Phys.* अ
(प्रचूषित प्रभाग)

a (coefficient of volume expansion)
Phys. अ

α-particle अ-लव *m.*

ab- (absolute) *Phys.* प्र- (प्रकेवल)

abacus *Arch.* (uppermost division
of a capital) शीर्षफलक *n.* (Tamil
फलगै)

ab-ampere *Phys.* प्र-द्युवाहि *m.*

abandonment (complete freedom
from self-restraint) असंयम, भोग-
विलास *m.*

abate *vb.* 1 (to do away with) अपा-
करण *n.* (अप away)

2 (to bring entirely down) परि-

निपातन *n.* (परि entirely, नि down,
पातन felling)

3 (to demolish, throw or pull
down) अवासन *n.* (अव down,
असन throwing)

4 (to put an end to) अन्त-करण *n.*

5 (to nullify; to make void)
शून्य-करण, शून्यन *n.* (शून्य void)

6 *intr.* (to lessen) हसन, न्यून-भवन
n. (H. थोड़ा होना)

trans. हासन, न्यून-करण *n.* (H.
थोड़ा करना)

7 (to diminish, as a disease) उप-
शमन *n.*

8 (to subside) प्रशमन, अधोगमन *n.*

abatement *n.* 1 अपाकरण *n.*, अपाकार
m., अपाक्रिया *f.*

2 परिनिपातन *n.*, परिनिपात *m.*

3 अवासन *n.*

4 अन्त-करण *n.*, अन्त *m.*

5 शून्य-करण, शून्यन *n.*

6 हास *m.*, न्यूनता *f.*

7 उपशमन *n.*

8 प्रशमन, अधोगमन *n.*

abaxial *Biol.* अपाक्ष *mfn.* ('away
from the axis')

Abbe's refractometer (a rapid re-
fractometer) आशु भुजायमान *m.*

$\triangle ABC$ \triangle क ख ग

abc (sides of a triangle) का, खा,
गा

A, B, C, D (Wheatstone's bridge)

Phys. क, ख, ग, घ
abdicable *adj.* अपत्याज्य *mfn.*
abdicant, abdicator अपत्यक्ता (-तृ)
m.
abdicate *vb.* अपत्यजन *n.*
 1 सिंहासन-त्यजन, राज्य-त्यजन *n.* (H. गद्दी छोड़ना)
 2 पद-त्यजन *n.* (H. पद छोड़ना)
abdication *n.* अपत्याग *m.*
 1 सिंहासन-त्याग, राज्य-त्याग *m.* (H. गद्दी छोड़ना)
 2 पद-त्याग *m.* (H. पद छोड़ना)
abdicator अपत्यक्ता (-तृ) *m.*
Abelmoschus esculentus = **Hibiscus esculentus** *Bot.* सामान्य भुंड़ी *f.*
abeyance (temporary suspension) आस्थगन *n.* (आ ईषदर्थे) (Cf. suspend स्थगन)
 in abeyance आस्थगित
abeyant (in abeyance) आस्थगित *mfn.*
Abies webbiana = **Himalayan silver fir** *Bot.* सामान्य तालीशपत्र *m.*
ability योग्यता *f.*
abnormal असामान्य *mfn.*
 a. fluctuations *Statistics* असामान्य उच्चावचन *n.*
 a. life cycle *Biol.* असामान्य जीवन-चक्र *n.*
abode वास *m.*
ab-ohm *Phys.* प्र-द्युरोध *m.*
abolish *vb.* उत्सादन *n.* (उत्-सादन set aside; Eng. set is from Skt. √सद्)
 1 (to do away with wholly) पर्य-

पाकरण *n.*
 2 (to annul) अभिशून्यन *n.*
 3 (to make void) शून्यन, शून्य-करण *n.*
 4 (to put an end to) अन्त-करण *n.*
 5 (to destroy) नाशन *n.*
abolisher उत्सादक, अन्त-कर्ता, नाशक *m., etc.*
abolishing of slavery दास्यान्त, दास्य-नाश *m., दास्योत्सादन n.*
abolishment, abolition उत्सादन, अन्तकरण *n., अन्त m., नाशन n., नाश m., etc.*
 1 (utter destruction) परिनाश *m.*
 2 (abolition of slavery) दास्यान्त, दास्य-नाश *m., दास्योत्सादन n.*
abolition = abolishment
 a. of titles उपाधि-उत्सादन *n.*
 a. of untouchability अस्पृश्यता-उत्सादन *n.*
abolitionary उत्सादन-, औत्सादनिक *mfn., etc.*
abolitionism दास्योत्सादन-वाद *m.*
abolitionist दास्योत्सादन-वादी (-इन्) *m.*
aboral *Zool.* 1 (opposite to the mouth) विमुख *mfn.*
 2 (away from the mouth) अपमुख *mfn.*
 a. surface विमुख तल *n.*
aboriginal *adj.* 1 (first, primitive) आद्य, पूर्वज *mfn.*
 2 (original) मौलिक *mfn.*
 3 (indigenous) देशीय *mfn.*
 4 (native) देशज *mfn.*
 5 आदिवासी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 a. tribe आदिवासि-जाति *f.*

aboriginee आदिवासी (-इन्), देशज *m.*

abortive *Biol.* 1 (imperfectly developed) अविकसित *mfn.*

2 (sterile) वन्ध्य *mfn.*

about turn *Drill* परीवर्तः

abrasion (of coins) घर्षण *n.*

abrogable (capable of being abrogated) निराकार्य *mfn.*

abrogate *vb.* निराकरण *n.*

1 (to annul) अभिशून्यन *n.*

2 (to abolish, to set aside) उत्सादन *n.*

3 (to repeal) विखण्डन *n.*

4 (to put an end to) अन्त-करण *n.*

5 (to do away with) अपाकरण *n.*

abrogate *adj.* = abrogated

abrogated निराकृत *mfn.*

abrogation निराकरण *n.*, निराकृति *f.*, etc.

abrogative (tending to abrogate) निराकारी (-इन्), निराकरणोन्मुख *mfn.*, etc.

abrogator *n.* निराकर्ता (-तृ) *m.*, etc.

abrotine *Chem.* दक्षिणद्रुवी *f.*

Abrus minor = **A. precatorius** = **A. pauciflorus** *Bot.* सामान्य गुंजा *f.*

absciss layer *Bot.* अपच्छेदी स्तर *m.*

absence *n.* अनुपस्थिति *f.*

1 (want, lack) अभाव *m.*

2 (an empty or unfilled place) शून्य स्थान, रिक्त स्थान *n.*

a. of mind शून्य-मनस्कता *f.*

absent *adj.* अनुपस्थित *mfn.*

1 (being away from a place) प्रोपित *mfn.*

2 (not present) अवर्तमान *mfn.*

3 (not existing) अविद्यमान *mfn.*, अभाव *m.*

4 (inattentive) शून्य-मनस्क, अनवधानी (-इन्) *mfn.*

5 (preoccupied) अन्य-मनस्क *mfn.*

a. voter अनुपस्थित मतदाता (-तृ) *m.*

a. voting अनुपस्थित मतदान *n.*

absent *vb.* अनुपस्थान *n.*

absentation अनुपस्थान *n.*

absentee *n.* 1 (one who absents himself) अनुपस्थायी (-इन्) *m.*

2 (a land-holder who lives in another place) अन्यत्रवासी (-इन्) *m.*

absentee *adj.* अनुपस्थित *mfn.*

absenteeism (state or practice of an absentee) अनुपस्थायिता *f.*

absenter अनुपस्थाता (-तृ) *m.*

absent-minded शून्य-मनस्क *mfn.*

absent-mindedness शून्य-मनस्कता *f.*

absinthe green प्रहर्यतिपीत *m.*

absinthin *Chem.* कृमिद्रुवि *f.*

absolute प्रकेवल, परम, पूर्ण, (not relative) निरपेक्ष *mfn.*

1 (absolved) अपमुक्त *mfn.*

2 (freed) मुक्त *mfn.*

3 (free from imperfection) अनून् *mfn.*

4 (complete) संपूर्ण *mfn.*

5 (free from mixture) अमिश्र, अमिश्रित *mfn.*

6 (pure) शुद्ध *mfn.*

7 (free from limit) असीम *mfn.*

8 (free from restriction) अबाध *mfn.*

9 (independent) स्वतन्त्र, अनधीन *mfn.*

10 *Logic* (not relative) निरपेक्ष

mfn.

11 *Gram.* (standing apart) निरपेक्ष *mfn.*

12 (ultimate) परम *mfn.*

13 *Phys.* (independent of arbitrary standards of measurement) प्रकेवल *mfn.*

14 *Statistics* अचल, निरपेक्ष *mfn.*
a. dispersion *Statistics* निरपेक्ष अपकिरण *n.*

a. economics निरपेक्ष अर्थशास्त्र *n.*

a. error *Statistics* निरपेक्ष विभ्रम *m.*

a. height *Phys.* निरपेक्ष उच्चत्व *n.*

a. historigram *Statistics* निरपेक्ष कालिक-चित्र *n.*

a. measure of deviation *Statistics* निरपेक्ष विचलन-माप *m.*

a. measure of skewness *Statistics* निरपेक्ष विषमता-माप *m.*

a monarch परमैकराज *m.*

a. monopoly *Econ.* परम एकाधिकार *m.*

a. occupancy right निरपेक्ष वंशागत अधिकार *m.*

a. occupancy tenant निरपेक्ष वंशागत भाटकी (-इन्) *m.*

a. owner परम स्वामी (-इन्) *m.*

a. quartile deviation *Statistics* निरपेक्ष चतुर्थक विचलन *n.*

a. right *Law* परम अधिकार *m.*

a. rule निरपवाद नियम *m.*

a. term निरपेक्ष पद *n.*

a. unit of work *Math.* प्रकेवल कर्म-एकक *n.*

a. value 1 निरपेक्ष-अर्हा *f.*

2 प्रकेवल-अर्हा *f.*

a. volt प्रकेवल द्युशक्ति *n.*

a. zero *Phys.* परम शून्य *n.*

absolutely necessary परम आवश्यक *mfn.*

absolution (absolving from guilt, sin, penalty, etc.) अपमुक्ति *f.*

absolve (*ab-* अप- + *solvere* मोचन)

vb. (to set free or release, as from some obligation, debt, etc.) अप-

मोचन, दोषापमोचन, ऋणापमोचन, दण्डापमोचन, पापापमोचन *n.*

1 (to finish) समापन *n.*

2 (to accomplish) निष्पादन *n.*

3 (to pardon) क्षमण *n.*

4 (to pronounce free) मुक्त-उच्चारण, मुक्त-उदीरण, मुक्त-निर्णयन *n.*

absolved अपमुक्त *mfn.*

absolvent, absolver अपमोचक *m.*

absolver अपमोचक *m.*

absonant असंवादी (-इन्), विरुद्ध, अयुक्तियुत *mfn.*

absorption spectrum *Phys.* प्रचूषण रंगावलि *f.*

abstain *vb.* परिवर्जन *n.*

abstinence परिवर्जन *n.*

a. theory (of interest) *Econ.* परिवर्जन-सिद्धान्त *m.*

abstract *n.* संक्षिप्ति *f.*

abstract *adj.* 1 *Logic* गुणवाचक, गुणवाची (-इन्) *mfn.*

2 संक्षिप्त *mfn.*

3 अमूर्त *mfn.*

a. budget संक्षिप्त आयव्ययक *n.*

a. economics अमूर्त अर्थशास्त्र *n.*
(pure economics शुद्ध अर्थशास्त्र)

a. method अमूर्त-रीति *f.*

a. term *Logic* गुणवाचि पद *n.*

absurd विसंगत, असंगत *mfn.*

Abu mountain *Geog.* अर्बुद पर्वत *m.*

abusable दुरुपयोज्य *mfn.*

abuse *vb.* (to put to a wrong use)

दुरुपयोग-करण *n.*

illuse दुष्प्रयोग-करण *n.*

misuse कुप्रयोग-करण *n.*

abuse *n.* 1 (putting to a wrong use)

दुरुपयोग *m.*

2 (a corrupt practice or custom)

कुर्यवहार, कदाचार *m.*

3 (offence, crime, fault) अपराध, दोष *m.*

4 (abusive language) अपशब्द *m.*, गालि *f.*

a. of the right of questioning प्रश्न पूछने के अधिकार का दुरुपयोग (H.)

abuser दुरुपयोजक, कदाचारी, अपराधी, दोषी, अपभाषी (-इन्), गालिदाता (-तृ) *m.*

abusive language अपशब्द *m.*, गालि *f.*

acacia (a colour) प्रपीत *m.*

Acacia decurrens *Bot.* (characterised by phyllodes) वृन्तफलक बबूल *m.*

Acacia species *Bot.* बबूल जाति *f.*

academical institution विद्या-संस्था *f.*

academic council आधिविद्य-परिषद् *f.*

academy विहार *m.* (विद्या-विहार, साहित्य-विहार, विज्ञान-विहार, कला-विहार)

academy blue मध्यहर्षतिनील *m.*

Academy of Sciences विज्ञान-विहार

m.

acajou = mahogany (a colour) निपीतातिरक्त *m.*

Acalypha *Bot.* मुक्तवर्षी-प्रजाति *f.* (from Bengali)

A. canescana = **A. indica** = Indian acalypha = **A. spicata** भारत मुक्तवर्षी *f.*

acanthite (silver sulphide) रशिज *m.* (र- for रजत, श- for शुल्बेय, -इज for खनिज mineral)

accede *vb.* 1 (to approach) अभिगमन, उपगमन *n.*

2 (to become a party by associating oneself with others) संमिलन *n.*

3 (to agree or assent to a proposal or a view) स्वीकरण *n.* (H. मानना)

4 (to enter upon an office or dignity) पदारोहण *n.*, -प्रवेश *m.*, -ग्रहण *n.*

5 *Law* (to become added by way of accession) अभिवर्धन *n.* (H. जुड़ जाना)

acceleration गति-वृद्धि *f.*

accent = dash (') प्रास *m.*

accept *vb.* (*ad-* + *capere* to take) स्वीकरण *n.*

1 (to receive a thing offered) प्रतिग्रहण, आदान, उपादान *n.*

2 (to approve) अनुमोदन *n.*

a. a bill *Com.* विपत्र-स्वीकरण *n.*

acceptability, acceptableness

स्वीकार्यता, प्रतिग्राह्यता, आदेयता, उपादेयता, अनुमोद्यता *f.*

acceptable स्वीकार्य, प्रतिग्राह्य, आदेय, उपादेय, अनुमोद्य *mfn.*

acceptableness=acceptability

acceptance 1 स्वीकार *m.*, स्वीकरण, प्रतिग्रहण, आदान, उपादान, अनुमोदन *n.*

2= **acceptance bill** स्वीकृति-विपत्र *n.*

a. **credit** स्वीकृति प्रत्यय *m.*

a. **for honour** *Com.* आदरार्थ स्वीकरण *n.*

accepted स्वीकृत, प्रतिगृहीत, आदत्त, उपात्त, अनुमोदित *mfn.*

a. **tender** स्वीकृत-निविदा *f.*

accepting institution स्वीकारि-संस्था *f.*

access *n.* 1 (admission, entrance) प्रवेश *m.*

2 (accessibility) अभिगम्यता *f.*

3 (a coming toward) अभिगमन *n.*

4 (approach) उपागमन *n.*

5 (increase by addition) अभिवृद्धि *f.*

6 (the means, place, or way by which a thing may be approached) अभिगमन-साधन *n.*, -उपाय *m.*, -स्थान *n.*, -मार्ग *m.*

accessibility अभिगम्यता *f.*

accessible 1 (affording entrance) प्रवेश्य *mfn.*

2 (approachable) अभिगम्य, दर्शन-सुलभ, सुलभदर्शन *mfn.*

3 (obtainable) प्राप्य, सुलभ *mfn.*

4 (open to the influence of) प्रभाव्य, विवृतमनस्क *mfn.*

accession 1 (a coming to or near) अभिगमन *n.*

2 (approach) उपागमन *n.*

3 (act of acceding and becoming

joined, as to a confederacy) संमिलन *n.*

4 (increase by something added) अभिवृद्धि *f.*

5 (the act of coming to or reaching a throne, an office, or a dignity) सिंहासनारोहण, पदारोहण *n.*, -प्रवेश *m.*, -ग्रहण *n.*

6 *Law* (that mode of acquiring property by which the owner of a corporeal substance becomes the owner of an addition by growth, increase, or labour) अभिवर्धना *f.*

7 *International Law* (act by which one power becomes party to engagements already in force between other powers) सहमिलन *n.*

accessory 1 *n.* उपसाध *m.*

2 *adj.* उप-

a. **auditory apparatus** *Zool.* उप-कर्ण-साधित्र *n.*

a. **tissue** *Bot.* उपोति *f.* (उप-+ऊति)

a. **transfusion tissue** *Bot.* उप-संक्रामण-ऊति, संक्रामण-उपोति *f.*

accident 1 दैवयोग *m.*, उपपात *m.*

2 दुर्घटना *f.*

3 *Logic* (nonessential characteristic) उपलक्षण *n.*

inseparable a. अवियोज्य उपलक्षण *n.*

separable a. वियोज्य उपलक्षण *n.*

accidental 1 आकस्मिक, दैवयोगिक, औपपातिक *mfn.*

2 *Logic* औपलक्षणिक

a. **cause** *Logic* असमवायि कारण *n.*

(ancient word)
a. fluctuations *Statistics* आ-
 कस्मिक उच्चावचन *n.*
a. prediction *Logic* (prediction
 of an accident) उपलक्षण-प्रकथन *n.*
accidentality *Logic* औपलाक्षणिकता
f.
accidentally दैवयोगेन (H. दैवयोग
 से)
accomodation of the eye *Physiol.*
 नेत्र-व्यवस्थापन *n.*
according as यथा हि
account *vb.* 1 (to give an account)
 लेखा-दान *n.* (H. लेखा देना)
 2 (to be responsible for) उत्तरदायी
 होना (H.)
account *n.* 1 लेखा *f.*
 2 (a statement in general) विवरण
n.
accountable (responsible) उत्तरदायी
 (-इन्) *mfn.*
accountant आंकिक, लेखापाल *m.*
a. general महांकिक, अक्षपटलिक
 (ancient word), महा-लेखापाल *m.*
accoutrements साधसज्जा *f.*
accrue *vb.* प्रोद्भव *n.*
accrued 1 प्रोद्भूत *mfn.*
 2 उपार्जित *mfn.*
a. bonus उपार्जित लाभांश *m.*
a. rights प्रोद्भूत अधिकार *m.*, प्रोद्भूत
 स्वत्व *n.*
accumulable संचय, संचय-योग्य
mfn.
accumulation संचयन *n.*, संचय *m.*
accuracy of statement कथन-परि-
 शुद्धता *f.*
accurate estimate शुद्ध-आगणना *f.*

accusation (of a wrong or offence)
 अभियोग *m.*, अभियुक्ति *f.*, दोषारोप *m.*
accuse *vb.* अभियोजन, दोषारोपण *n.*
accuser अभियोक्ता (-तृ), दोषारोपक
m.
-acea *Zool.* (in names of orders
 and classes) -गण, -वर्ग, or trans-
 lated by the plural form
-aceae *Bot.* (Lat. *fem. pl.* of *-aceus*
 'of the nature of') -कुल *n.*
acellular organism *Zool.* अकोशीय
 अंगी (-इन्), अकोशीय जीव *m.*
-aceous *Bot.* (forms adjectives
 from nouns in *-aceae*) -कुल्य *mfn.*
Acer *Bot.* कुट्टिमदारु-प्रजाति *f.*
A. saccharum = sugar maple
 शर्करा कुट्टिमदारु *m.*
Aceraceae *Bot.* कुट्टिमदारु-कुल *n.*
Acerentomidae *Zool.* सूचिकीट-वंश
m.
Acerentomon *Zool.* सूचिकीट-प्रजाति
f.
achenelet *Bot.* चर्मलक *n.*
achenial fruit (indehiscent, one-
 seeded) *Bot.* एकबीजास्फोटि फल *n.*
Acheson graphite (artificial gra-
 phite लिखिज, made from coke
 न्यंगार electrically) न्यंगार-लिखिज
m. (- इज for खनिज mineral)
Acheson process *Chem.* न्यंगार-
 लिखिज विधा *f.*
achromatic figure *Bot.* अरंज्य रूप
n.
Achyranthes aspera = rough
 chaff-tree = prickly chaff-
 flower *Bot.* सामान्य खरमंजरी *f.*
acid = bi- *Chem.* अम्ल (for expla-

- nation of bi- translated as द्वि-
see under bi-salt)
- a. carbonate = bi-carbonate
अम्ल प्रांगारीय *n.*
- a. fluoride = bi-fluoride अम्ल
तरस्वेय *n.*
- a. lime = Citrus bergamia =
Citrus acida Bot. निम्बु जम्बीर
m.
- a. oxalate = bioxalate = bin-
oxalate अम्ल तिग्मीय *n.*
- a. salt = bi-salt (an acid salt
with two equivalents of acid to
one of base) अम्ल लवण, द्वि-लवण
n.
- a. sap Bot. साम्ल रस *m.*
- a. sulphate = bi-sulphate अम्ल
शुल्बीय *n.*
- a. sulphite = bi-sulphite अम्ल
शुल्बित *n.*
- a. tartrate = bi-tartrate अम्ल
न्यासवीय *n.*
- a. urate = bi-urate अम्ल मेहीय *n.*
- acidulated water Chem. अम्लकायित
जल *n.*
- acier (a colour) प्रावपीत *m.*
- Acineta (Gk. *akinitos* immova-
ble) Zool. निश्चल-प्रजाति *f.*
- acmite (Gk. *akme* a point) = aegi-
rite (acute तीक्ष्ण terminations अग्र
very characteristic) तीक्ष्णाग्रिज *m.*
(-इज for खनिज mineral)
- Acoelomata Zool. अदेहगुहिनः *m.pl.*
- acoelomate Zool. (without a
coelom) अदेहगुह *mfn.*
- acoelomatous = acoelomate
- acone अशंकु *mfn.*
- eucone सुशंकु *mfn.*
- pseudocone कूटशंकु *mfn.*
- acone *n.* Zool. अशंकु *m.*
- a. eye अशंकु नेत्र *n.*
- acoustic figure Phys. संस्वनन-
आकृति *f.*
- acoustico-lateral organ Zool.
श्रवण-पार्श्वरेखांग *n.*
- acoustics 1 (as, of a room) श्रवण-
गुण *m.*
2 ध्वानिकी, ध्वनि-विद्या *f.*
- acoustic spot = crista Zool. श्रवण-
बिन्दु *m.*
- acquiesce *vb.* 1 (assent tacitly)
मौन-संमत-भवन *n.*
2 (accept tacitly) मौन-स्वीकरण *n.*
- acquiescence मौनसंमति *f.* (tacit
assent), मौनस्वीकार *m.* (tacit
acceptance)
- acquire *vb.* (as, property) अवापन *n.*
(H. अवाप्त करना)
- acquired अवाप्त, उपार्जित *mfn.*
- a. velocity उपार्जित प्रवेग *m.*
- acquisition अवाप्ति *f.*
- acquisition of citizenship
नागरिकता-अवाप्ति, जानपदता-अवाप्ति *f.*
(Cf. प्राप्ति receipt)
- acquittance roll वेतन-नामावलि *f.*
- acre-foot Irrig. प्रहल-पाद *m.*
- acrocoracoid Zool. (process वर्ध on
coracoid) उरोस्या-वर्ध *m.*
- acrodynia (acr- अग्र- + -odynia
-पीडा) Med. अग्र-पीडा *f.*
- acromegaly Med. महांगता *f.*
- acromial *adj.* (pertaining to the
acromion) उत्फलकाग्र-
- acromion Anat. (outer end of ...

- scapula) उत्फलकाग्र *n.*
- Acropora = Madrepora** *Zool.* (a genus of stony corals) दृप्त-प्रवाल-प्रजाति *f.*
- Acrosticheae** *Bot.* सर्वाधस्त्यानुकुल *n.*
- Acrostichum** *Bot.* (sporangia cover all the underside of the frond) सर्वाधस्त्य-प्रजाति *f.*
- act** 1 कर्म, कृत्य *n.*, क्रिया *f.*
2 (as, of parliament) अधिनियम, क्रियाकार *m.* (ancient word—Gilgit MSS)
- a. of God** *Law* दैवी घटना, दैवी आपद् *f.*
- a. of indemnity** *Law* 1 (to provide compensation for damage) क्षतिपूर अधिनियम *m.*
2 (to relieve from penalty) दण्ड-मोक अधिनियम *m.*
- a. of resistance** *Phys.* रोधन-क्रिया *f.*
- acting** कार्यकारी (-इन्), स्थानापन्न *mfn.*
a. in his discretion स्वविवेकानुकूल आचरण करते हुए (H.)
- Actinophrys** *Zool.* (having radiating pseudopodia) अरकूटपाद-प्रजाति *f.*
- A. sol** सूर्य अरकूटपाद *m.*
- Actinopteri = Actinopterygii** *Zool.* अर-पक्षाः *m.pl.*
- Actinopterygii = Actinopteri**
- Actinosphaerium** (*actino-* + Gk. *sphairion*, dim. of *sphaira* sphere) *Zool.* अरगोल-प्रजाति *f.*
- A. eichhornia** (one of the best known sun animalcules) सामान्य अरगोल *m.*
- Actinozoa = Anthozoa** *Zool.* पुष्पजीव-वर्ग *m.*
- action** 1 कार्यवाही *f.* (as in 'action may be taken')
2 (legal process) अभियोग *m.*
- activated** कर्मण्यित *mfn.*
a. carotin *Biochem.* कर्मण्यित गर्जरि *f.*
- activator** कर्मण्यक, कर्मण्यकारी (-इन्) *m.*
- active** 1 द्रुत, सक्रिय *mfn.*
2 *Bot.* सचेष्ट *mfn.*
a. demand *Econ.* द्रुत अभियाचन *n.*
a. market *Com.* सक्रिय-विपणि *f.*
a. service *Mil.* (service in the field) युद्धक्षेत्र-सेवा *f.*
- actual** वास्तविक, यथाभूत *mfn.*
a. contact *Math.* वास्तविक संस्पर्श *m.*
a. distance *Math.* यथाभूत दूरत्व, वास्तविक दूरत्व *n.*
a. price वास्तविक मूल्य *n.*
a. tare *Com.* वास्तविक भारमोक *m.*
- actuarial science** जीवनांकिकी *f.*
- adamite** (hydrous zinc arsenate) कुप्यनेपिज *m.* (कुप्य- for कुप्यातु zinc, नेप- for नेपालीय arsenate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- adaxial** अभ्यक्ष *mfn.*
- add** *Math.* संकलन, योग-करण *n.*
- added determinant** *Logic* युक्त-निश्चायक *m.*
- addendum=appendix** *Statistics* परिशिष्ट *n.*
- adder fly=dragon fly** व्याध-पतंग *m.*

adderspit=brake *Bot.* बृहत्-पर्णांग
m.

adder's-tongue (a fern of the genus *Ophioglossum*) अहिजिह्वा m.

Addison's disease=bronzed skin
=melasma *suprarenale* *Med.*
(disturbing the action of the
suprarenal glands) वृक्कोपरिक
व्याधि m.

addition 1 *Math.* संकलन n.

2 (a part added to a building)
वृद्धि f.

a. formula *Math.* संकलन-सूत्र n.

a. theorem *Math.* संकलन-प्रमेय n.

additional समधिक, अपर mfn.

a. benefit अधिक उपकार m.

a. outgrowth *Bot.* समधिक उद्बर्ध
m.

a. secretary अपर सचिव m. (See
secretary)

addorsed (set or turned back to
back) पृष्ठानुपृष्ठ mfn.

address 1 (discourse, speech) अभि-
भाषण n.

2 (address of welcome) अभिनन्दन-
पत्र n.

a. of welcome अभिनन्दन-पत्र n.

addressed (as, to the President)
संबोधित mfn.

adductor *Anat.* उपचालक m.

a. brevis लघु उपचालक m.

a. longus दीर्घ उपचालक m.

a. magnus महा-उपचालक m.

Adenostemma *Bot.* ग्रन्थिकेसर-
प्रजाति f.

A. viscosum श्लेष्मी ग्रन्थिकेसर m.

adequacy पर्याप्तता f.

a. of data *Statistics* सामग्री-पर्या-
प्तता f.

adequately (as required; equal to
the requirement) पर्याप्तरूपेण, यथा-
पेक्ष

adermin (it is antidermatitic vita-
min) *Biochem.* अचर्मकोपि f.

adhesive organ=cement organ
Zool. अभिलागि अंग n.

ad hoc एतदर्थ

ad hoc committee एतदर्थ-समिति f.

adiabatic *Phys.* समोष mfn.

a. change समोष परिवर्तन n.

a. demagnetisation समोष वि-
चुम्बकन n.

Adiantum (maidenhair ferns) *Bot.*
कन्याकेश-प्रजाति f.

ad interim अन्तःकालीन

adiposity वपावत्ता f.

adjective (dependent) *Photog.*
आश्रित n.

adjective law प्रक्रिया विधि m.
(प्रक्रिया procedure)

adjourned sine die अदिन-स्थगित
mfn.

adjournment motion *Parliamen-
tary Practice* स्थगन-प्रस्ताव m.

adjourn sine die अदिन-स्थगन n.
(अ-दिन without a day)

adjudicate vb. अभिन्यायन n.

judge vb. आनिर्णयन n.

adjudication अभिन्याय, अभिनिर्णय m.

adjudicator अभिन्यायक, अभिनिर्णायक
m.

adjunct उपासंग m.

adjusting व्यवस्थापी (-इन्) mfn.,
समायोजन-

a. entry *Com.* समायोजन-प्रविष्टि *f.*

administer *vb.* 1 प्रशासन *n.*

2 (as, property) प्रबन्धन *n.*

administration of justice न्याय-प्रशासन *n.*

administrative प्रशासी (-इन्) *mfn.*

a. court प्रशासी न्यायालय *m.*

a. expenses प्रशासन-व्यय *m.*

a. law प्रशासी विधि *m.*

a. organisation प्रशासि संघटन *n.*

administrator प्रशासक *m.*

admiralty 1 (office of an admiral) नावाधिपति-पद *n.*

2 (jurisdiction of an admiral) नावाधिपति-क्षेत्र *n.*

3 (department having authority over naval affairs) नावाधिकरण *n.*

4 (the court having jurisdiction of maritime questions and offenses) नाविक न्यायालय *m.*

5 (admiralty jurisdiction) नौ-वैधिक क्षेत्र *n.*

6 =admiralty law =maritime law नाविक विधि, नौ-विधि *m.*

admiralty *adj.* (of, pertaining to, or designating maritime law) नौ-वैधिक *mfn.*

a. jurisdiction नौवैधिक क्षेत्र *n.*

a. law =maritime law नौ-विधि, नाविक विधि *m.*

admissibility (as, of questions) ग्राह्यता *f.*

admissible प्रवेश्य, ग्राह्य, स्वीकार्य, अनुमन्य *mfn.*

a. value *Econ.* स्वीकार्य-अर्ह *f.*

admission प्रवेशन *n.*, प्रवेश *m.*, ग्रहण, स्वीकरण *n.*, स्वीकार *m.*, अनुमनन *n.*,

अनुमति *f.*

a. of new units नव-एकक-प्रवेश, नव-राज्य-प्रवेश *m.* (H. नये राज्यों का प्रवेश)

a. of partner *Com.* भागे-प्रवेश *m.*

a. pass प्रवेश-पत्र *n.*

a. ticket प्रवेश-पत्रक *n.*

a. with permission अनुज्ञा द्वारा प्रवेश *m.*

admit *vb.* प्रवेशन, ग्रहण, स्वीकरण, अंगीकरण *n.*

1 (to allow to enter) प्रवेशानुज्ञान *n.* (H. प्रवेश करने देना)

2 (to accept) स्वीकरण *n.*

3 (to give a right of entrance) प्रवेशाधिकार-दान *n.*

4 (to give entrance) प्रवेश-दान *n.*

5 (to permit) अनुमनन, अनुमति-दान *n.*

comply अनुविधान *n.*

submit अनुवर्तन *n.*

yield अनुमनन *n.*

admittance (permission to enter) प्रवेश *m.*, प्रवेशानुज्ञा *f.*

ad nauseam यावद्-ग्लानि

adolescent किशोरावस्थ, किशोर *mfn.*

adopt 1 (to take or receive as one's own) अभिग्रहण, अभिस्वीकरण *n.*

2 (to take by choice) वृत्वा-ग्रहण *n.*

3 अंगीकरण *n.* (H. अंगीकार करना)

adopted अभिगृहीत, अभिस्वीकृत *mfn.*

a. citizen अभिगृहीत जानपद *m.*

a. son कृतक, दत्तक, दत्त्रिम *m.*

adradius axis *Zool.* अनुमध्यार अक्ष *m.*

adrenal उपवृक्क्य, उपवृक्क-

a. body *Zool.* उपवृक्क्य काय *m.*

- a. necrosis factor *Biochem.*
उपवृक्क-ऊतिमृत्यु-कारक *m.*
- Adrianople red = Turkey red
न्युद्रक्तापीत *m.*
- adult प्रौढ *m.*
a. franchise प्रौढ मताधिकार *m.*
a. myxodema *Zool.* प्रौढ श्लेष्म-
स्फाय *m.*
- adulterate व्यामिश्रण *n.*
1 (admixture of a baser sub-
stance) होन-मिश्रण *n.*
2 (to make corrupt or impure)
दूषण *n.*
- ad val. = ad valorem
- ad valorem (ad val.) यथामूल्य,
मूल्यानुपातेन
a. v. duty यथामूल्य कर *m.*
- advanced 1 प्रगत *mfn.*
2 *Educ.* उच्च *mfn.*
a. training उच्च प्रशिक्षण *n.*
- advance in single file, from the
right, quick march *Drill* एकैक-
शो राज्या गमनम्, दक्षिणतः, द्रुतप्रया-
णम्
- advance ledger अग्रिम-प्रपंजी *f.*
- advances repayable प्रतिशोध्य
अग्रिम *n.*
- advantage 1 सुविधा *f.*
2 प्रलाभ *m.*
- advantageous प्रलाभकारी, प्रलाभी
(-इन्) *mfn.*
- adventitious bud *Bot.* आगन्तुक-
कलिका *f.*
- advice उपदेश *m.*
1 (counsel) मन्त्रणा *f.*
2 (information) सूचना *f.*
- advisor मन्त्रदाता (-त्) *m.*
- advisory मन्त्रणा-
a. council मन्त्रणा-परिषद् *f.*
a. work उपदेश-कर्म, मन्त्रणा-कार्य *n.*
- adytum 1 गर्भगृह *n.*
2 (Buddhist) रत्नगृह *n.*
- Aedes aegypti, A. calopus
(transmits yellow fever) पीत-ज्वर
व्याघ्रमशक *m.*
- A. albopictus श्वेत व्याघ्रमशक *m.*
- aerated वातित *mfn.*
a. water वाति-पेय *n.*
- aeration वातन *n.*
- aerenchyma *Bot.* वायु-स्तर *m.*
- aerial 1 विमान-, वैमानिक *mfn.*
2 वायु-, वायव्य *mfn.*
a. navigation विमान-चालन *n.*
a. respiration *Zool.* वायु-श्वसन *n.*
a. shoot *Bot.* वायव्य प्ररोह *m.*
a. survey वैमानिक भूमापन *n.*
- Aerobacter cloacae गुदा वातिवेत्राणु
m.
- aerology वातिकी *f.*
- aeronautical education वैमानिक-
शिक्षा *f.*
- aestivation *Zool.* ग्रीष्म-स्वपन *n.*
- affect *vb.* (influence) प्रभावन *n.*
a. prejudicially प्रतिकूल-प्रभावन
n. (H. किसी प्रकार से अहित करना)
- affected 1 प्रभावित *mfn.*
2 (as, with disease) ग्रस्त *mfn.*
- affection अनुराग *m.*
- affidavit *Law* शपथ-पत्र *n.*
- affirm *vb.* 1 (to make firm) अभिपोषण,
अभिद्वंद्वण *n.*
2 (to assert positively) निश्चय-
वचन *n.*
3 *Logic* अस्तित्वचन *n.*

affirmation 1 अभिपुष्टि *f.*, अभिपोषण, अभिदंष्ट्रण *n.*, निश्चयोक्ति *f.*

2 *Law* (a solemn declaration made under the penalties of perjury, by a person who conscientiously declines taking an oath) सत्योक्ति *f.*

3 *Logic* अस्तिवचन *n.*

affirmative *Logic* अस्तिवाची (-इन्) *mfn.*

affirming the consequent *Logic* उत्तरांग-वचन *n.*

afflux 1 (a flowing of anything to or towards) अभिस्यंदन *n.*, अभिवाह *m.*

2 *Irrig.* (the rise above the natural surface of water in a channel caused by placing an obstruction in the waterway) वाहोत्थान *n.*

a. *bund Irrig.* वाहोत्थान बन्ध *m.*

afforest *vb.* वन-रोपण *n.*

afforestation, afforestation वन-रोपण *n.*

African कालद्वीपीय *mfn.*

A. genus *Bot.* कालद्वीपीय-प्रजाति *f.*

A. sleeping sickness=sleeping sickness कालद्वीपीय सुषुप्ति-रोग *m.*

after-bay 1 *Irrig.* (the tail race of a water-power plant, a pond or reservoir at the outlet of the turbines) अन्त-तटाक *m.* (See forebay)

2 = **tail race** *Irrig.* (a channel conducting water away from a water-wheel) अन्त-कुल्या *f.*

against प्रति (as in, press against

the wall भित्ति के प्रति दबाना)

agar jelly समुद्रघास्य श्लेष्मक *n.*

age वयस् *n.*

a. **limit** वयस्सीमा *f.* (वयस् is youth or age; आयुस् is life or long life)

a. of **discretion** विवेक-वयस् *n.*

a. of **majority** व्यवहार-वयस् *n.*

a. of **retirement** संवानिवर्तन-वयस् *n.*

agency (the place of business of an agent) अभिकर्तृ-प्रदेश *m.*

agent-general महाभिकर्ता (-त्) *m.*

agents of production=factors of production *Econ.* उत्पादन-कारक *m.*

Ageratum (a- not अ- + *geras* old age जरा) *Bot.* अजर-प्रजाति *f.*

A. cardifolium = **A. conyzoides** हृत्पर्ण अजर *m.*

aggregate *Statistics* 1 *n.* समूह, अभिसमूह, समस्त *m.*

2 *vb.* समूहन *n.*

a. **fruit**=*etærio* *Bot.* समूह-फल *n.*

a. **votes** समस्त मत *n.*

aggregative समूही (-इन्) *mfn.*

a. **method** *Statistics* समूहि-रीति *f.*

aggress, aggression अभ्याक्रमण, प्रथमाक्रमण *n.*

aggressive अभ्याक्रामी, प्रथमाक्रामी (-इन्) *mfn.*

aggressor अभ्याक्रामक, प्रथमाक्रामक *m.*

a. **nation** अभ्याक्रामक राष्ट्र *n.*

agio *Econ.* व्यन्तर *n.*

a. or **Austrian theory** (of interest) व्यन्तर-सिद्धान्त *m.*

agiotage व्यन्तर-व्यापार *m.*

agitation (excitement of public feeling) क्षोभ *m.*, आन्दोलन *n.*

agonic *Phys.* अविनत *mfn.*

agonising death तीव्रपीडाकारी मृत्यु *m.*

agrarian क्षेत्रिक *m.*

agreement *Logic* अन्वय *m.*

method of a. अन्वय-रीति *f.*

agricolous = agricultural

agricultor = agriculturist

agricultural कृषि-

a. assistant कृषि-सहायक *m.*

a. bank कृषि-अधिकोष *m.*

a. income कृषि-आय *m.*

a. procurement कृषि-आदान, धान्य-आदान *n.*

a. production कृषि-उत्पादन *n.*

a. research institute कृषि-अन्वेषालय *m.*

a. stage कृषि-अवस्था *f.*

a. warehouse कृषि-कोष्ठागार *m.* (कोठार)

agriculturalist = agriculturist

agriculture department कृषि-विभाग *m.*

agriculturist 1 कृषिविद् *m.*

2 कृषिजीवी (-इन्), कृषक, कृषीवल *m.*

a.'s loans act कृषीवल उद्धार अधिनियम *m.*

a.'s loans bill कृषीवल उद्धार विधेयक *n.* (कृषीवल includes farmers and landlords)

agronomical assistant शस्यविद्या-सहायक *m.*

agronomics = agronomy

agronomy (that branch of agriculture dealing with the theory

and practice of field-crop production and soil management)

क्षेत्रिकी, क्षेत्रविद्या *f.*, क्षेत्रकर्म *n.*, शस्य-विद्या *f.* (ancient word)

Agropyron repens *Bot.* सामान्य शायिघास *m.*

Agrostis *Bot.* (genus of grasses known as bent grasses) नतघास-प्रजाति *f.*

agua toad (*Bufo marinus*) *Zool.* (the largest known species of toad, reaches eight inches in length, and is said to devour mice and small birds) प्रभेक *m.*

aguilarite (silver selenide) रजत-मेचिज *m.* (रजत silver, मेच- for मेचेय selenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

aid साहाय्य *n.*

a. and advice साहाय्य तथा मन्त्रणा *f.*

aid-de-camp (assists the general or the sovereign in his duties, transmits orders, and collects information) परिसहाय *m.*

aikinite (a compound of lead सीस, copper ताम्र, bismuth भिदातु, and sulphur शुल्बारि) सीताभिशिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)

ailing व्याधीयमान *mfn.*

ailment व्याधि *m.*, रुजा *f.*

aim *Math.* साध्य *n.* (used in Marathi)

air-action *Phys.* वायु-क्रिया *f.*

air-bag वायु-स्थून *n.*

air base *Aeronautics* विमान-आस्थान *n.*

- air-conditioning** वातावस्थापन *n.*
air-differential thermometer
Phys. वायु-तापभेद-मान *m.*
air-force वायु-सेना *f.*, वायु-बल *n.*
airman वैमानिक *m.*
air navigation विमान-परिवहन *n.*
air raid विमान-आक्रमण *n.*
air raid precaution (A.R.P.)
 विमानाक्रमण-पूर्वोपाय *m.* (वि. पू.)
air-route वायु-मार्ग *m.*
air sac *Zool.* वात-स्यून *m.*
air thermometer *Phys.* वायु-तापमान
m.
air turbine *Phys.* वायु-चरिवर्त *m.*
alabandite (manganese sulphide)
 लोहकशिज *m.* (लोहक manganese,
 श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for
 खनिज mineral)
alamosite (lead metasilicate) सीस-
 सैकिज *m.* (सीस lead, सैक- for
 सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज
 mineral)
alary muscles (of insects) पक्ष-पेशी
f.
albatross (largest sea-bird) महा-
 सामुद्र *m.*
albite (a silicate of aluminum and
 sodium) स्फक्षसैकिज *m.* (स्फ- for
 स्फष्ट्यातु aluminum, क्ष- for क्षारातु
 sodium, सैक- for सैकतीय silicate,
 -इज for खनिज mineral)
Albizzia *Bot.* शिरीष-प्रजाति *f.*
A. lebbeck सामान्य शिरीष *m.*
A. odoratissima मधुरगन्धि शिरीष
m.
A. stipulata अनुपत्री शिरीष *m.*
albumin cell *Zool.* श्विति-कोशा *f.*
albuminoid *Biochem.* श्वित्याभ *mfn.*
 a. collagen श्वित्याभ श्लेषजन *m.*
 a. elastin श्वित्याभ प्रत्यास्थकि *f.*
Alcyonaria *Zool.* (having polyps
 with eight branched tentacles
 and eight septa) अष्टावयवि-गण *m.*,
 अष्टावयविनः *m.pl.*
Alcyonium *Zool.* अष्टावयवि-प्रजाति *f.*
Aldebaran *Astron.* रोहिणी *f.*
alder *Bot.* भूर्जबन्धु *m.*
alder fly *Zool.* व्याध-पतंग *m.*
alderman नगर-वृद्ध *m.* (from दश-
 कुमारचरित)
alecithal *Zool.* अपीती (-इन्) *mfn.*
alembic *Chem.* आसोता (-तृ) *m.*
alethal अप्राणहर *mfn.*
aleurone grains *Bot.* समिताया-कण
m.
alfalfa = Medicago sativa *Bot.*
 खादु कलायबन्धु *m.*
algebra बीजगणित *n.*
algebraic बीजीय *mfn.*
 a. function बीजीय श्रित *n.*
 a. sum बीजीय योग *m.*
algebraical बीजीय *mfn.*
 a. quantity बीजीय राशि *m.*
 a. sum बीजीय योग *m.*
Algerian (a colour) अवरक्तपीत *m.*
algic = alginic
algin *Chem.* (a viscid substance
 obtained from certain algae आ-
 प्यक) आप्यकि *f.*
alginate *Chem.* (a salt of alginic
 acid) आप्यकीय *n.*
alginic आप्यकिक *mfn.*
 a. acid आप्यकिक अम्ल *n.*
elgodonite (copper arsenide

Cu, As, षट्ताम्रनेपिज *m.* (षट् six, ताम्र copper, नेप- for नेपाल्येय arsenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Algonkian *Geol.* प्रपुरा

A. period = Proterozoic period

alien अन्यदेशीय, वैदेशिक *mfn.* (H. विदेशी)

a. amy अन्यदेशीय मित्र *n.*

a. enemy अन्यदेशीय शत्रु *m.*

alienable अन्यक्राम्य *mfn.*

alienate, alienation अन्यक्रामण *n.*

aligned पंक्तिबद्ध *mfn.*

A line *Chem.* क रेखा *f.*

Alisma *Bot.* जलकदली-प्रजाति *f.*

A. subcordatum (common water-plantain) सामान्य जलकदली *f.*

Alismaceae *Bot.* जलकदली-कुल *n.*

Alismataceae = **Alismaceae**

alisphenoid *n.* = **alisphenoid bone**

a. bone = **alisphenoid** *Zool.* जतुकपक्षास्थि *n.*

alkaline *Chem.* क्षारिय *mfn.*

a. earth metal क्षारिय मृद्-धातु *m.*

a. metal क्षारिय धातु *m.*

Allantoidea *Zool.* उपनालिनः *m.pl.*

allegiance अनुषक्ति *f.* (राज्यानुषक्ति, देशानुषक्ति)

allemontite (it is an intergrowth of metallic arsenic and antimony) नेपांजनिज *m.* (नेप- for नेपाली arsenic and अंजन anti-mony, -इज for खनिज mineral)

alliance संमैत्री *f.*, संबन्ध *m.*

allied (related) सम्बद्ध, संमित्रित *mfn.*

a. series *Statistics* सखि-श्रेणी *f.*

allies संमित्र, मित्र राष्ट्र *n.*

All India Service अखिल भारतीय सेवा *f.*

Allium sativum (garlic) *Bot.* उग्र-गन्ध पलाण्डु *m.* (लघुण)

allocable विभाज्य *mfn.*

allocatable = **allocable**

allocate *vb.* (distribute) विभाजन *n.*

allocation विभाजन *n.*

a. of seats आसन-आवंटन *n.* (H. स्थान नियत करना)

Allolobophora *Zool.* भूमिस्तु-प्रजाति *f.* (भूमिस्तु ancient word for earthworm)

allonge (an attached slip) अनुपणी *f.*

allopalladium *Mineral.* (hexagonal षड्भुज modification of palladium निचूषातु) षड्भुज-निचूषातु *m.*

allophane (hydrous aluminum silicate) जलस्फसैकिज *m.* (जल water, स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminum, सैक- for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

allosome = **hetero-chromosome** = **sex chromosome** *Biol.* लिंग-सूत्र *n.*

Allotheria *Zool.* (typified by the Multituberculata) बहुदन्तार्बुदाः *m.pl.*

allotment आवंटन *n.*

a. of land भूमि-आवंटन *n.*

a. of time समय-आवंटन *n.*

allotropic modification *Chem.* अपरावर्तिक संपरिवर्तन *n.*

allow *vb.* अभ्यनुज्ञान *n.*

consent सहमनन *n.* (सहमति *f.*)
 permit अनुमनन *n.* (अनुमति *f.*)
 suffer समनुज्ञान *n.* (समनुज्ञा *f.*)
 tolerate सहन *n.*
 allowance अभ्यनुज्ञा *f.*
 allowed to enter प्रवेशानुज्ञात
 alloy 1 (base metal) कुप्य *n.*
 2 मिश्रधातु *m.*
 alluvial *Geog.* जलोढ *mfn.*
 ally 1 *n.* संमित्र *n.*
 2 *vb.* (to form a connection between, as, families by marriage, or between states by treaty) संबन्ध-करण, संमित्रण *n.*
 almost insoluble *Chem.* अविलेय-प्रायः
 Alnus *Bot.* (a genus of birch family) भूर्जबन्धु-प्रजाति *f.*
 along the line *Math.* अनुरेख
 alphabet वर्णमाला *f.*
 Alpha Lyrae = Vega *Astron.* अभि-जित् *m.*
 altaite (lead telluride) सीसवंगार्कज *m.* (सीस lead, वंग for वंगकेय telluride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 alter *vb.* आपरिवर्तन *n.*
 alterable आपरिवर्त्य *mfn.*
 alteration आपरिवर्तन *n.*
 alterative आपरिवर्ती (-इन्) *mfn.*
 a. standard *Econ.* वैकल्पिक प्रमाण *m.*
 a. want *Econ.* वैकल्पिक अभीच्छा *f.*
 alternate contraction *Zool.* एकान्तरिक संकोचन *n.*
 alternate generation *Biol.* एकान्तर-जनन *n.*
 alternating current *Phys.* (perio-

dic current) आवर्ती वाह *m.*
 alternating patch *Bot.* एकान्तर सिध्म *n.*
 alternative 1 *adj.* वैकल्पिक *mfn.*
 2 *n.* विकल्प *m.*
 a. demand *Econ.* वैकल्पिक अभि-याचन *n.*
 a. proposition *Logic* वैकल्पिक-प्रस्थापना *f.*
 alternatively *Statistics* प्रकारान्तरेण, विकल्पेन
 alternator *Elec.* आवर्तित्र *n.*
 Althaea *Bot.* चित्रसेवती-प्रजाति *f.*
 A. officinalis (marsh mallow) गल्य चित्रसेवती *f.* (गल्य 'good for throat, ' like चक्षुष्य)
 A. rosea (hollyhock) सामान्य चित्रसेवती *f.*
 althea *Bot.* ('healer') भेषज- (in names of plants)
 alto-relievo = high relief *Sculp.* उच्च उद्भूत *n.*
 altruism परार्थ *m.*
 egoism स्वार्थ *m.*
 alumino-thermic process *Chem.* स्फटी-तापिक-विधा *f.*
 alumohydrocalcite (a hydrated carbonate of lime and alumina) स्फजलचूर्णिज *m.* (स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminum, जल for जलीयित, चूर्ण lime, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 alum shale or slate स्फटी-शिलिका *f.*
 alum stone = alunite
 alunite = alum stone (basic hydrous sulphate of aluminum)

and potassium) स्फटिकिज *m.*
(alum स्फटिका, -इज for खनिज mineral)

alurgite *Mineral.* (a potassium दहातु magnesium भ्राजातु mica अभ्रक) दहभ्राजाभ्रक *n.*

alveolar theory *Bot.* प्ररस-गर्त वाद *m.*

alveoli *pl. of alveolus*

Alwar *Geog.* मत्स्य-देश *m.*

Alytes *Zool.* पादांडवाही-प्रजाति *f.*

Amaranthus = Amarantus *Bot.*
प्रवास्तुक-प्रजाति *f.*

A. blitum (with small leaves)

क्षुद्रपत्र प्रवास्तुक, शाक प्रवास्तुक *m.*

A. spinosus कण्टक प्रवास्तुक *m.*

Amarantus = Amaranthus

ambassador राजदूत *m.* ('only the League of Nations and states enjoying royal honours are entitled to send and to receive ambassadors.' Oppenheim's. International Law, Vol.1, p.605)

a. plenipotentiary पूर्णाधिकारी राजदूत *m.*

ambatoarinite (a carbonate of strontium and the rare-earths) विरलांगिज *m.* (विरला for विरला मृद् rare earths, -अंग for प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

ambiguity 1 *Logic* द्व्यर्थता, अनेकार्थता *f.*

2 संदेह *m.*

a. sign *Math.* संदेह-चिह्न *n.*

ambiguous 1 संदिग्ध *mfn.*

2 द्व्यर्थ, अनेकार्थ *mfn.*

a. case *Math.* संदिग्ध दशा *f.*

a. middle *Logic* द्व्यर्थ मध्य *n.*

amblygonite = hebronite (a fluophosphate of aluminum and lithium) स्फलतभास्विज *m.* (स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminum, ल- for लघ्वातु lithium, त- for तरस्विनी fluorine, भास्व- for भास्वीय phosphate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

ambulacrum *Zool.* (radially disposed areas of tubefeet) चरणार-क्षेत्र *n.*

ambulance 1 (a moving hospital) चल-रुग्णालय *m.*

2 (a vehicle for transporting the wounded or sick) आहत-वाहन रोगि-वाहन *n.*

a. corps रोगिवाहन-निकाय *m.*

a. driver रोगिवाहन-चालक *m.*

ambulation *Zool.* गमन *n.*

Ambulatoria *Zool.* (the walking sticks) मन्दगामिनः *m.pl.*

ambulatory appendages *Zool.* गमन-उपांग *n.*

ameloid epithelium कामरूप्याभ अधिच्छद *m.*

amended संशोधित, संशुद्ध *mfn.*

amending संशोधी (-इन्) *mfn.*

a. act संशोधी अधिनियम *m.*

a. bill संशोधि विधेयक *n.*

amenity सुखसुविधा *f.*

American relapsing fever *Med.* पाताल प्रत्यावर्ती ज्वर *m.*

Americium (element no. 95) पंच-नवातु *m.* (पं)

Ametabola *Zool.* अरचनान्तरणाः *m.pl.*

ametabolism *Zool.* (development

- without metamorphosis) अरचना-
न्तरण *n.*
- amethyst** *Mineral*. 1 (clear purple
or bluish-violet) जम्बुस्फट *m.*
2 नीलराग-मणि *m.* (here राग=red;
cf. पद्मराग-मणि), जम्बुमणि *m.* (जम्बु
purple)
- amethystine**=amethyst
- amicus curiae** ('friend of the
court') न्यायालय-मित्र *n.*
- aminoform**=hexamine
- aminoformaldehyde**=hexamine
- amino radical** तिक्कीक मूल *n.*
- amnesty** द्रोहि-क्षमा *f.* (short for राज-
द्रोहि-क्षमा)
- Amniota** *Zool.* उल्बिनः *m.pl.*
- amniote** *Zool.* उल्बी (-इन्) *m.*
- amniotic** *Anat.* उल्बीय, उल्बवान् *mfn.*
- a. folds उल्ब-भंज *m.*
- Amoebina** *Zool.* (having thick
स्थूल irregular pseudopodia कूट-
पाद)=Lobosa स्थूलपाद-गण *m.*
- among the federal units** संघानांगो
में परस्पर (H.)
- amount** राशि *m.*
- a. decreed प्रादिष्ट राशि *m.*
- a. of compensation हानिपूरक
राशि *m.*
- amphibious plant** *Bot.* उभयवासी
पादप *m.*
- amphiboly** *Logic* वाक्यछल *n.*
- amphicoelous vertebra** *Zool.*
उभयन्युब्ज कीकस *m.*
- amphicribal** *Bot.* (having the
phloem surrounding the xylem)
=hadrocentric मध्यदारुक *mfn.*
- amphigene**=leucite (of white
colour) श्वेतसैकिज *m.* (-इज for
खनिज mineral)
- Amphineura** *Zool.* उभयतश्चेताः
m.pl.
- amphioxus** *Zool.* उभयतस्तीक्ष्ण *m.*
- Amphisbaena** *Zool.* (a genus of
limbless lizards with concealed
eyes and ears) गुप्ताक्षिकर्ण-प्रजाति *f.*
- Amphisbaenidae** *Zool.* गुप्ताक्षिकर्ण-
वंश *m.*
- amphistomatous** *Bot.* उभयमुख
mfn.
- amphistylic** *Zool.* उभयतोलग्र *mfn.*
- amphithecium** *Bot.* उदास्तर *m.*
- amphivasal**=leptocentric
- amphoric resonance** (produced
by or indicating an empty
cavity in the lungs) रिक्त-द्वसन *n.*
- ample** विपुल *mfn.*
- ampliative** *Logic* विस्तारी (-इन्)
mfn.
- a. inference विस्तारि अनुमान *n.*
- a. proposition विस्तारि-प्रस्थापना
f.
- amplified** विपुलित *mfn.*
- amplifier** विपुलक *m.*
- amplify** *Elec.* विपुलन *n.*
- amplitude** विस्तार *m.*
- a. of oscillation दोल-विस्तार *m.*
- a. of vibration आवेप-विस्तार *m.*
- Amran mountains** *Geog.* पाषाण-
पर्वत *m.*
- Anabaena** *Bot.* (they contaminate
reservoirs and cause a pro-
nounced fishy taste and odour)
मीनगन्ध-प्रजाति *f.*
- anaerobic putrefaction** अजारक-

पूयन *n.*
anal *Zool.* गुद-
 a. **cerci** गुद-पुच्छिका *f.*
 a. **segment** गुद-खण्ड *m.*
 a. **vein** गुद-नाडी *f.*
analcime = **analcite** (analcime is from *analkis* weak and alludes to its weak electric power) मन्द-विद्युतिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
analcite = **analcime**
analogic *Logic* (of, or pertaining to analogy) सादृश्य-विषयक, सादृश्य-सम्बद्ध *mfn.*
analogical *Logic* 1 (founded on analogy) सादृश्य-मूलक *mfn.*
 2 (expressing analogy) सादृश्य-वाची (-इन्) *mfn.*
 a. **inference** सादृश्यानुमान *n.*
analogism *Logic* (reasoning by analogy) सादृश्य-तर्क *m.*
analogist *Logic* (one who reasons from analogy) सादृश्य-तार्किक *m.*
analogous name or term *Logic* (bearing an equivocal or double meaning) द्व्यर्थ पद, संदिग्धार्थ पद *n.*
analogy *Logic* 1 सादृश्य *n.*
 2 (similarity of quality) गुण-सादृश्य *n.*
 3 (similarity of relation) सम्बन्ध-सादृश्य *n.*
 4 (a relation of likeness) सादृश्य-सम्बन्ध *m.*
 a. **test** (requiring the supply of the fourth term in a proportion) अनुपातपूरक-परीक्षा *f.*
 false a. सादृश्याभास *m.*
analysis *Logic* विश्लेषण *n.*

analytic *n.* *Logic* (doctrine or technique of logical analysis or the result of applying such technique) विश्लेषणा *f.*
analytic, analytical वैश्लेषिक *mfn.*
 a. **economics** वैश्लेषिक अर्थशास्त्र *n.*
 a. **proposition** *Logic* वैश्लेषिक प्रस्थापना *f.*
 a. **psychology** वैश्लेषिक मनोविज्ञान *n.*
analytics *Logic* (a subdivision of logic) वैश्लेषिकी *f.*
anamite (a colour) अवपीतारक्त *m.*
Anamniota *Zool.* अनुल्विनः *m.pl.*
anamniote *Zool.* अनुल्वी (-इन्) *m.*
anamniotic *Zool.* अनुल्वीय *mfn.*
anapophysis *Anat.* पश्च-वर्ध *m.*
Anapsida *Zool.* (skull wholly imperforate) अछिद्रकरोटयः *m.pl.*
anapsid skull *Zool.* अछिद्र करोटि *f.*
anarchism अराजकतावाद *m.*
anarchist अराजकतावादी (-इन्) *m.*
anarchy अराजकता *f.*
anastigmatic *Optics* अनिर्विन्दु *mfn.*
anastomose जालशाख्यन *n.*
anastomosing bands *Zool.* जाल-कारि-पट्टी *f.*
anastomosing branch *Bot.* जाल-शाख्यन शाखा *f.*
anastomosis *Biol.* (ramification to form a net) जालशाख्यन *n.*
anatase = **octahedrite** (titanium dioxide) रंजजारेयिज *m.* (रंज- for रंजातु titanium, जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
anatomical detail शरीर-विस्तर *m.*

anatomy museum शरीर-कौतुकालय
m.

ancestry पूर्वज m., पूर्वज-परम्परा f.

anchor 1 n. लांगल n.

2 vb. लांगलन, लांगल-स्थिरण n.

anchorage 1 (act of anchoring)
लांगलन n.

2 (set of anchors) लांगल-कुलक n.

3 (a place for anchoring) लांगलन-
स्थान n.

4 (a hold for an anchor) लांगल-
धान n.

5 (anchorage duties) लांगलन-कर
m.

a. duties लांगलन-कर m.

ankylosis = ankylosis

ancient monument प्राचीन आस्मारक
n.

ancillary उप-, सहायक, गौण mfn.

andalusite स्फसैजारिज m. (स्फ- for
स्फट्यातु aluminium, सै- for सैकता
silicon जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज
for खनिज mineral)

Andamans Geog. कृष्ण-द्वीप m.

andorite सीरांशिज m. (सी- for सीस
lead, र- for रजत silver, अं- for
अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय
sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

androgen Zool. पुंस्कारी (-इन्) m.

androgynophore = gynandroph-
ore Bot. पुंजायांगभर m.

Andropogon muricatus = A.
squarrosus = kuskus grass Bot.

उशीर भूतृण n.

anemotropism Biol. अनिलावर्तना f.

anesthetist Med. निश्चेतक m.

anesthetize vb. निश्चेतन n.

angelic Chem. मदवासिक mfn.

angelica Bot. (a plant whose oil
is used in flavouring for liqueurs
and as a perfume) मदवास m.

a. oil मदवास-तैल n.

angle कोण m.

a. of projection प्रक्षेप-कोण m.

a. of reference अभ्युद्देश-कोण m.

a. of repose अभिशयन-कोण m.

a. of the jaw Zool. हनु-कोण m.

anglesite (lead sulphate) सीस-
शुल्बिज m. (सीस lead, शुल्ब- for
शुल्बीय sulphate, -इज for खनिज
mineral)

Anglo-Indian आंगल-भारतीय m.

Angstrom unit Phys. खर्विमान n.
(खर्व is 10^{10} , according to
लीलावती)

angular n. Anat. (a bone) कोणास्थि
n.

angulo-splenic bone Anat. कोण-
निहानव-अस्थि n.

anhydrite (anhydrous calcium sul-
phate) अजलचूर्णशुल्बिज m. (अजल
anhydrous, चूर्ण- for चूर्णातु cal-
cium, शुल्ब- for शुल्बीय sulphate,
-इज for खनिज mineral)

animal पशु m.

a. husbandry पशु-पालन n.

a. husbandry college पशुपालन-
विद्यालय m.

a. husbandry section पशुपालन-
उपविभाग m.

a. membrane Zool. प्राणि-कला f.

a. nutrition पशु-आहारपोषण n.

a. pole Zool. प्राणि-ध्रुव m.

a. product पशु-द्रव्य n.

a. type *Zool.* प्राणि-प्ररूप *n.*
animate (to cause to breathe)
 प्राणन, प्राणसंचारण, अनुप्राणन *n.*
anis- (an- + iso-) अस-
Anisomeles *Bot.* कर्पूरवासा-प्रजाति *f.*
A. ovata सामान्य कर्पूरवासा *f.*
ankylose *vb.* 1 *Zool.* संधिसायुज्यन *n.*
 2 *Med.* संधिस्थिरायण *n.*
ankylosed *Zool.* संधिसायुज्यित
mfn.
ankylosis 1 *Med.* (fixation of a
 joint) संधिस्थैर्य *n.*
 2 = ankylosis *Zool.* संधिसायुज्य
n.
ankylostomiasis *Med.* अंकुशमुख-
 रुजा *f.*
anlage *Zool.* (the first accumula-
 tion of cells in an embryo, re-
 cognizable as the commence-
 ment of a developing part or
 organ) अंगांकुर *m.*
Annam *Geog.* चम्पा *f.* (Sino-Indian
 Studies, Vol. II, p.84)
anneal 1 अभितापन *n.*
 2 तापशीतन *n.*
annex *n.* = annexe
annex *vb.* 1 अनुबन्धन *n.*
 2 सहमेलन *n.*
annexation अनुबन्ध *m.*
 a. of territory प्रदेशानुबन्धन, प्रदेश-
 सहमेलन *n.* (H. प्रदेश को साथ
 मिलाना)
annexe, annexure उपगृह *n.*
annexed अनुबद्ध *mfn.*
 a. to a place स्थानानुबद्ध *mfn.*
annexure, annexe उपगृह *n.*
annihilate *vb.* परिशून्यन, प्रशून्यन *n.*

annotation अभिटिप्पण *n.*
announce *vb.* अभिज्ञापन, घोषण *n.*
announced dividend अभिज्ञापित
 लाभांश, घोषित लाभांश *m.*
announcement अभिज्ञापन *n.*, अभिज्ञा-
 पना *f.*
announcer अभिज्ञापक, घोषक *m.*
annual वार्षिक *mfn.*
 a. account वार्षिक-लेखा *f.*
 a. general meeting वार्षिक
 सामान्य अधिवेशन *n.*
 a. indent वार्षिक व्यादेश *m.*
 a. interest वार्षिक-वृद्धि *f.*
 a. return वार्षिक विवरण *n.*
 a. verification वार्षिक सत्यापन *n.*
annul (Lat. *ad-* अभि- + *nullus*
 शून्य) अभिशून्यन *n.*
 1 (to reduce to nothing) शून्य-करण
n.
 2 (to annihilate) प्रशून्यन *n.*
 3 (to obliterate) अभिलोपन *n.* (*ob-*
 अभि-)
 4 (to blot out) परालोपन *n.*
 5 (to make void, nullify) शून्यन *n.*
 6 (to make of no effect) निष्प्रभावन
n.
 7 (to abolish) उत्सादन *n.*
 8 (to put an end to) अन्त-करण
n.
annular वलय-
 a. eclipse *Astron.* वलय-ग्रहण *n.*
 a. space (as between two cylind-
 ers) *Math.* वलयावकाश *m.*
annuus *Bot.* वार्षिक *mfn.*
anode effect उद्धार-विपाक *m.*
anomalous (deviating) विचाली
 (-इन्) *mfn.*

anomaly *Biol.* विचाल *m.*, विचालिता *f.*

Anophelinae *Zool.* (a subfamily अनुवंश) शबलपक्षानुवंश *m.*

Anopheline *Bact.* शबलपक्षानुवंशक *m.*

anorexy = anorexia *Med.* अशुधा *f.*

anorthite = indianite (a silicate of aluminum and calcium) स्फचू-सैकिज *m.* (स्फ- for स्फटयातु aluminum, चू- for चूर्णातु calcium, सैक- for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

answerable उत्तरदायी (-इन्) *mfn.*

1 (obliged to answer) उत्तरण-बाध्य *mfn.*

2 (capable of being answered) उत्तरणीय *mfn.*

antagonistic विरोधी (-इन्), विरुद्ध *mfn.*

Antarctic zone दक्षिणध्रुव-कटिबन्ध *m.*

antebrachium *Anat.* प्रबाहु *m.*

antecedent 1 *n.* प्राग्भावी (-इन्) *m.*, प्राग्वृत्त *n.*, प्रागितिहास *m.*, प्राक्चरित्र *n.*

2 *n.* *Logic* पूर्वांग *n.* (Cf. consequent उत्तरांग)

3 *adj.* प्राग्भावी (-इन्) *mfn.*

precedent पूर्वभावी

foregoing पूर्वगामी

previous पूर्वतन

preceding पूर्ववर्ती

following उत्तरवर्ती

prior प्राग्वर्ती

subsequent अनुवर्ती

former पूर्व

latter अपर, उत्तर

anterior अग्र

posterior पश्च

Antedon *Zool.* (having ten or more arms) प्रदशभुज-प्रजाति *f.*

antelope हरिण *m.*

deer मृग *m.*

antenatal period *Zool.* जन्मपूर्व काल *m.*

antennary sclerite *Zool.* स्पर्शसूत्र-दृढक, स्पर्शसूत्रीय दृढक *n.*

ante-resultant force *Math.* विरुद्ध-परिणामि बल *n.*

anterior *Anat., Zool., Bot.* अग्र *mfn.*

a. abdominal vein अग्र-उदर-सिरा *f.*

a. basicranial fenestra = fenestra hypophysis अग्र आधार-कर्पर गवाक्ष *m.*

a. cardinals = a. cardinal veins अग्र-मुख्या *f.*

a. choroid plexus अग्र झल्लरी-प्रतान *m.*

a. cornea अग्र-स्वच्छा *f.*

a. cornua अग्र-शृंग *n.*

a. margin *Bot.* अग्र प्रान्त *m.*

a. nare अग्र नासिका-विवर *n.*

a. rectus अग्र-ऋजुपेशी *f.*

antero-posterior plane *Bot.* अग्र-पश्च तल *n.*

anthelmintic *Med.* आंत्रकृमिघ्न *mfn.*

anthelminticus *Bot.* कृमिघ्न *mfn.*

Antheraea assama कामरूप पट्टशालभ *m.*

A. paphia (tusser silk worm =

- mylitta) वन पट्टशालभ *m.* (inhabits forests)
- A. yamamai** (Japanese oak वंजु silk worm) वंजु पट्टशालभ *m.*
- anthocyanin pigment** *Biochem.* पुष्प-श्यामि रंगा *f.*
- Anthoxanthum** *Bot.* वसंतघास-प्रजाति *f.*
- A. odoratum** = vernal grass सामान्य वसंतघास *m.*
- Anthozoa** = **Actinozoa** *Zool.* पुष्प-जीव-वर्ग *m.*
- anthropological** मानविकीय, मानव-शास्त्रीय *mfn.*
- anti-aircraft barrage** *Mil.* विमानघ्न अवष्टम्भ *m.*
- anti-cathode** *Physical Chem.* प्रति-निद्धार *n.*
- anticlockwise** प्रति-घटीवत्
- anti-corruption** प्रति-भ्रष्टाचार
- a. department प्रतिभ्रष्टाचार-विभाग, भ्रष्टाचार-रोधी विभाग *m.*
- anti-enzyme** *Zool.* प्रति-विकर *m.*
- Antigonon** *Bot.* (Gk. *anti*- like + *gony* knee—from kneelike stems) *Bot.* जानुस्तम्भ-प्रजाति *f.*
- A. leptopus** (mountain rose) *Bot.* तनुवृन्त जानुस्तम्भ *m.* (गिरि-पाटल)
- anti-influenza vaccine** प्रति-प्रति-श्याय रोगाणु-लस *m.*
- anti-knock** *Chem.* (prevents detonation) प्रतिस्फोट *m.* (detonation अधिस्फोट)
- anti-larval measure** डिम्ब-प्रत्युपाय *m.*
- anti-leprosy work** कुष्ठ-प्रत्युपाय *m.*
- anti-malarial** प्रति-हिमज्वर *mfn.*
- a. works हिमज्वर प्रत्युपाय *m.*, प्रति-हिमज्वर कर्मन्त *n.*
- antimon-silver** *Mineral.* अंजन-रजत *n.*
- anti-mosquito** प्रति-मशक *mfn.*
- antinomy** विप्रतिषेध *m.*
- anti-plague measure** महामारी प्रत्युपाय *m.*
- antique** 1 (paper, having a natural rough finish) रूक्ष *n.*
- 2 (a colour) अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
- a. brown मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
- antiquities** प्राचीन वस्तुपं (H.)
- anti-rabic centre** प्रति-आलर्क केन्द्र *n.*
- anti-rachitic** *Med.* प्रति-बालग्रह *mfn.*
- a. value प्रतिबालग्रह अर्हा *f.*
- anti-suction** *Chem.* प्रति-चूष *mfn.*
- a. device प्रतिचूष-युक्ति *f.*
- anti-tuberculosis and infections officer** प्रति-यक्ष्म तथा रोग-संचार अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
- antonym** (a word of opposite meaning) विपर्याय *m.*
- A. P.** (arithmetical progression) स. श्रे. (समान्तर श्रेढी)
- apex of the lamina** *Bot.* फलकाग्र *n.*
- aphanesite** = **clinoclasite** नेताजारे-यिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
- Aphaniptera** (Gk. *aphanes* invisible + *pteron* wing) *Zool.* अदृश्य-पक्षाः *m.pl.*
- Aphididae** *Zool.* द्रुयूकावंश *m.*
- Aphidiinae** *Zool.* द्रुयूकानुवंश *m.* (अनुवंश subfamily)
- Apidae** *Zool.* मधुकर-वंश *m.*
- Apinae** *Zool.* मधुकरानुवंश *m.* (अनु-

- वंश subfamily)
- Apis mellifera** *Zool.* (common honeybee) सामान्य मधुकर *m.*
- A. P. L.** (*anterior pituitary like*: applied to the gonadotropic principle of the urine of pregnant women or of placenta) ज. पो. (जनन-पोषक)
- apodal**=**apodous** *Zool.* अपाद *mfn.*
- apodeme** *Zool.* (a process projecting inward) अन्तःप्रवर्ध *m.*
- apodous**=**apodal**
- a. type *Zool.* अपाद प्रकार *m.*
- Apoidea** *Zool.* (a superfamily) मधुकर-प्रवंश *m.*
- apometabolism** *Zool.* (a secondarily ametabolous form of development) उपारचनान्तरण *n.*
- apparent weight** *Math.* आभासमान भार *m.*
- appeal** 1 (to call in one's favour) अभ्याह्वान *n.*
- 2 *Law* पुनर्विचार-प्रार्थना *f.*
- appellate jurisdiction** पुनर्विचार-प्रार्थना-क्षेत्र *n.*
- applaud** *vb.* प्रशंसाघोषण *n.*
- applause** प्रशंसाघोष *m.*
- Appleton layer** *Radio* (at a height of 250 kilometers सहस्रमान above earth) २५० स. मा. स्तर =F layer च स्तर *m.*
- applicability** प्रयोजनीयता *f.*
- application** 1 प्रार्थना-पत्र *n.*
- 2 प्रयुक्ति *f.*, प्रयोग *m.*
- a. of effort *Math.* प्रयास-प्रयोग *m.*
- applied education** व्यावहारिक शिक्षण *n.*, व्यावहारिक-शिक्षा *f.*
- apply** *vb.* 1 प्रयोजन *n.* (H. प्रयोग करना)
- 2 प्रार्थनापत्र देना (H.)
- appoint** *vb.* नियोजन *n.*
- apportion** *vb.* अभिभाजन *n.*
- appose** *vb.* 1 (to place before or opposite) अभिस्थापन *n.*
- 2 (to place in juxtaposition) अभिलागन *n.*
- apposed** सम्मुख-स्थित, अभिस्थापित, अभिस्थित, अभिलग्न *mfn.*
- apposition image**=**mosaic image** सहस्थापन प्रतिमूर्ति=चित्रकुट्टिम प्रतिमूर्ति *f.*
- appraise** *vb.* 1 (to value) मूल्यन *n.*
- 2 (to estimate the amount of....) आगणन *n.*
- appraisement** मूल्यन, आगणन *n.*
- a. sheet आगणन-पत्र *n.*
- appreciable quantity** उपागण्य राशि *m.*
- appreciation** *Econ.* (rise in value) अधिमूल्यन *n.* (depreciation अवमूल्यन)
- a. of money मुद्रा-अधिमूल्यन *n.*
- apprenticeship** शिशिक्षा *f.*
- a. premium शिशिक्षा-प्रव्याजि *m.* (apprentice शिशिक्षु)
- approach** *vb.* अभिगमन *n.*
- approachable** अभिगम्य, दर्शन-सुलभ, सुलभ-दर्शन *mfn.*
- approaches** (to a house, to a canal) उपागमन-मार्ग, प्रवेश-मार्ग *m.*
- appropriate** उपयुक्त, समुचित *mfn.*
- a. places उपयुक्त स्थान *n.*
- a. proceeding समुचित कार्यवहन *n.*

- appropriation bill नियोजन-पत्र *n.*
 approval अनुमोदन *n.*
 approximate उपसन्न, लगभग (H.)
 a. value *Math.* उपसन्न-अर्हा *f.*
 appurtenance उपाबन्ध *m.*, अनुलग्न,
 अनुलग्न वस्तु *n.*
 appurtenant उपाबद्ध *mfn.*
 apricot प्रियालु *m.*
 apricot chalcid *Zool.* प्रियालु भुज-
 तन्तु, अक्षोट भुजतन्तु *m.*
 Apteryx (Gk. a- not अ- + pteryx
 wing पक्ष) *Zool.* (a genus of
 flightless ratite birds) अपक्ष-प्रजाति
 f.
 aqua dag श्लेसि-वारि *n.*
 aquamarine *Mineral.* (bluish green
 beryl) हरितानील वैडूर्य *n.*
 aquarium जलजीवालय *m.*
 aquatic जलीय *mfn.*
 a. ancestor *Zool.* जलीय पूर्वज *m.*
 a. respiration *Zool.* जलीय श्वसन
 n.
 aqueduct *Irrig.* जलसंक्रम *m.*
 aqueous *Chem.* (as distinguished
 from hydrate जलीय) वारिमय, वारीय
 mfn.
 a. ammonia वारीय तिकाति *m.*
 a solution वारीय विलयन *n.*
 Arabian Sea *Geog.* पश्चिमोदधि *m.*
 (ancient word)
 Arabis ('rock cresses' of the mus-
 tard family) *Bot.* गिरिसर्षप-प्रजाति
 A. alpina सामान्य गिरिसर्षप *m.*
 arable हल्य, कृष्य, कृषि-योग्य *mfn.*
 a. land कृष्य-भूमि, हल्य-भूमि *f.*
 arachnoid fluid *Zool.* जालतानिका-
 द्रव *m.*
 arachno-pia = pia-arachnoid
 Anat. (a membrane investing the
 brain and spinal chord) मेरु-
 मस्तिष्क-छद *m.*
 Arago's disc *Elec.* (causes deflex-
 ion of the magnetic needle
 व्याकोची विम्ब *m.*
 arbitrage = a. dealings or ope-
 rations *Com.* (trading in differ-
 ence) अन्तर-पणन *n.*
 arbitrate *vb.* मध्यस्थ-निर्णयन, विवाचन
 n.
 arbitration मध्यस्थ-निर्णय *m.*, विवा-
 चन *n.*
 A. Act विवाचन अधिनियम *m.*
 a. board मध्यस्थ-गण *m.*
 arbitratorship मध्यस्थता *f.*
 arboriculture वृक्ष-पालन *n.*
 archaeological department
 पुरावशेष-विभाग *m.*
 archaeology (scientific study of
 the material remains of past
 human life, such as fossil human
 relics, implements, etc.) पुरावशेष-
 विद्या *f.*
 Archaeopteryx *Paleontol.* आद्य-
 पक्षि-प्रजाति *f.*
 Archaeornis *Paleontol.* आद्यविहंग-
 प्रजाति *f.*
 Archaeornithes *Paleontol.* आद्य-
 विहंगानुवर्ग *m.* (अनुवर्ग subclass)
 Archean *adj. Geol.* आद्य *mfn.*
 archedictyon *Zool.* (primitive
 meshwork) आद्यजाल *n.*
 archenteric cavity आद्यन्त्र-गुहा *f.*
 Archiannelida *Zool.* आद्यवलयि-वर्ग
 m.

Archichlamydeae *Bot.* आद्यपरि-
पुष्पा: *m.pl.*

archinephric duct *Zool.* आदिवृक्क-
प्रणाली *f.*

archives 1 अभिलेख *m.*

2 अभिलेखागार *n.* (अभिलेख record)

arc *Sin 'a' Math.* चाप ज्या 'अ'

Arctic zone उत्तरध्रुव-कटिबन्ध *m.*

Arcturus *Astron.* स्वाति *f.*

arcuale, arcualia (*pl.*) *Zool.* (from it
a vertebra is formed) कीकसजन *m.*

arcum oesophageal commissure
Zool. निगल-समामिल-चाप *m.*

Arenicola *Zool.* (genus of lug-
worms—they burrow in sandy
beaches between tide-marks वेला-)
वेलाकृमि-प्रजाति *f.*

argali (a colour) अपरक्तपीत *m.*

Argas persicus *Zool.* पारसीक मृदु-
वरूथी (-इन्) *m.*

argentiferous gold = electrum
Mineral. (colour pale-yellow to
yellowish white) राजत-सुवर्ण *n.*

Argesan River (in Afghanistan)
Geog. महत्नु, मेहत्नु *f.* (from ऋग्वेद)

Argonauta *Zool.* (the only known
species is the paper nautilus
मृदु नाविक) मृदुनाविक-प्रजाति *f.*

argument 1 प्रतर्क *m.*

2 *Logic* युक्ति *f.*

a. in circle चक्र-युक्ति *f.*

argumental *Logic* युक्ति-विषयक, युक्ति-
सम्बद्ध, युक्ति-युत *mfn.*

argumentation प्रतर्कना *f.*

argumentum ad baculum मुष्टयन्ता
युक्ति *f.*

a. ad hominem व्यक्तिके प्रति युक्ति

f.

a. ad ignorantiam अज्ञानं प्रति
युक्ति *f.*

a. ad misericordiam दैन्यमूला
युक्ति *f.*

a. ad populum लोकं प्रति युक्ति *f.*

a. ad verecundiam आशं प्रति
युक्ति *f.*

argyrodite (a silver sulpho-germa-
nite) रसिशिज *m.* (र- for रजत silver,
सि- for सिकातु germanium, श- for
शुल्वारि sulphur, -इज for खनिज
mineral)

Aries *Astron.* मेष *m.*

Aristotle's lantern *Zool.* (mastica-
ting apparatus) चर्वण-साधित्र, चर्वित्र
n.

arithmetical number अंकगणितीय-
संख्या *f.*

armaments 1 (the aggregate of a
nation's military strength, inclu-
ding soldiers, sailors, ammuni-
tion, transport, etc.) योधनसम्भार
m.

2 शस्त्रसम्भार *m.*

3 (equipment for hostile action)
योधन-सज्जा *f.*

4 (forces engaged in an expedi-
tion) योधि-सेना, सज्ज-सेना *f.*

armature *Elec.* (the part of a dyna-
mo-electric machine carrying the
conductors....) संवाहकी (-इन्) *m.*

armed forces सशस्त्र बल *n.*

Armigeres obturbans (a mosqui-
to which transmits dengue in
Japan) निप्पोन शूलास्थिज्वरमशक *m.*

armoured cycads *Bot.* कवचित

- कंगुताल *m.*
 arms अस्त्रशस्त्र, शस्त्रास्त्र, आयुध *n.*
 A. Act आयुध अधिनियम *m.*
 army brown (a colour) अवरक्तपीत *m.*
 aroid *adj. Bot.* सूरण-कुल्य *mfn.*
 A. R. P. (air raid precaution) वि. पू. (विमानाक्रमण-पूर्वोपाय)
 arraign *vb.* उपाभियोजन *n.*
 arraigner उपाभियोक्ता (-तृ) *m.*
 arraignment उपाभियोग *m.*
 arrangement विन्यास, क्रम *m.*
 a. of business कार्य विन्यास *m.*
 a. of leaves *Bot.* पर्ण-विन्यास *m.*
 a. of seats आसन-क्रम *m.*
 arrear pay अवशिष्ट वेतन *n.*
 arrest *vb.* प्रग्रहण *n.* (H. पकड़ना)
 a. by legal process विधि-प्रग्रहण *n.*, विधि-प्रग्राह *m.*
 arrow शर *m.*
 arrowhead *Bot.* (any plant of the genus *Sagittaria*) बाणपत्र *m.*
 arsenoferrite (iron arsenide) अयोनापेज *m.* (अयस् iron, नेप- for नेपालिय arsenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 art कला
 a. gallery कला-दीर्घा, कला-शाला *f.*
 a. gray (a colour) प्रापनीलरक्त *m.*
 a. museum कला-कौतुकालय *m.*
 artichoke = *Cynara scolymus* = *Helianthus tuberosus* *Bot.* (the root is a delicious vegetable) भक्ष्यमूल सूर्यमुखी *f.*
 articles वस्तुएं (H.)
 a. of comfort सुख-वस्तुएं (H.)
 a. of luxury विभव-वस्तुएं (H.)
 a. of merchandise वाणिज्य-वस्तुएं (H.)
 articular surface *Zool.* संधायि तल *n.*
 Articulata *Zool.* संधिमन्तः *m.pl.*
 articulating cavity *Zool.* संधायि-गुहा *f.*
 artificial कृत्रिम *mfn.*
 a. cause *Logic* कृत्रिम कारण *n.*
 a. coin कृत्रिम टंक *m.*
 a. manure कृत्रिम खाद *m.*
 a. person *Law* कृत्रिम जन *m.*
 a. system *Bot.* कृत्रिम-पद्धति *f.*
 artillerist शातघ्निक *m.*
 artillery 1 (collection of guns शतघ्नी) शातघ्न *n.*
 2 (gunnery) शतघ्नी-विद्या, शातघ्निकी *f.*
 a.-man शतघ्नी-पुरुष *m.*
 a. train शतघ्नी-संयान *n.*
 artisan शिल्पकार, शिल्पी (-इन्) *m.*
 artist कलाकार, कलाविद् *m.*
 artistic skill कला-प्रावीण्य, कला-कौशल *n.*
 arts and sciences कला तथा विज्ञान *n.*
 arvensis *Bot.* क्षेत्र-
 asbestos sheet roof अदह-स्तार छदि *n.*
 ascending power *Math.* आरोही घात *m.*
 Ascidia *Zool.* जलोद्धारि-प्रजाति *f.*
 Ascidiacea *Zool.* जलोद्धारि-गण *m.* (गण order)
 ascidian (sea squirt) *Zool.* जलोद्धारी (-इन्) *m.*
 as early as possible यथाशक्य शीघ्र

as far as possible यथा शक्य
as it stood यथा-स्थित
ask for as a right अधिकारार्थन
n.
as nearly as possible one-third
यथाशक्य एक तिहाई के निकट (H.)
Asparagus officinalis Bot. आपीवर
शतावरी *f.*
asper, aspiratus Bot. रूक्ष *mfn.*
asphyxia Med. (suspended ani-
mation) प्राणस्थगन *n.*
a. neonatorum नवजात प्राणस्थगन
n.
asphyxial Med. (marked by or
relating to asphyxia) प्राण-
स्थगनीय *mfn.*, प्राणस्थगन-
asphyxiant Med. (an asphyxiating
agent) प्राणस्थगक *m.*
asphyxiating gas प्राणस्थगन-वाति
m.
asphyxiator Med. प्राणस्थगयिता (-तृ)
m.
Aspideae Bot. महापर्णागाः *m.pl.*
Aspidium = Dryopteris Bot. महा-
पर्णाग-प्रजाति *f.*
Asplenieae Bot. ग्रीहपर्णागानुकुल
n. (अनुकुल subfamily)
Asplenium (spleenworts) Bot. ग्रीह-
पर्णाग-प्रजाति *f.*
as provided by law विध्यनुसार
प्रावहित *mfn.*
assail *vb.* अभ्याक्रमण *n.*
assassin bug (any predacious in-
sect of the family Reduviidae
which live mostly on other
insects) मारक कीट *m.*
assault *vb.* प्रहरण *n.*

assembly सभा, विधान-सभा *f.*
a. building सभा-भवन *n.*
a. chamber सभा-वेश्म, सभा-गृह *n.*
a. office सभा-कार्यालय *m.*
a. premises सभा-स्थान *n.*
a. secretariat सभा-सचिवालय,
विधान-सचिवालय *m.*
a. secretary सभा-सचिव, विधान-
सचिव *m.*
assent *vb.* समामनन, स्वीकरण *n.*
a. tacitly मौन संमत-भवन, मौन
स्वीकरण *n.*
assert positively निश्चय-वचन *n.*
assessed tax अभिनिर्धारित कर *m.*
assessment list करनिर्धारण-सूची *f.*
assets परिसम्पत्, सकलसम्पत्ति *f.*
assigned नियत *mfn.*
assignee अभिहस्तांकिती (-इन्) *m.*
assistant सहायक *m.*
a. auditor सहायक अंकेशक *m.*
a. clerk सहायक लिपिक *m.*
a. excise commissioner सहायक
उत्पादकर आयुक्त *m.*
a. manager सहायक प्रबन्धक *m.*
a. registrar 1 सहायक पंजीयक,
सहायक निबन्धक *m.*
2 (of a University) सहायक कुल-
सचिव *m.*
a. secretary सहायक सचिव *m.*
a. superintendent सहायक अधी-
क्षक *m.*
assize 1 (a sitting of the assembly
or a periodical session of the
court) अभिसत्त्र *n.*
2 (a statute or ordinance regula-
ting weights and measures) मान-
नियम *m.*

- associate** पार्षद्य *m.* (association पार्षद्)
- associated** (as in, associated with religious practice) संबद्ध *mf n.*
- a. gland** *Zool.* संबद्ध ग्रंथि *m.*
- association cyst** *Zool.* (adhering together) अभिलागी कोष्ठ *m.*
- as soon as may be** यथासम्भव शीघ्र
- as soon as possible** यथाशीघ्र, यथा-शक्य शीघ्र
- assume the obligation** कर्तव्य-धारण *n.*
- astatic** *Phys.* अस्थैतिक *mf n.*
- a. galvanometer** अस्थैतिक द्युवाह-मान *m.*
- a. needle** अस्थैतिक-सूची *f.*
- Asterias** *Zool.* शल्यतारक-प्रजाति *f.*
- asteriated sapphire** = star sapp-
hire *Mineral.* तारा-शनिप्रिय *n.*
- asterisk mark** तारा-चिह्न *n.*
- Asteroidea** *Zool.* शल्यतारक-वर्ग *m.*
(वर्ग class)
- as the case may be** यथावस्थ, जैसी
भी अवस्था हो (H.)
- astichous** *Bot.* (not arranged in
rows) अपंक्तिक *mf n.*
- astrigent root** *Bot.* कषाय मूल *n.*
- Astropecten** *Zool.* (a starfish
whose anus does not open on the
dorsal surface) संवृतगुद-प्रजाति *f.*
- asylum** शरण *n.*
- right of a.** शरणाधिकार *m.*
- atacamite** (chlorine 16.6, copper
14.9, cupric oxide 55.8, water
12.7 = 100) नीताम्रजोरेयिज *m.*
(नी- for नीरजी chlorine, ताम्र cop-
per, जोरेय oxide, -इज for खनिज
mineral)
- atom bomb** परमाणु-प्रस्फोट *m.*
- atomic** परमाणु-, परमाण्विक *mf n.*
- a. energy** परमाणु-ऊर्जा *f.*
- a. heat** *Chem.* परमाण्विक ऊष्मा
(-मन्) *m.*
- a. number** *Chem.* परमाणु-क्रमांक
m.
- a. pile** परमाणु-चित्ति *f.*
- at random** यदृच्छ
- at right angles** *Math.* परस्पर-लम्ब
- Atropa** *Bot.* कंटालिका-प्रजाति *f.*
- A. belladonna** सामान्य कंटालिका
f.
- attach** *vb.* *Law* (to take by legal
authority) अभ्याग्रहण, प्रतिग्रहण *n.*
- attache** सहचारी (-इन्) *m.*
- attached** 1 *Law* अभ्यागृहीत *mf n.*
2 निलग्न *mf n.*
- attachment** *Law* (to seize and hold
property for the payment of
debt...) अभ्याग्रहण, प्रतिग्रहण *n.*
- Attacus** *Zool.* प्रशलभ-प्रजाति *f.*
- A. atlas** भारत प्रशलभ *m.*
- attendance register** उपस्थिति-पंजी
f.
- attendant** अनुचर *m.*
- attest** *vb.* अभिप्रमाणन *n.*
- attestation** अभिप्रमाणन, अभिप्रमाण *n.*
- authentication** प्रामाणिकन *n.*
- certification** प्रमाणन *n.*
- attested** अभिप्रमाणित *n.*
- attorney-at-law** = public attor-
ney विधि-प्राभिकर्ता (-त्) *m.*
- attorney-in-fact** = private attor-
ney वैयक्तिक प्राभिकर्ता (-त्) *m.*
- attracted-disc electrometer** *Phys.*

आकृष्ट-बिम्ब विद्युन्मान *m.*
attributable समारोप्य *mfn.*
attribute *Logic* विशेषण *n.*
attributive *Logic* (adjectival) विशेषक *mfn.*
 a. theory (of prediction) विशेषण-वाद *m.*
auburn (a colour) न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
audience श्रोतृ-गण, श्रोतृ-जन *m.*
audion=pliotron=oscillion=radio-
tron (a kind of three-electrode tube) त्रिद्वार *n.*
audit *vb.* अंकेक्षण *n.*, अंकेक्षा *f.*, लेखा-परीक्षण *n.*
 a. certificate अंकेक्षा-प्रमाणपत्र *n.*
 a. chart अंकेक्षा-सारणी *f.*
 a. department अंकेक्षा-विभाग *m.*
 a. note अंकेक्षा-टिप्पणी *f.*
 a. pencil अंकेक्षा-अंकनी *f.*
 a. programme अंकेक्षा कार्यक्रम *m.*
 a. report अंकेक्षा-प्रतिवेदन *n.*
audited account अंकेक्षित-लेखा *f.*
auditory capsule *Zool.* श्रवण-प्रावर *m.*
auerlite *Mineral.* (like zircon in form) उपगोमेद *m.*
aurelia *Zool.* (any jellyfish of the genus *Aurelia*) स्वर्णछत्रिक *m.*
Aurelia (Lat. *aurum* gold) *Zool.* (a genus of large discophorous jellyfishes) स्वर्णछत्रिक-प्रजाति *f.*
aurichalcite (carbonate of zinc and copper) कुतांगीयिज *m.* (कु- for कुप्यातु zinc, ता- for ताम्र copper, -अंगीय for प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
auricularia *Zool.* (larva have short

processes) लघुवर्ध *m.* (वर्ध=प्रवर्ध)
aurora ध्रुवप्रभा *f.*
 a. australis दक्षिण ध्रुवप्रभा *f.*
 a. borealis उत्तर ध्रुवप्रभा *f.*
auscultation *Med.* संश्रवण *n.*
 immediate a. अव्यवहित संश्रवण, कर्ण-संश्रवण *n.*
auscultoscope संश्रवणेक्ष *m.*, संश्रोत्र *n.*
autarchy आत्मराजता *f.*
authentic 1 (authoritative, genuine) प्राधिकृत, प्राधिकारवान्, प्रामाणिक *mfn.*
 2 (true) सत्य *mfn.*
 3 (trustworthy) विश्वास्य *mfn.*
 4 (real) वास्तविक *mfn.*
 a. act प्राधिकृत कर्म *n.*
authenticate *vb.* 1 (to give authority to) प्राधिकार-दान *n.*
 2 (to make authentic) प्रामाणिककरण, प्रामाणिकन *n.*
authentication (attestation) प्रामाणिकन *n.*
 a. of bills विधेयक-प्रामाणिकन *n.*
authenticity प्रामाणिकता *f.*
authoritarian *adj.* (advocating the principle of obedience to authority प्राधिकारानुवर्तन, as opposed to individual liberty) प्राधिकारानुवर्तन-वादी (-इन्) *m.*
authoritarianism प्राधिकारानुवर्तन-वाद *m.*
authoritative प्राधिकारवान्, प्राधिकारपूर्ण *mfn.*
authorization प्राधिकृति *f.*, प्राधिकरण *n.*
authorized प्राधिकृत *mfn.*

- a. agent प्राधिकृत अभिकर्ता (-त्)
m.
- a. grant प्राधिकृत अनुदान n.
- auto-catalysis Chem. आत्मावेजन
n.
- auto-ecology Bot. (ecology of a
single species) एक-पारिस्थिकी f.
(abbr. from एकजाति-पारिस्थिकी)
- automatic flushing tank आत्म-
उद्भावन जलाशय m.
- automobile आत्मवह m.
- a. engine आत्मवह गंत्र n.
- a. lift आत्मवह उद्ग्रहन n.
- autonomous स्वायत्त, स्व-प्रबन्धी (-इन्)
mfn.
- a. district स्वायत्त मंडल n.
- autonomy स्व-प्रबन्ध m., स्वायत्तता
f.
- Autosauri = Autosauria = Lacer-
tilia Zool. गोधिकानुगण m.
- autostylic Zool. (having the jaws
connected directly with the
cranium) स्वतोलग्र mfn.
- autumn brown = seal (a colour)
न्यवरक्तातिपीत m.
- autumn green (a colour) मध्य-
हर्यतिपीत m.
- autunite = lime uranite (a hydr-
ous phosphate of uranium and
calcium) चूर्णकिरणिज m. (चूर्ण-for
चूर्णातु calcium, किरण- for किरणातु
uranium, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- auxiliary सहाय-
- a. capital Econ. सहाय-पुंजी f.
- a. force सहाय-सेना f.
- available प्राप्य, उपयोज्य mfn.
- average Econ. माध्य mfn.
- a. product माध्य उत्पाद m.
- a. return माध्य प्रत्याय m.
- aviation department विमान-विभाग
m.
- avocation 1 (a subordinate voca-
tion) उप-व्यवसाय m.
2 (vocation) व्यवसाय m.
3 (calling away) अपाह्वान n.
- avoidance परिहार m.
- award पंचनिर्णय m., विवाचन n.
- awl आरा f. (saw क्रकच)
- axial rotation Zool. आक्ष परिभ्रमण
n.
- axillary stipule Bot. अभिकोण अनु-
पत्र n.
- axiom Logic स्वसिद्ध n.
- axiomatic economic law स्वसिद्ध
आर्थिक नियम m.
- axis 1 अक्ष m.
2 Anat. (axis vertebra) अक्ष-कीकस
m.
- a. of abscissa Math. भुजाक्ष m.
- a. of dam Irrig. रोधन-अक्ष m.
- a. pencil Statistics अक्ष-प्राचली
f.
- ayacuts Irrig. (irrigable areas)
सेच्य-प्रदेश m.
- ayes (in legislature) आं-पक्ष m. (H.
हां पक्ष)
- azimuth angle Surv. क्षितिजचाप-
कोण m.
- Azolla Bot. (each leaf consists of
two lobes) द्विपालिपर्ण-प्रजाति f.
- azure-laid (paper) नील-मार्जित
mfn.
- azurite blue मध्यनीलाहरि m.

B

B (internal resistance or cell resistance, *absolute units*) क

B (internal resistance or cell resistance, *practical units*) का (कोशा-रोध)

B (magnetic induction) *Phys.* चू (चुंबकीय प्ररोचन) (cf. I चु)

b₁, b₂ *Statistics* ख₁, ख₂

β (pressure coefficient) *Phys.* इ (निपीड-गुणक)

β *Statistics* आ

β (cf. *a*) आ

β (angle) *Phys.* आ (कोण)

β or **b** (fraction reflected) *Phys.* आ (परावृत्त प्रभाग)

β (fraction transmitted) इ

Babesia bigemina = **Piroplasma bigeminum** *Zool.* (causes Texas cattle fever) गोज्वर रक्तजीव *m.*

Bacillus दण्डाणु-प्रजाति *f.*

B. amylovorous मंडभुग् दण्डाणु *m.*

B. carotivorous गर्जरभुग् दण्डाणु *m.*

B. radicicola = **Rhizobium radicicola** मूलवासी दण्डाणु *m.*

B. ramosus liquefaciens (found in different orifices of the body) देहविवर दण्डाणु *m.*

Stefansky's b. (causing rat-leprosy) मूषकुष्ठ दण्डाणु *m.*

B. tobacum ताम्रकूट दण्डाणु *m.*

B. viridescens nonliquefa-

ciens अश्लिषितगल दण्डाणु *m.* (अ- not, तरल liquid, श्लिषि gelatin)

yellow milk b. = **Ps. synxantha** दुग्धपीतिम कशांगाणु *m.*

B. zopfii = **Kurthia zenkeri** (found in rotting or decaying गलित matter) गलित पर्वणु *m.*

back e. m. f. Elec. पश्च वि. गा. ब. (वि. गा. ब. is short for विद्युद्-गामक बल)

backstromite = **pseudopyrochroite** [black colour; Mn (OH)₂] कृष्ण-लोहोदजारिज *m.* (कृष्ण black colour, लोह- for लोहक Mn, उदजार- for उदजारय hydr-oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

backwall cell *Phys.* पश्चभिन्ति कोशा *f.*

backward पश्चग, पश्चवर्ती (-इन्) *mfn.*

b. classes अधस्थ वर्ग, पश्चवर्ती वर्ग *m.* (H. पिछडी हुई जातियां)

b. position *Mil.* पश्चतः स्थिति *f.*

bad Econ. निकृष्ट *mfn.*

b. coin निकृष्ट टंक *m.*

b. money निकृष्ट-मुद्रा *f.*

baddeckite *Mineral.* (supposed to be an iron अयो- mica अभ्रक) अयो-भ्रक *n.*

baddeleyite (zirconium dioxide) गोजारेयिज *m.* (गो- for गोमेदातु zirconium, जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Badische process *Chem.* (contact

- process विधा for sulphuric acid, using platinised asbestos अद्दह) महादह विधा *f.* (महा- for महातु)
- bail** *Law* लग्नक, प्रतिभू *m.* (ancient words)
- bait** (for fish) चार *m.* (Bengali)
- bakery** भर्जनी *f.*
- balance** 1 आधिक्य, अन्तर *n.*
 2 संतोल *m.*
 3 तुला *f.*
 4 *vb.* संतुलन *n.*
 b. of indebtedness ऋणाधिक्य *n.*
 b. of power *Politics* राष्ट्र-संतोल, शक्ति-संतोल *m.*
 b. of trade व्यापाराधिक्य, व्यापारा-न्तर *n.*
 b. the budget आयव्ययक-संतुलन *n.*
 b. wheel संतोल-चक्र *n.*
- balanced development** संतुलित विकास *m.*
- balancer = poiser = halter** *Zool.* संतोलक *m.*
- balancing** संतुलन *n.*
- Balanoglossida** *Zool.* अवर्धग्रैवेयाः *m.pl.*
- Balanoglossus** *Zool.* (having no processes प्र-वर्ध on collar ग्रैवेय) अवर्धग्रैवेय-प्रजाति *f.*
- Bali Island** बलि-द्वीप *m.* (Sylvan Lévi, 'Sanskrit Texts from Bali', p. x)
- ball-and-cup joint** *Anat.* कन्दुक-खात-सन्धि *m.*
- balling** *Chem.* कन्दुकन *n.*
 b. furnace कन्दुकन भ्राष्ट्र *n.*
- balloon command** वागोल संबल *n.*
- (a body सं of troops बल)
- ballot** 1 गूढमत, शलाका *f.* (शलाका occurs in Pāli विनयपिटक, जातक, अंगुत्तरनिकाय, etc.)
 2 (a slip of paper used generally in secret voting) मतपत्र, गूढमत-पत्र *n.*
 3 (act of voting usually in secret) मतदान, गूढमतदान *n.*
 4 (whole number of votes cast) समस्त मत-संख्या *f.*, मतमात्र *n.*
 b. box गूढपत्र-धान *n.*, शलाका-पेटी *f.*
 b. paper गूढ-पत्र, गूढमत-पत्र, शलाका-पत्र *n.*
 vote by b. = secret b. गूढ-मतदान *n.*
- balloting** शलाका-दान, शलाकन *n.*
- balsam** (a tree) ब्रणरोपी (-इन्) *m.*
- balusta** *Bot.* दाडिमक *n.*
- bamboo rat** अलस-मूष *m.*
- ban** 1 *vb.* (to forbid authorita- tively प्र) प्रतिषेधन *n.*
 2 *n.* प्रतिषेध *m.*
- banana = sunbeam** (a colour) प्रपी-तारक्त *m.*
- banish** *vb.* विवासन *n.*
- banishment** विवासन *n.*, विवास *m.*
- bank** 1 तट *n.*
 2 अधिकोष *m.*
 b. association अधिकोष-पार्षद् *f.*
 b. credit अधिकोष-उद्धार, अधिकोष-प्रत्यय *m.*
 b. crisis अधिकोष-संकट *n.*
 b. note अधिकोष-अधिपत्र *n.*
 b. rate अधिकोष-अर्घ *m.*
 b. rent अधिकोष-भाटक *m.*

b. return अधिकोप-वृत्त *n.*
banking advisor अधिकोपण-मंत्र-
 दाता (-तृ) *m.*
bankruptcy 1 नष्टनिधित्व *n.*
 2 (complete loss) सर्वनाश *m.*,
 शून्यता *f.*
bar 1 शलाका *f.*, दण्ड *m.*
 2 Law विधिजीवि-वर्ग *m.*
barb (of a feather) Zool. पक्ष्मक *n.*
Barbary ape बर्बर-वानर *m.*
barbed pouch Zool. कंटाकि धान *n.*
barbeiro = *Triatoma megista* (a
 large महा cone-nose शंकु-नास bug)
 महाशंकुनास *m.*
barbicel Zool. अनुपक्ष्म *n.*
barbule Zool. पक्ष्मिका *f.*
Barff's process Chem. (forming a
 rust-resistant coating on iron
 base metals by oxidation जारण
 with superheated अधि-तप्त steam
 बाष्प) अधिबाष्प-जारण विधा *f.*
bargaining power Econ. विपणन-
 शक्ति *f.*
barilla = plant ash Chem. पादप-
 विश्कार *m.* (an impure soda विश्कार
 made from plants पादप)
Barlow's wheel Elec. पारदस्पर्शि
 चक्र *n.* (पारद-स्पर्शि dipping into
 mercury)
bar magnet दण्ड चुम्बक *m.*
barrage 1 Mil., Irrig. अवष्टम्भ *m.*
 2 = diversion barrage
 3 Irrigation (structure provided
 with a series of gates erected
 across a river to regulate the
 water surface level and flow
 upstream; it is distinguished

from a weir in that it is gated
 over the entire width) द्वारित-वार
m.
barren वंध्य, अफल *mfn.*
b. hypothesis Logic वंध्य-उप-
 कल्पना, अफल-उपकल्पना *f.*
b. land वंध्य-भूमि *f.* (H. ऊसर भूमि)
barrier inspection द्वार-निरीक्षण *n.*
 (द्वार = नगरद्वार where octroi is
 collected)
barrister, barrister-at-law विधि-
 वक्ता (-तृ) *m.*
barter Econ. वस्तु-विनिमय *m.*
basal आधारिक *mfn.*, आधार-
b. body Biol. आधार-काय *m.*
b. disc आधार-बिम्ब *m.*
b. granule Biol. (granule basal
 आधार to flagellum कशा) कशाधार-
 कणिका *f.*
b. placentation Bot. आधारलघ्न
 जरायुन्यास *m.*
b. plate Zool. आधार-पट्ट *m.*
b. wall Bot. आधार-भित्ति *f.*
basalt Petrog. (a dark असित and
 hard species of marble) असिताश्म
m.
base Mil. आस्थान *n.* (from अथर्ववेद,
 शतपथ-ब्राह्मण)
 military **b.** सैनिक आस्थान *n.*
 naval **b.** नाविक आस्थान *n.*
base-board आधार-फलक *n.*
base of logarithm Math. छेदाधार
m.
basibranchial Zool. (basal skele-
 tal portion of a branchial arch)
 जलक्लोमाधार *mfn.*
b. plate जलक्लोमाधार पट्ट *m.*

- basic** आधारभूत, मूल *mfn.*
b. principles आधारभूत सिद्धान्त, आधारभूत नियम *m.*
b. right मूल अधिकार *m.*
b. school teacher आधार-पाठ-शाला शिक्षक *m.*
basidorsal *Zool.* (it is anterior अग्र) अग्रोत्तर *mfn.*
basifixed *Bot.* आधारलग्न *mfn.*
basilar *Biol.* आधार-
basin of a river *Geog.* (the entire tract of country drained by a river) नदी-क्षेत्र *n.*
basin-wide plan *Irrig.* समस्त-नदी-क्षेत्र उपक्रमा (योजना) *f.*
basi-ring *Zool.* अग्र-चलय *m.*
basi-sphenoid = basi-sphenoid bone *Anat., Zool.* जंतुकाधार-अस्थि *n.*
basi-sphenoid bone = basi-sphenoid *Anat., Zool.* जंतुकाधार-अस्थि *n.*
basi-ventral *Zool.* अग्रधर *mfn.* (it is anterior)
basobismutite (basic bismuth carbonate) पीठभिदिज *m.* (पीठ base, भिद- for भिदातु bismuth, -इज for खनिज mineral)
bas-relief = basso-relievo = low relief *Art* निम्न उद्भूत *n.*
basso-relievo = bas-relief
bass-relief = bas-relief
batch 1 (a quantity of material destined for one operation) घाण *m.*
 2 (mixture of raw materials which by fusion is converted into glass) काच्यक *m.*
baumhauerite सीसनेपशिज *m.* (सीस lead, नेप- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for शुल्वेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
bauxite = beauxite स्फोदिज *m.* (स्फ- for स्फटधातु aluminium, उद- for उदजारेय hydroxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
bay = bay laurel = bay tree = Laurus nobilis *Bot.* सामान्य जय-पत्र *m.*
bay laurel = bay
bay tree = bay
B.B. (pencil) का. का. (का for काल black)
B complex (vitamin) *Med.* ख संकर *m.*
beaded root *Bot.* मणिमय मूल *n.*
bearer bond *Econ.* वाहक बन्ध *m.*
beauxite = bauxite
bed-head ticket शय्या-शीर्ष-पत्रक *n.*
bed-ridden शय्या-ग्रस्त *mfn.*
beds of coal अंगार-तल्प *m.*
bedstraw (any herb of the genus *Galium*) *Bot.* शय्यातृण *n.* (anciently used as straw तृण for beds शय्या)
beech (characterized by smooth चिककण gray bark चल्क) चिककण-चल्क *m.*
bee colony मधुकर-उपनिवेश *m.*
beef-wood (trees of the genus *Casuarina* वंजुका-प्रजाति) वंजुका *f.*
beegerite सीमिदशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, भिद- for भिदातु bismuth, श- for शुल्वेय sulphide, -इज

for खनिज mineral)
begging the question = *petitio principii* *Logic* स्वाश्रय *m.*
Begonia *Bot.* (usually very ornamental leaves) शोभापर्ण-प्रजाति *f.*
Begoniaceae *Bot.* शोभापर्ण कुल *n.*
behaviour आचरण *n.*
Belgian process *Metal.* अनवगुंठ-विधा *f.* (*See* Belgian retort)
Belgian retort *Metal.* अनवगुंठित आसोत्र *n.* (Apparatus for distillation of zinc. In appearance it is not a retort but has fire clay tubes not muffled अनवगुंठित)
Bellis (Lat. *bellus* pretty सुन्दरा) *Bot.* सुन्दरा-प्रजाति *f.*
B. perennis (English daisy) बहु-वर्ष सुन्दरा *f.*
bell-metal ore *Mineral.* कांस्य-अयस्क *n.*
bell-push (a button) घण्टी-कुड्म *n.*
Bell receiver = telephone receiver दूरभाष-आदाता (-तृ) *m.*
belt *Geog.* कटिवन्ध, कटि-देश *m.*
bementite वारिलोसिज *m.* (वारि water, लो- for लोहक manganese, स- for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
bending strain *Bot.* नमन आयास *m.*
benefit theory (of taxation) *Econ.* उपकार-सिद्धान्त *m.*
benevolent fund उपकार-प्रणीवि *f.*
Bengal fire अग्नि-क्रीडा *f.*
Bennettitaceae *Bot.* संकंगुताल-कुल *n.* (कुल family)
Bennettitales *Bot.* संकंगुताल-गोत्र *n.* (गोत्र order)

Bennettites *Bot.* संकंगुताल-प्रजाति *f.*
benzoyl green मध्यपीतातिहरि *m.*
Beroe *Zool.* (the mouth मुख is very wide उरु) उरुमुख-प्रजाति *f.*
Beroida *Zool.* उरुमुख-गण *m.*
Beroidae *Zool.* उरुमुख-वंश *m.*
berthierite अयोंशिज *m.* (अयो- iron, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
berthonite सीताभिदशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, ता- for ताम्र copper, भिद- for भिदातु bismuth, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
berzelianite (copper selenide) ताम्रमेचिज *m.* (ताम्र copper, मेच- for मेचेय selenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
betatron = rheotron *Phys.* (beta + electron) वित्वर *m.* (विद्युदणु + त्वर)
betting and gambling पण लगाना और जुआ खेलना (H.)
Betula *Bot.* भूर्ज-प्रजाति *f.*
beyrichite (a nickel sulphide, like millerite, but with lower specific gravity) अवरूपशिज *m.* (अव lower, रूप- for रूपक nickel, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Bhotan *Geog.* भोटान्त *m.*
bias अभ्यासति *f.*, अभ्यासमन *n.*
biased अभ्यासत *mfn.*
b. selection *Statistics* अभिनति-प्रवरण *n.*
bicameral द्विवेश्म, द्वि-आगारिक *mfn.*
Bidens *Bot.* (the achenes are armed with barbed awns) कण्टचूड-प्रजाति *f.*
B. bipinnata = Spanish need-

les = B. pilosa द्विपक्ष कण्टचूड *m.*
bifid द्वि-दर *mfn.*
biflagellate द्विकश *mfn.* (flagellum कशा)
bilabiate *Bot.* द्वयोष्ठी (-इन्) *mfn.*
b. personate *Bot.* द्वयोष्ठी संवृत *mfn.*
b. ringent द्वयोष्ठो विवृत *mfn.*
bile capillary पित्त-केशिका *f.*
biliary calculus *Med.* पित्तोपल *m.*
bilipped *Bot.* द्वयोष्ठित *mfn.*
bill 1 (of exchange) विपत्र *n.*
 2 (a poster) विज्ञप्ति *f.*
 3 (a handbill) हस्त-विज्ञप्ति *f.*
 4 -पत्र *n.*
b. of indemnity 1 (a bill to legalise transactions which when they took place were illegal) विध्यनुकूलन-विधेयक *n.*
 2 (to exempt persons from punishment) दण्डमोक-विधेयक *n.*
b. of lading (a written document acknowledging the receipt of the goods named and setting forth terms of the contract of carriage) वहन-पत्र *n.*
elligible b. ग्राह्य विपत्र *n.* (ग्राह्य for विधिग्राह्य)
Biloculina *Zool.* (a genus of calcareous चूर्णिय imperforate अछिद्र Foraminifera) अछिद्रचूर्णिय-प्रजाति *f.*
bimetallism द्विधातुता *f.*
bind बन्धन *n.*
binding बन्धकारी, बन्धनकारी (-इन्) *mfn.*
b. screw *Elec.* योजी भ्रमि, बंध-

कारी भ्रमि *m.*
binomial 1 *Math.* द्विपद *mfn.*
 2 *Biol.* द्विपद *mfn.*
b. coefficient *Math.* द्विपद गुणक *m.*
b. expression *Math.* द्विपद-पद-संहति *f.*
b. nomenclature = b. system of nomenclature *Biol.* द्विपद नामविधि *m.*
Binucleata द्विन्यष्टिमन्तः *m.pl.*
binucleate द्विन्यष्टिमन्त *mfn.*
biogeography जीव-भूवृत्त *n.*
biologico- जैविकी-
biologize जैविकीयन, जैविकी-अन्वेषण *n.*
bio-physics जीव-भौतिकी *f.*
bipinnaria *Zool.* (having bilaterally arranged processes) अभितो-वर्ध *m.* (वर्ध for प्रवर्ध process)
bipinnate compound leaf *Bot.* द्विपक्ष संयुत पर्ण *n.*
bipole alternator *Phys.* द्विध्रुव आवर्तित्र *n.*
bird louse पक्षि-यूका *f.*
bird's egg blue प्रावहर्षानील *m.*
birds of a feather सपत्राः पक्षिणः, सगन्धाः सृगाः *m.pl.*
Birkeland-Eyde process (electric arch process) विद्युच्चाप-विधा *f.*
birth control सन्तति-निग्रह *m.*
birthright जन्माधिकार, जन्मसिद्ध अधिकार, सहज अधिकार *m.*
bisbeeite (colour pale-blue to nearly white पाण्डुर) पाण्डुरजलता-सिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, स- for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज

mineral)
bischofite भनीजलेज *m.* (अ- for आजातु magnesium, नी- for नीरेय chloride, जल water, -इज for खनिज mineral)
biscuit (a colour) अवरक्तपीत *m.*
bister (a colour) = soot brown न्यवरक्ततिपीत *m.*
bite दशन *n.* (H. डसना, काटना)
biting fly दंश-मक्षी *f.*
biting louse दशन-यूका *f.*
biting mouthpart Zool. दंशक मुख-भाग *m.*, दशन-मुखांग *n.*
bitter cassava = **Manihot utilisima** Bot. कटु मण्डशिफ *m.*
bittern (the bitter mother liquor that remains in the saltworks after the salt has crystallized out) क्षेप्य-लवण-रस, कटु-रस *m.* (कटु bitter)
biweekly 1 (once in two weeks) द्वैसाप्ताहिक, पाक्षिक *mfn.*
 2 (twice a week) द्विस्साप्ताहिक, अर्ध-साप्ताहिक *mfn.*
black काल, असित, कृष्ण *mfn.*
b. blight Plant Pathol. कृष्ण-अंग-मारी *f.*
b. currant = **Ribes nigrum** Bot. कृष्ण पाकबदरी *f.*
b. diamond = **carbonado** Mineral. काल हीरक *m.*
b. list दुर्नामावलि, कृष्ण-सूची *f.*
b. locust = **Robinia pseudo-acacia** = common locust Bot. सामान्य शलभद्रुम *m.*
b. manganese dioxide काल लोहक द्विजारेय *n.*

b. mould Bot. असित-ऊर्णिका *f.*
b. mustard = **Brassica nigra** Bot. कृष्ण राजिका *f.*
blackberry कृष्ण-बदरी *f.*
Blackburn's pendulum Phys. (with a funnel निवाप attached) निवाप-निदोल *m.*
black head disease Plant Pathol. (a fungus disease of plants) कृष्ण-मुंड रोग *m.*
black-jack = mock-lead = false galena = sphalerite कुप्यशिज *m.* (कुप्य- for कुप्यातु, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
black jar Phys. कृष्ण कलश *m.*
bladder green मध्यपीताहरि *m.*
bladder worm आशय-कृमि, कोष्ठडिम्भ (cysticercus) *m.*
bladderwort (any plant of the genus Utricularia) इतिपर्ण *m.*
Blagdens' law Phys. (lowering निम्नन of the freezing श्यान point is proportional to the amount of the dissolved substance) श्यान-निम्नन नियम *m.*
blame निन्दन *n.*
blank scale निरंक-श्रेणी *f.*
blastema प्रांकुर *m.*
blastocoele Embryol. (cavity of the blastula) एकभित्तिका-गुहा *f.*
blastokinesis (movements गति of the embryo भ्रूण in the egg) भ्रूण-गति *f.*
blastostyle Zool. (a zooid whose function is to produce medusoid buds) कुड्म-संजीव *m.*
blastozooid Zool. (a zooid produ-

- ced by gemination कुद्मित-संजीव
m.
- blastula** Zool. (ball of cells with wall one layer thick) एकभित्तिका f.
- Blatta** Zool. (a genus of cockroaches) तैलपायि-प्रजाति f. (तैलपायी cockroach)
- B. orientalis** सामान्य तैलपायी m.
- Blattella** Zool. तैलपायिका-प्रजाति f.
- B. germanica** सामान्य तैलपायिका f.
- bleach** (bleaching powder) श्वेतक m.
- Blechnae** Bot. स्तब्धपर्णांग-कुल n.
- Blechnum** Bot. (ferns with stiff leaves) स्तब्धपर्णांग-प्रजाति f. (स्तब्ध stiff, पर्णांग fern)
- blepharoplast** Biol. 1 (the centrosome functioning over the kinetic activity) गतिवशी (-इन्) m.
- 2 (basal body; a specialised granule) आधार-कणिका f.
- blight** Bot. 1 (any disease of plants resulting in death of parts) अंगमारी f. (in compounds where blight is preceded by the name of a part, अंग will be substituted by the name of that part)
- 2 (an organism causing blight) अंगमार m.
- blind end** (of the branch of a nerve) अन्धान्त, अद्धार m.
- blister copper**=**Bessemer copper**
- blister steel** विस्फोट वज्रायस n.
- block** 1 (pl.) समूह m.
- 2 Print. चित्रेष्टका f.
- blockade** समवरोध m.
- blocked capital** Econ. समवरुद्ध-पुंजी f.
- blocking layer photoelectric effect** समवरोधी स्तर भाविद्युद विपाक m.
- blood** रुधिर n.
- b. colloids** रुधिर रूपाभ m.
- b. islands** Embryol. (reddish areas, where blood vessels and corpuscles are forming) रक्त-क्षेत्र n.
- b. plaque**=**b. plate**=**b. platelet** Anat. रुधिर-पट्टक m.
- b. plate**=**b. plaque**
- b. platelet**=**b. plaque**
- b. plexus** Zool. रुधिर-प्रतान m.
- b. serum** रुधिर-लसी f.
- b. transfusion** रक्त-संक्रामण, रुधिर-संक्रामण n.
- b. transfusion officer** रक्त-संक्रामण-अधिकारी (-इन्) m.
- bloom** Bot. (a surface coating on fruits, leaves, etc.) आवर m.
- blossom** (a colour) प्रावरत्तापीत m.
- blossom blight** Plant Pathol. कुसुम-मारी f.
- blotch** Med. (differing in colour and texture from the surrounding surface) सिध्म n. (ancient word)
- blot out** vb. परालोपन n.
- blow-fly** (flesh fly—Oxford Dictionary) मांस-मक्षी f.

- b. maggot** मांसमक्षी-पोतक *m.*
blubber (fat वसा of whales तिमि) तिमिवसा *f.*
blueberry नील-बदरी *f.*
blue book नील-पुस्तक, नील-पुस्त *n.*
blue mould नील-ऊर्णिका *f.*
blue-red नील-रक्त *m.*
blue slate (a colour) = slate blue न्यवनील *m.*
bluish blue-red रक्तातिनील *m.*
bluish green-blue हर्यतिनील *m.*
bluish-red रक्तानील *m.*
boa (a colour) प्रावपीतहरि *m.*
boar वराह
 hog, pig सूकर *m.*
board गण *m.*, समिति, प्रबन्धनी *f.*
 b. of directors संचालक-गण *m.*, संचालक-समिति *f.*
 b. of public health लोक-स्वास्थ्य-गण *m.*
 b. of revenue आगम-गण *m.*, आगम-समिति *f.*
boarding charges भोजन-व्यय *m.*
boart (coarse रूक्ष diamonds हीर) रूक्षहीर *m.*
boat in name नाम-नौ *f.*
Bodo Zool. (possess two unequal flagella) विषमकश-प्रजाति *f.*
body blight Plant Pathol. देह-मारी *f.*
body cavity Zool. देह-गुहा *f.*
body corporate = corporation Law निगम *m.*
body of a letter Correspondence पत्र-काय *m.*
body of censors दोषवेचक-गण *m.*
body of nephridium Zool. उत्सर्ग-नालिका-काय *m.*
body of voters मतदातृ-वर्ग *m.*
body politic 1 (state) राज्य *n.*
 2 (an organised society) संघटित समाज *m.*
Bohr-Rutherford atom (planetary atom) ग्रहवत् परमाणु *m.*
boll Bot. (the pod or capsule of a plant, esp. of flax or cotton, a pericarp of a globular form) कन्दुकी *f.*
bollworm (the larva of a moth of the family Noctuidae, which devours bolls or unripe pods of cotton) कर्पास-कीट, कन्दुकी-कीट *m.* (it is an insect)
Bombacaceae Bot. शाल्मली-कुल *n.*
Bombax Bot. शाल्मली-प्रजाति *f.*
B. heptaphylla = **B. malabaricum** (silk cotton tree) सामान्य शाल्मली *f.*
bomber command प्रस्फोटक संबल *n.* (a body of सं troops बल)
Bombyx Zool. (silkworms) कोश-कार-प्रजाति *f.*
B. mori सामान्य कोशकार *m.* (कोश-कार is from रामायण)
bonafide सद्भावी (-इन्) *m.*
bonded debt Finance (debt represented by bonds बन्ध) बन्ध-ऋण *n.*
bone brown न्यवपीतारक्त *m.*
bone meal अस्थि-चूर्ण *n.*
bone of contention विवाद-विषय *m.*
bonus अध्येश, अधिलाभांश *m.*
 b. fund अध्येश-प्रणीवि *f.*
bony process Zool. अस्थि-प्रवर्ध *m.*

- book** पुस्तक, पुस्त *n.*
b. credit पुस्त-प्रत्यय *m.*
b. depot पुस्तकागार *m.*
b. louse (injurious to old books) पुस्त-यूका *f.*
boom of trade व्यापार-अभिवृद्धि *f.*
boort = boart *Mineral.* (rounded forms with rough exterior) रूक्षहीर *m.* (coarse रूक्ष diamond हीर)
booty of war युद्ध-लुण्ठित *n.* (H. युद्ध की लूट)
border relations सीमा-सम्बन्ध *m.*
bore *Gun.* संचिद्र *n.*
b. number (of a gun) संचिद्र-संख्या *f.*
size of the b. संचिद्र-परिमाण *n.*
borne disease भृत रोग, परजीवि-भृत रोग *m.*
bornite = peacock ore = purple copper ore = variegated copper ore *Mineral.* मयूरायस्क *n.* (in allusion to the colours shown upon the tarnished surface)
borough council पौर-परिषद् *f.*
Borrelia *Bact.* विकुन्तलाणु-प्रजाति *f.*
B. turicata (cause of relapsing fever in Texas) प्रत्यावर्तिज्वर विकुन्तलाणु *m.*
B. vincenti गलशोफ विकुन्तलाणु *m.*
borrow उधार-ग्रहण *n.* (H. उधार लेना)
borrowed money उधार-राशि *m.*
borrowing powers *Econ.* उधार-शक्ति, उधारग्राहि-शक्ति *f.*
Borstal institution बालदोषि-संस्था *f.* (बालदोषी juvenile delinquents)
bort = boort रूक्षहीर, हीर-खण्ड (fragments made in cutting good diamonds), कुहीर *m.*
Bosch process *Chem.* (hydrogen from water gas जल-वाति) जलवाति विधा *f.*
bot *Zool.* जठर-डिम्ब *m.*
botanical survey औद्भिदीय आपरी-क्षण *n.*
botanize *vb.* औद्भिदीयन *n.*
 1 उद्भिद्-संग्रहण *n.*
 2 औद्भिदी-अन्वेषण, औद्भिदी-अध्ययन *n.*
botanizer औद्भिदीयक *m.*
botfly (the larvae live in the stomach) जठर-मक्षी *f.*
bottle glass कूपी-काच *m.*
bottle-head (any of several small whales) कूपी-शीर्ष *m.*
bottomry bond नौप्रातिभू-बन्ध *m.*
bougainvillaea वनविलास *m.*
Bougainvillaea *Bot.* वनविलास-प्रजाति *f.*
boulangerite सीसांशिज *m.* (सीस lead, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
boundary pillar सीमा-स्तम्भ *m.*
bounded मर्यादित *mfn.*
bounding व्यावल्गन *n.* (from उत्तर-रामचरित, बालरामायण)
bounding arc *Math.* मर्यादा-चाप *m.*
bounding line *Math.* मर्यादा-रेखा, सीमा-रेखा *f.*
bounding plane *Math.* सीमा-तल *n.*
bounty 1 *Econ.* (premium to exporters for encouraging indus-

- try) निष्काम्य-प्रव्याजि *m.* (Cf. French *prime d'exportation*; German *Ausfuhr praemie*)
- 2 (additional benefit) अध्युपकार *m.*
- bournonite** द्विसीतांशिज *m.* (d्वि- occurs in *twin* crystals, सी- for सीस lead, ता- for ताम्र copper, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- Bowenia** *Bot.* (an Australian cycas) दक्षिणकंगुताल-प्रजाति *f.*
- box barrage** (on three त्रि- sides पार्श्व of a given area) *Mil.* त्रिपार्श्व अवष्टम्भ *m.*
- boycott** बहिष्कार *m.*, बहिष्करण *n.*
- boy scout** बाल-चर *m.*
- Boy's radiomicrometer** *Phys.* विकिरण-अणुमान *m.*
- brachiolaria** *Zool.* (modified bipinnaria) प्राभितोवर्ध *m.*
- bracken** *Bot.* पर्णागराज *m.*
- bragite** = **tyrite** (essentially a metaniobate and tantalate of yttrium with erbium, cerium, uranium etc. in varying amounts) भ्रशदिकाशिज *m.* (भ्रश- for भ्रशला yttrium, काश- for काशातु niobium, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- brake** *Bot.* बृहत्पर्णांग *m.*
- braking system** *Phys.* आरोध-संहति *f.*
- branched hairlike** *Bot.* शाखित रोमवत् *mfn.*
- branched tuft** *Zool.* शाखित गुच्छ *m.*
- branchia** (*pl.* branchiae) *Zool.* जलक्लोम *n.*
- branchial** *n.* = **branchial vessel**
- branchial arch** *Zool.* (arch in pharyngeal wall) ग्रसनी-चाप, जल-क्लोम-चाप *m.*
- branchial chamber** *Zool.* जलक्लोम-वेष्ट *n.*
- branchial skeleton** *Embryol.* जल-क्लोम-कंकाल *n.*
- branchial vessel** = **branchial** जल-क्लोम-वाहिनी *f.*
- brassage** = **mintage** टंकण-प्रभार *m.*
- brassic** = **brassicid**
- Brassica** *Bot.* राजिका-प्रजाति *f.*
- B. alba** = white mustard श्वेत राजिका *f.*
- B. campestris** रक्त राजिका *f.*
- B. florida** पुष्पशाक राजिका *f.*
- B. juncea** सामान्य राजिका *f.*
- B. nigra** = black mustard कृष्ण राजिका *f.*
- B. oleracea** = **B. sativa** (cabbage) कपिशक राजिका *f.*
- B. rapa** (turnip) शिखामूल राजिका *f.*
- B. sativa** = **B. oleracea**
- brassicid** *Chem.* अभिराजिक *mfn.* (from Brassica)
- b. acid** अभिराजिक अम्ल *n.*
- brassylic** (*brassicid* + *-yl*) *Chem.* अभिराजिलिक *mfn.*
- braunite** लोसैजारिज *m.* (लो- for लोहक manganese, सै- for सैकतीय silicate, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- bravoite** अयोरूपशिज *m.* (अयो- for अयस् iron, रूप- for रूपक nickel, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

brazen law of wages = iron law of wages = subsistence theory of wages *Econ.* भृति का जीवन-निर्वाह सिद्धान्त (H.)

Brazil red न्युत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*

breach भंग *m.*

b. of contract प्रसंविदा-भंग *m.*

b. of law विधि-भंग *m.*

b. of peace शान्ति-भंग *m.*

b. of privilege विशेषाधिकार-भंग *m.*

breakdown विभंजन *n.*

break the steps (as in marching) क्रम-भंजन *n.*

bream शफरबन्धु *m.*

breath sound श्वास-ध्वनि *m.*

breed (of animals) प्रसाव *m.*

breithauptite (nickel antimonide) रूपकांजिज *m.* (रूपक nickel, अंज- for अंजनेय antimonide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Bremen blue अवनीलातिहरि *m.*

brick-red opal *Mineral.* रक्तोपल *m.*

brick-work इष्टका-चिति *f.*

bright light दीप्त प्रकाश *m.*

brilliantine *Cosmetics* भासुरी *f.*

brimstone = brimstone yellow सुपीत *m.*

bring back *vb.* प्रत्यानयन *n.*

brinjal (Solanum melongena सामान्य वृन्ताक) वृन्ताक *m.* (H. बैंगन, भटा)

brisk त्वरित *mfn.*

b. trade *Econ.* त्वरित व्यापार *m.*

bristletail (insects bearing slender

bristles दृढलोम at the end of the body) दृढलोम-पुच्छ *m.*

britannia metal (alloy of antimony, copper and tin) अंतात्रपु *n.* (अं- for अंजन antimony, ता- for ताम्र copper, त्रपु tin)

brittle star *Zool.* भिदुर तारक *m.*

broach (a tool for shaping non-round wholes) निर्विध *m.* (✓ विध् pierce, perforate. Cf. the ancient word आविध)

gimlet आविध *m.*

drill व्यध *m.*

broadcast 1 *adj.* परिसारित *mfn.*

2 *n.* परिसार *m.*, परिसारित *n.*

broadcaster 1 परिसारक *m.*

2 (instrument) परिसारित्र *n.*

broadsheet *Print.* बृहत्-स्तार *m.*

broccoli brown न्यवपीतारक्त *m.*

brochantite ताम्रशुल्बीयिज *m.* (a basic copper ताम्र sulphate शुल्बीय, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Brodie's ozonizer *Chem.* (in which tin foils are replaced by sulphuric acid) शुल्बारिकाम्ल प्रजारक-जनित्र *n.* (शुल्बारिकाम्ल sulphuric acid + -इन्)

broggerite = nivenite = pitchblende = cleveite (a uranate किरणीय of uranyl) किरणीयिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)

bronchial breathing क्लोम-श्वसन *n.*

bronchophony *Med.* क्लोम-ध्वनि *m.*

broncho-vesicular breathing क्लोमाशयक-श्वसन *n.*

bronto-, bront- (thunder) स्तनयित्नु-

गर्जन-
bronto-gram स्तनयित्नु-लेख, गर्जन-
 लेख *m.*
bronto-graph स्तनयित्नु-लिख, गर्जन-
 लिख *m.*
brontology स्तनयित्नु-शास्त्र, गर्जन-
 शास्त्र *n.*
brontometer स्तनयित्नु-मान, गर्जन-
 मान *m.*
brontophobia स्तनयित्नु-भी, गर्जन-
 भी *f.* (-भी -phobia 'morbid fear')
brontoscopy (divination of the
 omen of a clap of thunder) स्तन-
 यित्नु-शकुन *n.*
brookite (titanium dioxide) रंज-
 जारिज *m.* (रंज- for रंजानु titanium,
 जार- for द्विजारेय dioxide, -इज
 for खनिज mineral)
brown bread (a colour) = Sudan
 brown मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
brown ring test (for nitrates)
Chem. बध्न-वलय-परीक्षा *f.*
brush (painter's brush) तूलिका *f.*
Bryophyllum *Bot.* घातपर्ण-प्रजाति *f.*
 (Cf. Marathi घाइपात, Persian
 ज़ख्महयात)
bubbler बुद्बुदक *m.* (See Bennett's
 Chemical and Technical Dic-
 tionary)
buccal मुख-
b. chamber मुख-वेश्म *n.*
b. epithelium मुखाधिच्छद *m.*
b. respiration मुख-श्वसन *n.*
bucco-pharyngeal *Zool.* मुख-
 ग्रसनीय *mfn.*
buckler fern = shield fern *Bot.*
 (so called from the shape of the

inducium) वर्मपर्णांग *m.* (वर्म-shield,
 पर्णांग fern)
buckthorn *Bot.* मृगकण्ट *m.* (buck
 'the male of deer or antelopes'
 मृग + thorn कण्ट)
buckthorn brown (a colour) मध्य-
 रक्तातिपीत *m.*
budget आयव्ययक *n.*
b. allotment आयव्ययक आवंटन *n.*
b. department आयव्ययक-विभाग
m.
b. estimate आयव्ययक-आगणन *n.*
b. literature आयव्ययक-साहित्य *n.*
b. officer आयव्ययक-अधिकारी (-इन्)
m.
b. procedure आयव्ययक-प्रक्रिया *f.*
b. programme आयव्ययक-कार्यक्रम
m.
b. provision आयव्ययक-प्रावधान *n.*
buffalo currant = *Ribes odora-*
tum Bot. (having fragrant yellow
 flowers) सुगन्धा पाकबदरी *f.* (cur-
 rant पाक-बदरी, so called from its
 extensive use in cookery and
 confectionery पाक)
buffer state (a small state राष्ट्रक
 lying between अन्तःस्थ two larger
 states) अन्तःस्थ राष्ट्रक *n.*
Bufo *Zool.* (containing the agua
 toad) प्रभेद-प्रजाति *f.*
B. marinus = agua toad (the
 largest प्र known species of toad,
 reaches 8 inches in length and
 is said to devour mice and
 small birds) सामान्य प्रभेद *m.*
bugle (now used chiefly for giving
 military रण signals) रणशृंग *n.*

- bugler** रणशृंग-वादक *m.*
- bulb syringe** *Phys.* कन्द-उद्धारिका *f.*
- bulbus** *Anat.* (a bulb) कन्द *m.*
- b. aortae=b. cordis=b. arteriosus** *Anat.* (bulb कन्द of the aorta महारोहिणी) महारोहिणी-कन्द *m.*
- bulging-out** उदुब्जन *n.*
- bull** (one who operates on a stock, commodity or produce exchange in expectation of a rise in price) मूल्यारोपी (-इन्) *m.*
- bear** मूल्यपाती (-इन्) *m.*
- bull** 1 *Anat.* (bony prominence of rounded form) वटी *f.*
- 2 *Zool.* (in the wing vein of certain insects, a chitinated spot) वटी *f.*
- b. tympani=tympanic bulla** पटह-वटी, पटहास्थि-वटी *f.*
- bulletin** (condensed statement) विवरणिका *f.*
- bullion** कलधौत *n.*
- b. market** कलधौत-विपणि *f.*
- bullish tendency** मूल्यारोप-विपणि *f.*
- bump** धम्, धंकार *m.*
- bunch** गुच्छ *m.*
- bunchflower family** = **Melanthaceae** *Bot.* गुच्छपुष्प-कुल *n.*
- bunch grass** *Bot.* गुच्छ-घास *m.*
- bungalow** बंगालय *m.* (from Bengali), पर्यलिन्द *m.* (usually surrounded परि by a verandah अलिन्द —अलिन्द occurs in शाकुन्तल)
- Bunsen flame** (the flame produced by a Bunsen burner) पिनाल-ज्वाला *f.* (abbreviated from पिनाल-दाहक-ज्वाला)
- bunsenite** (nickel monoxide) रूपक-जारिज *m.* (रूपक nickel, जार- for जारेथ oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- Bunsen's ice calorimeter** *Phys.* हिम-उपमान *m.*
- buoyancy force** *Aeronautics* उत्प्लवन-बल *n.*
- burden** भार *m.*
- bureaucracy** अधिकारि-राज्य *n.*, अधिकारि-वर्ग *m.* (अधिकारी officer)
- bureaucrat** अधिकार-मानी (-इन्) *m.*
- bureau of economics** अर्थशास्त्र-विभाग *m.*
- burial ground** समाधि, शवभूमि *f.*
- burnt carmine** (a colour) न्युद्रक्त *m.*
- burnt ocher** (a colour) = light red अधिपीतातिरक्त *m.*
- burnt russet** (a colour) = wall-flower brown न्युद्रक्तापीत *m.*
- burnt sienna** (a colour) न्युत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*
- burrow** 1 *n.* बिल *n.*
- 2 *vb.* बिल-खनन, निखनन *n.*
- burrowing animal** बिलकारी प्राणी (-इन्) *m.*
- Bursa** = **Capsella** (bursa 'sac' स्यून्) *Bot.* (from shape of the pod) स्यून्शिब-प्रजाति *f.*
- bus, omnibus** सर्वयान *n.*
- b. stand** सर्वयान-स्थाम *n.*
- bushing** *Elec.* व्यास्तर *m.* (वि- insulating + आस्तर lining)
- business** व्यापार *m.*
- avocation** उपव्यवसाय *m.*

- commerce वाणिज्य *n.*
 profession व्यवसाय *m.*
 trade पणन *n.*
 b. crisis व्यापार-संकट *n.*
 b. optimism व्यापार-आशावत्त्व *n.*
 b. outstanding at the end of the day दिन के अन्त में अवशिष्ट कार्य (H.)
 b. pessimism व्यापार-निराशावत्त्व *n.*
 rules of b. कार्यवहन-नियम *m.*
 bus-stand सर्वयान-स्थान *n.*
 busy season व्यापृत काल *m.*
 Butomaceae Bot. पंकनड-कुल *n.*
 Butomus Bot. पंकनड-प्रजाति *f.*
 B. umbellatus उच्छत्र पंकनड *m.*
 buttercup = crowfoot Bot. नव-नीत-चष *m.*
 butterfly पुष्प-पतंग *m.* (from Marathi)
 buying and selling क्रय-विक्रय *m.*
 by agency of द्वारा
 bye-law (the local law of township) उप-विधि, उप-नियम (उप- bye-), पुर-नियम, पुर-विधि *m.* (पुर township)
 by-election उप-निर्वाचन *n.*
 by means of द्वारा
 by-product (a secondary result फल) उप-फल *n.*
 by reason of तत्कारणात् (H. उस कारण से)
 by virtue of 1 (through the force of) तत्सामर्थ्यात् (H. इसके सामर्थ्य से, के बल पर)
 2 (by authority of) इसके प्राधिकार से (H.)
 by way of रूप से (H.)
 by way of amendment संशोधन रूप से (H.)

C

- C (current; see A) वा or व
 C (candle power) Phys. व (वर्ति-शक्ति)
 C (capacity; practical units) धा (धारिता, व्यावहारिक एकक)
 C (capacity, absolute units) ध (धारिता, प्रकेवल एकक)
 c (coefficient of cubical expansion, true) Phys. व (वास्तव-परिमा-विस्तार-गुणक)
 c (velocity of light) Phys. प्र (प्रकाश-प्रवेग)
 C_a (coefficient of apparent cubi-
 cal expansion) Phys. वि (प्रत्यक्ष-परिमा-विस्तार-गुणक)
 cabbage (Brassica oleracea, Brassica sativa) कपिशक *m.* (from Bengali)
 cabinet council मन्त्रि-परिषद् *f.*
 cabinet councilor मन्त्रि-पारिषद् *m.*
 cabinet minister मन्त्रिसभ्य *m.*
 cabinet responsibility मन्त्रिसभा-उत्तरदायित्व *n.*
 cadastral map भूमि-मानचित्र *n.*
 cadet (a young man in training) युव-शिशिक्षु *m.*

- cadre** (from Lat. *quadrus* square)
संवर्ग *m.*
- caecal tube** *Zool.* उण्डुक-नाल *m.*
- Caesalpinioideae** *Bot.* लताकरंजानु-
कुल *n.* (अनुकुल subfamily)
- Caesulia** (used for blistering) *Bot.*
उदस्फोट-प्रजाति *f.*
- C. axillaria** सामान्य उदस्फोट *m.*
- cairn gorm stone** = smoky quartz
Mineral. धूमस्फट *m.*
- Caladium** *Bot.* सूरणबंधु-प्रजाति *f.*
- calamine** 1 = hemimorphite (hy-
drous zinc silicate) सैकुप्यजलिज
m. (सै- for सैकतीय silicate, कुप्य-
for कुप्यातु zinc, जल- for सजल
hydrous, -इज for खनिज mineral)
2 = smithsonite = drybone
(native zinc carbonate) कुप्यांगिज
m. (कुप्य- for कुप्यातु zinc, -अंग- for
प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज
mineral)
3 (alloy of zinc, lead and tin)
कुसीत्रातु *m.* (कु- for कुप्यातु zinc, सी-
for सीस lead, त्र- for त्रपु tin, -आतु
for मिश्रधातु alloy)
- calaverite** (gold telluride) हेमवंगिज
m. (हेम- gold, वंग- for वंगकेय tellu-
ride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- calcaroni** *Chem.* (kilns for sul-
phur) गन्धपाक *m.*
- calculation** परिगणना *f.*
- calculus** (a solid concretion for-
med in any part of the body)
उपल *m.*
- caldron** (a colour) = Morocco red
निपीतातिरक्त *m.*
- calibrated scale** *Phys.* स्वंकित-श्रेणी
f.
- caliche** (natural Chilean saltpetre)
उपक्षारक *m.*
- call** आमन्त्रण *n.*
- c. of the House** सभा-आमन्त्रण *n.*
- calling** 1 आमन्त्रण *n.*
2 वृत्ति *f.* (for synonyms see busi-
ness)
- call in question** आक्षेप करना (H.)
- Callistemon** *Bot.* कूपीकूर्च-प्रजाति
f.
- Callithrix** = Hapale *Zool.* सुरोमि-
प्रजाति *f.*
- Callitrichidae** *Zool.* सुरोमि-वंश *m.*
- calm** (unagitated) अक्षुब्ध, शान्त,
निश्चल, निर्वात *mfn.*
- Calotes** *Zool.* गृहगोधिका-प्रजाति *f.*
- calumniate, calumny** कलंकारोपण
n., मिथ्यापवाद, मिथ्याभियोग *m.*
- calyptra** = rootcap *Bot.* मूल-गोप
m.
- calyptrogen** *Bot.* (in which the
rootcap मूलगोप originates) मूल-
गोपजन *m.*
- camel's thistle** (Echinops echi-
natus) *Bot.* उष्ट्रकंटक *m.*
- cameo green** प्रावपीतहरि *m.*
- camera** (closed chamber) संवृतवेश्म
n.
- cameral** 1 (of or pertaining to a
chamber) वेदमीय *mfn.*
2 (of or pertaining to public लोक
finance अर्थ) लोकार्थिक *mfn.*
- cameraman** रूपित्रिक *m.*
- camerier** (a colour) = mulberry
purple निरक्तातिनील *m.*
- camp** शिविर *n.*, समावास *m.*

- campaign** 1 संख्य, युद्ध *n.*
 2 (a connected series of operations) कर्म-परम्परा *f.*
campanology (science of ringing bells) घंटावादिकी *f.*
Campanula *Bot.* घंटापुष्प-प्रजाति *f.*
Campanulatae *Bot.* घंटापुष्पानुकुल *n.*
 (अनुकुल subfamily)
campanulate disc *Zool.* घंटाकार बिम्ब *m.*
camp follower (a civilian accompanying अनुचर an army सेना) सेनानुचर *m.*
Campodea *Zool.* (a genus of insects without eyes) अनेत्र-प्रजाति *f.*
campodeiform = **thysanuriform** *Zool.* रजतमीनरूप *mfn.*
canal *Irrig.* कुल्या *f.* (H. नहर)
 c. in deep cutting गम्भीर-कृत्त कुल्या *f.* (H. गहरी कटी हुई नहर)
 c. system कुल्या-संहति *f.*
 c. tail कुल्यान्त *m.*
canary yellow प्रपीतारक्त *m.*
canbyite शल्कजलायस्सिज *m.* (शल्क crystalline flakes, जल for सजल hydrous, अयस् iron, स- for सैक-तीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
cancellation and consolidation (of debts) विलोपन तथा संघनन *n.*
cancelled cheque विलोपित धनादेश *m.*
Cancer *Zool.* (a genus including shore crabs) कर्कट-प्रजाति *f.*
candidacy, candidature अभ्यर्थिता *f.*
candidate अभ्यर्थी (-इन्) *m.*
candy tuft *Bot.* चिपिटगुच्छ *m.*
cane इक्षु *m.*
 c. blight *Plant Pathol.* इक्षु-अंगमारी *f.*
 c. borer (any of various beetles which, in the larval state, bore into the pith and destroy the canes) इक्षु-वेधक *m.*
 c. commissioner इक्षु-आयुक्त *m.*
 c. development officer इक्षु-विकास-अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
canfieldite रत्नाशेज *m.* (र- for रजत silver, त्र- for त्रपु tin, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
canon *Econ.* प्रनियम *m.*
 c. of certainty निश्चितता-प्रनियम *m.*
 c. of convenience सुविधा-प्रनियम *m.*
 c. of economy मितव्ययिता-प्रनियम *m.*
 c. of elasticity प्रत्यास्थता-प्रनियम, उद्वनम्यता-प्रनियम *m.*
 c. of equality समता-प्रनियम *m.*
 c. of productivity उत्पादिता-प्रनियम *m.*
canonical form *Math.* प्रामाणिक रूप *n.*
canton (a small territorial division of a country) उपमण्डल *n.*
cantonment सेनावास *m.* (H. छावनी)
caoutchouc = **rubber oil** घृषितैल *n.*
capacitance = **capacity** *Elec.* धारिता *f.*
capacity (in parallel, in series) *Phys.* धारिता *f.* (समान्तर में, माला

- में)
Capella Astron. ब्रह्महृदय *n.* (from सूर्यसिद्धान्त)
Cape periwinkle = Madagascar periwinkle = red periwinkle = Vinca rosea Bot. पाटल करवीरबंधु *m.*
capillary action Phys. केशाल क्रिया *f.*
capillary pyrite = millerite (nickel sulphide) रूपाशिज (रूप- for रूपक nickel, श- for शुल्फेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
capital cost पुंजी-परिव्यय m.
capital credit = industrial credit Econ. पुंजी-प्रत्यय, औद्योगिक प्रत्यय *m.*
capitalistic production पुंजीतन्त्रीय उत्पादन, पुंजीप्रधान उत्पादन n.
capitalistic tendency Econ. पुंजी-तन्त्रीय प्रवृत्ति *f.*
capitalized expenditure Econ. पुंजीकृत व्यय *m.*
capital loan पुंजी ऋण n.
capital offence महापराध m.
capital outlay पुंजी-उद्व्यय m. (H. पूंजी की लागत)
capital punishment (death penalty for crime) महादण्ड, मृत्यु-दण्ड, वध-दण्ड *m.*
capital value Econ. पुंजी-अर्हा *f.*, पुंजी मूल्य *n.*
capitatum ('per head') प्रति-जन
capitation allowance प्रतिजन अधि-देय n.
capitulate (to surrender on conditions agreed upon) समध्यर्पण *n.*
 (सम् from सन्धि)
capitulation 1 (act of one who capitulates) समध्यर्पण *n.*
 2 (treaty or instrument containing the conditions of surrender) समध्यर्पण-पत्र *n.*
capitulator समध्यर्पक m.
cap-quartz Mineral. (made up of separable layers or caps) स्तर-स्फट *m.*
Caprifoliaceae (Lat. *caper* goat अज + *folium* leaf पर्ण) Bot. अजपर्ण-कुल *n.*
Caprifolium Bot. अजपर्ण-प्रजाति *f.*
Capsella = Bursa (Lat. *capsa* box) Bot. स्यूनशिब-प्रजाति (from the shape of the pod शिब)
C. bursa-pastoris सामान्य स्यून-शिब m.
capsulogenous gland Zool. प्रावर-जन ग्रंथि *m.*
captain of industry उद्योग-अधिपति, उद्योग-नायक m.
caption 1 (arrest by legal process) वि-प्रग्रहण, विधि-प्रग्रहण *n.*
 2 (heading of a chapter, etc.) शीर्षक *n.*
 3 (in motion pictures, a subtitle) अनुशीर्षक *n.*
 4 (a certificate attached to or written on a document, stating, when, where and by what authority it was taken, found or executed) शीर्षानुलेख *m.*
captive n. बन्दी (-इन्), रणगृहीत *m.*
capture 1 (as in, capture on land) परिग्रहण *n.*

- 2 चन्द्रग्रहण *n.*
 capucine yellow प्रोद्रक्पीत *m.*
 Carabidae (Gk. *karabos* a horned शृंगी beetle भृंग) *Zool.* (a large family of beetles) शृंगिभृंग-वंश *m.*
 caramel (a colour) मध्यरक्पीत *m.*
 carapace *Zool.* (upper shell) उन्-कवच *n.*
 Carara = Coronopus (wart cresses) *Bot.* (ill-smelling पूति herbs of the mustard सर्पप family) पूति-सर्पप-प्रजाति *f.*
 caravalla seeds = Gynandrop-sis pentaphylla *Bot.* सामान्य चन्द्रिका *f.*
 carbon = black diamond *Mineral.* काल हीरक *m.*
 carbonado = carbon diamond = black diamond *Mineral.* काल हीरक *m.*
 carbon diamond = carbonado प्रांगार हीरक *m.*
 Cardamine *Bot.* (having flat चिपिट pods शिम्ब) चिपिटशिम्ब-प्रजाति *f.*
 C. hirsuta रोमश चिपिटशिम्ब *m.*
 cardinal *adj.* आधारभूत, मुख्य *mfn.*
 cardinal *n. Zool.* 1 मुख्या, मुख्य-सिरा *f.*
 2 = cardinal sinus मुख्यक, मुख्य-कोटर *n.*
 c. sinus = cardinal मुख्य-कोटर, मुख्यक *n.*
 c. vein मुख्य-सिरा, मुख्या *f.*
 cardiogram *Physiol.* हृत्स्पन्द-लेख *m.*
 cardiograph *Physiol.* हृत्स्पन्द-लिख *m.*
 cardiography (description of the heart) हृद्-वर्णना *f.*
 care अवेक्षा *f.*, अवधान *n.*
 caretaker अवधाना (-तृ), अवेक्षक *m.*
 cargo नौमार *m.*, नौमाण्ड *n.*
 carina *Zool.* (a keellike ridge) कृटिका *f.* (कूट a ridge)
 Carinatae *Zool.* सकृटिका: *m.pl.*
 carmine, carmine lake (a colour) न्याधिरक्त *m.*
 carnalite दहान्विज *m.* (दहानु potas-sium, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 carnation = Dianthus caryo-phyllus *Bot.* लवंगा पद्म *m.*
 carob brown = Russian calf (a colour) निरक्पीत *m.*
 carotic = carotid *Zool.* ग्रैव *mfn.*
 carotico-systemic *Zool.* ग्रैवदहीय *mfn.*
 carotid = carotic *Zool.* ग्रैव *mfn.*
 c. gland ग्रैव ग्रन्थि *m.*
 carp (a fish) शफर *m.* (ancient word)
 Carpocapsa *Zool.* उत्कोलशलम-प्रजाति *f.*
 C. pomonella (codlin moth) सामान्य उत्कोलशलम *m.*
 Carrara = Carrara marble (a white सित marble राजादम) सित राजादम *n.*
 Carrara marble = Carrara
 carrier *Med.* वाहक *m.*
 carrier wave *Phys.* वोढा तरंग *m.*
 carry *vb.* वहन, नयन *n.*
 carrying वहन, नयन *n.*
 carrying over अग्रनयन *n.* (H. आगे ले जाना)

cartel (an agreement between nations-at-war for exchange of prisoners) बन्दि-विनिमय-पत्र *n.*

c. ship बन्दि-विनिमय पोत *m.*

Carter process *Chem.* (melted lead is placed in rotating wooden cylinders) काष्ठरम्भ-विधा *f.*

Carthamus red अधिरक्तापीत *m.*

cartilage bone=replacing bone
कास्थिजात अस्थि *n.*

cartilaginous outgrowth कास्थि-
मय उद्गर्ध *m.*

cartridge वेष्ट *m.* (H. गत्ता)

cartridge buff=putty (a colour)
प्रावरक्तातिपीत *m.*

Carum *Bot.* प्रजीर-प्रजाति *f.*

C. bulbocastanum = **C. carui**
= **C. nigrum** कृष्ण प्रजीर *m.*

Casale process (for synthesis of ammonia, at 600 atmospheres)
षट्शत-विधा *f.*

cascade process (for sulphuric acid) प्रपात-विधा *f.*

case 1 *Law* अभियोग *m.*

2 दशा, घटना *f.*, विषय *m.*

3 विचार्य-विषय *m.*, विचार्य *n.*

cash रोक *m.*

c. balance हस्तस्थ रोक *m.*, रोक-
धिक्य *n.*

c. credit रोक-ऋण *n.*, रोक-उद्धार,
रोक-प्रत्यय *m.*

c. deposit रोक-निक्षेप *m.*

c. rent रोक-भाटक *m.*

c. reserve रोक-संचिति *f.*

cashew lake=auburn (a colour)
न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

Caspian Sea *Geog.* चारुण-हृद *m.*

(from महाभारत)

cassava=manioc *Bot.* मंडाशफ *m.*

casserole=rustic brown न्यवपीता-
तिरक्त *m.*

Cassia *Bot.* कासमर्द-प्रजाति *f.*

C. fistula = Indian laburnum
=pudding pipe tree=purg-
ing cassia सुवर्णक कासमर्द *m.*

C. obovata अभ्यंडपत्र कासमर्द *m.*
(अभ्यण्ड obovate, पत्र leaf)

cast *vb.* 1 (throw) क्षेपण *n.* (H.
फेंकना)

2 (deposit a ballot formally) मत-
पत्र-निक्षेप *m.*

3 (imposition, upon a party liti-
gant, of costs in the suit, e.g. A
is cast for the cost of the case)
व्ययरोपण *n.*

c. a vote मत दान *n.*

Castalia=Nuphar=Nymphaea
Bot. उत्पल-प्रजाति *f.*

cast anchor लांगल-पातन *n.* (H.
लंगर डालना)

Castanea *Bot.* (they resemble the
oaks वंजु) वंजुबन्धु-प्रजाति *f.*

caste जाति *f.*, वर्ण *m.*

caste or creed जाति अथवा धर्म,
जाति अथवा विश्वास *m.*

Castillian red अधिरक्तापीत *m.*

castings *Zool.* उच्चार *m.*

casting vote (deciding vote) निर्णा-
यक मत, (president's vote) सभा-
पतिमत *n.*

Castner cell *Chem.* दोल-कोशा *f.*
(दोल rocking)

Castner-Kellner cell *Chem.* (rock-
ing cell, used in the manufacture

- of caustic soda) दोल-कोशा *f.*
- Castner process** *Chem.* 1 (characterised by a rocking cell) दोल-कोशा-विधा *f.*
- 2 (manufacture of sodium by electrolysis) विद्युक्षा-विधा *f.* (विद्यु- for विद्युदंशन electrolysis; क्षा- for क्षारातु sodium)
- castor** (a colour) न्यवपीतारक्त *m.*
- casual** आकस्मिक, सामयिक *mfn.*
- c. vacancy** आकस्मिक रिक्तस्थान *n.*, आकस्मिक-रिक्ति *f.*
- c. worker** सामयिक श्रमिक *m.*
- casualties** (losses caused by death, wounds, discharge, capture, or desertion) हताहत
- casualty officer** हताहत-अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
- Casuarina** *Bot.* (a genus of she-oaks or beefwoods) वंजुका-प्रजाति *f.* (वंजुका *f.* sheoak)
- Casuarinaceae** *Bot.* वंजुका-कुल *n.*
- Casuarinales** *Bot.* वंजुका-गोत्र *n.*
- casus belli** युद्ध-निमित्त *n.*
- casus foederis** सन्धि-विषय *m.*
- casus fortuitus** दैवी घटना *f.*
- casus omissus** अनन्तर्गत विषय *m.* (अनन्तर्गत omitted, not provided for)
- catalogue of books** पुस्तक-सूची *f.*
- catalytic process** *Chem.* आवेजन-विधा *f.*
- cataract operation** मुक्ताबिन्दु शल्य-कर्म *n.* (H. मोतियाबिन्दु शल्यकर्म)
- Catarrhina** *Zool.* (distinguished by having the nostrils नास close together सम् and directed down-ward अधो-) समधोनासाः *m.pl.*, सम-धोनास-प्रवंश *m.* (प्रवंश superfamily)
- catch** *vb.* ग्रहण, धारण *n.*
- catchment** *Irrig.* जलग्रह *m.*
- c. area** (watershed) जलग्रह *m.*, जलग्रह-क्षेत्र *n.*
- categorematic** *Logic* स्वयं-पदार्थ-वाची (-इन्) *mfn.*
- syncategorematic** समूह-पदार्थ-वाची (-इन्) *mfn.*
- categorical** *Logic* केवल, निरपेक्ष, निरुपाधिक *mfn.* (opposed to सोपाधिक conditional)
- c. syllogism** केवल संवाक्य *n.*
- category 1 = class** वर्ग *m.*
- 2 *Logic* पदार्थ *m.*
- 3 *Biol.* निकाय, प्रवर्ग *m.*
- catenary** मालाघक *mfn.*
- cathedral = grape** (a colour) व्यव-रक्तातिनील *m.*
- cathode-ray oscillograph** *Elec.* निद्वार-रश्मि-प्रदोललिख *m.*
- catoptric** प्रातिबिम्ब *mfn.* (प्रतिबिम्ब reflection)
- c. light** प्रातिबिम्ब प्रकाश, दर्पण-प्रति-बिम्बित प्रकाश *m.*
- cat's-eye** बिडालाक्ष *m.*
- cattle fever** गोज्वर *m.*
- cattle plague = rinderpest = steppe murrain** पशु-महामारी *f.*
- cattle pound** पशु-अवरोध *m.*
- cattle registration** पशु-निबन्धन, पशु-पंजीयन *n.*
- caucus** प्रसम्मिलन *n.*
- caudal** *Zool.* पुच्छ-, पश्च-
- c. artery** *Anat.* पुच्छ-रोहिणी *f.*
- c. gill** पुच्छ-जलक्रीम *n.*

- c. heart** (large lymph heart found in the tail of cyclostomes, etc.) पुच्छहृदय *n.*
- c. vein** पुच्छ-सिरा *f.*
- c. vesicle** (posterior part enclosing the head and neck) पञ्च-आशयक *m.*
- cauliflower** पुष्पशाक *n.* (the head consists of the thickened flower पुष्प cluster)
- causa** *Logic* कारण *n.*
- c. aequat effectum** कारणं कार्येण समम् (कार्यकारणे समे)
- c. causae est causa causati** कारणस्य कारणं कार्यस्य कारणम् (कारण-कारणं कार्य-कारणम्)
- c. causans** कार्ये कारणम्
- c. causata** कारणस्य कारणम्
- c. cognoscendi** ज्ञानस्य कारणम्
- c. efficiens** (efficient cause) निमित्त-कारण *n.* (ancient word)
- c. eminens** (a cause transcending its effect) अतिरोहि कारण *n.*
- c. essendi** (cause of being) अस्ति-कारण *n.*
- c. fiendi** (cause of becoming) भवति-कारण *n.*
- c. finalis** (final cause) अन्तिम कारण *n.*
- c. latet, vis est notissima** कारणम् अदृश्यं, दृश्यं कार्यम्
- c. materialis** (material cause) समवायि कारण, उपादान-कारण *n.* (ancient words)
- c. prima** मूल कारण, बीज *n.* (बीज ancient word)
- c. proxima** सद्यः-कारण *n.*
- c. remota** दूर कारण *n.*
- c. secunda** गौण कारण *n.*
- c. sine qua non** अतिवार्य कारण *n.*
- c. sui** स्व-कारण *n.*, स्वस्य कारणम्
- causal** *Logic* 1 (expressing a cause) कारणवाची (-इन्) *mfn.*
- 2 (relating to a cause) कारण-सम्बद्ध *mfn.*
- 3 (containing a cause) कारण-युत *mfn.*
- 4 (of the nature of a cause) कारण-रूप *mfn.*
- c. laws** कारण-नियम *m.*
- causality** *Logic* (relation of cause and effect) कार्य-कारण-सम्बन्ध *m.*, कारणता *f.*, कारणत्व *n.* (ancient words)
- causation** *Logic* (relation of cause and effect) कार्य-कारण-सम्बन्ध *m.*, कारणता *f.*, कारणत्व *n.*
- law of c.** कार्य-कारण-नियम *m.*
- law of universal c.** सामान्य कार्य-कारण-नियम *m.*
- causatum** *Logic* कार्य *n.*
- cause** 1 कारण *n.*, हेतु *m.*, निमित्त *n.*
- 2 विचार्य पद *n.*
- 3 (side of a question) पक्ष *m.*
- 4 अभियोग *m.*
- c. of detention** अवरोध-हेतु *m.*
- accidental c.** असमवायि कारण *n.*
- artificial c.** कृत्रिम कारण *n.*
- efficient or moving c.** (as labour) कर्तृ-कारण *n.*
- final c.** (as the completed house) अन्तिम कारण *n.*
- first c.** (the divine mind) आदि

- कारण *n.*
formal c. (as the form of a house in the mind of the builder) रूप-कारण *n.*
material c. (as bricks, timber, etc.) द्रव्य-कारण *n.*
natural c. प्राकृत कारण *n.*
plurality of causes कारण-बहुत्व *n.*
cause to move *Parliament* प्रस्तावन *n.* (H. प्रस्ताव करवाना)
cavalier अश्वी, अश्वारोही (-इन्) *m.*
cavalry अश्वसेना *f.*, अश्वानीक *n.*
caveat *Law* विराम-सूचना *f.*
Ceara rubber मंडशिफ-घृषि *m.*
cease पर्यवसान *n.*
ceased पर्यवसित *mfn.*
cedar 1 देवदारु *m.*
 2 (a colour) न्यवरक्तापीत *m.*
cede *vb.* अभ्यर्पण *n.*
Cedrela *Bot.* कुबेरक-प्रजाति *f.*
celadon green अवपीताहरि *m.*
celeste (a colour) अवनील *m.*
celestine=**celestite** शोशुल्बिज *m.*
 (शो- for शोणातु strontium, शुल्ब- for शुल्बीय sulphate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
cell formation *Biol.* कोशा-निर्माण *n.*
cell house operation *Chem.* कोशा-गृह-कर्म *n.*
cell sap *Biol.* कोशा-तरल *m.*
cytoplasm कोशा-रस *m.*
cellular respiration *Zool.* कोशा-श्वासन *n.*
cement factory वज्रचूर्ण-निर्माणी *f.*
cement gland *Zool.* (secretes द an adhesive substance इलेष) इलेषद ग्रन्थि *m.*
cementing substance लेपयोजी पदार्थ *m.*
cement organ=**adhesive organ** *Zool.* अभिलागि अंग *n.*
cemetery शवस्थान *n.*
censor 1 दोषवेचक, अभिवेचक *m.*
 (✓ विच् to separate)
 2 *vb.* दोषवेचन, अभिवेचन *n.*
censorate (a body of censors) दोषवेचक-गण *m.*
ensorship दोषवेचना *f.*
censure 1 (blame) निन्दन *n.*
 2 (expression of disapproval) प्रतिनिन्दन *n.*
Centaurea *Bot.* (they have large प्र showy flower heads पुष्प-मुण्ड) प्रपुष्पमुण्ड-प्रजाति *f.*
central केन्द्रीय *mfn.*
c. apparatus *Biol.* केन्द्रीय साधित्र *n.*
c. bank *Finance* केन्द्रीय अधिकोष *m.*
c. cavity *Zool.* केन्द्रीय-गुहा *f.*
c. department केन्द्रीय विभाग *m.*
c. dispensary केन्द्रीय औषधालय *m.*
c. exchequer केन्द्रीय निधि *m.*
c. government केन्द्रीय शासन *n.*
c. granule *Zool.* केन्द्रीय-कणिका *f.*
c. intelligence bureau केन्द्रीय समाचार-विभाग, केन्द्रीय गुप्तवार्ता-विभाग *m.*
c. jail केन्द्रीय कारागार *n.*
c. spindle *Biol.* केन्द्रीय तर्कु *m.*
c. strand *Bot.* मध्य-पट्टी *f.*

c. subject केन्द्रीय विषय *m.*
 c. waterpower, irrigation and navigation केन्द्रीय जलविद्युत्, सेचन तथा नौतरण *n.*
 centralized management केन्द्रीयित प्रबन्ध *m.*
 centralized subject केन्द्रीयित विषय *m.*
 centre of forces *Phys.* बल-केन्द्र *n.*
 centrifugalization = centrifugation मथित्रणा *f.*
 centrifugation = centrifugalization
 cephalic apodeme *Zool.* शिरोन्तः-प्रवर्ध *m.*
 cephalic vein (perhaps so called because opened by the ancients for disorders of the head) बाहु-नीला, उद्बाहु-नीला *f.* (a large vein of the upper arm उद्बाहु)
 Cephalodiscus *Zool.* शिरोबिम्ब-प्रजाति *f.*
 cerargyrite = horn silver रजत-नीरेयिज *m.* (रजत silver, नीरेय chloride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 Ceratodus *Zool.* (largest of Dipnoi) महाक्लोममत्स्य-प्रजाति *f.*
 ceratohyal = ceratohyoid *Zool.* शृंगद्वित *mfn.*
 ceratohyoid = ceratohyal
 Ceratophyllaceae *Bot.* शृंगपर्ण-कुल *n.*
 Ceratophyllum (hornworts) *Bot.* शृंगपर्ण-प्रजाति *f.*
 Ceratosa = Keratosa *Zool.* (having the skeleton of horny fibres) शार्ङ्ग-तन्तवः *m.pl.*

Ceratospongiae *Zool.* शार्ङ्ग-छिद्रिष्ठाः *m.pl.*
 cerci *pl.* of cercus
 cercus *Zool.* पुच्छिका *f.*
 cereal crops धान्य सस्य *n.*
 cerebral hemisphere प्रमस्तिष्क अर्धगोल *m.*
 cerebrospinal (pertaining to the brain and spinal chord) मास्तिष्क-मैरव *mfn.*
 ceremonial आनुष्ठानिक *mfn.*
 ceremony अनुष्ठान *n.*
 cerise (a colour) न्यधिरक्त *m.*
 certain rights कतिपय अधिकार *m.*
 certificate of fitness योग्यता-प्रमाण-पत्र *n.*
 certification प्रमाणन *n.*
 certiorari, writ of उत्प्रेषण-लेख *m.* (उत्प्रेषण 'sending up'—bring a case up from a lower court)
 cervantite अंजजारिज *m.* (अंज- for अंजन antimony, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 cess 1 (tax) कर *m.*
 2 उपकर *m.*
 c. on sugarcane इक्षु-उपकर *m.*
 cession (as, of territory) अभ्यर्पण *n.*
 Cestida (Lat. cestus girdle मेखला) *Zool.* मेखला-गण *m.*
 Cestidae *Zool.* मेखला-वंश *m.*
 Cestrum *Bot.* (fragrant American shrubs) प्रमल्लिका-प्रजाति *f.*
 C. nocturnum (night jasmine) निशा-प्रमल्लिका *f.*
 Cestus (Lat. cestus girdle मेखला) *Zool.* (include the Venus's-girdle) मेखला-प्रजाति *f.*

ceylonite = **pleonaste** = iron-magnesia spinel अयोभ्राजस्फटी-यिज *m.* (अयस् iron, भ्रा- for भ्राजा magnesia, स्फटीय aluminate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

chaemotaxis *Biol.* रासायावर्तना *f.*

chaetophorous *Zool.* (bearing bristles) दृढलोमी (-इन्) *mfn.*

Chaetopoda (*chaeto* fr. Gk. *chaite* hair रोम + *-poda* -पाद) *Zool.* रोम-पाद-वर्ग *m.*

chaetopterin *Biochem.* रोमपक्षकि *f.*

Chaetopterus *Zool.* रोमपक्ष-प्रजाति *f.*

chaetosema *Zool.* (a structure consisting of rows पंक्ति of short stiff bristles or spines शल्य) शल्य-पंक्तिक *m.*

Chaetosoma *Zool.* रोमतनु-प्रजाति *f.*

Chaetosomatidae *Zool.* रोमतनु-वंश *m.*

chaetotaxy *Zool.* (arrangement क्रम of bristles on an insect) रोम-क्रम *m.* (रोम for दृढरोम bristle)

Chaetura *Zool.* (a genus of swifts having stiff spinelike projecting shafts शल्य to the tail पुच्छ feathers) शल्यपुच्छ-प्रजाति *f.*

chaff-flower = **prickly chaff-flower** (English is translated from Sanskrit) खरमंजरी *f.*

Chagas' disease *Med.* (a form अपि- of trypanosomiasis असिकाय-रोग) अप्यसिकायरोग *m.*

chainman *Surv.* शृंखला-पुरुष *m.*

chain relative *Statistics* शृंखला मूल्यानुपात *m.*

chair (the office of a professor) प्राध्यापक-पद *n.*

chairman सभापति *m.*

president प्रधान *m.*

speaker अध्यक्ष *m.*

chalaza = **treadle** *Embryol.* (either of a pair of spiral bands of thickened albuminous substance in the white of a bird's egg) कुन्तलिका *f.*

chalcedony *Mineral.* (a variety of quartz having a lustre nearly like wax सिक्थ) सिक्थस्फट *m.*

chalcid fly भुजतन्तु-मक्षी *f.* (भुज-
elbowed, तन्तु for स्पर्शतन्तु ante-
nnae)

Chalcididae *Zool.* भुजतन्तु-वंश *m.*

Chalcidoidea *Zool.* (a superfamily, antennae स्पर्शतन्तु elbowed भुज) भुजतन्तु-प्रवंश *m.*

Chalcis *Zool.* भुजतन्तु-प्रजाति *f.*

challenge प्रत्याह्वान, उपाह्वान *n.*

c. shield प्रत्याह्वान वर्म *n.*

challenged उपाहूत *mfn.*

c. vote उपाहूत मत *n.*

chalmersite = **cubanite** ताम्राय-शिज *m.* (ताम्र copper, अयस् iron, श- for शुल्बय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

chalybite = **siderite** = **spathic iron** अयोप्रांगिज *m.* (अयस् iron, प्रांग- for प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

chamber of commerce वाणिज्य-मण्डल, वाणिज्य-वेदम, व्यापार-मण्डल *n.*

chamber of guardians पालक-

- मण्डल *n.* (पालक is used in Marathi)
- chamois** (a colour) प्रकातिपीत *m.*
- chance** 1 दैव *n.*, दैवयोग *m.*
2 भाग्य *n.*
3 अवसर *m.*, सम्भावना *f.*
- chancellor** 1 (Prime Minister, as in Germany) महामात्र *m.*
2 = **Lord Chancellor** (president of the Court of Appeal) महान्यायेश *m.*
3 (head of a University) कुलपति *m.*
- chance profit** दैव लाभ *m.*
- change of domicile** अधिवास-परिवर्तन *n.*
- channel** 1 (hollow bed of a river) पात्र, नदीपात्र *n.*
2 (a closed course or conduit) प्रणाल *m.*, प्रणाडिका *f.*
3 (means or medium of passing) प्रणाली *f.*, मार्ग *m.*, द्वार *n.*
4 *Irrig.* कुलिका *f.*
5 (canal) कुल्या *f.*
- chapter** 1 (a division of a book) अध्याय, परिच्छेद *m.*
2 (a division of the acts of parliament) विभाग *m.*
- character** आचरण *n.*
c. book आचरण-पुस्तक *n.*
- characteristic curve** *Mach.* लाक्षणिक वक्र *n.*
- charge** *n.* 1 (a load) प्रभार *m.*
2 (a duty or task) कर्तव्य *n.*, कार्यभार *m.*
3 (an accusation of a wrong or offence) अभियुक्ति *f.*, दोषारोप *m.*
4 (a trust) प्रत्यास *m.*
5 (cost, price, fee) व्यय *m.*, मूल्य, शुल्क *n.*
6 *Law* (instructions given by judges to jury) उपबोध *m.*
- charge** *vb.* 1 निसर्जन *n.* (H. काम सौपना)
2 (as, a battery) प्रभरण *n.*
- charged** 1 *Law* अभियुक्त *mfn.*
2 *Elec.* प्रभृत *mfn.*
- c. conductor प्रभृत संवाहक *m.*
- c. expenditure प्रभार-व्यय, प्रभृत व्यय *m.*
- charge d'affaires** निसृष्टार्थ *m.* (from मालतीमाधव)
- charging** (a battery) प्रभरण *n.*
- charitable endowment** परोपकारार्थ-नीवि *f.*
- Charles's law** *Phys.* वाति-विस्तरण-नियम *m.* (वाति gas)
- Charlton white** = lithopone = zinc white *Chem.* कुप्यश्वेत *m.*
- chase** *Print.* परिवन्ध *m.*
- chasseur** (a colour) = hunter green न्यवपीतातिहरि *m.*
- cheap money policy** *Econ.* सुलभ-मुद्रा-नीति *f.*
- cheap power** अल्पार्घ-शक्ति, अल्पार्घ-विद्युत् *f.* (H. सस्ती बिजली)
- cheek pouch** *Zool.* कपोल-धान *n.*
- Chelonia** = Testudinata *Zool.* कश्यप-प्रजाति *f.*
- chemical composition** रसायनिक निबन्ध *m.*
- chemical industry** रसायनिक उद्योग *m.*
- chemic blue** = indigo carmine

- निहयतिनील *m.*
chemico-physics रसायन-भौतिकी *f.*
chemotaxis *Biol.* रासायन-वर्तना *f.*
chequer-brickwork = **chequer-work** *Metal., Gas Mfg.* (a structure of firebrick built so that the bricks alternate with open spaces) एकान्तरचिति *f.* (इष्टका is understood)
chequerwork = **chequer-brickwork**
cherry, cherry red अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
chersophyte *Bot.* (Gk. *chersos* land मही + *-phyte* -उद्भिद् plant) मह्युद्भिद् *f.*
chessylite = **azurite** (basic cupric carbonate characterized by its blue colour) नीलताम्रिज *m.* (नील blue, ताम्र copper, -इज for खनिज mineral)
chessylite blue = **azurite blue** मध्यनीलाहरि *m.*
chewing gum चर्वण-निर्यास *m.*
chief 1 *adj.* मुख्य *mfn.*
 2 *n.* (as, of states) राजक *m.*
c. conservator of forests मुख्य वन-संरक्षक *m.*
c. engineer मुख्य अभियन्ता (-तृ) *m.*
c. inspector मुख्य निरीक्षक *m.*
c. secretary मुख्य-सचिव *m.* (see secretary)
chigger = **chigoe**
chigoe = **chigger** = **jigger** (a flea पिंशु, the female of which burrows under the skin of the exposed parts of the body) मांसपिंशु *m.*
child सन्तान *n.*, सन्तति *f.*, बालक *m.*
c. labour बाल-श्रम *m.*
childrenite (contains phosphorus pentoxide, alumina, iron prot-oxide and water) भास्फायोजलिज *m.* (भा- for भास्वर phosphorus, स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminum, अयस् iron, जल water, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Chimaera *Zool.* (have a blunt कुण्ड snout तुण्ड) कुण्डतुण्ड-प्रजाति *f.*
chimney (a tube of glass placed around परि a flame of a lamp) परिकाच, दीपकाच, ज्वालापरिक *m.*
China pink चीनापद्म *m.*
China rose जपा-पुष्प *n.*
Chinese yellow 1 (yellow ocher) प्रोदारक्तातिपीत *m.*
 2 (lemon yellow) सूपीतारक्त *m.*
chiolite क्षारस्फटिज *m.* (क्षार- for क्षारातु sodium, स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminum, त- for तरस्वेय fluoride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Chiton *Zool.* (a genus typical of the order Polyplacophora पुरुषट्ट-गण) पुरुषट्ट-प्रजाति *f.*
Chladni's figures = **sonorous figures** = **acoustic figures** *Phys.* संस्वनन-आकृति *f.*
chloanthite रूपनेपिज *m.* (रूप- for रूपक nickel, नेप- for नेपाल्येय arsenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Chlorella *Bot.* a genus of unicellular एककोश green हरि algae) हर्येककोश-प्रजाति *f.*
Chlorellaceae *Bot.* हर्येककोश-कुल *n.*
chlormanganokalite नीलोदहिज *m.* (नी- for नीरेय chloride, लो- for लोहक manganese, दह- for दहातु

- potassium, -इज for खनिज mineral)
chlorocalcite = **hydrophilite** (calcium chloride) चूर्णनीरेयिज *m.*
 (चूर्ण- for चूर्णातु calcium, नीरेय chloride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Chlorococcales = **Protococcales**
 (an order of unicellular एककोश green हरि algae) हर्येककोश-गोत्र *n.*
Chloroxylon *Bot.* शाददारु-प्रजाति *f.*
choana 1 *Anat.* (opening of posterior nares) पश्चनासाविवर *n.*
 2 *Zool.* (collarlike cup surrounding the flagellum) ग्रैवेयक *n.*
Choanata *Zool.* पश्चनासाविवरिणः *m.pl.*
Choanichthyes *Zool.* पश्चनासामत्स्याः *m.pl.* (नासा for नासाविवर)
choanocyte ग्रैवेयकोशा *f.*
choanoid *Zool.* (funnel-shaped) निवाप-रूप *mfn.*
choanosome *Zool.* (the inner layer of a sponge, which contains the choanocytes) ग्रैवेय-कोशी, ग्रैवेयकोशि-स्तर *m.*
chocolate brown न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
choke श्वासरोध *m.*
chondrocranium *Anat.* (the cartilaginous कास्थि- cranium कर्पर) कास्थिकर्पर *m.*
chorda dorsalis = **notochord**
Zool. पृष्ठेमरु *m.*
chorion 1 *Embryol.* (a membrane enveloping वेष्ट the fetus भ्रूण of mammals) भ्रूणवेष्ट *m.*
 2 *Zool.* [any of various envelopes (not homologous with the chorion of mammals) of the eggs of different animals] अण्डवेष्ट *m.*
Christ's-thorn = **Jerusalem thorn** *Bot.* प्रशूली (-इन्) *m.*
chromatin network अभिवर्णि जाल *n.*
chrome green मध्यहर्यापीत *m.*
chrome iron ore = **chrome iron chromidium** रंज्यिका *f.*
Chroococcaceae *Bot.* (a family of one-celled blue-green algae) नील-हरि-कुल *n.* (नील-हरि blue-green)
Chroococcales *Bot.* नीलहरि-गोत्र *n.*
Chroococcus *Bot.* नीलहरि-प्रजाति *f.*
Chrozophora *Bot.* जयपालबन्धु-प्रजाति *f.*
C. plicata वलित जयपालबन्धु *m.*
C. prostrata भूशायी जयपालबन्धु *m.*
chrysanthemum 1 सूत्पीत *m.*
 2 (Turkish-crescent red) न्युत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*
chrysoberyl (beryllium aluminate) हेम-वैडूर्य, विस्फटीयिज *m.* (वि- for विडूर beryllium, स्फटीय aluminate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
chrysocolla (a hydrous silicate of copper) जलतासिज *m.* (जल water, ता- for ताम्र copper, स- for सैकजा silica, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Chrysomyia = **Cochliomyia** = **Macellaria** *Zool.* (genus of screwworm) भ्रमिवेधि-प्रजाति *f.*
cicada *Zool.* (named from sound) चिश्चिर *m.*
Cicadidae *Zool.* (a family) चिश्चिर-

- वंश *m.*
Cicer arietinum (chick-pea) *Bot.*
 सामान्य चणक *m.*
Cichoriaceae *Bot.* (milky juiced herbs containing the garden lettuce) रसशाक-कुल *n.*
C.I.D. साहस-अनुसंधान विभाग (साहस is an ancient word), गुप्तचर-विभाग *m.*
cigar धूमवर्ती *f.*
cigaret, cigarette 1 धूमवर्तिका *f.*
 2 (a colour) = antique brown मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
ciliated sperm *Bot.* पक्ष्मयुक्त निषेचक *m.*
Cimex rotundatus = **Acanthia rotundata** गोल मत्कुण *m.*
circle (a territorial subdivison) चक्र *n.*
circlet of tentacles *Zool.* अंगक-वृत्त *n.*
circuiting परिपथन *n.*
circuitous arbitrage *Econ.* चक्रीय अन्तरपणन *n.*
circular 1 (circular shaped) वर्तुल, वृत्ताकार *mfn.*
 2 परिचक्र *mfn.*
c. cheque *Econ.* परिचक्र धनादेश *m.*
c. furrow *Zool.* वर्तुल-सीता *f.*
c. permutation *Math.* वर्तुल क्रम-चय *m.*
c. scale *Phys.* वर्तुल-श्रेणी *f.*
circulate *vb.* परिवहण *n.* (H. घुमाना)
circulating library परिचल पुस्तकालय *m.*
circulation *Econ.* परिचलन *n.*
c. of currency चलार्थ-परिचलन *n.*
c. of money मुद्रा-परिचलन *n.*
c. of notes पत्रमुद्रा-परिचलन *n.*
circulatory *Zool.* परिवहण-
c. organ परिवहणांग *n.*
c. system परिवहण-संहति *f.*
circulus in definiendo *Logic*
 चक्र-लक्षण *n.*
circumpharyngeal *Zool.* परि-
 ग्रसनीयोजी (-इन्) *mfn.*
circumscribe *vb.* सीमाबन्धन *n.*
circumstances (e.g., tax on circumstances) परिस्थिति *f.*
circumvallate *vb.* 1 (to surround with a rampart प्राकार) प्राकारावरण *n.*
 2 (to surround with a line of trenches परिखा) परिखावरण *n.*
circumvallate *adj.* (surrounded with a rampart, *specif.*, *Anat.* surrounded by a ridge or elevation) प्राकार-, प्राकारावृत *mfn.*
circumvallation प्राकारावरण *n.*
cirrus *Zool.* (organ of copulation in some Platyhelminthes) शिश्नक *n.*
c. sac शिश्नक-स्यून *m.*
Cissus *Bot.* (a genus of woody vines allied to the grape) वन-
 द्राक्षा-प्रजाति *f.*
C. quadrangularis चतुष्कोण वन-
 द्राक्षा *f.*
citizen नागरक, नागरिक, राष्ट्रिक, जानपद *m.*
citrine = yellow quartz *Mineral.*
 पीतस्फट *m.*
citronella = citronella grass *Bot.*

निम्बुक-तृण *n.*
citronella oil निम्बुक-तैल *n.*
citron yellow = mimosa सुपीतारक्त *m.*
citrus (a colour) सुपीत *m.*
Citrus *Bot.* निम्बु-प्रजाति *f.*
C. acida = C. bergamia = acid lime अम्ल निम्बु *m.*
C. aurantium (bitter orange) नारंग निम्बु *m.*
C. bergamia = C. acida
C. decumana सुमहा निम्बु *m.* (H. चकोतरा)
C. limetta मिष्ट निम्बु *m.*
C. limonia जम्बीर निम्बु *m.*
C. medica बीजपूर निम्बु *m.*
civil 1 जानपद *mfn.*
2 Law व्यवहार-
c. account code जानपद-लेखा-संहिता *f.*
c. administration जानपद प्रशासन *n.*
c. and criminal matters व्यवहार तथा साहस विषय *m.*
c. court व्यवहारालय *m.*
c. disobedience movement सत्याग्रह आन्दोलन, जानपद-अवज्ञा आन्दोलन *n.*
c. hospital जानपद चिकित्सालय *m.*
c. service regulation जानपद सेवा आनियम *m.*
c. supplies जानपद प्रदाय *m.*
c. surgeon जानपद भिषक् *m.*
c. works जानपद कर्म *n.*

Cladocera (water fleas) *Zool.* जल-पिंशवः *m.pl.* (पिंशु flea; Hindi,

Marathi पिस्सु)
clamped संधृत *mfn.*
class 1 श्रेणी *f.*, वर्ग *m.*
2 Statistics संभाग *m.*
classification 1 वर्गीकरण *n.*
2 Statistics संभाजन *n.*
c. according to dichotomy Statistics द्वन्द्व-भाजन-वर्गीकरण *n.* (द्वन्द्व opposites in pairs)
c. of money *Econ.* मुद्रा-वर्गीकरण *n.*
classified abstract वर्गीकृत संक्षेप *m.*
class theory (of proposition) *Logic* वर्ग-वाद *m.*
class view *Logic* वर्ग-वाद *m.*
claudetite (As_2O_3 , in thin plates) पट्टनेपजारिज *m.* (पट्ट plate, नेप- for नेपाली arsenic, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
clause 1 (part of a sentence) वाक्यांश *m.*
2 (a single paragraph or subdivision of a document) खंड *m.*
clause by clause खंडशः
clausthalite (lead selenide) सीस-मेचिज *m.* (सीस lead, मेच- for मेचेय selenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
claviform *Zool.* गदारूप *mfn.*
clay slate *Petrog.* मृच्छिलिका *f.*
clean advances *Finance* सामान्य अग्रिम *n.*
clean credit सामान्य उद्धार *m.*
clean linen godown स्वच्छ धुमा-भांडागार *n.*
clear a bill *Banking* विपत्र-शोधन *n.*
clearance निष्कासन *n.*
clear credit = open credit विवृत

- प्रत्यय *m.*
clear days *Law* पूर्ण दिवस *m.*
clearing-house *Econ.* समाशोधन-
 गृह, ऋण-मार्जन-गृह *n.*
clearly and precisely expressed
 स्पष्टतः तथा सुतथ्यतः व्यक्त *mfn.*
Cleome *Bot.* स्वर्णक्षीरी-प्रजाति *f.*
C. felina सामान्य स्वर्णक्षीरी *f.*
C. viscosa = wild mustard =
 dog mustard = sticky cleome
 कर्णस्फोट स्वर्णक्षीरी *f.* (Marathi
 कानफूट)
Clerodendron *Bot.* भारंगी-प्रजाति *f.*
C. inerme (used as a substitute
 for quinine) ज्वर भारंगी *f.*
C. infortunatum (used in colic)
 उदर भारंगी *f.*
C. phlomoides अरणि भारंगी *f.*
C. serratifolium (used in as-
 thma) श्वास भारंगी *f.*
C. siphonanthus सामान्य भारंगी
f.
cleveite = uraninite = brogge-
 rite = nivenite = pitchblende
 (a uranate of uranyl, lead, etc.)
 किरणीयिज *m.* (किरणीय uranate,
 -इज for खनिज mineral)
click टक्
clicking टक्टकायन *n.*
climbing stem *Bot.* प्रतानी स्तम्भ *m.*
clinic *n.* विरुजालय *m.* (वि special,
 रुजा disease)
clinical विरुजालय-
c. clerk विरुजालय-लिपिक *m.*
c. medicine (science of the
 prescription or administration
 of medicine at the bedside of
 patients) शय्या-भैषजिकी *f.*
clinician शय्या-भिक्ष, विरुजा-विद्
m.
clinker प्रज्ञाम *m.* (Cf. Hindi झांवा)
clinking, jingling शिंजन *n.*
clinohumite भ्राजतसिज *m.* (भ्रा-
 for भ्राजातु magnesium, त- for तर-
 स्विनी fluorine, स- for सैकतीय
 silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
clip = clasp *Micros.* स्वज *m.*
clitellar segment *Zool.* प्रमेखला-
 खंड *m.*
Clitellata *Zool.* प्रमेखलिनः *m.pl.*
Clitoria spectabilis = **C. tern-**
atea *Bot.* सामान्य अपराजिता *f.*
close an account *Com.* लेखा-संवरण
n. (H. खाता उठाना)
closed संवृत *mfn.*
c. curve *Math.* संवृत वक्र *n.*
c. polygon *Phys.* संवृत बहुभुज *m.*
c. sea = mare clausum *Inter-*
national Law संवृत समुद्र *m.*
closely approximate *Math.* निकट
 उपसन्न *mfn.*
closing balance संवरण शेष *m.*
closing error *Civ. Engin.* संवृत
 विभ्रम *m.*
closing price *Stock Exch.* संवरण-
 मूल्य *n.*
cloth-lined वस्त्रास्तरित *mfn.*
cloud grey = zinc (a colour)
 प्रापरक्तानील *m.*
clove (a colour) = sherry brown
 न्यवपीतारक्त *m.*
clove brown न्यवपीतारक्त *m.*
clove pink न्युद्रक्त *m.*
clover *Bot.* (any plant of genus

- Trifolium*) राम-पर्ण *n.* (राम three)
- Clupanodon** *Zool.* (Lat. *clupea* a small fish मीनिका fr. मीन + Gk. *anodon* toothless) अदन्तमीनिका-प्रजाति *f.*
- clupanodonic** *Chem.* अदन्तमीनिक *mfn.*
- coalesce** *vb.* सहमित्रण, मिलन *n.*
- coalition** सहमित्रणा *f.* (H. मिलना)
- coal gas flame** अंगार-वाति-ज्वाला *f.*
- coalition** सहमित्रणा *f.*, मिलन *n.*
- coal measures** *Geol.* (beds of coal) अंगार-तल्प *m.*
- coarse adjustment** *Micros.* स्थूल व्यवस्थापन *n.*
- coastal command** *Mil.* समुद्रतट-संबल *n.* (a body or collection सं of troops बल)
- coastal trade** तटीय व्यापार *m.*
- coaxal circle** *Math.* समाक्ष वृत्त *n.*
- cobalt** केत्वातु *m.*
- c. blue केत्वातु नील, उन्नीलाहरि *m.*
- c. glass केत्वातु-काच *m.*
- c. green 1 (a pigment) केत्वातु हरि *m.*
- 2 (a colour) मध्यपीतहरि *m.*
- c. red उद्रक्तानील *m.*
- c. violet मध्यनीलरक्त *m.*
- c. yellow सूपीतारक्त *m.*
- cobaltnickelpyrite** = hengleinite केतुरूप-माक्षीक *n.* (केतु- for केत्वातु cobalt, रूप- for रूपक nickel, माक्षीक pyrite)
- Coccidiomorpha** *Zool.* बदराणुरूपाः *m.pl.*
- Coccidium schubergii** (found in intestine of the centipede) शत-पाद बदराणु *m.*
- coccineous** = scarlet शोण *mfn.*
- Coccoloba** = **Coccolobis** *Bot.* समुद्रद्राक्षा-प्रजाति *f.*
- C. uvifera** (sea grape) सामान्य समुद्रद्राक्षा *f.*
- cochin** (a colour) = argus brown निपीतारक्त *m.*
- cochineal** (a colour) = Castilian red अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
- Cochliomyia** = **Macellaria** = **Chrysomyia** *Zool.* (a genus of screwworms) भ्रमिवेधि-प्रजाति *f.*
- cocinerite** (copper silver sulphide) ताराशेज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, र- for रजत silver, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- cockatoo** (a colour) सुपीतारक्त *m.*
- cocoa** (a colour) निरक्तपीत *m.*
- cocoa brown** न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
- cocoanut, coconut** = brown stone (a colour) न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
- cocoanut brown** मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
- cocobolo** *Bot.* शिशपा *f.*
- cocoon** कृमिकोष *m.*
- Codiaeum** = **Phyllaurea** *Bot.* (cultivated for their gorgeous विभ्राज foliage) विभ्राज-प्रजाति *f.*
- C. variegatum** चित्र विभ्राज *m.*
- codling or codlin moth** [a small moth (*Carpocapsa pomonella*) which in the larval state (known as *apple worm*) lives in apples, pears, etc.] उल्कोल-शलभ *m.*
- codlin moth** = **codling moth**

coefficient of torsion *Phys.*

विमोटन-गुणक *m.*

coeli- = coelio-

coelomate *Zool.* (having a coelom देहगुहा) सदेहगुह *mfn.*

coenosarc *Zool.* (the common soft tissue ऊति which unites सम् the polyps of a compound hydroid or coral) समूति *f.*

coexistence *Logic* सहभाव *m.*

coffee (a colour) न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

coherent संलागी (-इन्) *mfn.*

coherer *Radio* कण्युपलम्भक *m.* (कणी tube filled with a granulated conductor + उपलम्भक detector)

cohesive force *Phys.* संलागि बल *n.*

colcothar (a colour) निपीतातिरक्त *m.*

cold storage plant शीत-संग्रहण-संयन्त्र *n.*

Coliidae *Zool.* मूषपक्षि-वंश *m.*

Coliiformes *Zool.* मूषपक्षि-गण *m.*

Colius *Zool.* मूषपक्षि-प्रजाति *f.*

collateral loan सांपार्श्विक उद्धार *m.*, सांपार्श्विक ऋण *n.*

collecting channel *Irrig.* संग्राहि-कुल्या *f.*

collecting vessel *Zool.* संग्राहि-वाहिनी *f.*

collection संग्रह, समूह *m.*

c. abstract संग्रह-संक्षेप *m.*

c. register संग्रहण-पंजी *f.*

collective 1 सामूहिक *mfn.*

2 *Logic* (use of a term) समूहव्यापी (-इन्) *mfn.*

c. bargaining *Econ.* समूह विपणन, सामूहिक विपणन *n.*

c. farming *Econ.* समूह कृषिकरण,

सामूहिक-कृषिकरण *n.*

c. term *Logic* सामूहिक पद *n.*

collectively responsible समूह-उत्तरदायी (H. सामूहिक रूप से उत्तरदायी)

collector समाहर्ता (-त्) *m.* (from मनुस्मृति)

Collembola *Zool.* (this order includes spring-tails) स्कन्दपुच्छ-गण *m.* (स्कन्द spring)

collide = impinge संघट्टन *n.*

colligation (of facts) *Logic* संकलन *n.*

Collozoum *Zool.* (having many nuclei in each capsule) नैकन्यष्टिक-प्रजाति *f.* (नैक many, न्यष्टि nuclei)

Cologne brown न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

colonial 1 *Biol.* मण्डलीय *mfn.*

2 औपनिवेशिक *mfn.*

c. form *Biol.* मण्डलीय रूप *n.*

c. preference औपनिवेशिक अधिमान *n.*

c. yellow प्रपीतारक्त *m.*

colonist उपनिवेशी (-इन्) *m.*

coloradoite (mercury telluride) पारदवंगिज *m.* (पारद mercury, वंग- for वंगकेय telluride, -इज for खनिज mineral)

colothar (a colour) मध्यरक्तातिपीत *m.*

colour वर्ण, रंग *m.*

c. box रंग-पिटक *n.*

c. effect वर्ण-प्रभाव, वर्ण-विपाक *m.*

c. saucer रंग-शरावक *n.*

Columbian red = brown madder न्यवरक्तापीत *m.*

columbite-tantalite (niobate and

tantalate of iron and manganese)
 अलोकसहिज *m.* (अ- for अयस् iron,
 लो- for लोहक manganese, क- for
 काशीय niobate, सह- for सहीय
 tantalate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
coly = mouse-bird मूषपक्षी (-इन्) *m.*
combatant संयोधी (-इन्) *m.*
combination संयोजन *n.*
 c. of forces *Phys.* बल-संयोजन *n.*
 c. of resistance *Phys.* रोध-संयो-
 जन *n.*
comb jelly = ctenophore *Zool.*
 कंकती (-इन्) *m.*
comb jellyfish *Zool.* (it is not a
 fish) कंकत-छत्रिक *m.*
comb plate *Zool.* कंकत-पट्ट *m.*
comb rat = gundi *Zool.* कंकत-मूष *m.*
 (so called from the comblike कंकत
 bristles of the hind feet)
come into operation प्रवर्तन, प्रवृत्त-
 भवन *n.* (H. लागू होना)
command 1 (authority or power to
 command) समदेशाधिकार *m.*, समा-
 देश-शक्ति *f.*
 2 *Mil.* (a force, as a body of
 troops, under a commander)
 संबल *n.*
commanded area *Irrig.* सिक्त प्रदेश
 m.
Commelina *Bot.* (cymes enclosed
 in spathes) छत्रपुष्प-प्रजाति *f.*
 C. bengalensis बंग छत्रपुष्प *m.*
commelina blue मध्यनीलारक्त *m.*
Commelinaceae (spiderwort
 family) *Bot.* तनुकेसर-कुल *n.*
commentary भाष्य *n.*
 annotation अभिटिप्पण *n.*

comment टीका *f.*
exposition विवृति *f.*
gloss टिप्पणिका *f.*
note टिप्पणी *f.*
remarks अभ्युक्ति *f.*
commercial वाणिज्य-, वाणिज्यिक
 mfn.
 c. bill वाणिज्य-विपत्र *n.*
 c. cell वाणिज्यिक-कोशा *f.*
 c. credit वाणिज्यिक प्रत्यय *m.*
 c. crisis *Econ.* वाणिज्यिक संकट *n.*
 c. education वाणिज्य-शिक्षण *n.*,
 वाणिज्य-शिक्षा *f.*
 c. law वाणिज्य-विधि *m.*
 c. power plant वाणिज्यिक विद्युत्-
 संयन्त्र *n.*
 c. revolution वाणिज्यिक-क्रांति *f.*
 c. route वाणिज्य-मार्ग, वाणिज्य-पथ
 m.
 c. treaty वाणिज्य-सन्धि *m.*
 c. undertaking वाणिज्यिक उपक्रम
 m.
commercialize *vb.* वाणिज्यन *n.*
commisural loop *Zool.* समामिल-
 पाशी *f.*
commodity for sale *Econ.* पण्य *n.*
common साधारण, सामान्य, सर्वसाधा-
 रण, प्रख्यात, सार्व *mfn.*
 c. anther *Bot.* साधारण परागाशय
 m.
 c. axis साधारण अक्ष *m.*
 c. balance साधारण-तुला *f.*
 c. denominator *Econ.* सर्वाभि-
 धायक *m.*
 c. detriment सर्वसाधारण अहित *n.*
 c. good सर्वसाधारण हित *n.*
 c. honeybee सामान्य मधुकर *m.*

- c. locust = *Robinia pseudoacacia* = black locust सामान्य शलभ-द्रुम *m.*
- c. mangrove = *Rhizophora mangle* *Bot.* सामान्य वायुशिफ *m.*
- c. mica साधारण अभ्रक *n.*
- c. milkhedge = *Euphorbia nerifolia* = *Euphorbia nivulia* वज्रकण्ट दुग्धी = वृति दुग्धी *Bot. f.*
- c. nationality साधारण-राष्ट्रिकता *f.*
- c. or rock salt = halite सैन्धव *n.*
- c. prostatic and sperm duct *Zool.* साधारण पुरुस्थ तथा शुक्र-प्रणाली *f.*
- c. room सर्वार्थ कोष्ठ *m.*
- c. seal सार्व-मुद्रा *f.* (मुद्रा = नाम-मुद्रा)
- c. section *Math.* साधारण छेद, मिथश्छेद *m.*
- c. side *Math.* साधारण-भुजा *f.*
- c. system of logarithms *Math.* सामान्य-छेदा-पद्धति, दशच्छदा-पद्धति *f.*
- c. tenant सह-भाटकी (-इन्) *m.*
- c. term = general term *Logic* सामान्य पद *n.*
- c. wealth *Econ.* सार्व धन *n.*
- communal electorate साम्प्रदायिक निर्वाचक-वर्ग *m.*
- communalism साम्प्रदायिकता *f.*
- communication पत्र *n.*
- community life सामुदायिक जीवन *n.*
- commutation of pensions उत्तर-वेतन का संराशिदान (H.)
- commuted value of pensions उत्तरवेतन की संराशि (H.)
- company प्रमण्डल *n.*
- c. act प्रमण्डल-अधिनियम *m.*
- comparative तुलनात्मक *mfn.*
- c. cost *Econ.* तुलनात्मक परिव्यय *m.*
- c. statistics तुलनात्मक समंक *n.*
- compassionate fund दया-प्रणीवि *f.*
- compass needle दिग्घटी-सूची दिक्सूची *f.*
- compensatory समतोलन-, प्रतिपूर, संपूरक, पूरक *mfn.*
- c. action *Econ.* समतोलन-क्रिया, प्रतिपूर-क्रिया *f.*
- c. allowance संपूरक अधिदेय, पूरक अधिदेय *n.*
- compete *vb.* संस्पर्धन *n.*
- competent *adj.* योग्य, अधिकृत *mfn.*
- c. agent योग्य अभिकर्ता (-तृ) *m.*
- c. authority योग्य प्राधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
- c. court अधिकृत न्यायालय *m.*
- c. medical authority योग्य चिकित्सा प्राधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
- competitive *Econ.* स्पर्धी (-इन्) *mfn.*
- c. demand स्पर्धि अभियाचन *n.*
- c. power स्पर्धि-शक्ति *f.*
- c. value स्पर्धि-अर्हा *f.*
- complaint परिदेवना *f.* (from याज्ञ-वल्क्य, महाभारत)
- complementary संपूरक, पूरक *mfn.*
- c. crop संपूरक सस्य *n.*
- c. industry पूरक उद्योग, संपूरक उद्योग *m.*
- complete सम्पूर्ण (perfect), पूर्ण *mfn.*

- c. enumeration *Logic* पूर्ण-गणना *f.*
c. monopoly पूर्ण एकाधिकार *m.*
c. renewal (as, of the house) पूर्ण नवकरण *n.*
completeness पूर्णता *f.*
completion सम्पूरण *n.*, पूर्ति, पूर्णता *f.*
c. certificate पूर्णता-प्रमाणपत्र *n.*
c. report पूर्ति-प्रतिवेदन *n.*
complex जटिल, मिश्र *mfn.*
c. conception *Logic* जटिल-संबोधना *f.*
c. dilemma *Logic* जटिल-उभया-पत्ति *f.*
c. molecular substances जटिल व्यूहाण्वीय द्रव्य *n.*
c. notes *Music* मिश्र स्वर *m.*
c. organic *Bot.* जटिल प्रांगारिक *m.*
complimentary close *Correspondence* शिष्टावसान *n.*
component *Math.* (as, of a force) संघटक *m.*
composite *adj.* संग्रथित, मिश्रित *mfn.*
c. currency संग्रथित चलार्थ *m.*
c. demand संग्रथित अभियाचन *n.*
c. programme मिश्रित कार्यक्रम *m.* (H. मिलाजुला कार्यक्रम)
c. supply संग्रथित प्रदाय *m.*
composition रचना *f.*
fallacy of c. *Logic* समूहाभास *m.*
compositor *Print.* (one who sets type) अक्षरयोजक *m.*
distributor अक्षरवंटक *m.*
compound 1 *vb.* संयोजन *n.*
2 *adj.* मिश्र, संयुत *mfn.*
c. angle *Math.* मिश्र कोण *m.*
c. arbitrage *Econ.* मिश्र अन्तर-पणन *n.*
c. chaeta *Zool.* संयुत दृढरोम *n.*
c. dynamo *Phys.* संयुत विद्युज्जन *m.*
c. inflorescence *Bot.* संयुत पुष्प-विन्यास *m.*
c. raceme *Bot.* संयुत एकवर्ध्वक्ष *m.*
c. reasoning *Logic* माला-तर्क *m.*
c. spadix *Bot.* संयुत-छदशूकी *f.*
c. starch grain *Bot.* संयुत मण्ड-कण *m.*
c. tubular *Zool.* संयुत नालाकार *mfn.*
c. with समझौता करना (H.)
comprehensive व्यापक *mfn.*
c. conception व्यापक-अवधारणा *f.*
compulsion सम्बाधा *f.*
compulsory संबाधी, आवश्यक, अनिवार्य *mfn.*
c. acquisition अनिवार्य-अवाप्ति *f.*
c. service अनिवार्य-सेवा *f.*
computation *Statistics* संगणना *f.*
computer संगणक *m.*
concentrated point pole *Phys.* संकेन्द्रित बिन्दु-ध्रुव *m.*
concentric संकेन्द्र *mfn.*
c. Haversian lamellae *Zool.* संकेन्द्र-निदली *f.*
c. sphere संकेन्द्र गोल *m.*
concept *Logic* संबोध *m.*
percept प्रतिबोध *m.*
perception प्रतिबोधना *f.*
sensation संवेदना *f.*
conceptualist view संबोध-वाद *m.*
concern 1 विषय, सम्बन्ध *m.*, कार्य *n.*
2 चिन्ता *f.*
3 व्यापार *m.*, व्यापारसंस्था *f.*

concerned प्रसंगबद्ध *mfn.*
 concessions = remission *Econ.*
 परिहार *m.*
 Conchifera *Zool.* शंखि-वर्ग *m.*
 conchology शंख-विद्या, शंखिकी *f.*
 conciliate *vb.* संराधन *n.*
 conclusion *Logic* परिणाम *m.*
 concomitant *Logic* सहगामी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 method of c. variation सहगामि-विचरण-रीति *f.*
 concrete 1 *adj.* *Logic* द्रव्य-वाचक, द्रव्य-वाची (-इन्) *mfn.* (abstract गुण-वाचक)
 2 *n.* (cement, sand and gravel) संघा *f.*
 c. dam *Irrig.* संघा-रोधन *n.*
 c. term *Logic* द्रव्यवाचि पद *n.*
 concurrent सहवर्ती, संवर्ती (-इन्) *mfn.*
 condensed rhizome *Bot.* संघनित शिफावृन्त *n.*
 condenser electroscope *Phys.* संघनक विद्युदीक्ष *m.*
 condition *Logic* उपाधि *m.*
 conditional 1 *Logic* सोपाधिक, उपाधिवाची (-इन्) *mfn.*
 2 *Econ.* प्रतिबन्धी, सप्रतिबन्ध *mfn.*
 c. acceptance *Econ.* प्रतिबन्धि स्वीकरण *n.*, प्रतिबन्धि-स्वीकृति *f.*
 c. endorsement सप्रतिबन्ध पृष्ठांकना *f.*, प्रतिबन्धि पृष्ठांकन *n.*
 conditioned प्रतिबद्ध, प्रतिबंधित *mfn.*
 conduct 1 व्यवहार *m.*
 2 संचालन *n.*
 c. of government business शासन-कार्य-संचालन *n.*

conducting संवाही (-इन्) *mfn.*
 c. element *Bot.* संवाहि तत्त्व *n.*
 c. power *Phys.* संवाहि-शक्ति *f.*
 cone शंकु *m.*
 c. cell *Zool.* शंकु-कोशा *f.*
 c. of friction *Math.* संघर्ष-शंकु *m.*
 conenose *Zool.* शंकु-नास *m.*
 coney = cony
 confectioner मिष्ठान्निक *m.* (H. हलवाई)
 conferred प्रदत्त *mfn.* (H. दिये हुए)
 confidential गुप्त *mfn.*
 confined संसीमित *mfn.*
 confirmed पुष्टिकृत *mfn.*
 c. banker's credit *Econ.* पुष्टिकृत अधिकोष प्रत्यय *m.*
 c. credit *Econ.* पुष्टिकृत प्रत्यय *m.*
 c. endorsement *Econ.* पुष्टिकृत-पृष्ठांकना *f.*
 Congo pink मध्यपीतातिरक्त *m.*
 conic = conic section शंकव *n.*
 c. section शंकु-छेद *m.*
 Coniferales = Pinales *Bot.* (treated as a family, as an order, and as a wider group) शंकुधराः *m.pl.*
 connected 1 *Math.* योजित *mfn.*
 2 संबद्ध *mfn.*
 c. register संबद्ध-पंजी *f.*
 connecting wire *Phys.* योजी तन्तु *m.*
 connection *Elec.* संयुजा *f.*
 connotation *Logic* गुणार्थ *m.* (Cf. denotation व्याप्यर्थ)
 conventional c. रूढार्थ, रूढ गुणार्थ *m.*
 connotative *Logic* गुणार्थक *mfn.*
 denotative व्याप्यर्थक *mfn.*
 nonconnotative अगुणार्थक *mfn.*

Conorhinus (*cono-* शंकु- + *-rhinus* -नास) = **Triatoma** = **Lamus** *Zool.* (a genus of bloodsucking bugs) शंकुतुण्ड-प्रजाति *f.*

C. megista = **Triatoma megista** (*barbeiro*) महा शंकुतुण्ड *m.*

C. sanguisugus रक्तचूष शंकुतुण्ड *m.*

consecutive days निरन्तर दिवस *m.*

consent सहमनन *n.*, सहमति *f.*

consequent *Logic* उत्तरांग *n.*

conservator of forests वन-संरक्षक *m.*

consistent deflation *Econ.* संगत-अपस्फीति *f.*

consolidated संघनित *mfn.*

c. act *Econ.* संघनित अधिनियम *m.*

c. annuities संघनित-वार्षिकवृत्ति (वार्षिकी) *f.*

c. debt संघनित ऋण *n.*

c. fund संघनित-प्रणीवि *f.*

c. statement *Accounting* संघनित विवरण *n.*

c. stock *Finance* संघनित स्कन्ध *m.*

consolidation संघनन, समेकन, संपिण्डन *n.*

c. of holdings क्षेत्र-संघनन, क्षेत्र-समेकन *n.*

conspicuous (attracting attention) ध्यानाकर्षी (-इन्) *mfn.*

constable = **policeman** आरक्षी (-इन्) *m.*

constabulary आरक्षि-वर्ग *m.*

constant 1 *Math.* अपरिवर्तित, अपरिवर्ती (-इन्) *mfn.*

2 स्थिर, अचल *mfn.*

c. cost *Econ.* स्थिर परिव्यय *m.*

c. demand *Econ.* स्थिर अभियाचन *n.*

c. return *Econ.* स्थिर प्रत्याय *m.*

c. value *Phys.* अचल-अर्हा *f.*

constitutional संविधान-, सांवैधानिक *mfn.*

c. manual संविधान-पुस्तिका *f.*

c. remedy सांवैधानिक प्रतिकार *m.*

constitution of committee समिति की संघटना, समिति की रचना (H.)

constriction point *Zool.* आकोचन-बिन्दु *m.*

construction (from construe) अन्वय *m.*

constructive 1 रचनात्मक *mfn.*

2 *Logic* अस्त्यात्मक *mfn.*

c. dilemma *Logic* अस्त्यात्मक-उभयापत्ति *f.*

c. economics रचनात्मक अर्थशास्त्र *n.*

c. programme *Econ.* रचनात्मक कार्यक्रम *m.*

consular वाणिज्यदूतीय *mfn.*

consume उपभोग-करण *n.*

consumer उपभोक्ता (-तृ) *m.*

consumers' goods *Econ.* उपभोज्य वस्तु, उपभोक्तृ-वस्तु *n.*

consumer's utility *Econ.* उपभोक्तृ-उपयोगिता *f.*

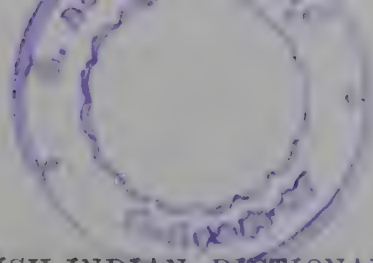
consumption उपभोग *m.*

c. capital *Econ.* उपभोग-पुंजी *f.*

c. goods *Econ.* उपभोग-वस्तु *n.*

contact button *Phys.* संस्पर्श कुङ्म *n.*

contango (a charge made by a stock-broker to a bull-speculator for carrying over the transaction to next settlement) अग्रेनयन-प्रभार *m.*



c. day अग्रेनयन-दिवस *m.*
 contents विषय-सूची *f.*
 contest प्रतियोगिता *f.*
 context प्रसंग, संदर्भ *m.*
 contingencies expenditure संभावना-व्यय, संभाव्य व्यय *m.*
 contingent संभाव्य *mfn.*
 c. annuity *Econ.* संभाव्य-वार्षिकी *f.*
 c. bill *Com.* संभाव्य विपत्र *n.*
 c. function *Econ.* संभाव्य कार्य *n.*
 continued 1 (at the beginning of a page) पूर्वानुबद्ध
 2 (at the end of a page) उत्तरानुबद्ध
 continuing अविरामी (-इन्), अविरत *mfn.*
 c. candidate अविरामी अभ्यर्थी (-इन्) *m.*
 c. member अविरामी सदस्य *m.*
 continuous संतानि-, संतत *mfn.*
 c. power *Irrig.* संतत-शक्ति *f.*
 c. spectrum *Phys.* संतानि-रंगावलि *f.*
 c. system *Bot.* संतानि-संहति *f.*
 contour ridging schemes *Irrig.* उच्चावच-जलरोध-योजना *f.*
 contraband *Econ.* विनिषिद्ध, चौर्यानीत *mfn.*
 c. goods विनिषिद्ध वस्तु, चौर्यानीत वस्तु *n.*
 c. trade विनिषिद्ध व्यापार *m.*
 contract 1 (in its wider sense) संविदा *f.*
 2 प्रसंविदा *f.*
 c. deed प्रसंविदा-संलेख *m.*
 c. price प्रसंविदा-मूल्य *n.*
 c. wage प्रसंविदा-भृति *f.*

contractile diaphragm *Phys.* संकोचि-प्राचीर *m.*
 contraction संकुचन, संकोचन *n.*
 c. of currency चलार्थ-संकुचन *n.*
 c. of demand अभियाचन-संकोचन *n.*
 c. of supply प्रदाय-संकोचन *n.*
 contradiction *Logic* व्याघात *m.* (from सर्वदर्शनसंग्रह)
 contradictory *Logic* व्याघाती (-इन्) *mfn.*
 c. opposition *Logic* व्याघाती प्रतियोग *m.*
 c. term *Logic* व्याघाति पद *n.*
 contrapose *Logic* परास्थापन *n.*
 contraposition *Logic* परास्थापन *n.*
 contrapositive *Logic* परास्थापी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 contrariety *Logic* विरोध *m.*
 contrary *Logic* विरुद्ध, विरोधी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 c. opposition विरुद्ध प्रतियोग *m.*
 c. term विरोधि पद *n.*
 contravene 1 (to go contrary to) प्रतिकूल-गमन *n.*
 2 (to act contrary to) प्रतिकूल-आचरण *n.*
 3 उल्लंघन *n.*
 contravention (transgression) उल्लंघन *n.*
 contributinal works अंशदान-कर्म *n.*
 contrivance प्रकल्पन *n.*
 control नियंत्रण, यमन *n.*
 c. of water content *Zool.* अन्तःस्थ-जल-यमन *n.* (osmo-regulation आसृति-यमन)

- c. room *Radio* नियन्त्रण-गृह,
नियन्त्रण-प्रकोष्ठ *m.*
c. valve *Phys.* वशि कपाट *n.*
controlled नियन्त्रित *mfn.*
c. credit नियन्त्रित उद्धार, नियन्त्रित
प्रत्यय *m.*
c. sampling *Statistics* नियन्त्रित
निदर्शनवरण *n.*
controller नियन्त्रक *m.*
c. of currency चलार्थ-नियन्त्रक *m.*
controlling नियन्त्रक *mfn.*, नियन्त्रण-
c. field *Phys.* नियन्त्रक क्षेत्र *n.*
c. officer नियन्त्रण अधिकारी (-इन्)
m.
controversy वादप्रतिवाद *m.*
debate वादविवाद *m.*
discussion पर्यालोचन *n.*
dispute विवाद *m.*
convenient distance सुगम दूरत्व
n.
convention 1 (meeting, as of a
party) समागम *m.*
2 (practice generally adhered to)
समाप्ताय *m.* (from महाभारत)
3 रूढि *f.*
c. of signs *Math.* चिह्न-रूढि *f.*
conventional रूढ *mfn.*
c. necessities रूढ आवश्यकताएं
(*H.*)
c. paper money रूढ-पत्रमुद्रा *f.*
c. value *Econ.* रूढ-अर्ह *f.*
convergent type *Bot.* अभिसारी
प्रकार *m.*
converse *Logic* परिवृत्त, विलोम
mfn.
c. fallacy of accident विलोम
यदृच्छा-आभास *m.*
c. relation विलोम सम्बन्ध *m.*
conversion *Logic* परिवर्तन *n.*
c. by limitation *Logic* सीमित
परिवर्तन *n.*
convert *Logic* परिवर्तन *n.*
convertend *Logic* परिवर्त्य *n.*
convertibility *Econ.* परिवर्त्यता *f.*
convertible paper (note) परिवर्त्य
अर्थपत्र *n.*
convex lens *Phys.* उदुब्ज वीक्ष *m.*
convict *vb.* (to prove guilty of
an offence) दोष-प्रमाणन *n.*
convict *n.* 1 (a person proved
guilty of an offence) दोषप्रमाणित
m.
2 (a person serving a prison
sentence) कारावासी (-इन्) *m.*
c. settlement कारावासि-वसति *f.*
(*H.* कारावासियों की बस्ती)
conviction (act of proving guilty
of an offence) दोष-प्रमाणन *n.*
c. of offences अपराध में दोषी
उहराना (*H.*)
Convolvulus lanata *Bot.* ऊर्णि-
संवेल्लिका *f.*
cony (European rabbit) प्रशश *m.*
Coolidge tube *Phys.* (a tube नाल
for the generation of X-rays क्ष-
रश्मि) अपि-क्षरश्मि-नाल *m.*
cooperation department सह-
कारिता-विभाग *m.*
cooperative सहकारी (-इन्) *mfn.*
c. credit society सहकारी उद्धार
समिति *f.*
c. department सहकारी विभाग *m.*
c. society सहकारि-समिति *f.*
c. training सहकारि प्रशिक्षण *n.*

coordinate 1 *vb.* *Statistics* समन्व-
यन *n.*

2 *n.* *Logic* समकक्ष *m.*

c. covalent *Chem.* आसंजन-संयुज
m.

c. species *Logic* सह-जाति *f.*

coordination of industries उद्योग-
समन्वय *m.*

copenhagen, copenhagen blue
न्यवनील *m.*

Copepoda (*Gk. kope* oar अरित्र)
Zool. (having oar-like swimming
feet) अरित्रपादानुवर्ग *m.* (अरित्र oar,
पाद feet, अनुवर्ग subclass)

copiapite (a basic ferric sulphate)
पीठायश्शुल्बिज *m.* (पीठ base, अयस्
iron, शुल्ब- for शुल्बीय sulphate,
-इज for खनिज mineral)

copperas = melanterite (hydrous
ferrous sulphate) जलायस्यशुल्बिज
m. (जल water, अयस्य ferrous, शुल्ब-
for शुल्बीय sulphate, -इज for खनिज
mineral)

copper uranite = torbernite (a
hydrous phosphate of uranium
and copper) ताम्रकिरणिज *m.* (ताम्र
copper, किरण- for किरणातु ura-
nium, -इज for खनिज mineral)

coprolites (impure calcium phos-
phate) चूर्णभास्विज *m.* (चूर्ण- for
चूर्णितु calcium, भास्व- for भास्वीय
phosphate, -इज for खनिज mine-
ral)

coprology शकृत्-विद्या, शाकृती *f.*

Copromonas *Zool.* शकृत्कश-प्रजाति
f.

coprophagous *Zool.* शकृद्भक्ष, मल-

भक्षी (-इन्) *mfn.*

copula 1 *Zool.* (any bridging
or connecting structure) सेतुक *m.*
(सेतु bridge)

2 *Logic* योजक *m.*

copulation *Logic* योजन *n.*

copulative proposition *Logic*
युक्त-प्रस्थापना *f.*

copyhold *Law* पट्टलेख *m.*

c. tenant पट्टलेख-भाटकी, पट्ट-धारी,
पट्टलेख-धारी (-इन्) *m.*

c. tenure पट्टावधि, पट्टलेखावधि *m.*

copyholder *Print.* मूललिपि-धर *m.*

copying fees प्रतिलिपि-शुल्क *n.*

coracoradialis *Anat.* उरोंस्यान्वर-
त्तिक *n.*

coracoscapular *Zool.* उरोंस्याफल-
कीय *mfn.*

coracoularis *Zool.* उरोंस्यारत्तिक *m.*

coral (a colour) उद्रक्तापीत *m.*

c. blush प्ररक्तापीत *m.*

c. red उद्रक्तापीत *m.*

Corallidae *Zool.* प्रवाल-वंश *m.*

**coralwort = toothwort = pepper-
root** (having pungent toothed
दन्ति roots मूल) दन्तिमूल *m.*

Cordaitaceae *Paleontol.* तुंग-कुल *n.*

Cordaitales *Paleontol.* (lofty trees)
तुंग-गोत्र *n.*

Cordaitea *Paleontol.* तुंग-प्रजाति *f.*

cordifolius *Bot.* हृत्पर्ण *m.*

cordovan न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

core of magnet *Elec.* चुम्बकान्तरक *n.*

Corinthian pink अवरक्तापीत *m.*

Corinthian purple निरक्त *m.*

Corinthian red अवरक्तापीत *m.*

cork 1 त्वक्षा *f.*

2 (a colour) मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
c. squeezer त्वक्षा-निष्पीडक *m.*
corn (a colour) प्रपीतारक्त *m.*
corneagen *Zool.* स्वच्छाजन *m.*
c. cell स्वच्छाजन-कोशा *f.*
corneal facet *Zool.* स्वच्छा-अनीक *n.*
cornear worm = boll worm *Zool.*
 (it is an insect) मर्कटान्न-कीट *m.*
cornflower blue मध्यनीलारक्त *m.*
corollar hood *Bot.* दलीय छद *m.*
corolline corona *Bot.* दलीय मुकुट *n.*
Coronopus = **Carara** *Bot.* (genus
 of ill-smelling herbs of the must-
 tard family, called wartcresses,
 swine's-cresses) पूतिसर्षप-प्रजाति *f.*
corporation 1 (as, the Bombay
 Corporation) निगम *m.* (ancient
 word)
 2 *Law* (a big company) प्रमण्डल *n.*
c. finance प्रमण्डल-अर्थसाधन *n.*
corpus callosum *Anat.* (the great
 band पट्ट of commissural fibres
 तन्तु uniting युक् the cerebral
 hemispheres) युक्तन्तु-पट्ट *m.*
corpuscles of Hassall = **Hassall's**
corpuscles *Anat.* (found in the
 thymus यौवनलुप्त) यौवनलुप्त-देहाणु
m.
corpus striatum *Anat.* (basal
 ganglion) भू-प्रगंड *m.*
correction for index error देशना-
 विभ्रम-शोधन *n.*
correlate *vb.* सहसंबन्धन *n.*
corresponding संवादी, तत्स्थानी
 (-इन्), संगत *mfn.*
c. angle संवादी कोण *m.*
c. province तत्स्थानी प्रान्त *m.*

corrosion-proof संक्षारण-सह *mfn.*
corrugated वलीयित *mfn.*
corruption भ्रष्टाचार *m.*
cortical बाह्यक-
c. zone *Zool.* बाह्यक-प्रदेश *m.*
corydalis green प्रावपीतहरि *m.*
Corylus *Bot.* पिंगलफल-प्रजाति *f.*
Corynebacterium ulcerans (pro-
 duces diphtheria-like disease)
 वि-बलास मुद्राणु *m.*
C. zerosis (found in the eye)
 अक्षि मुद्राणु *m.*
cosalite सीसभिशिज *m.* (सीस lead,
 भि- for मिदातु bismuth, श- for
 शल्बीय sulphide, -इज for खनिज
 mineral)
cosharer सहभागी (-इन्) *m.*
cosmetic कान्तिद्रव्य *n.*
cosmin layer *Zool.* (dentin-like)
 दन्ताभि-स्तर *m.*
cosmopolitan *Nat. Hist.* (found
 all over the world) सार्वभौम *mfn.*
Cosmos *Bot.* मनोज्ञा-प्रजाति *f.*
cossack green न्यवपीतहरि *m.*
cosse green प्रहर्यतिपीत *m.*
cost परिव्यय *m.*
expenditure व्यय *m.*
outgoing बहिर्गामि (धन) *n.*
outlay उद्व्यय *m.*
c. of escort (way charges) मार्ग-
 रक्षा-व्यय *m.*
c. of living allowance निर्वाह-
 अधिदेय, निर्वाहव्यय-अधिदेय, जीवन-
 निर्वाह-अधिदेय *n.*
c. of production उत्पादन-व्यय,
 उत्पादन-परिव्यय *m.*
c. of production theory

उत्पादन-परिव्यय-सिद्धान्त *m.*
c. of reproduction पुनरुत्पादन-
व्यय *m.*
Cotinga purple = imperial (a
colour) निनीलरक्त *m.*
cotrine मध्यरक्तातिपीत *m.*
cottage industry कुटीर-उद्योग *m.*
cotton cloth yarn कार्पासिक बख-
सूत्र, कर्पास-सूत्र *n.*
c. wool तूल *n.*
cotunnite (lead सीस chloride नीरेय)
सीसनीरेयिज *m.* (-इज. for खनिज
mineral)
couhage (from Sanskrit) कपिकच्छु
f.
council परिषद् *f.*
c. bill *Finance* परिषद् विपत्र *n.*
c. of advisors मंत्रणा-परिषद्,
मंत्रदात्री परिषद् *f.*
counter 1 (machine for counting)
गणित्र *n.*
2 (table or board on which money
is counted) गणनाफलक *n.*
counteracting प्रतिविधायी (-इन्)
mfn.
counteraction प्रतिक्रिया *f.*
counterattack *Mil.* प्रत्याक्रमण *n.*
counterbalance *vb.* प्रति-सन्तुलन,
प्रतितोलन *n.*
counterbalanced प्रतितोलित *mfn.*
counterbalancing प्रतितोलन *n.*
counterfeit कूट *mfn.*
c. coin कूट टंक *m.*
c. money कूट-मुद्रा *f.*
counterfoil receipt प्रतिपण्ण प्राप्ति *f.*
countersecurity *Econ.* वि-प्रतिभूति,
प्रति-प्रतिभूति *f.*

countersigned प्रतिहस्ताक्षरित *mfn.*
counterstatement प्रत्यावेदन *n.*
counterstroke *Mil.* प्रत्याघात *m.*
countervailing duty *Econ.* प्रति-कर,
प्रतिप्रभावी कर *m.*
country mallow = *Malva*
rotundifolia Bot. गोलपर्ण मृदुपत्र
m.
coupling *Elec.* (that which
couples) मिथुनक *m.*
courge green मध्यपीताहरि *m.*
course 1 पथ *m.*
2 पाठचर्या *f.*
court न्यायालय *m.*
c. fee न्यायालय शुल्क *n.*
c. grey स्ववहरि *m.*
c. of first instance प्रथमवार-
न्यायालय *m.*
c. of wards पालक-समिति *f.*
court-martial सेना-न्यायालय *m.*
covellite ताम्रिशिज *m.* (ताम्रिक cup-
ric, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for
खनिज mineral)
covering power आवरण-शक्ति *f.*
cowage (from Sanskrit) कपिकच्छु *f.*
cowslip (a colour) = zinc orange
प्रोद्रक्तपीत *m.*
coaxal fluid कक्ष-द्रव *m.* (coxa from
Sanskrit कक्ष)
C_p, C_v (specific heats ऊष्मा at
constant pressure निपीड and
volume परिमा) ऊन, ऊप
crab apple (a colour) उत्पीतातिरक्त
m.
cracked pot sound *Acoustics* पाट-
पात्र-ध्वनि *m.*
cracker (a colour) अवपीतारक्त *m.*

- craftsman शिल्पकार *m.*
 craftwork शिल्पकर्म *n.*
 cranberry (a colour) विरक्तापीत *m.*
 crane (a colour) अपरक्तानील *m.*
 cranial flexure *Zool.* कर्पूर आकोच *m.*
 cranio-sacral *Anat.* कर्पूरत्रिक-
 crash (a colour) प्रावपीतारक्त *m.*
 creamlaid (paper) शरमार्जित *mfn.*
 cream-wove (a kind of paper) शरोत *n.* (cream शर woven ऊत)
 credit *Com.* उद्धार, प्रत्यय *m.*, समा-
 कलन *n.*
 c. control उद्धार-नियन्त्रण, प्रत्यय-
 नियन्त्रण *n.*
 c. instrument प्रत्यय-विलेख *m.*
 c. note प्रत्यय-पत्र, समाकलन-पत्र *n.*
 c. organisation प्रत्यय-संघटन *n.*
 c. slip उद्धार-पर्णी, समाकलन-पर्णी *f.*
 crednerite तालोजारिज *m.* (ता- for
 ताम्र copper, लो- for लोहक man-
 ganese, जार- for जारक oxygen,
 -इज for खनिज mineral)
 creeping barrage=rolling bar-
 rage *Mil.* व्यावली अवष्टम्भ *m.*
 creeps *Vet.* (a disease characteriz-
 ed by a stiff slow gait) रिंगि-
 रोग *m.* (रिंग् to creep. रिंगि is from
 भागवत-पुराण)
 cremation शवदाह *m.*
 c. ground इमशान-भूमि *f.*
 crescent *Anat.* (a crescent-shaped
 structure or section) बालेन्दु, बाल-
 चन्द्र *m.*
 crescentic *Zool.* बालेन्दु-
 c. cavity बालेन्दु-गुहा *f.*
 c. plate बालेन्दु-पट्ट *m.*
 cress green मध्यहर्यतिपीत *m.*
 cricket (an insect) झिल्ली *f.*
 criminal दण्ड-, साहस (from आप-
 स्तम्ब)
 c. case दण्डाभियोग *m.*
 c. law ordinance दण्ड-विधि-अध्या-
 देश *m.*
 c. offence साहसापराध *m.* (साहस
 is from आपस्तम्ब)
 crimson lake न्युद्रक्त *m.*
 crimson madder अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
 crinoid *Zool.* प्रदशभुज *m.*
 Crinoidea *Zool.* प्रदशभुज-वर्ग *m.* (वर्ग
 class)
 crisp, crisped *Bot.* (curled or
 twisted, as the leaves of the cab-
 bage) कुंचित *mfn.*
 crisped = crisp
 crockery (crock an earthen vessel)
 चीनभाण्ड, मृत्स्नाभाण्ड *n.*
 Crocodilidae *Zool.* मकर-वंश *m.*
 crocoite (lead सीस chromate वर्णीय)
 सीसवर्णीज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mine-
 ral)
 crookesite (selenide of copper and
 thallium) तासिमेचिज *m.* (ता- for
 ताम्र copper, सि- for सिक्ष्यातु tha-
 llium, मेच- for मेचेय selenide, -इज
 for खनिज mineral)
 cross प्रति-, तिर्यक् *mfn.*
 c. claim प्रति-अध्यर्थन *n.*
 c.-current तिर्यक्-प्रवाह *m.*
 c.-division *Logic* विभाग संकर *m.*
 c.-fertilization *Biol.* अपर-
 निषेचन *n.*
 c. obligation *Econ.* प्रति-दायित्व
n.

c. wire *Phys.* अनुप्रस्थ तन्तु *m.*
Crossopterygii *Zool.* (tassel-finned) गुच्छ-पक्षाः *m.pl.*
Crotalaria *Bot.* शणपट्ट-प्रजाति *f.*
C. bengalensis = **C. juncea** = **C. tenuifolia** = **C. fenestrata** = **C. fenninfollia** वंग शणपट्ट *m.*
C. retusa गर्तकी शणपट्ट *m.*
crow pheasant कुक्कुभ *m.*
crow-quill (a fine pen made from a quill of the crow) काक-लेखनी *f.*
crucial *Logic* (decisive) निर्णायक *mfn.*
cruel क्रूर *mfn.*
cruelty क्रूरता *f.*
cry of tin त्रपु-क्रन्द *m.*
cryolithionite क्षालस्फतिज *m.* (क्षा- for क्षारातु sodium, ल- for लघ्वातु lithium, स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminium, त- for तरस्वेय fluoride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Cryptostegia *Bot.* (a genus of the milk-weed family, of importance as a source of rubber घृषि) दुग्ध-घृषि-प्रजाति *f.*
C. grandiflora बृहत्पुष्प दुग्धघृषि *m.*
C. madagascarensis (the veins of leaves are white) श्वेतनाडी दुग्धघृषि *m.*
crystal gray = **cinder gray** अप-रक्त *m.*
crystalline lens (the lens has no crystalline characteristic!) नेत्र-वीक्ष *m.*
crystalloid = **protein crystal**

Biol. प्रोभूजिन स्फट *m.*
ctenidia *pl.* of **ctenidium**
ctenidium *Zool.* 1 (the gill of a mollusc, consisting typically of a comblike or featherlike respiratory structure) कंकतक्लोम *n.*
 2 (in certain fleas, a comblike row of spines) शल्यकंकत *m.*
 3 (one of the individual spines) कंकतशल्य *m.*
cteniform *Zool.* (shaped like a comb) कंकत-रूप *mfn.*
Ctenocephalus (Gk. *ktenos* comb कंकत + *kephale* head शिर) *Zool.* कंकतशिर-प्रजाति *f.*
ctenodactyl (comb rat) कंकत-मूष *m.*
ctenophore = **comb jelly** *Zool.* कंकती (-इन्) *m.*
C test *Statistics* (the ratio of an observed deviation to the appropriate standard deviation fixed by hypothesis) ग समन्वीक्षा, समु समन्वीक्षा *f.* (समु = समुचित निष्पत्ति)
cuba (a colour) न्युद्रकापीत *m.*
cubanite = **chalmersite** ताम्राय-शिज *m.* (ताम्र copper, अयस् iron, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
cubic foot per second (cusec) *Irrig.* घन-पाद प्रति काष्ठिका (काघन)
cubitus *Zool.* (one of the primary veins नाडी located between the media and the anal गुद vein) उप-गुद-नाडी *f.*
cu. ft. per sec. = sec. ft. *Irrig.* का. घन
Culex *Zool.* मशक-प्रजाति *f.*

- C. fatigans** = **C. quinquefasciatus** (the tropical house mosquito) गृह मशक *m.*
- C. pipiens** (house mosquito of Europe and North America) पाताल मशक *m.*
- cultivable** कृष्य, हल्य, कृषियोग्य *mfn.*
- c. area** कृष्य प्रदेश *m.*
- c. waste** कृष्य-खिलभूमि *f.* (खिल is from अथर्ववेद ७.११५.४, शतपथ-ब्राह्मण, etc.)
- cultivate** *vb.* कृषि-करण *n.*
- cultivation** कृषि *f.*, कर्षण *n.*
- cultivator** कृषक *m.*
- cultural right** सांस्कृतिक अधिकार *m.*
- culture solution** *Bot.* संवर्ध विलयन *n.*
- cumulant** *Math.* योगघात *m.*
- cup and cone arrangement** चष-शंकु-विन्यास *m.*
- cupreous manganese** = **lampadite** *Mineral.* ताम्ब्य लोहक *n.*
- cupressoid leaf** *Bot.* पत्रशल्कवत् पर्ण *n.*
- Cupressus** *Bot.* (a genus of trees having scalelike शल्क leaves पत्र) पत्रशल्क-प्रजाति *f.*
- curator** अभिरक्षी (-इन्) *m.*
- c. tutor** अभिरक्षी अवबोधक *m.*
- curfew** 1 ('cover fire') अग्नि-निर्वाप-आदेश *m.*
- 2 (not stirring out of one's house) अनिश्चार-आदेश *m.*
- c. order** गृहेतिष्ठ-आदेश, अनिश्चार-आदेश *m.*
- curl** 1 (of hair) अलक *n.*
- 2 *Plant Pathol.* (any abnormal rolling or curling of leaves) परि-कुंचन *n.*
- currant** 1 *Bot.* (the acid berries of *Ribes*) पाकबदरी *f.*
- 2 (a colour) विरक्त *m.*
- currency** *Econ.* चलार्थ *m.*
- c. authority** चलार्थ प्राधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
- c. bond** चलार्थ बन्ध *m.*
- c. by tale** गणन-ग्राह्य चलार्थ *m.*
- c. by weight** भार-ग्राह्य चलार्थ *m.*
- c. certificate** चलार्थ प्रमाणपत्र *n.*
- c. office** चलार्थ कार्यालय *m.*
- c. standard** चलार्थ प्रमाण *m.*
- c. system** चलार्थ-पद्धति *f.*
- c. unit** चलार्थ-एकक *n.*
- current** 1 *adj.* प्रचलित *mfn.*
- 2 *n. Elec.* वाह *m.*
- 3 *adj. Math.* धावी (-इन्) *mfn.*
- c. coin** प्रचलित टंक *m.*
- c. coordinates** *Math.* धावी याम *m.*
- c. credit** प्रचलित प्रत्यय *m.*
- c. electricity** वाह-विद्युत् *f.*
- c. estimate** वर्तमान-आगणना *f.*
- c. money** प्रचलित-मुद्रा *f.*
- curriculum** चारिका *f.* (पाठ-चारिका, शिक्षण-चारिका)
- syllabus** पाठ्यविषय *m.*
- curtail** 1 (to reduce) अपाह्वासन, उप-ह्वासन *n.* (ancient word)
- 2 अपाच्छेदन *n.*
- 3 (to dock the tail of) पुच्छ-छेदन *n.*
- 4 (to cut off the end) अन्त-छेदन *n.*
- 5 (to cut any part of) अंश-छेदन *n.*

curtailment उपहास *m.*

cusec. (a cubic foot per second)

Irrig. काचन *m.* (घनपाद-प्रति-काष्ठिका)

custodia legis *Law* (custody of the law) वैध संपालन *n.*

custodian संपालक, समारक्षक *m.*

custody 1 (imprisonment) कारा-निरोध *m.*

2 संपालन, समारक्षण *n.*

c. of police आराक्षि-निरोध *m.*,
आराक्षि-संपालन *n.*

custom *Law* (long-established practice considered as unwritten law) रूढि *f.*

customary rent रूढ भाटक *m.*

customs frontier निष्क्राम्य-कर सीमान्त *m.*

cutaneous papillae *Zool.* त्वक्-पिण्डिका *f.*

cut-finger = large periwinkle = *Vinca major* *Bot.* महा-करवीर-बन्धु *m.*

cuticle *Zool.* (in unicellular animals, the cell wall) कोशा-भित्ति *f.*

cuticularize = cutinize

cutinize = cuticularize *Bot.*
उच्चर्मीयण *n.* (to change into cutin उच्चर्मि)

cutler कार्तनिक *m.*

cutlery 1 कार्तनी *f.*

2 (cutting instruments) कर्तन-उपकरण *n.*

cut motion form *Parl. Practice*
कर्तन प्रस्ताव प्रपत्र *n.*

cutting of teeth दन्तोद्भेद *m.*, दन्त-उद्भेदन *n.*

C_v (specific heat ऊष्मा of a gas at constant volume परिमा) ऊष्

C. W. F'cap folio (cream-woven शर-ऊत) शरोत त्रिवितस्ति एकभंज *m.*

cyan-blue अवहरिनील *m.*

cyanine blue 1 = Leitch's blue न्यधिनील *m.*

2 निनीलारक्त *m.*

cyano-gas (anti-plague measure) श्याम-वाति *m.*

Cyanophyceae = Chroococcaeae = Myxophyceae = Schizophyceae *Bot.* (blue-green algae, characterized by their colour) नीलहर्याप्यक-वर्ग *m.* (नील-हरि blue-green, आप्यक algae, वर्ग class)

Cyanotis *Bot.* (six stamens) षट्-तनुकेसर-प्रजाति *f.*

Cyathea *Bot.* (cup-shaped indusia) चषपर्णांग-प्रजाति *f.* (चष- cupshaped, पर्णांग fern)

Cyatheaceae *Bot.* चषपर्णांग-कुल *n.*

Cycas (genus of sagopalm) *Bot.*
कंगुताल-प्रजाति *f.*

cyclamen (a colour) व्यवनीलरक्त *m.*

cycle-stand द्विचक्र-स्थाम *n.*

cyclical चक्र-,चक्रिक *mfn.*

c. transmission *Zool.* चक्रिक पारेषण *n.*

Cyclomyaria *Zool.* पूर्णवलयानुगण *m.*
(अनुगण suborder)

cyclosis *Plant Physiol.* (circulatory movement of protoplasm within a cell) रस-भ्रमण *n.*

cyclostyle (*cyclo-* चक्र- + *style* pen लेखनी) 1 *n.* (an apparatus) चक्र-लेखित्र *n.*, चक्र-लेखनी *f.*

- 2 *vb.* चक्र-लेखन *n.*
cylindrical rod रम्भ-शलाका *f.*
cylindrite *Mineral.* सीत्रांशिज *m.*
 (सी- for सीस lead, त्र- for त्रपु tin, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Cymbopogon (its species produce essential oils used in perfumery) *Bot.* सुवासतृण-प्रजाति *f.*
C. citratus = lemon grass = ginger grass = sweet rush निम्बु सुवासतृण *n.*
C. martini=roosa grass वातघ्न सुवासतृण *n.* (its oil is used in neuralgia)
C. nardus = citronella grass निम्बुक सुवासतृण *n.*
cymophane = chrysoberyl *Mineral.* हेम-वैडूर्य *n.*
Cynara *Bot.* वज्रांगी-प्रजाति *f.*
C. scolymus (artichoke) सामान्य वज्रांगी *f.*
cynical theory of taxation *Econ.* (pluck the goose with as little squeezing as possible) मधुप-कर-सिद्धान्त *m.*
cypher गूढ-, गूढलेख *m.*
c. code गूढलेख संहिता *f.*
c. telegram गूढ दूरलेख *m.*
cypress *Bot.* (having scalelike leaves) पत्रशल्क *m.*
cypress green = forest green न्यवपीतहरि *m.*
Cyprinidae *Zool.* शफर-वंश *m.*
cyprinoid *Zool.* शफराभ *mfn.*
Cyprinoidea *Zool.* शफराभ-प्रवंश *m.* (प्रवंश superfamily)
Cyprinus *Zool.* (genus of the true carps) शफर-प्रजाति *f.*
cyprus earth (a colour) न्यवरक्ताति-पीत *m.*
cyrtolite (a mineral related to zircon but containing uranium, yttrium, and other rare elements) विरला-गोमेद *m.*
cystamine=hexamine
Cystoflagellata *Biol.* कोष्ठकशांगानु-गण *m.* (अनुगण suborder)
cystogen = hexamine षट्तिक्ती *f.*
cystolith *Bot.* (a concretion deposited in a plant cell) कोष्ठोपल *m.*
cytoproct = **cytopyge** (*cyto-* गुद- + Gk. *proktos* anus गुद) *Zool.* (anal aperture of a unicellular animal) कोशागुद *m.*
cytopyge = **cytoproct**
cytozoa *pl.* of **cytozoon**
cytozoic *Biol.* कोशाजीवी (-इन्) *mfn.*
cytozoon *Biol.* (parasitic within a cell) कोशाजीवी (-इन्) *m.*

D

- δm (angle of minimum deviation चक्र (अल्पिष्ठ विचलन कोण)
D, w (dispersive power) कृ_८ अपकिरण-शक्ति)

D (least distance of distinct vision) *Phys.* स्पष्ट

d (distance) *Phys.* दू (दूरत्व)

d (difference) *Statistics* न्त (अन्तर)

d, ρ (density) घ (घनता)

Daemia *Bot.* वमदुग्धा-प्रजाति *f.*

D. *extensa* सामान्य वमदुग्धा *f.*
(causes vomiting वम-)

Dahlia *Bot.* (differing from the related genera in having rays of many पुरु shades of red रक्त) पुरुरक्त-प्रजाति *f.*

daily दैनिक *mfn.*

d. balances दैनिक शेष *m.*

d. labour दैनिक श्रम *m.*

d. progressive totals दैनिक प्रगामी योग *m.*

d. totals दैनिक योग *m.*

dairy = dairy farm गव्य-शाला *f.*

d. farming गव्योत्पादन *n.*

daisy सुन्दरा *f.*

dak bungalow डाक बंगला (H.), प्रक्रम-गृह *n.* (प्रक्रम stage in a journey)

damask (a colour) मध्यरक्त *m.*

damped oscillation *Phys.* परि-मन्दित प्रदोलन *n.*

damson (a colour) निनीलारक्त *m.*

dandelion (a colour) = sunflower yellow सूतपीतारक्त *m.*

dangerously inflammable भयंकर उज्ज्वालय *mfn.*

Danube green न्यवपीतहरि *m.*

daphne red मध्यरक्तानील *m.*

dark असित *mfn.*

d. beaver (a colour) न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

d. cardinal red निरक्तापीत *m.*

d.-room *Photog.* असित कोष्ठ, तिमिर-कोष्ठ *m.*

d. slide *Photog.* असित सृप *m.*

d. Wedgwood, d. Wedgwood blue निनीलारक्त *m.*

dated signature दिनांक-सहित हस्ताक्षर *n.*

dater = date stamp तिथि-मुद्रा *f.*, तिथि-मुद्रक *m.*

datum *Math.* 1 न्यास *m.*

2 (used as a basis of reckoning) गणना *f.*

d. line गणना-रेखा *f.*

d. plane or level गणना-तल *n.*

d. point गणना-बिन्दु *m.*

d. wall *Irrig.* गणना-भित्ति, प्रमाप-भित्ति *f.*

daturic *Chem.* धत्तूरिक *mfn.*

daubreelite (an iron-chromium अयोवर्णातु sulphide शुल्बेय) अयो-वर्णाशिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)

daughter colony *Zool.* दुहितृ-मण्डल *n.*

dawn gray = silver (a colour) प्रापरक्तानील *m.*

dawsonite (an aluminium sodium carbonate) स्फक्षांगीयिज *m.* (स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminium, क्ष- for क्षारातु sodium, -अंगीय for प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

day lily दिन-पुष्प *n.*

day to day loans दिने दिने ऋण *n.*

day to day money दिने दिने राशि *m.*

dead मृत *mfn.*

d. freight मृत भाटक *m.*

- d. letter मृत पत्र *n.*
d. letter office मृत-पत्र-कार्यालय *m.*
d. loan *Com.* (not paid at the time agreed upon or for which there is no specified time for payment) अकालशोध-ऋण *n.*
d. security मृत-प्रतिभूति *f.*
d. weight 1 *Econ.* (nonreproductive national debt, as of England) मृत भार *m.*
2 *Shipping* (heavy goods, such as coal and iron) भारि वस्तु *n.*
deadbeat *Phys.* मृत-स्पन्द *mfn.*
d. galvanometer मृतस्पन्द द्युवाहमान *m.*
deadlock (standstill) गत्यवरोध *m.*
dealing in future *Com.* भविष्य-पणन, भावि-पणन *n.*
dealing in money मुद्रा-पणन *n.*
deal with संव्यवहार *m.* (सं with)
dear प्रिय *mfn.*
d. money *Econ.* महार्घ्य-मुद्रा *f.*
d. sir प्रिय महोदय
death duty *Law* मृत्यु-कर *m.*
debasement (of currency—increase अधि of the baser metal कुप्य in a coin) अधिकुप्यन *n.*
debatable matter विवादनीय वस्तु, वादविवाद *n.*, विवादनीय विषय *m.* (debate वादविवाद)
debenture stock *Finance* ऋणपत्र-स्कन्ध *m.*
debt ऋण *n.*
d. book ऋण-पुस्त *n.*
d. charges ऋण-व्यय *m.*
d. conversion ऋण-परिवर्तन *n.*
d. due दातव्य ऋण *n.*
decennial 1 (consisting of ten years) दश-वार्षिक *mfn.*
2 (happening every ten years) दश-वर्षीय *mfn.*
d. census दशवार्षिक-संगणना, दश-वर्षीय-संगणना *f.*
decent समुचित *mfn.*
decentralization विकेन्द्रीयण, विकेन्द्रीकरण *n.*
deciandrous *Bot.* दश-पुंकेसर *mfn.*
decimal system दशमिक क्रम *m.*
decisive अवसानकारी (putting an end to), निर्णायक (having the power or quality of deciding) *mfn.*
declared by the government शासन-उद्घोषित, शासन-उद्घुष्ट *mfn.*
decontrol अपनियन्त्रण *n.*
decrease न्यूनता *f.*
d. in demand *Econ.* अभियाचन-हास *m.*, अभियाचन-न्यूनता *f.*
d. in supply *Econ.* प्रदाय-न्यूनता *f.*
decreasing हासी (-इन्) *mfn.*
d. return *Econ.* हासी प्रत्याय *m.*
d. utility *Econ.* हासि-उपयोगिता *f.*
decretal demand प्रादिष्ट अभियाचन *n.* (H. प्रादिष्ट मांग)
dedicated समर्पित *mfn.*
dedication समर्पण *n.*
deduce *Logic* निगमन *n.*
deduction *Logic* निगमन, विशेषानुमान *n.* (सामान्याद् विशेषस्य अनुमानम्)
deductive *adj.* *Logic* 1 निगमन-निगामी (-इन्) *mfn.*
2 (capable of being deduced) निगमनीय *mfn.*

3 (inferential) आनुमानिक *mfn.*
 4 (of, or pertaining to deduction) नैगमनिक, निगमन-सम्बद्ध, निगमन-विषयक *mfn.*
 d. logic निगामी तर्क *m.*
 d. inference निगामि अनुमान *n.*
 d. method निगमन रीति *f.*

deductively *Logic* 1 निगमनद्वारा, निगमन-रीत्या

2 (by way of inference) अनुमानतः deduct refunds अपवहनीय प्रत्यर्पण *n.* (H. घटायें जाने वाले प्रत्यर्पण)

deed *Law* संलेख, -लेख *m.*

d. of agreement संविदा-संलेख *m.*

d. of gift दान-लेख *m.*

d. of sale विक्रय-लेख *m.*

deem विचारण *n.* (H. समझना, मानना)

deemed to be included अन्तर्गत समझा जायगा (H.)

deep bucket गम्भीर दोल *m.* (H. गहरा डोल)

deep stain गाढ़ अभिरंजन *n.*

deer मृग *m.*

antelope हरिण *m.*

defaced coin विकृत टंक *m.*

defamation अपकीर्ति *f.*, अपकीर्ति-करण *n.*

defamatory अपकीर्तिकर, अपकीर्तिक *mfn.*

d. words अपकीर्ति-शब्द *m.*

default 1 दोष *m.*

2 (absence or lack) अभाव *m.*

deferred payment *Econ.* आस्थगित शोधन *n.*

deficiency bill *Finance* न्यूनता-पूरक विपत्र *n.*

deficit 1 *n.* हीनता, हीनार्थता *f.*

2 *adj.* हीन, हीनार्थ *mfn.*

d. budget हीन आयव्ययक *n.*

d. financing हीन अर्थप्रबन्धन *n.*

definite निश्चित, विनिश्चित *mfn.*

d. demand निश्चित अभियाचन *n.*

d. matter निश्चित विषय *m.*

d. tract *Zool.* विनिश्चित पथ *m.*

definition *Logic* लक्षण *n.*, परिभाषा *f.* (Marathi व्याख्या)

genetic d. व्युत्पत्ति-लक्षण *n.*

negative d. नास्ति-लक्षण *n.*

nominal d. शाब्दिक लक्षण *n.*

per genus et differentiam प्रजाति-अवच्छेदक लक्षण *n.*

real d. वास्तविक लक्षण *n.*

tautological d. पुनरुक्ति-लक्षण *n.*

too narrow d. अव्याप्त लक्षण *n.*

too wide d. अतिव्याप्त लक्षण *n.*

deflate *Econ.* अपस्फीत-करण, अप-स्फायन *n.*

deflated अपस्फीत *mfn.*

deflation *Econ.* अपस्फीति *f.*

d. of currency चलार्थ-अपस्फीति *f.*

deflationary *Econ.* अपस्फायी, अप-स्फीति-कारी (-इन्) *mfn.*

d. period अपस्फीति-काल *m.*

deflationist *Econ.* अपस्फीति-वादी (-इन्) *m.*

deforest वन-नाशन *n.*

deforestation वन-नाशन *n.*

deformed विरूपित *mfn.*

defrayable देय, व्यय *mfn.*

defunct निश्चेष्ट *mfn.*

d. company निश्चेष्ट प्रमण्डल *n.*

d. partnership निश्चेष्ट-भागिता *f.*

degelatinize विश्लिषीयन *n.* (दिलपि gelatin)

degrade परिभ्रंशन *n.*
 degraded अवकृष्ट *mfn.*
 degree of relationship सम्बन्ध की निकटता (H.)
 degree of utility *Econ.* उपयोगितांश *m.*, उपयोगिता-मात्रा *f.*
 degressive (decreasing) *Econ.* अधोगामी, हासी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 d. rate of tax अधोगामी कर, हासी कर *m.*
 d. tax हासी कर *m.*
 delamination *Zool.* (to separate into layers, so as to form a new layer) पृथक्-स्तरण *n.* (पृथक् separate, स्तर layer)
 delegate 1 *vb.* प्रत्यायोजन *n.*
 2 *n.* (one empowered to act for another) प्रत्यायुक्त *m.*
 delegated प्रत्यायुक्त *mfn.*
 delegation 1 प्रत्यायुक्ति *f.*
 2 (delegates collectively) प्रत्यायुक्त *m.*, शिष्टमण्डल *n.*
 delegatory प्रत्यायोगी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 delft blue निनीलारक्त *m.*
 deliberation संविमर्श *m.*
 delimited परिसीमित *mfn.*
 deliver अर्पण, प्रदान, हस्तान्तरण *n.* (H. सौपना)
 delta (alluvial tract at the mouth of a river) नदीमुख-भूमि *f.*
 demarcation सीमांकन, सीमा-बन्धन *n.*
 demarcator सीमा-बन्धक, सीमांकक *m.*
 demiofficial (D. O.) अर्ध-राजकीय *mfn.* (अर्ध. रा.)
 d. register अर्धराजकीय-पंजी *f.*
 demobilization सैन्य-भंजन, वि-संसज्जन *n.*

democratic republic लोकतन्त्रीय गणराज्य *n.*
 demonetization विमुद्रीकरण *n.*
 demonstration प्रदर्शन *n.*
 d. by applause प्रशंसा-घोष द्वारा प्रदर्शन *n.*
 d. factory प्रदर्शन-निर्माणी *f.*
 Demospongia (horny शार्ङ्ग sponges छिद्रिष्ठ) *Zool.* शार्ङ्गछिद्रिष्ठ-वर्ग *m.* (वर्ग class)
 demy (16" × 21") पंचवितस्ति *f.* (2 वितस्ति × 2½ वि., area is 5 वि.)
 Dendroceratina *Zool.* (fibres are branching) शार्ङ्गशाखातन्तवः *m.pl.*
 Dendrocometes *Zool.* (body lens-shaped) वीक्षकाय-प्रजाति *f.* (वीक्ष lens, काय body)
 denomination 1 अभिधान *n.*
 2 सम्प्रदाय *m.*
 denominational institution साम्प्रदायिक-संस्था *f.*
 denomination of value *Econ.* मूल्य-अभिधान *n.*
 denominator of value *Econ.* मूल्याभिधायक *m.*
 denotation *Logic* व्याप्त्यर्थ *m.*
 denotative *Logic* व्याप्त्यर्थक *mfn.*
 dense body *Bot.* घन काय *m.*
 density घनता *f.*, घनत्व *n.*
 d. of lines of force *Phys.* बल रेखाओं की घनता (H.)
 d. of population जन-घनता *f.*
 Dentalium *Zool.* गजदन्त-प्रजाति *f.*
 Dentaria *Bot.* (a genus of herbs of the mustard family having pungent, toothed दन्ति roots मूल, called also toothwort, coralwort,

and *pepperroot*) दन्तिमूल-प्रजाति *f.*
dentation दन्तुरता *f.*

dentition 1 (teething, cutting of teeth) दन्तोद्भेद *m.*, दन्तोद्भेदन *n.*

2 *Zool.* दन्त-विन्यास *m.*

3 (the character of the teeth collectively including their number, kind and arrangement)

दन्तना *f.*

deny निवर्तन *n.*

denied निवर्तित *mfn.*

departmental वैभागिक *mfn.*

d. benevolent fund वैभागिक उपकार प्रणीवि *f.*

d. charges वैभागिक व्यय *m.*

d. enquiry वैभागिक-परिपृच्छा *f.*

d. programme वैभागिक कार्यक्रम *m.*

d. statement वैभागिक विवरण *n.*

dependent पराधीन *mfn.*

deploy *Mil.* प्रविस्तारण, प्रविस्तरण *n.*

deployed defence *Mil.* प्रविस्तारित-प्रतिरक्षा *f.*

deployment *Mil.* प्रविस्तार *m.*

depopulation *Econ.* निर्जनीकरण *n.*

depreciation अवमूल्यन, अवक्षयण *n.*

d. charge अवमूल्यन प्रभार *m.*

d. fund अवक्षयण-प्रणीवि *f.*

d. of currency चलार्थ-अवमूल्यन *n.*

d. of money मुद्रा-अवमूल्यन *n.*

depressed market *Com.* अवसन्न-विपणि *f.*

depression 1 निम्नता *f.*

2 *Com.* अवसाद *m.*

d. of trade व्यापार-अवसाद *m.*

deprived वंचित *mfn.*

deputation pay प्रतिनियुक्ति-वेतन *n.*

deputed प्रतिनियुक्त *mfn.*

deputy प्रति-उप-

d. chief engineer प्रति-मुख्य-अभियन्ता (-तृ) *m.*

d. commissioner उप-आयुक्त *m.*
(आयुक्त is an ancient word)

d. inspector-general of police आरक्षी प्रति-महानिरीक्षक *m.*

d. inspector of schools पाठ-शाला प्रति-निरीक्षक *m.*

d. president प्रति-प्रधान, उप-प्रधान *m.*

d. speaker उपाध्यक्ष, प्रति-अध्यक्ष *m.*

derby blue निनीलारक्त *m.*

deride *vb.* अपहसन *n.*

derision अपहास *m.*

derived *Econ.* व्युत्पादित, व्युत्पन्न *mfn.*

d. demand व्युत्पादित अभियाचन, व्युत्पन्न अभियाचन *n.*

d. supply व्युत्पादित प्रदाय *m.*

Dermacentor Zool. (a genus of ticks) चर्मवेधि-प्रजाति *f.*

D. andersoni पिंगल चर्मवेधी *m.*

dermal bone *Zool.* चर्मास्थि *n.*

Dermaptera Zool. चर्माग्रपक्ष-गण *m.*

dermatome *Anat.* (one of the skin segments in the developing embryo) चर्म-खण्डक *m.*

Dermocentroxenus rickettsii = Rickettsia rickettsii Zool.

(causative organism in Rocky Mountain spotted fever) पाताल पृषज्ज्वरजीव *m.*

derogate अल्पीकरण *n.*

descending powers *Math.* अवरोही
घात *m.*

descent वंश, अन्वय *m.*

descriptive mineralogy वर्णनात्मक-
खनिजी, वर्णनात्मक खनिजशास्त्र *n.*

desert *vb.* संपरित्यजन *n.*

deserving notice आलोकन-योग्य

designate नामोद्देशन, नामाभिधान *n.*

1 (to mark out and make known)
उत्संज्ञापन *n.*

2 (to point out, indicate) निर्देशन
n.

3 (to name) अभिधान *n.*

designated नामोद्दिष्ट *mfn.*

designation 1 उत्संज्ञा *f.*, निर्देश *m.*,
अभिधान *n.*

2 (appointment) नियुक्ति *f.*

designs (as, on cloth) रंगरूप *n.*

desirability वांछनीयता *f.*

desirable वांछनीय *mfn.*

desire इच्छा, वांछा *f.*, वांछन *n.*

desired वांछित *mfn.*

desirous वांछी (-इन्) *mfn.*

despicable बीभत्स *mfn.*

destruction of energy ऊर्जा-नाश
m.

destructive dilemma *Logic*
नास्त्यात्मक-उभयापत्ति *f.*

detailed सविस्तर (विस्तर details),
विस्तृत *mfn.*

d. account विस्तृत-लेखा, सविस्तर-
लेखा *f.*

d. heads सविस्तर शीर्षक *n.*

d. instruction सविस्तर निर्देश *m.*

detenue अवरुद्ध *m.*

deterioration अवनति *f.*, अवनमन *n.*

d. of capital पुंजी-अवनति *f.*

d. of currency चलार्थ-अवनति *f.*

d. of industry उद्योग-अवनति *f.*

d. of money मुद्रा-अवनति *f.*

determination निश्चय *m.*, निश्चयन *n.*

d. of site स्थान-निश्चयन *n.*

d. of value अर्हा-निश्चयन *n.*

detriment बाध *m.* (from महाभारत),
हानि *f.*

devaluation अवार्हण *n.* (अर्हा value)

development विकास *m.*

d. board विकास-गण *m.*

d. charges विकास-प्रभार, विकास-
व्यय *m.*

d. plan विकास-उपक्रमा, विकास
योजना *f.*

deviate *vb.* विचलन *n.*

devil's-claw = tiger's-claw *Bot.*
व्याघ्र-नखर *m.*

devolution प्रक्रमण, (descending)
अवक्रमण *n.*

d. of property सम्पत्ति-प्रक्रमण *n.*

d. rules अवक्रमण-नियम *m.*

diagnostic feature निदान-लक्षण *n.*

diagrammatical representation
चित्रद्वारा निरूपण, चित्रीय निरूपण *n.*

dialogite = rhodochrosite (consis-
ts essentially of manganese car-
bonate) लोहांगिज *m.* (लोह- for लोहक
manganese, -अंग for प्रांगीय carbo-
nate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

diametrically opposite अनुव्यास
अभिमुख *mfn.*

Dianthus caryophyllus (carna-
tion) *Bot.* लवंग आपन्न *n.*

diapophysis *Anat.*, *Zool.* (trans-
verse अनुप्रस्थ process of a verte-
bra) अनुप्रस्थवर्ध *m.* (-वर्ध for प्रवर्ध)

process)

Diapsida *Zool.* (a subclass अनुवर्ग of reptiles having two pairs चतुश् of openings छिद्र in the skull करोटि) चतुश्छिद्रकरोटि-अनुवर्ग *m.*

diapsid skull चतुश्छिद्र-करोटि *f.*

diarch plate *Bot.* द्विसूत्र पट्ट *m.*

diaspore (contains alumina स्फटीजा and water जल) स्फजलिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)

dichasial cyme *Bot.* द्विशाखी बहु-वर्धयश्च *m.*

dichotomy *Logic* (division into two, esp. opposites, e.g. white and non-white) द्वन्द्व-भाजन *n.*, द्वि-भाजन *n.*

dicotyledonous epigeal type *Bot.* द्विवीजपत्र उपारिभूमिक प्रकार *m.*

dictation श्रुतलेखन *n.*, श्रुतलेख *m.*

dictator एकशास्ता (-तृ) *m.*

dictatorship एकशास्तृत्व *n.*

dictum *Logic* वचन *n.*

d. de omni et nullo सर्व-नकोपि-वचन *n.*

Dictyoceratina *Zool.* (the fibres form a network) शार्ङ्गजालतन्तवः *m.pl.*

Didelphia (*di-* द्वि-, *Gk. delphys* uterus गर्भाशय—so named from the completely double uterus) *Zool.* द्विगर्भाशयाः *m.pl.*

didelphian = didelphous *Zool.* द्विगर्भाशयिक *mfn.*

didelphic *Zool.* 1 (having a double uterus) द्विगर्भाशयी (-इन्) *mfn.*

2 (pertaining to double uterus) द्विगर्भाशयिक *mfn.*

Didelphidae *Zool.* द्विगर्भाशय-वंश *m.*

Didelphis *Zool.* (a genus consisting of typical opossums) द्विगर्भाशय-प्रजाति *f.*

didelphous = didelphian *Zool.* द्विगर्भाशयिक *mfn.*

Didymium *Zool.* (a genus occurring as a whitish or yellow sheet of protoplasm—Parker and Haswell) पाण्डुरसा-प्रजाति *f.*

D. difforme अनियामि पाण्डुरसा *f.*

diencephalon *Anat.* (posterior पश्च sub-division of the forebrain अग्रमस्तिष्क) पश्चाग्रमस्तिष्क *n.*

dietary आहार-

d. factor आहार-कारक *m.*

d. nutrition factor आहार-पोष-कारक *m.*

diet register आहार-पंजी *f.*

difference and agreement, method of *Logic* अन्वय-व्यतिरेक-रीति *f.*

difference of sex स्त्रीपुरुष-भेद *m.*

different fraction अन्य भिन्न *m.*

differentia *Logic* अवच्छेदक *m.*

differential *adj.* 1 (relating to difference) भेदीय *mfn.*

2 (indicating difference) भेददर्शी (-इन्) *mfn.*

3 (creating a difference) भेदकारी (-इन्) *mfn.*

4 (constituting a difference) भेदा-त्मक *mfn.*

5 (distinguishing) वेचक *mfn.*

6 (relating to a differential) भेदकीय *mfn.*

differential *n.* 1 (a distinguishing

- feature or quantity, a differentiating trait or amount) भेदक *m.*
 2 भिन्नक *m.*
 d. duties *Econ.* भिन्नक कर *m.*
 d. oxidation process भेदात्मक जारण विधा *f.*
 d. theory (of profit) *Econ.* भिन्नक सिद्धान्त *m.*
 differentiation *Econ.* भेदकरण *n.*
 d. of market विपणि-भेदकरण, विपणि-भिन्नन *n.*
 difform (irregular) अनियमी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 diffusible form *Zool.* प्रसार्य रूप *n.*
 diffusion theory (of taxation) *Econ.* प्रसृति-सिद्धान्त *m.*
 digestive juice पचन-यूष *m.*
 digitate *Bot.* (having fingers) सांगुल *mfn.*
 dignity गौरव *n.*, गरिमा *m.*
 dilatory विलम्बकारी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 d. motion *Parl. Practice* विलम्बकारी प्रस्ताव *m.*
 dilemma *Logic* उभयापत्ति *f.*
 complex d. जटिल-उभयापत्ति *f.*
 constructive d. अस्त्यात्मक-उभयापत्ति *f.*
 destructive d. नास्त्यात्मक-उभयापत्ति *f.*
 simple d. सरल-उभयापत्ति *f.*
 dilute nutrient solution *Bot.* मन्द पोषक विलयन *n.*
 diminishing *Econ.* आहासी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 d. cost आहासी परिव्यय *m.*
 d. point आहासी बिन्दु *m.*
 d. productiveness आहासि-उत्पादिता *f.*
 d. return आहासी प्रत्याय *m.*
 d. utility आहासि-उपयोगिता *f.*
 Dinornis *Paleontol.* महाधावि-प्रजाति *f.*
 Dinornithidae *Zool.* महाधावि-वंश *m.*
 Dioctophyme renale *Parasitol.* वृक्क मांसछत्र *m.*
 diode = kenotron = Fleming valve *Elec.* द्विद्वार *n.*
 Dionaea *Bot.* मक्षीभक्ष-प्रजाति *f.*
 D. muscipula (Venus's-flytrap) सामान्य मक्षीभक्ष *m.*
 Dioon *Bot.* (genus of plants, with a trunk having large tufts) महाछत्र-प्रजाति *f.*
 dioptrical region *Zool.* भुजायन-प्रदेश *m.*
 Dioscorea bulbifera *Bot.* सकन्द आलु *m.*
 dip circle *Phys.* अभिनति-वृत्त *n.*
 diphyercal *Zool.* (having the upper and lower portions alike or nearly so) सदृशपाले *mfn.*
 diphyodont dentition *Anat.* द्विर्दन्तोद्भेदन *n.*
 Diplasiocoola *Zool.* (suborder of Anura) विपुच्छानुगण *m.*
 diploblastic *Embryol.* द्विस्तर *mfn.*
 diploblastica *Zool.* द्विस्तरिप्राणी (-इन्) *m.*
 diplomacy नीति-चातुर्य *n.*, कूटनीति, चतुरनीति, अन्ताराज्यनीति *f.*
 diplomat (one employed or skilled in international diplomacy) अन्ताराज्यनीतिज्ञ, कूटनीतिज्ञ *m.*

diplomatic अन्ताराज्यनैतिक *mf n.*

d. agent अन्ताराज्यनैतिक अभिकर्ता (-त्) *m.*

d. body = d. corps अन्ताराज्य-नैतिक वर्ग *m.*

d. immunity अन्ताराज्यनैतिक-विमुक्ति *f.*

Dipneumones = Dipneumona *Zool.* द्विक्रोममत्स्याः *m. pl.*

Dipneusti = Dipnoi

Dipnoi (lungfishes) *Zool.* फुफ्फुस-मत्स्याः *m. pl.*

dip of the needle = dip *Phys.* अभिनति *f.*

dipterophilous *Bot.* द्विपक्षपरागित *mf n.*

direct *vb.* दिग्दर्शन *n.*

direct *adj.* अव्यवहित, ऋजु, प्रत्यक्ष *mf n.*

d. action अव्यवहित क्रिया, ऋजु-क्रिया *f.*

d. current *Elec.* अव्यवहित वाह *m.*

d. current dynamo अव्यवहित वाह विद्युज्जन *m.*

d. demand *Econ.* प्रत्यक्ष अभियाचन, ऋजु अभियाचन, अव्यवहित अभियाचन *n.*

d. demonstration *Logic* प्रत्यक्ष प्रदर्शन *n.*

d. election ऋजु निर्वाचन, अव्यवहित निर्वाचन *n.*

d. metamorphosis *Zool.* अव्यवहित रूपान्तरण *n.*

d. proof *Math.* प्रत्यक्ष-उपपत्ति *f.*

d. reduction *Logic* ऋजु प्रकारान्तरण *n.*

d. vision spectroscopy *Phys.* ऋजु दृष्टि रंगावलीक्ष *m.*

d. vote अव्यवहित मत *n.*

d. wage *Econ.* प्रत्यक्ष-भृति *f.*

direction 1 *vb.* संचालन *n.*

2 *n.* दिशा *f.*

d. centre संचालन केन्द्र *n.*

d. of motion *Math.* गति-दिशा *f.*

directive = directive mesentery *Zool.* (determines the longitudinal plane of the body) निश्चायक अन्त्रयुज *m.*

d. principles नैदेशिक सिद्धान्त *m.*

d. sphere = attraction sphere *Biol.* आकर्षण प्रदेश *m.*

directly अनूप, अव्यवहित

director संचालक *m.*

d. of industries उद्योग-संचालक *m.*

d. of public instruction लोक-शिक्षण-संचालक *m.*

disability वैकल्य *n.*, विकलांगता, अशक्तता *f.*

disable अशक्त, विकल, विकलांग *mf n.*

disabled विकलीकृत *mf n.*

disadvantage असुविधा, हानि, क्षति *f.*, अहित *n.*

disagree विमनन, असहमनन *n.* (H. असहमत होना, विमत होना)

disagreement विमति, असहमति *f.*

disc = disk

discharge *vb.* 1 (e. g. the functions of the president) निर्वाहन, पालन *n.*

2 *Chem.* विप्रभरण *n.* (charge *vb.* प्रभरण, *n.* प्रभार)

d. a battery समूहा-विप्रभरण *n.*

discharge पालन *n.*

d. of duties कर्तव्य-पालन *n.*

d. of function प्रकार्य-पालन *n.*, कार्य-पूर्ति *f.*

- discharged** 1 विप्रभृत *mfn.*
 2 उन्मुक्त *mfn.*
d. bill *Com.* उन्मुक्त विपत्र *n.*
d. debtor *Com.* उन्मुक्त अधमर्ण *m.*
discharges *Irrig.* उन्मोक *m.*
discharging tongs *Elec.* विप्रभारी संदंश *m.*
Disciflorae *Bot.* बिम्बपुष्पाः *m.pl.*
discifloral = **disciflorous** *Bot.*
 बिम्बपुष्प *mfn.*
disciflorous = **discifloral**
discipline *vb.* विनयन *n.*
Discomedusae *Zool.* (having a flattened umbrella) चिपिटछत्रिक-गण *m.* (गण order)
disconcert विलक्षीकरण *n.*
discount अपहार *m.*
d. broker अपहार-मध्यग *m.*
d. house अपहार-गृह *n.*
d. market (a market dealing in bills of exchange) विपत्र-विपणि, विपत्रापहार विपणि, अपहार-विपणि *f.*
discredit अपप्रत्यय *m.*
discrepancy भिन्नता *f.*, भेद *m.*
discretionary विवेक-
d. grant विवेकानुदान *n.*, विवेचि अनुदान *n.*
d. power स्वविवेक-शक्ति *f.*
discriminate विवेचन, विभेद-करण *n.*
d. against विरुद्ध भेद करना (H.)
discriminating duties *Econ.* विवेचन कर *m.*
disepalous *Bot.* द्विनिदल *mfn.* (निदल sepal)
disjunctive *Logic* (as a proposition, expressing alternatives)
 वैकल्पिक, विकल्पवाची (-इन्), विकल्प-युत *mfn.*
d. syllogism वैकल्पिक संवाक्य *n.*
disk of packing *Mach.* संवेष्टन-बिम्ब *m.*
dismissal 1 (from service) वियुक्ति *f.*
 2 निस्सारण *n.*
dismissed (from service) सेवा-वियुक्त *mfn.*
dismortgage *Law* प्राधि-मोचन *n.*
disorderly अव्यवस्थ, अव्यवस्थित, अस्तव्यस्त *mfn.*
disparity असमता *f.*
dispatching प्रेषण *n.*
dispensary account औषधालय-लेखा *f.*
dispersal mechanism *Bot.* अपकिरण-रचना *f.*
dispersed निर्व्यूढ *mfn.*
disposal 1 अपवहन *n.*
 2 (of property) व्यवस्थापन *n.*, व्यवस्थापना *f.*
dispose *vb.* 1 व्यवस्थापन *n.*
 2 (e. g., property) उत्सर्जन, हस्तान्तरण, व्यवस्था-करण *n.*
disposition स्वभाव *m.*
disputed debt विवादग्रस्त ऋण *n.*
disqualification निर्योग्यता *f.*
disqualified निर्योग्य, निर्योग्यित *mfn.*
disqualify निर्योग्यन *n.*
dissection hall विच्छेदन-शाला *f.*
disseminated पर्युप्त *mfn.*
dissemination परिपन *n.*
dissent विमति *f.*
dissenting opinion विमति, विभिन्न-मति *f.*

dissimilar असदृश, असमरूप *mfn.*
 dissolve विलयन, प्रविलयन *n.*
 dissolved gas विलीन वाति *m.*
 distance of image *Phys.* प्रतिमा-
 दूरत्व *n.*
 distemper *Paints* 1 *vb.* समारंजन *n.*
 2 *n.* समाराग *m.*
 distillery spirit आसवनी-प्रासव,
 आसुत प्रासव *m.*
 distilling apparatus *Chem.*
 आसवन-साधित्र *n.*
 distinct vision स्पष्ट-दृष्टि *f.*
 distinguished प्रतिष्ठित *mfn.*
 d. and meritorious service
 विशिष्ट तथा गुणोत्कृष्ट सेवा *f.*
 d. visitor प्रतिष्ठित दर्शक *m.*
 distress *Law* अभिहरण *n.* (*qurq-*
amin अभिहर्ता)
 d. warrant अभिहरण अधिपत्र *n.*
 d. wealth अभिहत धन *n.*
 distributaries *Irrig.* 1 (the smaller
 conduits taking water out of
 laterals for delivery to the farms)
 उपकुल्यिका *f.*
 2 (net-work of channels on a
 river delta) उपकुल्यिका-जाल *n.*
 distributed term *Logic* व्याप्त पद *n.*
 undistributed term अव्याप्त पद
 distributing वण्टन-
 d. channel *Zool.* वण्टन-कुल्या *f.*
 d. vessel *Zool.* वण्टन-वाहिनी *f.*
 distribution 1 वण्टन, विभाजन *n.*
 2 (of disease) विस्तार *m.*
 3 *Logic* व्याप्ति *f.*
 d. of assets परिसम्पद्-वण्टन *n.*
 d. of revenue आगम-वण्टन *n.*
 d. of wealth *Econ.* धन-वण्टन *n.*

distributive 1 वण्टनात्मक *mfn.*
 2 *Logic* *i* (taken in its full exten-
 sion—said of a term) व्यापी (-इन्)
mfn.
 ii (use of a term) समूहव्यापी (-इन्)
mfn.
 collective (use of a term) समूह-
 व्यापी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 d. cooperation *Econ.* वण्टनात्मक-
 सहकारिता, वण्टन-सहकारिता *f.*
 distributor *Print.* अक्षरवण्टक *m.*
 district मण्डल *n.*
 division विषय *m.*
 tehsil भुक्ति *f.* (H. तहसील)
 d. and sessions judge मण्डल तथा
 दण्ड-न्यायाधीश *m.*
 d. board मण्डल-समिति *f.*, मण्डल-
 गण *m.*
 d. board manual मण्डल-गण-
 पुस्तिका *f.*
 d. centre मण्डल केन्द्र *n.*
 d. gazetteer मण्डल-विवरणिका *f.*
 d. jail मण्डल कारागार *n.*
 d. magistrate मण्डलाधीश *m.*
 d. medical officer of health
 मण्डल स्वास्थ्य चिकित्साधिकारी *m.*
 d. registrar मण्डल-निबन्धक, मण्डल
 पंजीयक *m.*
 disturbance of peace and order
 within a city नगर-शान्ति-भंग *m.*
 disutility *Econ.* (quality of cau-
 sing inconvenience, discomfort,
 or pain) अनुपयोगिता, कष्ट-कारिता *f.*
 diurnal animal दिवाचर प्राणी *m.*
 diva blue न्युन्नीलारक्त *m.*
 diver *Zool.* (any of various birds
 skilful in diving) मज्जूक *m.*

- divergent type** *Bot.* अपसारी प्रकार *m.*
- diversion** व्यपवर्तन *n.*
d. barrage = barrage
d. tunnel *Irrig.* व्यपवर्तन-सुरंगा *f.*
d. weir *Irrig.* व्यपवर्तन-वार *m.*
- diversity** भिन्नता, अनेकरूपता *f.*
- divert** *vb.* व्यपवर्तन *n.*
- diverted** व्यपवर्तित *mfn.*
- divided touch** *Phys.* (double touch) द्वि-स्पर्श *m.*
- divisible** भाज्य *mfn.*
d. expenditure भाज्य व्यय *m.*
d. surplus भाज्य अतिरेक *m.*
- division 1** विभाजन *n.*
2 *Logic* विभाग *m.*, विभाजन *n.*
cross d. विभाग-संकर *m.*
d. by dichotomy द्विभाजन *n.*
dichotomy द्विभाजन *n.*
divisionis fundamentum विभागाधार *m.*
- logical division** (of a genus into species) जाति-विभाजन *n.*
- physical partition** (of an object into its parts, as of a tree into roots, branches, etc.) अवयव-विभाजन *n.*
- metaphysical analysis** (of a substance into qualities, as of sugar into sweetness, whiteness, etc.) गुण-विभाजन *n.*
- d. bell** विभाजन-घंटिका *f.*
- d. be taken summarily** विभाजन संक्षेपतः जाना जाये (H.)
- d. court** (composed of two or more judges of the High Court) विभक्त न्यायालय *m.*
- divisional** वैषयिक *mfn.*, विभाग-
d. forest officer वैषयिक वन अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
d. headquarter विभाग मुख्यालय *m.*
- D₁ line** *Phys.* घ, रेखा *f.*
- D. O. (demi-official)** अर्ध. रा. (अर्ध-राजकीय)
- D. O. envelope** अर्ध. रा. वेष्टन *n.*
- D. O. note papers** अर्ध. रा. आलोक-पत्र *n.*
- dock** निवेश *m.*
d. dues निवेश दातव्य, निवेश-शुल्क *n.*
d. warehouse निवेश-भाण्डागार *n.*
d. warrant निविष्ट अधिपत्र *n.*
d.-yard नावंगन *n.*
- docket** *Law 1 vb.* (to endorse with an abstract) संक्षेपांकन *n.*
2 n. संक्षेपांकित *n.*
- docks** नौ-निवेश, निवेश *m.*
- document** प्रलेख *m.*
d. against acceptance स्वीकृत्यनु प्रलेख *m.*
d. against payment शोधने प्रलेख, शोधनानु प्रलेख *m.*
d. of title *Econ.* अधिकार-प्रलेख *m.*
- dodecandrous** *Bot.* द्वादश-पुंकेसर *mfn.*
- doeglic acid** *Chem.* (obtained from doegling oil) कूपीशीर्षिक अम्ल *n.*
- doegling** = bottlehead कूपीशीर्ष *m.*
- dogfish** (small shark) लघु-ग्राह *m.*
- dogma** राद्धान्त *m.*
- dog mustard** = sticky cleome = *Cleome viscosa* = wild mus-

tard *Bot.* सामान्य कर्णस्फोट *m.*
dole *Econ.* (unemployment allowance) अकर्म-वेतन, अकर्माधिदेय *n.*, संभिक्षा *f.*
Dolichos lablab *Bot.* शिम्बि कुलत्थ *m.*
Doliolidae *Zool.* पूर्णवलय-वंश *m.*
Doliolum *Zool.* (body surrounded by complete पूर्ण muscular rings वलय) पूर्णवलय-प्रजाति *f.*
domestic गृह्य *mfn.*, गृह-
 d. economics गृह्य अर्थशास्त्र *n.*
 d. economy गृह्य अर्थप्रबन्ध *m.*, गृह्य-अर्थव्यवस्था *f.*
 d. system गृह्य-पद्धति *f.*
 d. trade देशाभ्यन्तर व्यापार *m.*
dominion अधिराज्य *n.*
 d. bank अधिराज्य अधिकोष *m.*
donation for charitable purposes धर्मार्थ दान *n.*
dorsal उत्तर *mfn.*
 d. epidermis *Bot.* उत्तर अधिस्तर *m.*
 d. lip = upper lip *Zool.* उत्तर ओष्ठ *m.*
 d. part उत्तर भाग *m.*
 d. pore *Zool.* उत्तर रन्ध्र *n.*
 d. suture *Bot.* उत्तर-सेवनी *f.*
 d. vessel *Zool.* उत्तर-वाहिनी *f.*
dorsiventral leaf *Bot.* उत्तराधर पत्र *n.*
dorsointestinal vessel *Zool.* उत्तरान्त्र-वाहिनी *f.*
dorsoventral axis *Zool.* उत्तराधर अक्ष *m.*
dosage *Med.* (administration of medicine in doses, specif., a

scheme of grading doses according to age, etc.) मात्रादान *n.*, मात्राश्रेणी, मात्रा *f.*
dose *Econ.* मात्रा *f.*
 d. of capital पूंजी-मात्रा *f.*
 d. of capital and labour पूंजी और श्रम की मात्रा (*H.*)
dosology = **posology** (science of doses) मात्रा-विद्या, मात्रिकी *f.*
dotted curve *Phys.* बिन्दुकित वक्र *n.*
double द्विगुण *mfn.*
 d. circuit *Irrig.* द्विगुण परिपथ *m.*
 d. cropping द्विगुण सस्य *n.*
 d.-dealing द्विमुख व्यापार *m.*
 d. elephant (a size of paper) द्विगुण हस्ती (-इन्) *m.*
 d. foolscap (a size of paper) द्विगुण त्रिवितस्ति *f.*
 d. lever द्वि-उद्याम *m.*
 d. phosphate द्विगुण भास्वीय *n.*
 d. row द्विगुण-पंक्ति *f.*
 d. standard *Econ.* द्विधातु प्रमाण *m.*
 d.-walled cup *Zool.* द्वि-भित्ति कटोर *m.*
doubling principle (of shorthand) द्विगुणन-पद्धति *f.*
doubt सन्देह *m.*
downstream अनुस्रोत
downward अधोमुख *mfn.*
downward stroke अधोमुख आघात *m.*
Dracaena *Bot.* प्रनाग-प्रजाति *f.*
draft (preliminary sketch or plan) प्रारूप *n.* (प्र + आरूप sketch)
 d. rules प्रारूप नियम *m.*
draftsman प्रारूप-कर्ता (-तृ) *m.*

- dragon-fly** = **adder-fly** व्याध-पतंग *m.*
- drain** *Econ.* उत्सारण *n.*
d. of bullion कलधौत-उत्सारण *n.*
d. of wealth धनोत्सारण *n.*
- drainage** जलोत्सारण *n.*
d. basin जलोत्सारण क्षेत्र *n.*
d. scheme जलोत्सारण-योजना *f.*
- drained** जलोत्सारित *mf n.*
- drake** = **drake green**
drake green निहर्यतिनील *m.*
- drake's-neck green** = **drake green** निहर्यतिनील *m.*
- drastic devaluation** *Econ.* उग्र अवार्हण *n.*
- drawing** (outlining a figure) उद्रेख *m.*, उद्रेखण *n.*
d. ink उद्रेख-मसी *f.*
d. of lots भाग्यपत्रक निकालना (H.)
d. paper उद्रेख-पत्र *n.*
- Dresden brown** = **fox** (colour) अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
- dress** *Drill.* See **left dress**, **right dress**
- dresser** *Med.* पट्टी-बन्धक *m.*
- drift** (that has been washed ashore) प्रवाहित *n.*
d. and waif wood प्रवाहित तथा अस्वामिक काष्ठ *n.*
d.-wood (wood washed ashore) प्रवाहित काष्ठ *n.*
- dripped** (hide steeped in chrome alum, dried and soaked in melted paraffin wax to render it water-proof) सिक्थित चर्म *n.* (सिक्थ wax)
- drone** (male of bees, its only purpose is to impregnate the queen) मधुवृषभ *m.*
- Droseraceae** (sundew family—insectivorous herbs) *Bot.* कीटाश-कुल *n.* (कीटाश insectivorous)
- Dr. Steinach's operation** (ligation बन्धन of the vas deferens with resection of a portion of the vas) रेतःप्रणाली बन्धन *n.*
- drum armature** *Elec.* भेरी संवाहकी *m.*
- drumgate** चाप-कवाट *n.*
d. spillway *Irrig.* चापकवाट अधिप्लवनमार्ग *m.*
- dry** शुष्क *mf n.*
d. crop शुष्क सस्य *n.*
d. farming शुष्क-कृषि *f.*
d. puddling, *Chem.* शुष्क प्रधूनन *n.*
- drybone** = **calamine** = **smithsonite** कुप्यांगीयिज *m.* (zinc carbonate कुप्यातु प्रांगीय, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- D² statistic** (D is the difference) तै^२ संख्याति *f.*
- duck-weed** कारंड-घास *m.*
- duct of Cuvier** = **ductus cuvieri**
- ductus** = **duct** *Anat.* प्रणाली *f.*
d. arteriosus = **d. Botalli**
d. Botalli = **d. arteriosus** (a short vessel connecting the pulmonary artery and descending aorta of the foetus) महा-रोहिणी युजा *f.*
d. caroticus *Zool.* (persistent connexion between the systemic and carotid) ग्रैवी युजा *f.*

- d. *cuvieri* = duct of Cuvier
Zool. मुख्या प्रणाली *f.*
- d. *endolymphaticus* अन्तर्लसीका-
प्रणाली *f.*
- due date नियत दिनांक *m.*
- due process of law यथोचित विधि-
प्रक्रिया *f.*
- dufrenoy'site सीसनेशिज *m.* (सीस
lead, ने- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for
शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज
mineral)
- dull 1 मन्द *mfn.*
2 (of low अव saturation and low
नि brilliance) न्यव-
d. black न्यवकृष्ण *mfn.*
d. business मन्द व्यापार *m.*
d. market मन्द-विपणि *f.*
d. resonance मन्द प्रतिखनन *n.*
- dullness in the market विपणि-
मन्दता *f.*
- Dulong and Petit's law Chem.
परमाणु-ऊष्मा-नियम *m.* (परमाणु-ऊष्मा
atomic heat)
- duly 1 (in due time, timely) यथा-
समय
2 (regularly) यथानियम
3 (in due degree) यथामात्र
4 (as it ought to be) यथोचित,
यथावत्
5 (properly) सम्यक्, सम्यक्तया
6 (sufficiently) पर्याप्त
d. elected यथावत् निर्वाचित
- Duma's vapour density appa-
ratus चंचु-कन्द साधित्र *n.*
- Duma's vapour density method
चंचु-कन्द वाष्प घनता रीति *f.* (abbr.
to चंचु-कन्द रीति)
- Dumont's blue = smalt (a colour)
न्युन्नीलारक्त *m.*
- dumping Com. राशि-पातन *n.*
d. of goods वस्तु-राशिपातन *n.*
- dundasite (a lead aluminium
carbonate) सीस्फांगीयिज *m.* (सी-
for सीस lead, स्फ- for स्फट्यातु
aluminium, -अंगीय for प्रांगीय car-
bonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- dung विड्, करीष *m.*
d. beetle विड्भुज् *m.* (from भागवत-
पुराण)
d. roller beetle विड्गोलक भृंग *m.*
- duplicate द्विगुण, द्विगुणित *mfn.*
- duplicating ink प्रतिलिपि-मसी *f.*
- duprene = neoprene (*neo-* +
chloroprene) Chem. नैर-वष्ट *n.*
- durable स्थायी (-इन्), स्थास्नु *mfn.*
d. goods स्थायि-वस्तु, स्थास्नु वस्तु
n.
- Duranta Bot. वृतिकण्ट-प्रजाति *f.*
(hedge वृति)
- duration of speech भाषण-अवधि *m.*
- during the pleasure यावत्प्रसादम्
(H. प्रसाद काल तक)
- dust (a colour) अवपीतारक्त *m.*
- dusting brush धूलिमार्ज कूर्च *m.*
- Dutch blue अवनील *m.*
- Dutch orange प्रोद्रक्तपीत *m.*
- Dutch pink सुपीतारक्त *m.*
- Dutch scarlet = Castilian red
अधिरक्तपीत *m.*
- duties of a legal character विधि-
रूप कर्तव्य *n.*
- duty pay कर्तव्य वेतन *n.*
- dwindle (to fall away) अवपतन *n.*
- dyer's saffron = Carthamus red

- अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
dye-stamper रंग-मुद्रांकक *m.*
dynamic 1 *Phys.* प्रवैगिक, प्रवैगिकीय *mfn.*
 2 गतिशील *mfn.*
d. economics (treats of the effect of progress upon wealth or social well-being) प्रवैगिक अर्थ-शास्त्र *n.*
d. geology (deals with the causes and processes of geological change) परिवर्तन-भौमिकी *f.*
d. society गतिशील समाज *m.*
dynamical = **dynamic**
dynamically conservative system *Math.* प्रवैगिकतया संरक्षि-संहति *f.*
dysluite (zinc manganese iron gahnite) कुप्यलोहायस्फटीयिज *m.* (कुप्य- for कुप्यातु zinc, लोह for लोहक manganese, अयस् iron, स्फटीय aluminate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

E

- E.** (east) पू. (पूर्व)
E (universal negative) *Logic* न (सामान्य नास्तिवाची)
e *Phys.* (electronic charge) प्र (विद्युदणु-प्रभार)
E *Phys.* (E. M. F.) 1 (in absolute units) ग (वि. गा. ब.)
 2 (in practical units) गा (वि. गा. ब.)
E (emissive power) वि (विकिरण-शक्ति)
E *Phys.* (modulus elasticity) ए (प्रत्यास्थता मापांक)
E *Statistics* (expectation) शं (आशंसा)
E *Phys.* (total energy) कि (संकलित-ऊर्जा)
n *Statistics* ऋ
earlier law पूर्वतन विधि *m.*
earmark *Finance* पृथग्-रक्षण, प्रयोजनार्थ रक्षण *n.*
earmarked *Finance* पृथग्-रक्षित *mfn.*
earned अर्जित *mfn.*
ear sand = **otoconia** *Anat.* कर्ण-बालु *m.*
earth भू-, भूमि, पृथ्वी *f.*
e. coil *Elec.* भू-कुण्डल *n.*
e. field *Phys.* पार्थिव क्षेत्र *n.*
e. inductor *Phys.* पृथ्वी-प्ररोचक, भू-प्ररोचक *m.*
e.'s field पार्थिव क्षेत्र *n.*
e.'s horizontal field पार्थिव क्षैतिज क्षेत्र *n.*
earthen dam *Irrig.* मृदरोधन *n.*
earwig *Zool.* (child-loving) वत्सल *m.*
easement *Law* सुविधा *f.*
east (E.) पूर्वा (पू.) *f.*
E. Indies भारत-द्वीपसमूह *m.*
e. northeast (E. N. E.) पूर्वैशानी *f.* (पू. पे.)

e. of north (N. E.) उत्तर-पूर्वा *f.*
(उ. पू.)
e. of northeast (N. E. E.) ऐशान-
पूर्वा *f.* (ऐ. पू.)
e. of south (S. E.) दक्षिण-पूर्वा *f.*
(द. पू.)
e. of southeast (S. E. E.) आग्नेय-
पूर्वा *f.* (आ. पू.)
e. southeast (E. S. E.) पूर्वाग्नेयी
f. (पू. आ.)
eau de Javelle green = javel
green प्रपीताहरि *m.*
echinate *Bot.* कण्टक *mfn.*
echinoid *n.* = sea urchin *Zool.*
शल्य-कन्दुक *m.*
Echinoidea *Zool.* (a class वर्ग of
echinoderms) शल्यपृष्ठ-वर्ग *m.*
echinology शल्यपृष्ठ-विद्या, शल्य-
पृष्ठिकी *f.*
echinopluteus *Zool.* (larva of sea
urchin) शल्य-डिम्ब *m.* (short for
शल्यकन्दुक-डिम्ब)
Echinops echinatus (camel's
thistle) *Bot.* सामान्य उष्ट्रकण्टक *m.*
Echinorhynchus *Zool.* शल्यतुण्ड-
प्रजाति *f.*
Echinus *Zool.* (a genus of typical
sea urchins) शल्यकन्दुक-प्रजाति *f.*
Echioroidea *Zool.* (with non-re-
tractile proboscis) अप्रत्यावर्ति-
शुण्डिनः *m.pl.*
ecliptic *n.* *Astron.* क्रान्तिवलय *m.*
(from सूर्यसिद्धान्त)
eclosion *Zool.* (emergence from a
covering, as of an insect from
its pupa case) उत्कोशन *n.*
ecological 1 पारिस्थिक *mfn.*

2 पारिस्थिकीय *mfn.*
economic आर्थिक *mfn.*
e. blockade आर्थिक समवरोध *m.*
e. boycott आर्थिक बहिष्कार *m.*
e. crisis आर्थिक संकट *n.*
e. effort आर्थिक प्रयास *m.*
e. federation आर्थिक संधान *n.*
e. geology आर्थिक-भौमिकी *f.*
e. harmony आर्थिक समवाय *m.*
e. history आर्थिक इतिहास *m.*
e. holding पोषणक्षम क्षेत्र *n.*
e. imperialism आर्थिक-साम्राजिकता
f.
e. importance आर्थिक महत्त्व *n.*
e. incentive आर्थिक उद्दीपक *m.*
e. man *Econ.* (given to purely
selfish pursuit of wealth and its
enjoyment) अर्थपरायण पुरुष *m.*
e. motive *Econ.* आर्थिक प्रेरक *m.*
e. status आर्थिक-प्रास्थिति *f.*
e. yield *Econ.* आर्थिक-प्राप्ति, आर्थिक-
उत्पत्ति *f.*, आर्थिक उदय *m.*
economical आर्थिक *mfn.*
e. plant *Bot.* आर्थिक पादप *m.*
e. survey आर्थिक आपरीक्षण *n.*
economics 1 अर्थशास्त्र *n.*
2 अर्थव्यवस्था *f.*
e. of welfare *Econ.* कल्याण-
अर्थव्यवस्था *f.*
economist अर्थशास्त्री (-इन्) *m.*
economize *vb.* मितव्ययन *n.*
ecto-parasite *Zool.* बहिः-परजीवी
(-इन्) *m.*
ectozoon (*pl.* ectozoa) *Zool.* बहि-
जीवी (-इन्) *m.*
ectropite बहुवारिलोसिज *m.* (बहु
brown, लो- for लोहक manganese,

- स- for सैकता silicon, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- educand** शिक्ष्य *m.*
- educate** *vb.* 1 शिक्षण *n.*
2 (to develop or cultivate mentally or morally) विकासन *n.*
- education** शिक्षा *f.*, शिक्षण *n.*
e. department शिक्षा-विभाग, शिक्षण-विभाग *m.*
- educational** शैक्षणिक *mfn.*, शिक्षण-
e. aim शिक्षण-उद्देश्य *n.*
e. doctrine शिक्षण-सिद्धान्त *m.*
e. institution शिक्षा-संस्था, शिक्षण-संस्था *f.*
e. organisation शिक्षण-संघटन *n.*
e. policy शिक्षण-नीति *f.*
e. project शिक्षण-परियोजना *f.*
e. scheme शिक्षण-योजना *f.*
- educationist** 1 (one versed in theories of education) शिक्षण-विद्वान् *m.*
2 (one who advocates education) शिक्षण-वादी (-इन्) *m.*
3 (one who promotes education) शिक्षण-प्रसारक *m.*
- educative** शिक्षण-
educator शिक्षक *m.*
- eduction** *Logic* उन्नयन *n.*
- Edwardsia** *Zool.* (a genus, having eight mesenteries and living in tubes in the sand) अष्टान्त्रयुज-प्रजाति, नालवासि-प्रजाति *f.*
- Edwardsiidae** *Zool.* अष्टान्त्रयुज-वंश, नालवासि-वंश *m.*
- effect** (cause and effect) *Logic* कार्य *n.* (कार्य-कारण)
- effective demand** *Econ.* प्रभावि अभियाचन *n.*
- effectual demand** *Econ.* सप्रभाव अभियाचन *n.*
- efficiency** कार्यक्षमता, दक्षता, कार्य-साधकता *f.*
e. of labour *Econ.* श्रम-दक्षता *f.*
e. of money *Econ.* मुद्रा-कार्य-साधकता *f.*
e. wages *Econ.* दक्षता-भृति *f.*
- efficient** दक्ष, समर्थ *mfn.*
e. cause = moving cause = causa efficiens (as labour) कर्तृ-कारण, निमित्त कारण *n.* (ancient word)
e. demand *Econ.* समर्थ अभियाचन *n.*
e. labour *Econ.* दक्ष श्रम *m.*
- egg** = ooplast = oosphere *Bot.* अण्ड, अण्डगोल *n.*
- eggplant** (a colour) व्यवनीलरक्त *m.*
- eggshell blue** = robin's-egg blue प्रावह्यानील *m.*
- eggshell green** = robin's-egg blue प्रावह्यानील *m.*
- egoism** स्वार्थ *m.* (altruism परार्थ)
- egophony** *Med.* (Gk. aigos goat अज) अज-ध्वनि *m.*
- eichbergite** ताभ्यंशिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, अ- for अयस् iron, भि- for भिदातु bismuth, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- Eichhornia** *Bot.* राहुरत्न-प्रजाति *f.*
E. crassipes सामान्य राहुरत्न *m.*
- Eimeria** *Zool.* आन्त्रादिक-प्रजाति *f.*
E. stiedae शश आन्त्रादिक *m.* (शश rabbit)
E. wenyoni मानुष आन्त्रादिक *m.*

ejectment निष्कासन *n.*

elaeolite (greasy स्नेह lustre वर्ण) स्नेहवर्णित *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)

elaeomargaric acid *Chem.* तैलोपम्रक्षिक अम्ल *n.*

elaeostearic *Chem.* तैलवसिक *mfn.*

Elasmobranchii (Gk. *elasmos* metal plate + Lat. *branchia* gill —so called from their lamelliform दल- gills क्लोम) *Zool.* दलक्लोम-वर्ग *n.* (वर्ग class)

elastic प्रत्यास्थ *mfn.*

e. demand *Econ.* प्रत्यास्थ अभि-याचन *n.*

e. skin प्रत्यास्थ चर्म *n.*

e. supply *Econ.* प्रत्यास्थ प्रदाय *m.*

elasticity प्रत्यास्थता *f.*

e. of demand *Econ.* अभियाचन-प्रत्यास्थता *f.*

e. of supply *Econ.* प्रदाय-प्रत्यास्थता *f.*

E layer *Radio* ड स्तर *m.*

elder (name of a tree) महाबदरी *f.*

elecampane = *Inula helenium* *Bot.* (it has become cosmopolitan) सामान्य अरशीर्ष *m.*

elect *vb.* निर्वाचन *n.*

election निर्वाचन *n.*

e. by single transferable vote एकल संक्राम्य मत द्वारा निर्वाचन *n.*

e. campaign निर्वाचन-कर्मपरम्परा *f.*

e. day निर्वाचन-दिन *n.*

e. district निर्वाचन-मण्डल *n.*

e. expenses निर्वाचन-व्यय *m.*

e. judges निर्वाचन-निर्णायक *m.*

e. malpractices निर्वाचन-कदाचरण *n.*

e. petition निर्वाचन-याचिका *f.*, निर्वाचन-याचनापत्र *n.*

e. returns निर्वाचन-विवरण *n.*

electioneer *vb.* (to work in an election) निर्वाचन में काम करना (H.)

elector निर्वाचक *m.*

electoral निर्वाचक-, निर्वाचकीय *mfn.*

e. college (body of presidential electors) प्रधान-निर्वाचक-गण, निर्वाचक-गण *m.*

e. division निर्वाचक-विषय *m.*

e. franchise निर्वाचनाधिकार, निर्वाचक-मताधिकार *m.*

e. roll निर्वाचक-नामावलि, निर्वाचका-वलि *f.*

electorate 1 (a body of electors) निर्वाचक-वर्ग *m.*

2 (electoral district) निर्वाचक-मण्डल *n.*

electric विद्युद्-, वैद्युत *mfn.*

e. bell विद्युद्-घण्टिका *f.*

e. bulb विद्युत्-कन्द *m.*

e. discharge spectrum विद्युन्-मोच-रंगावलि *f.*

e. intensity विद्युच्चण्डता *f.*

e. iron विद्युत्-स्तरी *f.*

e. main विद्युत् प्रसंवाही *m.*

e. probe विद्युद्-पण्णी *f.*

e. sterilizer विद्युद्-जीवाणुहा *m.*

e. telegraph विद्युद्-दूरलिख *m.*

e. tramcar विद्युद्-रथयायान *n.*

e. wave = hertzian wave *Phys.* विद्युत्-तरंग *m.*

electrical energy विद्युद्-ऊर्जा, वैद्यु-

तिक-ऊर्जा, वैद्युत-ऊर्जा *f.*
 electro-chemical series = electromotive series *Physical Chem.*
 विद्युद्-रसायनिक माला *f.*
 electromagnet विद्युच्-चुम्बक *m.*
 electromagnetic field intensity = radio field intensity विद्युच्चुम्बिक क्षेत्र चण्डता *f.*
 electromotive series = electrochemical series
 Electron = Elektron *Metallurgy* (a series of magnesium base alloys containing aluminium, manganese भ्राजातु, and zinc कुप्यातु) कुप्य-भ्राजातु *m.*
 electron *Phys.* विद्युदणु *m.*
 e. beam विद्युदणु-माला *f.*
 e. cloud विद्युदणु मेघ *m.*
 electronegative ion *Phys.* विद्युद्-ऋण अयन *n.*
 electronic charge विद्युदणु प्रभार *m.*
 electroplating विद्युद्-रोपण *n.*
 electropositive ion *Phys.* विद्युद्-धन अयन *n.*
 electroscope *Phys.* विद्युदीक्ष *m.*
 electrotherapeutics *Med.* विद्युच्चिकित्सा *f.*
 electrothermal *Phys.* विद्युत्ताप-, विद्युत्तापीय *mfn.*
 e. effect विद्युत्ताप-प्रभाव *m.*
 electrovalent *Physical Chem.* विद्युत्संयुज *mfn.*
 electrum (a pale-yellow alloy of gold and silver) राजत-सुवर्ण *n.*
 Elektron = Electron
 elementary आरम्भिक, मूल *mfn.*
 preliminary प्रारम्भिक

e. economics प्रारम्भिक अर्थशास्त्र *n.*
 elements तत्त्व *n.*
 e. of economics अर्थशास्त्र-तत्त्व *n.*
 eligibility पात्रता *f.*
 eligible पात्र, योग्य, ग्राह्य *mfn.*
 e. bill *Econ.* ग्राह्य विपत्र *n.* (ग्राह्य for विधि-ग्राह्य)
 e. for election or reelection निर्वाचन अथवा पुनर्निर्वाचन योग्य *mfn.*
 elm (a tree whose timber is used for implements उपकरण) उपकर *m.*
 elm green न्यवपीतहरि *m.*
 Elodea *Bot.* 1 = Philotria वारिघास-प्रजाति *f.*
 2 = Triadenum त्रिग्रन्थि-प्रजाति *f.*
 elongated groove दीर्घित-प्रसीता *f.*
 embank *vb.* तट-बन्धन *n.*
 embankment तट-बन्ध *m.*, तट-बन्धन *n.*
 embargo 1 *n.* अधिरोध *m.*
 2 *vb.* अधिरोधन *n.*
 embassy दूतावास *m.*
 ember निरक्तापीत *m.*
 Emblica officinalis = Phyllanthus emblica = Indian gooseberry = Emblica myrobalan *Bot.* सामान्य आम्लक *m.*
 embolite (silver chloro-bromide) रजतनीदुरेयिज *m.* (रजत silver, नी- for नीर- chloro-, दुरेय bromide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 emboss (to raise in relief) समुद्भरण *n.*
 embosser समुद्भर्ता (-तृ) *m.*
 embryonic cell *Zool.* भ्रूण-कोशा *f.*

embryony *Biol.* (condition of having, or the production of, an embryo or embryos) धूणिता *f.*

emerald (a colour) मध्यपीतहरि, मरकत-वर्ण *m.*

e. green 1 प्रपीतातिहरि *m.*

2 प्रोद्ध्यतिपीत *m.*

e. nickel = **zaratite** *Mineral.*

मरकत-रूपक *n.*

emeraude 1 मध्यपीतहरि *m.*

2 मध्यहर्षापीत *m.*

emergency सद्यस्कृत्यता, उदापद् *f.*

e. irrigation scheme सद्यस्कृत्य भूसेचन योजना *f.*

e. officer सद्यस्कृत्यता अधिकारी, उदापद् अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

e. prescription सद्यस्कृत्यता योग, उदापद् योग *m.*

e. scheme सद्यस्कृत्य-योजना *f.*

emergent (calling for emergent action) सद्यस्कृत्य, आपन्न *mfn.*

e. meeting आपन्न अधिवेशन *n.*

E.M.F. (electromotive force) वि. गा. ब. (विद्युद्-गामक बल)

emigrant उत्प्रवासी (-इन्) *m.*

emigration उत्प्रवासन *n.*

Emilia *Bot.* प्रगुच्छपुष्प-प्रजाति *f.*

E. flammæa (tassel flower) सामान्य प्रगुच्छपुष्प *m.*

emission spectrum *Phys.* उद्गिरण-रंगावलि *f.*

emissive power विकिरण-शक्ति *f.*

emollescence मृदुता, उपसान्त्वना *f.*

emolliate (to soften) मृदूकरण, उप-सान्त्वन *n.*

emollient उपसान्त्वक *mfn.*

emolument (the most general

word for describing profits from an office) परिलाभ *m.*

Empidonax *Zool.* मक्षीग्राहिका-प्रजाति *f.*

E. virescens = **Acadian fly-catcher** (tinged with yellow on belly and sides) पीतोदर मक्षी-ग्राहिका *f.*

Empire blue निनीलाहरि *m.*

Empire green न्यवपीतहरि *m.*

Empire yellow सुपीतारक्त *m.*

empirical *Logic* अनुभव-जन्य *mfn.*

e. knowledge अनुभव-जन्य ज्ञान *n.*

e. law अनुभव-जन्य नियम *m.*

e. psychology अनुभव-जन्य मनो-विज्ञान *n.*

empiricism (the philosophical theory which attributes the origin of all our knowledge to experience; applied esp. to British philosophy from Locke to Hume) अनुभव-जन्यता *f.*, अनुभव-वाद *m.*

emphrite ताभिशिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, भि- for भिदातु bis-muth, श- for शुल्फेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

employer नियोजक, स्वामी (-इन्) *m.*

employer's liability insurance स्वामि-देयता आगोप *m.*

employment नियुक्ति *f.* (See profession)

e. of a child as labourer बाल-श्रमिक-नियोजन *n.*

e. under state = **public e.** राज्या-धीन-नियुक्ति *f.*

emporium वाणिज्यस्थल *n.*

empower अधिकार-दान *n.*

emu (head and neck feathered) पत्र-शीर्ष *m.*

E N. (north of east) पू. उ. (पूर्वोत्तरा)

enantiotropy *Physical Chem.* प्रत्या-वर्तिता *f.*

enargite ताशुल्बनेपिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, शुल्ब- for शुल्बेय sulphide, नेप- for नेपाली arsenic, -इज for खनिज mineral)

enation theory उज्जनन-वाद *m.*

encamping ground समावास-भूमि *f.*

Encephalartos *Bot.* मज्जकान्न-प्रजाति *f.*

E. caffer (Kaffir bread, the pith मज्जक is used as food) सामान्य मज्जकान्न *m.*

end correction *Phys.* अन्त शोधन *n.*

endodermal lamella *Zool.* अन्तः-स्तर-दली *f.*

endomixis *Zool.* (reorganisation of macronucleus) अन्तर्घटन *n.*

endomysium *Anat.* अन्तःपेशीक *m.*

endophragm *Zool.* (formed by the apodemes अन्तःप्रवर्ध of the thoracic region उरस् of *Crustacea*) उरोन्तर्वर्ध *m.*

endophragmal *Zool.* उरोन्तर्वर्ध-

endopleura = tegmen

endopleurite *Zool.* (lateral apodeme) पार्श्व अन्तःप्रवर्ध *m.*

endosternite अन्तर्-अधरपट्ट *m.*

endotergite *Zool.* अन्तःपृष्ठपट्ट *m.*

endothorax *Zool.* (the system of apodemes अन्तःप्रवर्ध in the thorax उरस् of arthropods) उरोन्तःप्रवर्ध *m.*

end wall *Bot.* अन्त-भित्ति *f.*

E. N. E. (east north east) पू. णे. (पूर्वै-शानी)

energy ऊर्जा *f.*

e. equation *Math.* ऊर्जा-समीकार *m.*

e. loss ऊर्जा-हानि *f.*

e. output ऊर्जा-प्रदा *f.*

enforced labour = forced labour बलात् कर्मयोजन *n.*

enforcement प्रवर्तन, पालन *n.*

e. of a disability अयोग्यता-प्रवर्तन *n.*

e. of rights अधिकार-प्रवर्तन *n.*

engineering *adj.* अभियान्त्रिक *mfn.*

English आंगल *mfn.*

E. copper process = Welsh process *Chem.* (for reduction of copper ore in reverberatory प्रतिक्षेपि furnace) प्रतिक्षेपि ताम्र-विधा *f.*

E. daisy = *Bellis perennis* बहु-वर्ष सुन्दरा *f.*

E. green 1 प्रपीतातिहरि *m.*

2 मध्यपीतहरि *m.*

E. ocher = yellow ocher

E. pink = Dutch pink सुपीतारक्त *m.*

E. red उत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*

engraved scale उत्कीर्ण-श्रेणी *f.*

engulf (to swallow up as in a gulf) परिगिरण *n.*

engulfed परिगीर्ण *mfn.*

Enigmocarpon *Bot.* (a fossil) प्रहेलीफल-प्रजाति *f.*

E. parijai परिजय प्रहेलीफल *m.* (परि-जय proper name)

enjoyment उपभोग *m.*
enquiry परिपृच्छा *f.*
ensheathing leaf-base *Bot.* पर्यावरक पर्णाधार *m.*
ensign (a colour) व्यवनील *m.*
enstatite भ्राजसैकिज *m.* (भ्राज- for भ्राजातु magnesium, सैक- for सैक-तीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
ensure *vb.* सुनिश्चयन *n.*
entangle *vb.* संपाशन *n.*
Enterobius vermicularis (pin-worm) सूची आन्त्रजीव *m.*
enteronephric system *Zool.* आन्त्रोत्सर्ग-संहति *f.*
enterprise, adventure, undertaking, venture उपक्रम *m.*
entertain (to receive and take into consideration) ग्रहण *n.*
enthymeme *Logic* लुप्तवाक्य *m.*
e. of the first order (major is suppressed) लुप्त-साध्य *m.*
e. of the second order (minor is suppressed) लुप्त-हेतु *m.*
e. of the third order (conclusion is suppressed) लुप्त-परिणाम *m.*
entitled अधिकृत *mfn.*
entomologic, entomological कैटिकीय *mfn.*, कीटविद्या-
e. section कीटविद्या-उपविभाग *m.*
entomologist कैटिकीविद्, कीटविद् *m.*
entomologize कैटिकीयन, कैटिकी-अध्ययन, कीट-संग्रहण *n.* (to collect insects for study)
entozoa *pl.* of entozoon
entozoic *Zool.* अन्तर्जीवी (-इन्) *mfn.*

entozoology [branch of zoology dealing with internal parasites (entozoa)] आन्तर्जैविकी *f.*
entozoon अन्तर्जीवी (-इन्) *m.*
entrance प्रवेश-द्वार *n.*
entrepreneur उपक्रमी (-इन्) *m.*
enumerated अंकित *mfn.*
enumeration *Logic* गणना *f.*
complete e. पूर्ण-गणना *f.*
simple e. अपूर्ण-गणना *f.*
enumerative *Logic* गणनात्मक *mfn.*
environment पर्यावरण *n.*
atmosphere वातावरण *n.*
enzyme action विकर-क्रिया *f.*
enzymolysis = zymolysis विकराशन *n.*
Ephedra *Bot.* (genus of nearly leafless shrubs) अपत्रकी-प्रजाति *f.*
Epheolata *Zool.* (reproduction is by external budding) उत्कुड्म-प्रजाति *f.*
ephyra *Zool.* (having sixteen spoke-like limbs) षोडशार *m.*
epicalyx *Bot.* (resembles an exterior calyx पुष्पकोश) बहिःकोश *m.*
epicheirema *Logic* सहेतु-अवयव *m.*
epidermal receptor *Zool.* अधिचर्म-आदाता (-तृ) *m.*
epipharynx *Zool.* (membranous roof of mouth in *Insecta*) उच्छद *m.*
episepalous *Bot.* निदल-बद्ध *mfn.* (निदल sepal)
e. whorl निदल-बद्ध भ्रमि *m.*
episyllogism *Logic* उत्तर-संवाक्य *n.*
epithelio-muscular cell *Zool.* अधिच्छद-पेशी कोशा *f.*

epitome (a part which represents typically a large whole) प्रतिरूपक *n.*

Epizoa *Zool.* उपरिजीविनः *m.pl.*

epizoic *Zool.* (externally parasitic) उपरिजीवी (-इन्) *mfn.*

epizoon *Zool.* उपरिजीवी (-इन्) *m.*

E proposition न-प्रस्थापना *f.*

epsomite = **Epsom salt** (hydrous magnesium sulphate) जलभ्राशिज *m.* (जल- for सजल hydrous, भ्रा- for भ्राजातु magnesium, श- for शुल्बीय sulphate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Epsom salt = **epsomite**

equal and parallel *Math.* समान तथा समान्तर *mfn.*

equality समता, समानता *f.*

e. before law विधि की दृष्टि में समता (H.)

e. of opportunity अवसर-समानता *f.*, समान अवसर *m.*

e. of wealth *Econ.* धन-समानता *f.*

equated instalment समानित प्रभाग *m.*

equation *Statistics* समीकार *m.*

e. of the first order एकघात समीकार *m.*

e. of the second order द्विघात समीकार *m.*

e. of the third order त्रिघात समीकार *m.*

equational theory (of proposition) समीकार-वाद *m.*

equatorial 1 *adj.* वैषुवत *mfn.*

2 *n.* = equatorial telescope

E. Africa वैषुवत कालद्वीप *m.*

e. region विषुवत्प्रदेश, विषुवदेश *m.*

(from आर्यविद्यासुधाकर)

e. telescope *Astron.* विषुवद्-दूरक्ष *m.*

equilibrium साम्य *n.*

e. of supply and demand *Econ.*

प्रदाय तथा अभियाचन साम्य *n.*

e. point 1 साम्य बिन्दु *m.*

2 *Phys.* समतोल बिन्दु *m.*

e. price *Econ.* साम्य मूल्य *n.*

equimarginal *Econ.* सम-सीमान्त *mfn.*

e. return समसीमान्त प्रत्याय *m.*

e. utility समसीमान्त-उपयोगिता *f.*

equinox *Astron.* विषुव *m.* (from महाभारत)

equipotential *Phys.* (having the same सम potential शक्ति) सम-शक्ति *mfn.*

equiradical *Math.* सम मूल *mfn.*

Equisetaceae *Bot.* (family of plants known as horsetails) अश्ववार-कुल *n.*

Equisetum *Bot.* (genus of horse-tails) अश्ववार-प्रजाति *f.*

E. debile तनु अश्ववार *m.*

equivalent *Math.* समान, सम, तुल्य, समतुल्य *mfn.*

equivocality *Logic* शब्द-छलता *f.*

equivocal term छल-पद *n.*

equivocate *Logic* शब्द-छलन *n.*

equivocation शब्द-छल *n.* (as against वाक्यछल amphiboly), वाक्-छल *n.* (from न्यायशास्त्र)

equivocator *Logic* शब्द-छली (-इन्) *m.*

era *Geol.* (corresponds to group वर्ग of rocks) कल्प *m.*

- period *Geol.* युग *n.*
 erecting prism *Phys.* उच्छीर्षक संक्षेत्र *n.*
 eria *Zool.* (the Assam silkworm, *Philosamia ricini*, which feeds on castor-oil plant) एरण्ड कोशकीट *m.*
 Erica *Bot.* (genus of the true heaths क्षेप्यज) क्षेप्यज-प्रजाति *f.*
 Ericaceae *Bot.* क्षेप्यज-कुल *n.*
 ericoid leaves *Bot.* क्षेप्यजवत् पत्र *n.*
 ermophyte *Bot.* मरुद्भिद् *f.*
 erosion of soil उन्मृदा-अपक्षारण *n.*
 errant form *Zool.* आप्लावी प्राणी (-इन्) *m.*
 Errantia *Zool.* (most of them are more or less free-swimming) आप्लावि-गण *m.* (गण order)
 erubescite = bornite = peacock ore = purple copper-ore *Mineral.* (sulphide of copper and iron) मयूरायस्क *n.* (अयस्क ore)
 eruca *Zool.* (a caterpillar or similar insect larva) पदाति-जातक *m.*
 erucic acid *Chem.* (found in species of *Eruca* and *Brassica* राजिका-प्रजाति) प्रराजिक अम्ल *n.*
 eruciform (Lat. *eruca* a caterpillar पदातिजातक) *Zool.* पदातिजातक-रूप *mfn.*
 E. S. (south of east) पू. द. (पूर्व-दक्षिणा)
 Eschscholtzia (genus of herbs of the poppy अहिपुष्प family) *Bot.* अहिकुसुम-प्रजाति *f.*
 escort 1 मार्गरक्षा *f.*
 2 मार्गरक्षक *m.*
 E. S. E. (east south east) पू. आ. (पूर्वाग्नेयी)
 Eskimo (a colour) = rustic brown न्यवपीतातिरक्त *m.*
 essential परमावश्यक, सारभूत *mfn.*
 e. services सारभूत सेवाएं (H.)
 essentially सारतः
 establishment स्थापना *f.*, कर्मचारि-वर्ग *m.*
 e. bill कर्मचारिवर्ग-देयक *n.*, स्थापना-देयक *n.*
 e. charges स्थापना-व्यय *m.*, कर्म-चारिवर्ग-वेतन *n.*
 e. officer स्थापना-अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
 estate (moveable and immoveable property) प्रसम्पत्ति, भूसम्पत्ति *f.*
 e. duty भूसम्पत्ति-कर *m.*
 estimated cost आगणित परिव्यय *m.*
 estimator आगणक *m.*
 ethereal duct *Bot.* दाक्षव-प्रणाली *f.*
 ether thermoscope *Phys.* दक्षु-तापेक्ष *m.*
 ethics 1 (system of moral practice) शीलाचार *m.*
 2 (science of moral duty) शीला-चारिकी *f.*, आचारनीतिशास्त्र *n.*
 eucairite (copper silver selenide) तारमेचिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, र- for रजत silver, मेच- for मेचेय selenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 eucalyptus (a colour) = eucalyptus green प्रावपीताहरि *m.*
 eu-chlorine *Chem.* सु-नीरजी *f.*
 euchroite (contains arsenic pent-oxide, cupric oxide and water)

- नेपताम्रजलिज *m.* (नेप- for नेपाली arsenic, ताम्र copper, जल water, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- eucone 1 *adj.* Zool. (having fully developed crystalline cones) सुशंकु *mfn.*
- 2 *n.* सुशंकु *m.*
- Eugenia red उद्रक्त *m.*
- Euglena viridis Biol. हरि सुतारा *f.*
- euglenoid movement Zool. सुताराभ-गति *f.*
- eupatorium purple मध्यनीलातिरक्त *m.*
- Euphorbia Bot. दुग्धी-प्रजाति *f.*
- E. geniculata Bot. जानुमद् दुग्धी *f.*
- E. glauca = E. rothiana हर्षा-नील दुग्धी *f.*
- E. hypericifolia दन्तापर्ण दुग्धी *f.*
- E. ligularia सेहुण्ड दुग्धी *f.*
- E. nerifolia = common milk-hedge वज्रकण्ट दुग्धी *f.*
- E. nivulia वृत्ति दुग्धी *f.*
- E. prostrata भूशायिनी दुग्धी *f.*
- E. pulcherima शोभापत्र दुग्धी *f.*
- E. rothiana = E. glauca
- E. thymifolia पर्णासी-पर्ण दुग्धी *f.*
- Euryalida Zool. (with branched arms) शाखिबाहवः *m.pl.*
- Eusporangiate Bot. बहुजधानीकाः *m.pl.*
- eusporangiate Bot. (its sporangia धानी rise -ज from a group बहु of epidermal cells) बहुजधानीक *m.*
- leptosporangiate एकजधानीक *m.*
- Eustachian recess = Eustachian tube पटहपूर नाल *m.*
- Eutyphoeus Zool. गंडूपदी-प्रजाति *f.*
- evacuate *vb.* उत्सारण, रिक्त-करण *n.*
- evacuation उत्सारण, रिक्त-करण *n.*
- evacuee उत्सारित *m.*
- evaporation fluid उद्वाष्पन द्रव *m.*
- evasion अपवंचन *n.*
- e. of tax कर-अपवंचन *n.*
- even series Chem. युग्म-माला *f.*
- evergreen (a colour) न्यवपीतहरि *m.*
- evert *vb.* उद्वर्तन *n.*
- everted उद्वृत्त *mfn.*
- evict Econ. (to expel by right अधिकार) अधिनिष्कासन *n.*
- evolutionary socialism Econ. उद्विकासी समाजवाद *m.*
- evolution of sex Zool. लिंग-उद्विकास *m.*
- examination paper परीक्षा-पत्र *n.*
- exceptive proposition Logic अप-वादि-प्रस्थापना *f.*
- excess *adj.* अतिरिक्त, अधिक *mfn.*
- e. appropriation अतिरेक नियोजन *n.*
- e. demand अधिक अभियाचन *n.* (H. अधिक मांग)
- excessive अत्यधिक *mfn.*
- exchange विनिमय *m.*
- e. control Econ. विनिमय-नियंत्रण *n.*
- e. draft विनिमय-विकर्ष *m.*
- e. equalization account विनिमय-समकारि-लेखा *f.*
- e. equalization fund विनिमय-समकारि-प्रणीवि *f.*
- e. operation विनिमय कर्म *n.*
- e. pegging विनिमय उद्बन्धन *n.*
- exchangeability विनिमेयता *f.*
- exchangeable विनिमेय *mfn.*

exchequer राज्यकोष *m.*

e. bill राज्यकोष-विपत्र *n.*

e. bond राज्यकोष-बन्ध *m.*

excisable उत्पादकरारोप्य *mfn.*

excise उत्पाद-कर *m.*

e. commissioner उत्पादकर-आयुक्त *m.*

e. duty मादक-कर, उत्पाद-कर *m.*

e. inspector उत्पादकर-निरीक्षक *m.*

excited market *Com.* उत्तेजित-विपणि *f.*

exciting light *Phys.* उद्दीपन-प्रकाश *m.*

excluded अपवर्जित, लुप्त *mfn.*

e. middle *Logic* अपवर्जित मध्य, लुप्त मध्य *m.*

law of e. middle लुप्त-मध्य-नियम *m.*

exclusion *Logic* व्यावर्तन *n.*

exclusively केवल

execution of a decree प्रादेश-निष्पादन *n.*

executive अधिशासी (-इन्) *mfn.*

e. action अधिशासि कार्य *n.* (H. अधिशासी कार्यवाही)

e. engineer अधिशासी अभियन्ता (-तृ) *m.*

exercise पालन *n.*, प्रयोग *m.*

e. of functions प्रकार्य-पालन *n.*

e. of rights अधिकार-प्रयोग *m.*

exhausted paper निश्शेषित पत्र *n.*

exhaust fan उत्स्राव-व्यजन *n.*

exhaustive निःशेष, पूर्ण *mfn.*

exhaust paper (a ballot paper on which no further preference is recorded for a continuing candi-

date) समाप्त पत्र *n.*

exhibition प्रदर्शन *n.*, प्रदर्शनी *f.*

exit बहिर्गमन-द्वार *n.*

exoccipital condyle *Zool.* उत्पश्च-कपालाबुद् *n.*

exocone 1 *adj. Zool.* (having the crystalline cone replaced by an ingrowth of transparent material from the cornea) बहिर्शंकु *mfn.*

2 *n.* बहिर्शंकु *m.*

exo-erythrocyte phase बही-रक्त-कोशा-प्रावस्था *f.*

exo-nephric system *Zool.* बाह्यो-त्सर्ग-संहति *f.*

Exoprocta *Zool.* बहिर्गुदाः *m.pl.*

exotospore = sporozoite *Biol.* (sickle-shaped spore) दात्रबीज *n.* (दात्र sickle)

expanding work *Math.* विस्तारि कर्म *n.*

e. school प्रसारवादी सम्प्रदाय *m.*

expansion *Econ.* प्रसार *m.*

e. of credit प्रत्यय-प्रसार *m.*

e. of currency चलार्थ-प्रसार *m.*

e. of demand अभियाचन-प्रसार, अभियाचन-विस्तार *m.*

e. of supply प्रदाय-प्रसार *m.*

expansionism *Econ.* प्रसार-वाद *m.*

expansionist *Econ.* प्रसार-वादी (-इन्) *m.*

expedient 1 *adj.* लाभप्रद, उचित *mfn.*

2 *n.* अभ्युपाय *m.*

expendible *adj.* व्ययनीय *mfn.*

e. stores व्ययनीय भाण्डागार *n.* (H. व्ययनीय भण्डार)

- expenditure** व्यय *m.*
 cost परिव्यय *m.*
 outgoing बहिर्गमि (धन) *n.*
 outlay उद्व्यय *m.*
 e. side व्यय पार्श्व *n.*
 e. voted and charged मतदेय
 तथा प्रभृत व्यय *m.*
expenses of production *Econ.*
 उत्पादन-व्यय *m.*
expert committee विशारद-समिति *f.*
expire *vb.* बहिर्द्वसन *n.*
expiring law अवसायी विधि *m.*
explanatory statement व्याख्यात्मक
 कथन *n.*
explicative *Logic* विवाचक *m.*
exploit *vb.* 1 (to make use of basely
 or illegitimately) विदोहन *n.* (from
 तैत्तिरीय ब्राह्मण) (H. शोषण, Marathi
 निष्पीडन)
 2 (to get the value or usefulness
 out of) विदोहन *n.*
 3 *Mining* (to extract ore) अयस्क-
 निस्सारण *n.*
exploitation 1 विदोहन *n.* (विदोहन is
 found in ऋग्वेद, अथर्ववेद, शतपथ-
 ब्राह्मण, तैत्तिरीयब्राह्मण in the sense
 of false or excessive milking
 out, draining, exploiting) (H.
 शोषण, Marathi निष्पीडन)
 2 (advance examination) समन्वे-
 षण *n.*
 e. of labour श्रम-विदोहन *n.*
 e. of nations राष्ट्र-विदोहन *n.*
 e. of resources संसाधन-विदोहन *n.*
exponential equation *Math.* घात
 समीकार, घातांक समीकार *m.*
export निष्क्राम्य *n.*
 e. bank *Econ.* निष्क्राम्य अधिकोप
m.
 e. policy *Econ.* निष्क्राम्य नीति *f.*
exported goods निष्क्रान्त वस्तु *n.*
expressed अभिव्यक्त *mfn.*
expression 1 *Math.* व्यंजक *m.*
 2 अभिव्यक्ति *f.*, वचन, वाक्य *n.*
express letter आशु पत्र *n.*
expropriate *vb.* स्वामित्व-हरण,
 सम्पत्ति-हरण *n.*
expropriation स्वामित्व-हरण, सम्पत्ति-
 हरण *n.*
expropriatory tenant *Law*
 स्वामित्व-हृत कृषक *m.*
extradius *Math.* बहिस्त्रिज्या *f.*
extending bill विस्तारि विधेयक *n.*
extensible bellows *Phys.* वितान्य-
 भस्त्रा *f.*
extension 1 प्रसारण *n.*, विस्तार *m.*
 2 *Logic* व्याप्ति *f.*
 3 वितनन *n.*
 e. of demand अभियाचन-विस्तरण
n.
 e. staff प्रसार-कर्मचारिवर्ग *m.*
extensive विस्तृत *mfn.*
 e. business विस्तृत व्यापार *m.*
 e. cultivation विस्तृत-कृषि *f.*
extensor *Anat.* प्रसारक *m.*
 e. cruris जंघा-प्रसारक *m.*
 e. tarsi कूर्च-प्रसारक *m.*
extent 1 विस्तार *m.*
 2 मात्रा *f.*
 e. of inconsistency विरोध-मात्रा
f.
external बाह्य *mfn.*
 e. agent *Math.* बाह्य कर्ता (-तृ) *m.*
 e. angle *Math.* बाह्य कोण *m.*

- e. bisector** *Math.* बाह्य द्विभाजक *m.*
e. carotid *Zool.* बाह्य ग्रैव *mfn.*
e. characters बाह्य लक्षण *n.*
e. condition बाह्य-परिस्थिति *f.*
e. ear opening *Zool.* बाह्य कर्ण-मुख *n.*
e. economics बाह्य-मितव्ययिता *f.*
e. economy बाह्य-मितव्ययिता *f.*
e. forces बाह्य बल *n.*
e. intestinal plexus *Zool.* बाह्य आन्त्र-प्रतान *m.*
e. nares बाह्य नासा-विवर *m.*
e. oblique बाह्य-तिरश्ची *f.*
e. plasmatic membrane *Bot.* बाह्य-प्रस-कला *f.*
e. resistance *Phys.* बाह्य रोध *m.*
e. trade *Econ.* बाह्य व्यापार *m.*
extinction (as, of life) परिमृति *f.*
extine *Bot.* बाह्य कवच *n.*
intine आन्तर-कवच *n.*
extra assistant auditor अतिरिक्त सहायक अंकेक्षक *m.*
extra-cranial *Zool.* कर्पर-बाह्य *mfn.*
extract (a quotation) उद्धरण *n.*
extractive industry *Econ.* निस्सारक उद्योग *m.*
extradition (Lat. *ex* out उद् + *traditio* a delivering up अर्पण) (surrender of a prisoner by one authority to another) उदर्पण *n.*
extrafloral nectaries *Bot.* पुष्प-बाह्य मकरन्द-ग्रन्थि *m.*
extra-municipal नगरसमिति-बाह्य नगर-बाह्य *mfn.*
extra payment अतिरिक्त देय *n.*
extra-territorial राज्यक्षेत्र-बाह्य *mfn.*
e. operation राज्यक्षेत्र-बाह्य प्रवर्तन *n.*
exumbrella *Zool.* (upper उत्त convex surface तल of the medusa छत्रिक) छत्रोत्तल *n.*
exuviae *Zool.* (cast skins, shells, or coverings of animals) निर्मोक *m.*
eyebrow ध्रू *f.* (H. भौंह)
eye ward (in a hospital) नेत्र-विभाग *m.*

F

- °F** (Fahrenheit) *Phys.* °द, °द्व (द्वात्रिंशद्दि) *f.*
F (field) *Phys.* क्षेत्र (क्षेत्र)
F (fine) सू (सूक्ष्म)
f, F (focal length) *Phys.* न, ना (नाभि-आयाम)
F (force) ब (बल)
f (partial pressure of water vapour) द (आंशिक उन्द निपीड)
face value 1 (value indicated on the face) अंकित-अर्हा *f.*
2=nominal value अभिहित-अर्हा *f.*
f. v. tickets अभिहित अर्हा पत्रक *n.*
facsimile अनुलिपि *f.*
copy प्रतिलिपि *f.*
fact घटना *f.*

- factor** (any of the elements, quantities or symbols which, when multiplied together, form a product) *Math.* अवयव *m.* (from Marathi)
- factorial notation** *Math.* हत-संकेतना *f.*
- factory** निर्माणी *f.*
f. load निर्माणी-भार *m.*
f. system निर्माणी-पद्धति *f.*
- facultative** *Biol.* वैकल्पिक *mfn.*
f. anaerobe *Bot.* वैकल्पिक अजारक-जीव *m.*
- faculty** 1 (physical capability or power) शक्ति, क्षमता *f.*
 2 (body of persons to whom is entrusted the government and instruction, as of a university) निकाय *m.*
f. of advocates अधिवक्तृ निकाय *m.*
f. of hearing श्रवण-शक्ति *f.*
f. theory *Taxation* क्षमता-सिद्धान्त *m.*
- faded rose** (a colour) = ocher red
 अवरक्तापीत *m.*
- Fagaceae** *Bot.* चिक्कणवल्क कुल *n.*
- Fagales** *Bot.* चिक्कणवल्क-गोत्र *n.*
- Fagus** *Bot.* चिक्कणवल्क-प्रजाति *f.*
- fahlerz** = tetrahedrite तांशिज *m.*
 (ता- for ताम्र copper, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- fair** उचित *mfn.*
f. trade उचित व्यापार *m.*
f. wages उचित-भृति *f.*
- fairy green** अवपीतहरि *m.*
- faith and credit** विश्वास तथा प्रत्यय *m.*
- faithfully** सद्हृदयेन (H. सच्चे हृदय से)
- faithfully yours** = yours faithfully *Correspondence* भवन्निष्ठ
- fall** 1 *Econ.* पात, अवरोह *m.*
 2 *Mil.* (surrender or capture of a besieged fortress or town) पतन *n.*
 3 (precipitous descent of water) प्रपात *m.*
 4 (downfall, degradation) पतन *n.*
f. in demand अभियाचन-पात *m.*
f. in price मूल्य-पात *m.*
f. in supply प्रदाय-पात, प्रदाय-अवरोह *m.*
- fallacia** = fallacy *Logic* आभास *m.*
f. consequentis = fallacy of the consequent उत्तरांग-आभास *m.*
- fallacious** आभासिक, आभासी (-इन्) *mfn.*
- fallacy** *Logic* (Lat. *fallacia* fr. *fallax* deceptive or false appearance) आभास *m.* (ancient word; हेत्वाभास is only one type of fallacy)
f. of accent शब्दबल-आभास *m.*
f. of accident यदृच्छा-आभास *m.*
f. of amphiboly वाक्यछल (आभास) *n.* (Cf. वाक्छल from न्याय-शास्त्र)
f. of composition (a term taken distributively is used as if taken collectively) समूहाभास *m.*
f. of division (a term taken collectively is used as if taken

- distributively) एकैकाभास *m.*
f. of figure of speech अलंकार-
 आभास *m.*
f. of four terms चतुष्पदाभास *m.*
f. of induction उद्गमनाभास *m.*
f. of irrelevancy = ignoratio
elenchi
f. of many questions प्रश्नाभास,
 बहुप्रश्नाभास *m.*
converse f. of accident विलोम-
 यदृच्छा-आभास *m.*
formal f. (paralogism) तर्काभास *m.*
real or material f. वास्तविक
 आभास *m.*
verbal f. शाब्दिक आभास *m.*
false कूट *mfn.*
f. analogy *Logic* सादृश्याभास *m.*
f. coin कूट टंक *m.*
f. galena = sphalerite कुप्यशिज
m. (कुप्य- for कुप्यातु zinc, श- for
 शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज
 mineral)
f. topaz = yellow quartz *Mine-*
ral. पीतस्फट *m.*
famatinite शुतांजिज *m.* (शु- for
 शुल्बेय sulphide, ता- for ताम्र cop-
 per, अंज- for अंजन antimony, -इज
 for खनिज mineral)
family कुटुम्ब *n.*, परिवार *m.*
f. allotment परिवारार्थ द्रव्य *n.*
f. allowance परिवार-अधिदेय *n.*
f. budget पारिवारिक-आयव्ययक *n.*
f. earning परिवार अर्जन *n.*
f. rest house कुटुम्ब विश्रामगृह *n.*
famine दुर्भिक्ष *n.*
f. insurance grant दुर्भिक्ष आगोप
 अनुदान *n.*
f. relief दुर्भिक्ष-निवारण *n.*, दुर्भिक्ष-
 सहायता *f.*
f. relief fund दुर्भिक्ष-सहायता-प्रणीवि
f.
Faraday's disc *Elec.* (by passing
 a current through the disc बिम्ब
 and axis, the disc is rotated and
 a current induced) वाह-प्ररोची बिम्ब
m. (वाह current, प्ररोची inducing)
Faraday's method *Phys.* (self
 compression method for liquefac-
 tion of gases) आत्म-संपीडन-रीति *f.*
Faraday tube = unit tube *Elec.*
 एकक नाल *m.*
fares and freights जन तथा वस्तु-
 भाटक *m.* (H. मनुष्यों और वस्तुओं का
 भाड़ा, यात्रियों और वस्तुओं का भाड़ा)
farm प्रक्षेत्र *n.*
field क्षेत्र *n.*
f. labour प्रक्षेत्र-श्रम *m.*
f. management प्रक्षेत्र-प्रबन्ध *m.*
farming कृषिकरण *n.*
fascicle (a small bundle) पूल *m.*
fascicled flower *Bot.* पूल-पुष्प *n.*
fashion भूषाचार *m.* (H. सजधज)
fashionable भूषाचारी (-इन्) *mfn.*,
 भूषाचार-
f. goods भूषाचार-वस्तु *n.*
fast green = malachite green
 मध्यपीतातिहारि *m.*
fatalism (the doctrine that all
 things are subject to fate दैव)
 दैववाद *m.*, दैवपरता *f.*, भाग्यवाद *m.*
fatalist दैववादी (-इन्), दैवपर, भाग्य-
 वादी (-इन्) *m.*
fate दैव, भाग्य *n.* (found in महा-
 भारत, etc.)

- father or any other male progenitor पिता अथवा अन्य पूर्व-जनक *m.*
 fatigue श्रान्ति *f.*
 fatty emulsion स्नेह-तैलोद *n.*
 favour पक्षपात *m.*
 favourable अनुकूल *mfn.*
 f. balance of trade अनुकूल व्यापाराधिक्य, अनुकूल व्यापारान्तर *n.*
 f. exchange अनुकूल विनिमय *m.*
 f. rate अनुकूल अर्घ *m.*
 f. rate of exchange अनुकूल विनिमय-अर्घ *m.*
 fawn (a colour) अवरक्तपीत *m.*
 feather grass पतत्र-घास *m.*
 feather star (a fish, its arms have superficial resemblance to feathers) पत्र-बाहु-मीन *m.*
 feature आकृति *f.*
 federal संधानीय *mfn.*, संधान-
 f. funds संधान-प्रणीवि *f.*
 f. funds market संधान-प्रणीवि-विपणि *f.*
 f. government संधानीय शासन *n.*
 f. parliament संधान-संसद् *f.*
 f. reserve bank system संधान-संचिति-अधिकोष पद्धति *f.*
 f. reserve board संधानीय संचिति-समिति *f.*
 f. subject संधान-विषय *m.*
 federation संधान, संधानराज्य *n.*
 f. of chambers of commerce वाणिज्य-वेश्म-संधान, वाणिज्यमण्डल-संधान *n.*
 feeble permanent polarity *Phys.*
 क्षीण स्थायि ध्रुवत्व *n.*
 feebly basic *Chem.* मन्द पैटिक *mfn.*
 feed *Mach.* 1 (motion or act of feeding, as in a machine) दान *n.*, दानगति *f.*
 2 (degree of feeding) दान-मात्रा *f.*
 3 (material supplied) देय *n.*
 4 (mechanism by which feeding is done) दायक *m.*
 feeding brush *Zool.* प्राशन-कूर्च *m.*
 fellow 1 (a member of the governing body of a university) अधिसदस्य *m.*
 2 (a member of an incorporated literary or scientific society, as of the Royal Society, usually higher in grade than a 'Member') अधिसदस्य *m.*
 3 (one receiving an allowance अधिदेय for certain studies) अधि-छात्र *m.*
 fellowship 1 अधिसदस्यता *f.*
 2 (scholarship for higher अधि studies) अधि-छात्रवृत्ति *f.*
 scholarship छात्रवृत्ति *f.*
 felon घोरापराधी (-इन्) *m.*
 felony *Law* घोरापराध *m.*
 felspar = feldspar *Mineral.* (all of them are aluminium silicates स्फट्यातु सैकतीय) स्फतीय *n.*
 female स्त्री-
 f. gamete *Bot.* स्त्री-जन्यु *m.*
 f. labour स्त्री-श्रम *m.*
 f. progenitor पूर्व-जननी *f.*
 f. unit *Bot.* स्त्री-एकक *n.*
 femur bone = femur ऊर्वस्थि *n.* (ऊरु thigh)
 fencing वृत्ति *f.*, वृत्ति-करण *n.* (H.

बाड़, बाड़ लगाना)
fenestra *Zool.* (a transparent spot, as in the wings of certain moths) गवाक्ष *m.*
fergusonite = **bragite** = **tyrite**
fern green अवहर्यतिपीत *m.*
ferro-prussiate paper *Chem.*
 अयस्य-उदश्यामीय पत्र *n.*
ferrous chromite अयस्य-वर्णिज *m.*
 (-इज for खनिज mineral)
ferry money तर-पण्य *n.* (from दिव्यावदान), नौतरण-शुल्क *n.*
fertile उर्वर *mf.*
 f. land उर्वरा भूमि *f.*
fertilized ovum *Zool.* निषिक्त अण्ड *n.*
fertility उर्वरता *f.*
feudal system सामन्त-तन्त्र *n.*
feuille-morte (a colour) उद्रक्तपीत *m.*
fever ward (in a hospital) ज्वर-विभाग *m.*
F. F. (double fine सूक्ष्म pencil) सू. सू.
fiat (a decree) प्रादेश *m.*, प्रादिष्ट *n.*
 f. money प्रादिष्ट-पत्रमुद्रा *f.*
inconvertible paper money अपरिवर्त्य-पत्रमुद्रा *f.*
fibroblast *Zool.* तन्तुघट *m.*
fibrous तन्तुमय *mf.*
 f. drupe *Bot.* तन्तुमय अष्टिफल *n.*
 f. layer *Zool.* तन्तुमय स्तर *m.*
fictitious asset *Econ.* अवास्ताविक-परिसम्पत् *f.*
Ficus *Bot.* वट-प्रजाति *f.*
 F. bengalensis सामान्य वट *m.*
 F. carica प्रोदुम्बर वट *m.*

F. glomerata उदुम्बर वट *m.*
F. religiosa अश्वत्थ वट *m.*
-fid *Bot.* (Lat. -fidus cleft) -दर *mf.*
 bi-fid द्वि-दर *mf.*
 tri-fid त्रि-दर *mf.*
 septem-fid सप्त-दर *mf.*
fiduciary *Econ.* (resting upon public confidence) विश्वासाश्रित *mf.*
 f. issue विश्वासाश्रित निर्गम *m.*
 f. paper money विश्वासाश्रित-पत्र-मुद्रा *f.*
 f. reserve विश्वासाश्रित-संचिति *f.*
field क्षेत्र *n.*
 f. publicity क्षेत्र-प्रकाशना *f.*
 f. worker क्षेत्र-कर्मी (-इन्) *m.*
fierce प्रचण्ड, घोर *mf.*
fiery red अधिरक्तपीत *m.*
fiesta (a colour) उद्रक्तापीत *m.*
fighter command *Mil.* योधक-संबल *n.*
figures of syllogism *Logic* संवाक्य-प्रकार *m.* (here figure is variety प्रकार)
figwort *Bot.* ग्रन्थि-मूल *n.*
file नस्ती *m.* (H. नथी)
 f. heading नस्ति-शीर्षक *n.*
 f. register नस्ति-पंजी *f.*
Filicales *Bot.* पर्णांग-गोत्र *n.* (गोत्र order)
film 1 (a motion picture) चलचित्र *n.*
 2 (a sheet of cellulose nitrate or acetate coat with a light-sensitive emulsion, used for taking photographs) चित्र-पट्टी *f.*

- f. company चलचित्र प्रमण्डल *n.*
 f. transparence *Phys.* चित्रपट्टी-
 पारदर्शिता *f.*
 fin (of a fish) पक्ष, मीनपक्ष *m.*
 final अन्तिम, अन्त्य *mfn.*
 f. bill अन्तिम देयक *n.*
 f. cause = causa finalis (as the
 completed house) *Logic* अन्तिम
 कारण *n.*
 f. judgement अन्तिम निर्णय *m.*
 f. position *Math.* अन्त्य-स्थिति *f.*
 f. product *Math.* अन्तिम गुणनफल
n.
 f. total अन्तिम योग *m.*
 f. utility *Econ.* अन्तिम-उपयोगिता *f.*
 finance 1 *vb.* व्यय-करण, व्यय-दान *n.*
 2 *n.* अर्थ *m.*
 f. company अर्थ-प्रमण्डल *n.*
 f. minister अर्थ-मन्त्री (-इन्) *m.*
 f. service अर्थ-सेवा *f.*
 financed कृतार्थप्रबन्ध *mfn.*
 financial आर्थिक, वैत्तिक *mfn.* (when
 it is necessary to distinguish it
 from *economical* आर्थिक)
 f. adviser आर्थिक मंत्रणादाता (-तृ)
m.
 f. budget आर्थिक आयव्ययक *n.*
 f. business आर्थिक कार्य *n.*
 f. condition आर्थिक-दशा, आर्थिक-
 स्थिति *f.*
 f. crisis आर्थिक संकट, वित्त संकट *n.*
 f. forecast आर्थिक पूर्वानुमान *n.*
 f. irregularity आर्थिक-अनियमिता
f.
 f. position आर्थिक-स्थिति *f.*
 f. stability आर्थिक स्थायित्व *n.*
 f. status वैत्तिक-प्रास्थिति *f.*
 financing अर्थ-प्रबन्धन *n.*
 finch (a bird) चटक *m.*
 fine सूक्ष्म *mfn.*
 f. jet *Phys.* सूक्ष्म क्षिप *m.*
 f. vibratile filament सूक्ष्म आवेपी
 अंशु *m.*
 finger tip अंगुलि-अग्र *n.*
 finished समापित, पूर्ण, सिद्ध, निर्मित
mfn.
 f. goods निर्मित वस्तु *n.*
 finite value *Math.* परिमित-अर्हा *f.*
 fiorite = siliceous sinter *Mineral.*
 (an opal occurring near hot
 springs) उत्सोपल *m.* (उत्स spring
 + उपल opal)
 fir 1 (a tree) तालीश-पत्र *m.*
 2 (a colour) = fir green न्यवपीत-
 हरि *m.*
 fire अग्नि *m.*
 f. ant अग्नि-पिपीलिका *f.*
 f. blight *Plant Pathol.* 1 (a
 disease of apples, etc. produc-
 ing scorched appearance)
 दग्धांगमारी *f.*
 2 (organism causing fire blight)
 दग्धांगमार *m.*
 f. door release अग्नि-द्वार उन्मोक
m.
 f. opal *Mineral.* (with firelike
 reflections) अग्न्युपल *m.*
 f. place अग्निष्ठिका *f.*
 f. service अग्निशम-सेवा, अग्नि-सेवा *f.*
 f. syringe अग्नि-उद्गारिका *f.*
 firm 1 *n.* सार्थ *m.*
 2 *adj.* दृढ *mfn.*
 f. capacity सार्थ-धारिता *f.*
 f. market *Econ.* (strong market)

दृढ-विपणि *f.*
f. representative सार्थ-प्रतिनिधि *m.*
firmament blue अवहर्गानील *m.*
first आदि, प्रथम *mfn.*
f. cause *Logic* (as the divine mind) आदि-कारण *n.*
f. quality प्रथम-श्रेणी *f.*
f. quarter प्रथम-चतुर्थांश *m.*
fisc (royal treasury) राजकोश *m.*
fiscal राजकोषीय *mfn.*
f. policy राजकोषीय-नीति *f.*
f. year *Com.* राजकोषीय वर्ष *n.*
fish मत्स्य, मीन *m.*
f. culture मत्स्य-पालन *n.*
f. product मीन सृष्ट *n.*
fisheries 1 मत्स्य-पालन *n.*, मात्सिकी *f.*
 2 मत्स्य-स्थान, मत्स्यग्रहण-स्थान *n.*
f. development मात्स्य विकास *m.*
fishing 1 मत्स्य-ग्रहण *n.*
 2 (a place for fishing) मत्स्यग्रहण-स्थान *n.*
fit समुपयुक्त *mfn.*
five-bedded indoor hospital पंच-शय्या-अन्तर्वासि-चिकित्सालय *m.*
fix *vb. Micros., Anat.* (to kill, harden and preserve) हत्वा-रक्षण *n.*
fixation *Micros., Anat.* (killing and preserving) हत्वा-रक्षण *n.*
fixed 1 निश्चित, स्थायी (-इन्), स्थिर *mfn.*
 2 *Com.* सावधि *mfn.*
f. charge निश्चित प्रभार *m.*
f. collection निश्चित संग्रह *m.*
f. fiduciary reserve *Econ.* निश्चित विश्वासाश्रित संचिति *f.*

f. recurring charges स्थायी आवर्ती व्यय *m.*
f. star *Astron.* स्थिर-तारा *f.*
fixing agent 1 स्थिर-कर्ता (-त्) *m.*
 2 *Biol.* हत्वारक्षण-कर्ता (-त्) *m.*
fixity स्थिरता *f.*
f. of life *Zool.* जीवन-स्थिरता *f.*
Fizeau's method *Phys.* दन्तुरचक्र-रीति *f.*
fizelyite सीरांशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, र- for रजत silver, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
flabby श्लथ *mfn.*
flame 1 ज्वाला *f.*
 2 = flame scarlet पीतातिरक्त *m.*
f. blue = dark Wedgwood blue निनीलारक्त *m.*
f. of a candle वर्ति-ज्वाला *m.*
f. scarlet अधिपीतातिरक्त *m.*
flamingo (a colour) उद्रक्तापीत *m.*
flash light स्फुर-प्रकाश *m.*
f. l. photography स्फुर-प्रकाश भाचित्रणा, स्फुर-भाचित्रणा *f.*
flask-shaped पलिघाकार *mfn.*
flatfish पृथुमीन *m.*
flax (a colour) प्रावपीतारक्त *m.*
flax blue मध्यनीलारक्त *m.*
flax-flower blue मध्यनीलारक्त *m.*
F layer *Radio* च स्तर *m.*
flea (a colour) = puce न्यवरक्त *m.*
Fleming's rule *Elec.* (three fingers at right लम्ब angles to each other) लम्बत्र्यंगुलि नियम *m.*
Fleming's thermo-milliammeter *Phys.* वंभि ताप-सहस्रिवाहिमान *m.* (with tellurium-bismuth couple)

- वंगक-भिदातु मिथुनक)
Fleming valve = diode *Phys.*
 द्विद्वार *n.*
flesh (a colour) प्रापरक्तपीत *m.*
 f. ocher प्रपीतातिरक्त *m.*
 f. pink प्रावरक्तपीत *m.*
flexible आनम्य *mfn.*
 f. cord of rubber आनम्य घृषि-रज्जु
f.
flight 1 *Aviation* (military formation of from three to six airplanes) त्रिक *n.*
 2 पलायन *n.*
 f. of capital पुंजी-पलायन *n.*
Flintshire furnace *Metal.* (for the simultaneous roasting भर्जन and reduction of lead सीस ores) सीस-भर्जन-भ्राष्ट्र *n.*
floatation method *Chem.* प्लाव-रीति *f.*
floating 1 *Com.* अस्थायी (-इन्), चल *mfn.*
 2 प्लावी (-इन्) *mfn.*, प्लव-
 f. assets *Com.* अस्थायि-सम्पत्ति, अस्थायि-परिसम्पत्, चल-परिसम्पत् *f.*
 f. moss *Bot.* प्लव-हरिता *f.*
float stone *Mineral.* (a light porous variety of opal उपल occurring in concretionary masses) प्लवोपल *m.*
flocculent seed *Bot.* ग्रीष्म-हास *m.* (ancient word)
flood पूर, ओघ *m.*
 f. control *Irrig.* पूर-नियन्त्रण *n.*
flood-light ओघ-प्रकाश *m.*
floor leader गृहाग्रणी *m.*
floral पुष्प-
 f. organization *Bot.* पुष्प-संघटन *n.*
 f. region = inflorescence *Bot.* पुष्प-प्रदेश *m.*
florentine (a colour) = flame scarlet अधिपीतातिरक्त *m.*
Florida gold = Dutch orange प्रोद्रक्तपीत *m.*
flowers of zinc = philosopher's wool = nihil album *Chem.* कुप्य पुष्प *n.*
flow sheet (a diagram showing the sequence of operations employed in a process) अनुक्रम-चित्र *n.*
fluid = liquid *Com.* रोक, तरल *mfn.*
fluorescent आशमान *mfn.*
 f. discharge lamp *Phys.* आशमान मोच-दीप *m.*
 f. screen *Phys.* आशमान पट *m.*
fluorite green (a colour) प्रपीतहरि *m.*
fluorite violet (a colour) विरक्तातिनील *m.*
fly = flyboy *Print.* (one who takes the printed sheets from the press) पत्रवटु *m.*
 f. flowers *Bot.* मक्षीपरागित पुष्प *n.*
 f. leaf (a blank leaf) निरंक पत्र *n.*
flying level *Civ. Engin.* (a kind of hand-level) अपिहस्तसंतल *n.*
flying squirrel कन्दली *f.* squirrel चिक्रोड *m.*
fog (a colour) = fog blue प्रापनीलारक्त *m.*
folded cotyledon *Bot.* भंजित बीज-

पत्र *n.*
 foliage brown उद्वृक्षपीत *m.*
 foliage green अवहर्यतिपीत *m.*
 foliar stipule *Bot.* पर्णसदृश अनुपत्र
n.
 folio (folded only once; a kind of
 paper) एकभंज *m.*
 folk song लोक-गीत *n.*
 food अन्न *n.*
 f. commissioner अन्न-आयुक्त *m.*
 f. production अन्न-उत्पादन *n.*
 f. storage अन्न-संग्रह *m.*
 foolscap (13" × 16") त्रिवितस्ति पत्र
n. (वितस्ति = about 9") (त्रिवितस्ति
 is 3 square वितस्तिs)
 foot पाद *m.*
 f.-pound-second (F. P. S.) पाद-
 प्रांजलि-काष्ठिका (पा. प्रां. का.)
 f.-scale *Math.* पाद-श्रेणी *f.*
 f.-switch *Phys.* पाद-संविद्युत् *m.*
 force बल *n.*
 f. of compression संपीडन-बल
 n.
 f. of restitution *Math.* प्रत्या-
 स्थापन-बल *n.*
 forced बलात्
 f. currency *Finance* बलात्-चलार्थ
 m.
 f. labour = enforced labour
 बलात्-श्रम *m.*, बलात्-कर्मयोजन *n.*,
 विष्टि *f.* (from महाभारत)
 forebay *Irrig.* (a reservoir or pond
 at the head of a pipeline) अग्र-
 तटाक, शीर्ष-तटाक *m.*
 forecasting पूर्वानुमान *n.*
 foregoing provision पूर्वगामि प्राव-
 धान *n.*

foreign विदेश-, वैदेशिक, विदेशीय
mf n.
 f. affairs विदेश-कार्य *n.*
 f. country विदेश *m.*
 f. domicile bill *Com.* वैदेशिक
 शोधनस्थानि विपत्र *n.*
 f. exchange वैदेशिक विनिमय *m.*
 f. investment वैदेशिक विनियोग *m.*
 f. prince विदेशीय नरेश *m.*
 f. service बाह्य-सेवा *f.*
 f. state विदेशीय राज्य *n.*
 f. trade policy विदेश व्यापार नीति
 f.
 foreman अग्रजन *m.*
 forest वन *n.*
 f. green न्यवपीतहरि *m.*
 f. guard वन-रक्षी (-इन्), वन-पाल
 m. (from रामायण)
 f. range officer वन-गोचराधिकारी
 (-इन्) *m.*
 forester वनरक्षक *m.*
 foreword प्राक्कथन *n.*
 Forficula *Zool.* वत्सल-प्रजाति *f.*
 F. auricularia (earwig) सामान्य
 वत्सल *m.*
 Forficulidae *Zool.* वत्सल-वंश *m.*
 forged coin कूट टंक *m.*
 forger कूटकारी (-इन्) *m.*
 forget-me-not (a colour), forget-
 me-not blue अवहर्यतिनील *m.*
 forked द्विशाखित *mf n.*
 form 1 रूप *n.*
 2 प्रपत्र *n.*
 f. and contents (as, of a ques-
 tion) रूप तथा अन्तर्वस्तु *n.*
 f. of agreement संविदा-प्रपत्र *n.*
 f. of declaration घोषणा-प्रपत्र *n.*

- f. of thought *Logic* विचार-रूप *n.*
 matter of thought विचार-द्रव्य
 f. utility *Econ.* रूप-उपयोगिता *f.*
 formal औपचारिक *mfn.*
 1 (methodical) यथारीति
 2 (regular) यथानियम
 3 (in due form) यथारूप
 4 (conventional) यथाचार
 5 (of the nature of external form) बाह्यरूपिक *mfn.*
 6 (superficial) उपरिक *mfn.*
 f. cause *Logic* (as the form of a house in the mind of the builder) रूप-कारण *n.*
 f. logic रूपात्मक तर्क *m.*
 f. motion यथारूप प्रस्ताव *m.*
 formamine = hexamine
 for public purposes लोक-प्रयोजनार्थ
 forsaken प्रोज्झित *mfn.*
 for the time being तत्कालार्थ (H. उस समय के लिये, चालू समय के लिये)
 fortnight पक्ष *m.*
 forward 1 *vb.* (to send forward) अग्रे-प्रेषण *n.* (H. आगे भेजना)
 2 अग्रे (H. आगे)
 3 अग्रग, अग्रगामी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 f. exchange अग्रे विनिमय *m.*
 f. position *Mil.* अग्रतः स्थिति *f.*
 f. price *Econ.* अग्रे मूल्य *n.*
 fossilize *vb.* निखातकन *n.*
 fossilized निखातकित *mfn.*
 found (a file for comb-makers) कंकत-रेत्री *f.*
 foundation नेम *m.* (H. नींव)
 f. concrete नेम-संघा *f.*
 f. level नेम-तल *n.*
 foundry establishment संधानी-स्थापना *f.*
 four-dimensions चतुर्विमा *f.*, विमा-चतुष्टय *n.*, दिक्काल *m.*
 Fourier analysis = harmonic analysis *Phys.* सांघ्वनिक विश्लेषण *n.*
 Fourier's theorem *Phys.* सांघ्वनिक-विश्लेषण प्रमेय *n.*
 four locular चतुर्गह्वर *mfn.*
 four-o'clock family *Bot.* अपराह्ण-पुष्प-वंश *m.*
 fowl कुक्कुट *m.*
 f. spirochaetosis *Med.* कुक्कुट-कुन्तलाणुरुजा *f.*
 f. tick *Zool.* कुक्कुट चिचिड *m.*
 fractional 1 भिन्नात्मक *mfn.*
 2 प्राभागिक *mfn.*
 f. currency प्राभागिक चलार्थ *m.*
 fragment अपखण्ड *m.*
 fragmental अपखण्डमय *mfn.*
 fragmentation अपखण्डन, विखण्डन *n.*
 f. of holdings *Econ.* भूमि-अप-खण्डन, क्षेत्र-अपखण्डन *n.*
 franckeite सीत्रप्वंशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, त्रपु tin, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 franklinite (red zinc ore) रक्तकुप्यिज *m.* (रक्त red, कुप्य- for कुप्यातु zinc, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 fraternity भ्रात्र *n.* (from ऋग्वेद), भ्रातृभाव *m.*
 fraudulent कूट *mfn.*
 f. note कूट पत्र *n.*
 f. suit कूट अभियोग *m.*
 Fraunhofer lines *Phys.* (dark

lines in the solar spectrum, as observed on the earth) राम-रेखा *f.* (राम dark and belongs to solar race)

fredricite (argentiferous रजत-variety of tennantite तानेशिज) रजततानेशिज *m.* (रजत silver, ता- for ताम्र copper, ने- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

free अबाध, अबद्ध, मुक्त *mfn.*

f. air (not under restraint) अबाध वायु *m.*

f. banking *Econ.* अबाध अधिकोषण *n.*

f. central placentation *Bot.* अलग्ग केन्द्रस्थ जरायुन्यास *m.*

f. coinage *Econ.* अबद्ध टंकण *n.*

f. competition अबाध-प्रतियोगिता *f.*

f. delivery अबाध प्रदान *n.*

f. edge *Zool.* मुक्त तट *m.*

f. end (of rope) मुक्त अग्र *n.*, मुक्त अन्त *m.*

f. exchange market *Econ.* अबाध विनिमय-धिपणि *f.*

f. gift निःशुल्क दान *n.*, प्रसाद *m.* (from रत्नावली)

f. gift of nature प्राकृतिक प्रसाद *m.* (प्रसाद free gift)

f. goods (without duty) अकर वस्तु, अबलि वस्तु

f. list (free of duty) अबलि-सूची, करमुक्त-सूची *f.*

f. love (living together without marriage) अनुद्वाह सहजीवन *n.*

f. mintage *Econ.* निःशुल्क टंकन,

अबाध टंकन *n.*

f. port करमुक्त पत्तन, अबलि पत्तन *n.*

f. profession of religion अनियन्त्रित रूप से किसी भी धर्म को मानना (H.)

f. scholar निःशुल्क छात्र *m.*

f. soil (where no वि- slaves दास can be held) विदास-भूमि *f.*

f. surface स्वतन्त्र तल *n.*

f. zone *Econ.* (an area within which goods may be received and stored without payment of duty) करमुक्त प्रदेश *m.*, करमुक्त क्षेत्र, अबलि क्षेत्र *n.* (बलि duty)

freedom स्वातंत्र्य *n.*

f. of conscience विश्वास-स्वातंत्र्य *n.*

f. of expression अभिव्यक्ति-स्वातंत्र्य *n.*

f. of speech भाषण-स्वातंत्र्य, वाक्-स्वातंत्र्य *n.*

f. of trade, commerce and intercourse व्यापार, वाणिज्य और परस्पर-व्यवहार (यातायात) का स्वातंत्र्य (H.)

freestone (a colour) स्ववपीतारक्त *m.*

freibergite रजततांशिज *m.* (रजत silver, ता- for ताम्र copper, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

freieslebenite सीरांशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, र- for रजत silver, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

freight 1 (hire for transportation

- of goods) वहन-शुल्क *n.*, वस्तु-भाटक *m.*
- 2 (sum of money paid for transport by water) तर-पण्य *n.* (from दिव्यावदान)
- 3 उद्धनी *f.*, भाटक *m.*
- f.* and clearing charges वस्तु-भाटक तथा निष्कासन-व्यय *m.*
- French bean = kidney bean वृक्क-शिम्बा *f.*
- French beige अवरक्तपीत *m.*
- French blue 1 = ultramarine निनीलारक्त *m.*
- 2 न्युनीलारक्त *m.*
- French bulldog (a small bat-eared breed) जतु-कर्णक *m.* (जतु bat)
- French curve *Astron.* (used for drawing noncircular curves) अवर्तुलक *m.*
- French disease = syphilis
- French gray प्रापहरि *m.*
- French green अवपीतातिहरि *m.*
- French pea = petits pois शुद्ध कलाय *m.*
- French scarlet अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
- French ultramarine = French blue न्युनीलारक्त *m.*
- French vermilion अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
- French Veronese green मध्यहर्यापीत *m.*
- French yellow मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
- fresh-water mussel अलवणजलीय शम्बुक *m.*
- friar (a colour) न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
- frictional force *Phys.* संघर्षज बल *n.*
- frictionless संघर्ष-रहित *mfn.*
- frivolous 1 (trivial) तुच्छ *mfn.*
- 2 (of little weight) असार *mfn.*
- from (in a letter) प्रेषक *m.*
- from time to time समय समय पर (H.)
- frons *Anat., Zool.* (the forehead) भाल *n.*
- frontage अग्रभाग *m.*
- front wall अग्रभित्ति *f.*
- f. w. cell Elec.* अग्रभित्ति कोशा *f.*
- frosty green न्यवहर्यापीत *m.*
- frozen asset जडीकृत-परिसम्पत् *f.*
- frugivorous *Zool.* फलभुक् *mfn.*
- fruit फल *n.*
- f. blight* फल-मारी *f.*
- f. development* फल-विकासन *n.*
- F test** *Statistics* (a variance ratio निष्पत्ति test) वि. नि. समन्वीक्षा *f.*
- fudge (a colour) = Russian calf निरक्तपीत *m.*
- full पूर्ण *mfn.*
- f. contraposition Logic* पूर्ण परा-स्थापन *n.*
- f. endorsement* पूर्ण-पृष्ठांकना *f.*
- f. inversion Logic* पूर्ण विपर्यय *m.*
- f. scale Phys.* पूर्ण-श्रेणी *f.*
- fuloppite स्यंजशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, अंज- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्वेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- Funaria hygrometrica *Bot.* उन्द् षोडशदन्त *m.*
- function कार्य *n.*
- f. of money Econ.* मुद्रा-कार्य *n.*
- functional कार्यात्मक *mfn.*, कार्य-*f. activity Zool.* कार्यशीलता, विशिष्ट-कार्यशीलता *f.*

f. constituency व्यवसाय-प्रतिमण्डल
n.
fundamental मूल, मूलभूत, आधारभूत
mf n.
f. conception Math. मूल-अव-
धारणा f.
f. construction Bot. मूल-रचना f.
f. formula Math. मूल सूत्र n.
f. interval Phys. मूल अन्तराल n.
f. note Phys. मूल स्वर m.
f. principles आधारभूत प्रनियम m.
f. rules मूल नियम m.
f. tone Music मूल तान m.
fundamentally मूलरूपतः
furca Zool. (any forked process)

विशाखिका f. (Cf. विशाखक furcula)
further demands for grants अनु-
दानों के लिये अपर मांग (H.)
furze = gorse = whin Bot. कण्टैध
m.
fustic (a colour) = amber प्रपीतारक्त
m.
future 1 n. भविष्य n.
2 adj. भावी (-इन्) mfn., भविष्य-
f. delivery Econ. भावि प्रदान,
भविष्य प्रदान n.
futures (things bought and sold
for delivery at a future time)
Com. भावि-पण्य n.
f. market भावि-विपणि f.

G

G (galvanometer constant) दै
(द्युवाहमान स्थिरांक)
G (galvanometer resistance) द्र
(द्युवाहमान रोध)
G Statistics (geometric mean) ण
(गुणोत्तर माध्य)
G (gravitational constant) भ्या
(अभ्याकृष्टि स्थिरांक)
Γ, γ (gamma) Statistics इ
γ rays इ रश्मि m.
 $\gamma = \frac{C_p}{C_v}$ (ratio of specific heats of
a gas) ऐ = $\frac{\text{ऊन}}{\text{ऊप}}$
gage green अवहर्यतिपीत m.
gageite (a hydrous silicate of
manganese, magnesium and zinc)
वारिभ्रालोसिज m. (वारि water, भ्रा-

for भ्राजातु magnesium, लो- for
लोहक manganese, स- for सैकतीय
silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
gahnite = zinc spinel (pure zinc
aluminate) कुप्यस्फटीयिज m. (कुप्य-
for कुप्यातु zinc, स्फटीय aluminate,
-इज for खनिज mineral)
galaxite (a manganese spinel)
लोहक-स्फटीयिज m. (लोहक manga-
nese, स्फटीय aluminate, -इज for
खनिज mineral)
galenite = galena = lead glance
Mineral. सीस-रुचा f.
galenobismutite सीसरुचाभिदिज m.
(सीसरुचा galena, भिद- for भिदातु
bismuth, -इज for खनिज mineral)
galipot, gallipot (crude turpen-
tine oleoresin) सरलोद्यास m.

Galium *Bot.* (a genus of herbs commonly called bed-straw)

शय्यातृण-प्रजाति *f.*

gallons per head per day *Irrig.*

आढक प्रतिपुरुष प्रतिदिन

gamble धूत, देवन *n.*

gambling contract धूत प्रसंविदा *f.*

game of chance दैव-क्रीडा, दैवाधीन-क्रीडा *f.*

gametocyst = gamocyst (a cyst in which union of gametes takes place) जन्यु-कोष्ठ *m.*

gamocyst = gametocyst

gamosepalous (having the sepals united) *Bot.* युक्त-निदल *mfn.*

garden nasturtium (any plant of the genus *Tropaeolum*) *Bot.* विकुसुंभ-लता *f.*

garden parsley अविप्रिया *f.* (ancient word)

garden plant उद्यान पादप *m.*

garnet brown निरक्तापीत *m.*

gas वाति *m.*

g. constant *Physical Chem.* वाति स्थिरांक *m.*

g.-filled cell वातिपूरित-कोशा *f.*

g. man वाति-पुरुष *m.*

g. mask वाति-गुण्ड *m.* (गुण्ड for अव-गुण्ड)

g. reservoir वाति-आशय *m.*

g. thermometer *Phys.* वाति ताप-मान *m.*

gastric nerve *Zool.* जठर-चेता *f.*

gastrointestinal *Zool.* जठरान्त्रीय *mfn.*

Gastrophilinae *Zool.* आन्त्रमक्षी-अनुवंश *m.* (अनुवंश subfamily)

Gastrophilus *Zool.* (a genus of botflies containing the common species *G. intestinalis* infesting the horse) आन्त्रमक्षी-प्रजाति *f.*

G. equi अश्व आन्त्रमक्षी *f.*

G. intestinalis सामान्य आन्त्रमक्षी *f.*

gastropod mollusc *Zool.* उदरपाद चूर्णप्रावार *m.*

gastrovascular cavity *Zool.* जठर-वाहिनी-गुहा *f.*

gate *Irrig.* कवाट *n.*

Gavialis *Zool.* गंगामकर-प्रजाति *f.*

G. gangeticus सामान्य गंगामकर *m.*

gay green = parrot green मध्य-हर्यतिपीत *m.*

gaylussite (hydrous carbonate of calcium and sodium) चूक्षांगीयिज *m.* (चू- for चूर्णातु calcium, क्ष- for क्षारातु sodium, अंगीय- for प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

gazelle, gazelle brown न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

gazette 1 राजपत्र *n.*

2 सूचनापत्र *n.*

gazetted राजपत्रित *mfn.*

g. medical officer राजपत्रित चिकित्साधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

gazetteer विवरणिका *f.*

Gecarcinidae *Zool.* (a family of land crabs) भूकर्कट-वंश *m.*

gecko *Zool.* आगार-गोधिका *f.*

Gegenophis *Zool.* (double द्वि- row of teeth in the lower नि jaw) द्विनिदन्त-प्रजाति *f.*

geikielite (magnesium iron titanate) भ्रायोरंजीयिज *m.* (भ्र- for भ्रा-
जातु magnesium, अयस् iron, रंजीय
titanate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Gekko *Zool.* आगारगोधिका-प्रजाति *f.*

Gekkonidae *Zool.* आगारगोधिका-
वंश *m.*

gelatinize श्लिषीयन *n.*

gelatinized श्लिषीयित *mfn.*

gel state श्लिषक-अवस्था *f.*

gemma cup कुड्मली-चषक *m.*

gendarme, gendarme blue अव-
हरिनील *m.*

general सामान्य *mfn.*

g. ability *Psychol.* सामान्य-
प्रवीणता *f.*

g. abstract सामान्य संक्षेप *m.*

g. acceptibility *Com.* सामान्य-
स्वीकार्यता *f.*

g. binomial theorem *Math.*
सामान्य द्विपद प्रमेय *n.*

g. cash book सामान्य रोक पुस्त
n.

g. circular सामान्य परिपत्र *n.*

g. construction *Bot.* सामान्य-
रचना *f.*

g. election सामान्य निर्वाचन *n.*

g. equation *Math.* सामान्य समी-
कार *m.*

g. form सामान्य रूप *n.*

g. formula *Math.* सामान्य सूत्र *n.*

g. godown सामान्य भाण्डागार *n.*

g. layout सामान्य अभिन्यास *m.*

g. literature सामान्य साहित्य *n.*

g. operation theatre सामान्य
शल्यकर्म-प्रकोष्ठ *m.*

g. police fund सामान्य आरक्षी

प्रणीवि *f.*

g. principles सामान्य प्रनियम *m.*

g. purpose सामान्य हित *n.*

g. review सामान्य पुनरीक्षण *n.*

g. rules of procedure कार्य-विधि
m., प्रक्रिया के सामान्य नियम (H.)

g. science सामान्य विज्ञान *n.*

g. solution *Math.* सामान्य साधन
n.

g. strike सामान्य कर्मविराम *m.*
(H. सामान्य हड़ताल)

g. term *Logic* सामान्य पद *n.*

g. ward सामान्य विभाग *m.*

generalization *Logic* सामान्यीकरण
n.

generating जनन-

g. set जनन-कुलक *n.*

g. station जनन-स्थात्र *n.*

generic name *Biol.* प्रजाति-नाम *n.*

genetic *Logic* औत्पत्तिक *mfn.*

g. definition व्युत्पत्ति-लक्षण *n.*

geniculatus *Bot.* (having a knot
or protuberance like a knee)
जानुमत् *mfn.*

geniohyoid *Anat.* हनुद्वित

genital plexus *Zool.* जनन-प्रतान *m.*

gentian blue निनीलारक्त *m.*

gentlemen *Corresp.* भद्रपुरुषाः
m.pl., महोदय

genuine यथार्थ *mfn.*

g. demand *Econ.* यथार्थ अभियाचन
n.

genus *Logic* प्रजाति *f.*

summum g. परम-प्रजाति *f.*

proximate g. समीप-प्रजाति *f.*

species जाति *f.*

infima s. अवम-जाति *f.*

coordinate s. सह-जाति *f.*
geocronite सीसांजनशिज *m.* (सीस lead, अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
geographer भूगोलविद्, भौगोलिक *m.*
geographical भौगोलिक *mfn.*
g. feature भौगोलिक-आकृति *f.*
g. mobility *Econ.* भौगोलिक-चलिष्णुता *f.*
g. situation भौगोलिक स्थिति *f.*
geographic factor *Econ.* भौगोलिक कारण *n.*
geographics = geography
geological भौमिकीय *mfn.*
g. survey भौमिकीय आपरीक्षण *n.*
geologic time भौमिकीय काल *m.*
geologize *vb.* भौमिकीयन, भौमिकी-अध्ययन, भौमिकी-अन्वेषण *n.*
geomalic भूसमतुल *mfn.*
geomalism (influenced by gravitation so that one side balances with another) भूसमतुलता *f.*
Geomyidae *Zool.* धानिमूष-वंश *m.*
Geomys *Zool.* धानिमूष-प्रजाति *f.*
G. barsarius (pouched rat) सामान्य धानिमूष *m.* (धान a pouch)
geophysical भूभौतिकीय *mfn.*
geophysicist भूभौतिकी-विद् *m.*
geotectonic geology = structural geology रचना-भौमिकी *f.*
geranium 1 कषायमूल *m.*
2 (a colour) = g. lake
g. lake अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
g. oil कषायमूल-तैल *n.*
g. pink प्रोद्रक्त *m.*

Gerbera *Bot.* अभिसुन्दरा-प्रजाति *f.*
G. jamesoni (Transvaal daisy) सामान्य अभिसुन्दरा *f.* (सुन्दरा daisy)
German process = chamber process *Chem.* वेश्म-विधा *f.*
germarium *Zool.* (the egg-producing part of the ovary) अण्डजन *m.*
germinal *Zool.* रोहि-, बीज-gestation गर्भावधि *m.*
giant fibre *Zool.* महातन्तु *m.*
gib = head *Engin.* शिर *n.*
Gibbs cell *Chem.* (has a cylindrical perforated iron cathode separated from brine by a diaphragm प्राचीर of asbestos अदह paper — General and Inorganic Chemistry by Partington 1940, p. 773) अदहप्राचीर-कोशा *f.*
gibbsite = hydrargillite स्फोद-जारिज *m.* (स्फ- for स्फटयातु aluminium, उदजार- for उदजारेय hydr-oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
gift दान *n.*
gigger = chigger = chigoe *Zool.* मांस पिंशु *m.*
gilbertite *Mineral.* (mica अभ्रक mineral with silky कौशेय lustre) कौशेयाभ्रक *n.*
gilding स्वर्ण-रोपण *n.*
gillyflower (*Matthiola incana*) *Bot.* सामान्य राजिकाबन्धु *m.*
gilt-edged bill *Com.* परम विपन्न *n.*
gimlet *Mach.* आविध *m.*
gin (cotton gin) तूल-बीज-वियोजन *n.* (H. ओटना)
ginger (a colour) निपीतातिरक्त *m.*

ginger grass = sweet rush
= *Cymbopogon citratus* =
lemon grass *Bot.* निम्बु सुवासतृण
n.

gingerspice = rustic brown
न्यवपीतातिरक्त *m.*

gingling (clinking) शिंजन *n.*

Ginkgoales *Bot.* व्यजनपर्ण-गोत्र *n.*

Ginkgo biloba (it has fanshaped
leaves) सामान्य व्यजनपर्ण *m.*

ginning factory (cotton ginning
factory) तूल-बीज-वियोजनी *f.* (H.
ओटनी)

girdle trace *Bot.* मेखला-लेश *m.*

girl guide पथ-दर्शिका *f.*

Girl Guides Association पथ-
दर्शिका-समिति *f.*

give up उत्त्यजन *n.*

gladite सीताभिशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस
lead, ता- for ताम्र copper, भि- orf
भिदातु bismuth, श- for शुल्बय sul-
phide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

glass green स्ववहर्यतिपीत *m.*

glauberite क्षारचूर्णशुल्बिज *m.* (क्षार-
for क्षारातु sodium, चूर्ण- for चूर्णातु
calcium, शुल्ब- for शुल्बीय sul-
phate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

glaucodot केयोनेपशिज *m.* (के- for
केत्वातु cobalt, अयस् iron, ने- for
नेपाल्येय arsenide, श- for शुल्वारि
sulphur, -इज for खनिज mineral)

glaucous 1 (of green-blue hue) हरि-
नील *mfn.*

2 (yellowish-green in hue and of
low saturation and very high
brilliance) प्रावहर्यापीत *mfn.*

g. blue अवहरिनील *m.*

g. gray प्रापहरिनील *m.*

g. green प्रावहर्यापीत *m.*

Gleichenia *Bot.* (according to
Zimmer's Dictionary of Botani-
cal Names and Terms 'lungwort
tribe of ferns') फुफ्फुसपर्णांग-प्रजाति
f.

Gleicheniaceae *Bot.* फुफ्फुसपर्णांग-
कुल *n.*

glia fibre *Zool.* श्लेष तन्तु *m.*

Globba *Bot.* (lower cymes are
usually replaced by bulbils प्रक-
लिका) प्रकलि-प्रजाति *f.*

G. bulbifera सामान्य प्रकलि *m.*

globeflower (any of several plants
with globe-shaped flower clus-
ters) गोल-कुसुम *n.*

globose पिण्डाकार *mfn.*

gloss (marginal or interlinear)
टिप्पणिका *f.*

glossa (*pl.* glossae) = *lingua* *Zool.*
जिह्वा *f.*

Glossina brevipalpis (has short
ह्रस्व palpi मृश) *Zool.* ह्रस्वमृश कर्तरी-
पक्ष *m.*

G. longipalpis लम्बमृश कर्तरी-
पक्ष *m.*

glow-signs दीप्त-नामफलक *n.*

glowworm 1 खद्योत, दीपकीट *m.*

2 (a colour) = seared green
प्रपीताहरि *m.*

Glumiflorae = *Poales* *Bot.* घास-
गोत्र *n.* (गोत्र order)

glut *Econ.* (oversupply) अतिप्रदाय *m.*

g. in the market विपणि-अतिप्रदाय
m.

g. of capital पुंजी-अतिप्रदाय *m.*

Gmelin's blue न्युत्रीलारक्त *m.*
 gm. equivalent *Chem.* धा-समसंयुज
m.
 Gnaphalium green प्रावपीतहरि *m.*
 gnat दंश *m.*
 gnathostome *Zool.* सहनु *m.*
 Gnetaceae *Bot.* सन्धिस्तम्भ-कुल *n.*
 Gnetales *Bot.* सन्धिस्तम्भ-गोत्र *n.*
 Gnetum (genus of trees having
 jointed stems) *Bot.* सन्धिस्तम्भ-
 प्रजाति *f.*
 G. O. (government order) शा. अ.
 (शासनादेश, शासकीय आदेश)
 Gobelin (a colour) अवहर्यतिनील *m.*
 G. blue अवहर्यतिनील *m.*
 G. green अवहर्यापीत *m.*
 goblin scarlet अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
 goethite (contains iron sesqui-
 oxide and water) अयोजलिज *m.*
 (अयस् iron, जल water, -इज for
 खनिज mineral)
 gold 1 स्वर्ण *n.*
 2 (a colour) मध्यरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 g. backing *Econ.* स्वर्ण-आधार *m.*
 g. bond स्वर्ण-बन्ध *m.*
 g. bullion standard (bullion =
 uncoined) स्वर्ण-पिण्ड-प्रमाण *m.*
 g. certificate स्वर्ण-प्रमाणपत्र *n.*
 g. coin स्वर्ण टंक *m.*
 g. currency स्वर्ण चलार्थ *m.*
 g. currency standard स्वर्ण
 चलार्थ प्रमाण *m.*
 g. exchange standard *Finance*
 स्वर्ण विनिमय प्रमाण *m.*
 g. export point स्वर्ण निष्क्रामण
 बिन्दु, स्वर्ण निष्क्राम्य-अंक *m.*
 g. field स्वर्ण-क्षेत्र *n.*

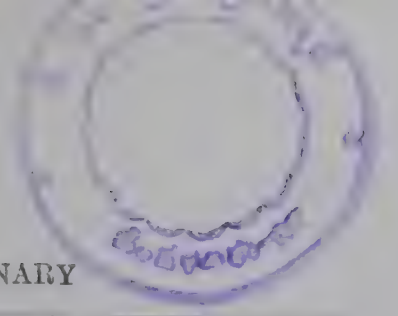
g. import point स्वर्ण-प्रवेशन-बिन्दु,
 स्वर्ण-प्रवेश्य-अंक *m.*
 g. mohr (*Poinciana regia*) राजा-
 भरण *n.*
 g. money स्वर्ण-मुद्रा *f.*
 g. pheasant (a colour) उद्रक्तापीत
m.
 g. premium *Econ.* स्वर्ण-प्रव्याजि *m.*
 g. reserve *Banking* स्वर्ण-संचिति
f.
 g. reserve fund स्वर्ण-संचिति-
 प्रणीवि *f.*
 g. standard *Econ.* स्वर्ण-प्रमाण *m.*
 g. standard reserve स्वर्ण-प्रमाण-
 संचिति *f.*
 golden स्वर्ण-
 g. beryl *Mineral.* स्वर्ण-वैडूर्य *n.*
 g. brown निरक्तापीत *m.*
 g. chestnut (a colour) अवरक्तापीत
m.
 g. poppy प्राधिपीतातिरक्त *m.*
 g. red (any yellowish red) स्वर्ण
 रक्त, रक्तापीत *m.*
 golf green मध्यपीतहरि *m.*
 golf red अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
 gonaduct (duct of a gonad) *Zool.*
 जननांग-प्रणाली *f.*
 gong घण्टा-बिम्ब *m.*
 gonotheca *Zool.* (the theca प्रावरक
 enclosing the blastostyle upon
 which the medusoid buds, or
 certain hydroids develop) कुड्म-
 प्रावर *m.* (कुड्म bud)
 good सु- , सद्-
 g. faith सद्भाव *m.*, सद्भावना *f.*
 g. government सुशासन *n.*
 g. security *Econ.* सत्-प्रतिभूति *f.*

goods चलसम्पत्ति *f.*, वस्तु *n.*
 g. imported प्रवेशित वस्तु *n.*
 g. in transit मार्गस्थ वस्तु *n.*
 g. on approval अनुमोदनार्थ वस्तु *n.*
 g. produced उत्पादित वस्तु *n.*
 goongarrite सीभिदशिज *m.* (सी-
 for सीस lead, भिद- for भिदातु bis-
 muth, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज
 for खनिज mineral)
 gooseberry 1 काकवदरी *f.*
 2 (a colour) न्यवरक्तानील *m.*
 gopher = pocket gopher =
 pouched rat (*Geomys bursarius*)
 धानिमूष *m.* (धान pouch)
 gopher frog (*Rana aesopus*) भूखन
 मण्डूक *m.*
 gopher snake (a burrowing
 snake) भूखन सर्प *m.*
 gopher tortoise or turtle भूखन
 कश्यप *m.*
 gorge गहरी घाटी (H.)
 gorse = whin = furze *Bot.*
 कण्टैध *m.*
 Gossypium *Bot.* कर्पास-प्रजाति *f.*
 G. arborium *Bot.* द्रुम कर्पास *m.*
 G. herbaceum = G. indicum
 = G. religiosum = Indian
 cotton सामान्य कर्पास *m.*
 G. neglectum नगण्य कर्पास *m.*
 governing body शासी वर्ग, शासी
 निकाय *m.*
 government शासन *n.*
 g. audit शासन-अंकेक्षा *f.*
 g. bill शासन विधेयक, राजकीय
 विधेयक *n.*
 g. business शासन कार्य *n.*

g. order शासनादेश, शासकीय
 आदेश *m.*
 g. promissory note *Econ.* शासन
 प्रतिज्ञापत्र, राज्य-प्रतिज्ञापत्र *n.* (पत्र =
 अर्थपत्र)
 g. railway police शासन संयान
 आरक्षी (-इन्) *m.*
 g. security शासन-प्रतिभूति, राज्य-
 प्रतिभूति *f.*
 g. supervision शासकीय पर्यवेक्षण,
 राज्य-पर्यवेक्षण *n.*
 g. p. *Math.* (geometric progres-
 sion) गु. श्रे. (गुणोत्तर-श्रेढी)
 grace *Com.* अनुग्रह *m.*
 gradation क्रम-बन्ध *m.*, क्रमानुचयन,
 क्रमस्थापन *n.*
 grade क्रम *m.*, श्रेणी *f.*
 gradual उत्तरोत्तर *mfn.*
 g. tax, g. taxation उत्तरोत्तर कर
m.
 Graeco-Latin square *Statistics*
 दीर्घादीर्घवर्ण समायत *m.*
 grain धान्य *n.*
 g. compensation allowance
 धान्य संपूरण अधिदेय *n.*
 g. market धान्य-विपणि *f.*
 gram molecule *Chem.* धान्य व्यूहाणु
m.
 granary धान्यागार *n.*
 grandparent महा-जनक *m.*
 grand total महा-योग *m.*
 granite = granite gray अपरक्त
m.
 grant aid साहाय्य-दान *n.* (H. सहायता
 देना)
 grant-in-aid साहाय्यानु-दान *n.*
 granular कणात्मक *mfn.*, कण-

g. endoplasm *Bot.* कणात्मक अन्तः-
प्ररस *m.*
g. quartz (a rock consisting of
quartz grains) कण-स्फट *m.*
grape (a colour) व्यवस्कातिनील *m.*
g. green अवपीताहरि *m.*
grapenuts = terrapin मध्यरक्तपीत
m.
graphic बिन्दुरेखीय *mfn.*
g. tellurium = sylvanite (tell-
uride of gold and silver, an ore
of gold) सुरवंगिज *m.* (सु- for सुवर्ण
gold, र- for रजत silver, वंग- for
वंगकेय, -इज for खनिज mineral)
graphical बिन्दुरेखीय, बिन्दुरैखिक
mfn.
g. pole *Phys.* बिन्दुरैखिक ध्रुव
m.
grass green मध्यहर्यतिपीत *m.*
grass-land घास-भूमि *f.*
gratis निःशुल्क
gratuitous निःशुल्क *mfn.*
g. coinage निःशुल्क टंकन *n.*
g. goods निःशुल्क वस्तु *n.*
gratuity आनुतोषिक *n.*
prize पारितोषिक *n.*
grave गुरु, गम्भीर, भारी (-इन्) *mfn.*
g. disorder गम्भीर-अव्यवस्था *f.*
g. emergency गम्भीर-सद्यस्कृत्यता,
भारि-सद्यस्कृत्यता *f.*
gravel (a colour) अवरक्तपीत *m.*
gravid (pregnant) गर्भयुत *mfn.*
g. proglottid *Zool.* गर्भयुत जनन-
खण्ड, निषिक्त जननखण्ड *m.*
gravity canal *Irrig.* भ्वाकृष्टि कुल्या
f.
gravity dam भारी रोधन, चितिभारि

रोधन *n.* (चिति masonry)
gray copper ore धूसर ताम्र-अयस्क
n.
Great Bear = Ursa Major *Astron.*
सप्तर्षि *m.*
greatest महत्तम *mfn.*
g. height महत्तम उच्चत्व *n.*
g. value महत्तम-अर्ह *f.*
Grecian rose (a colour) प्ररक्तापीत *m.*
green हरि, हरित *mfn.*
g. manuring survey हरित खाद
आपरीक्षण *n.*
g. slate (a colour) अवपीतातिहरि
m.
g. stone (a colour) प्रावपीताहरि *m.*
grege (a colour) 1 = beige
प्रावपीतारक्त *m.*
2 = nutria अपरक्तपीत *m.*
grenadine, g. pink प्रोत्पीतातिरक्त
m.
Gresham's law *Econ.* (bad money
tends to drive good money out
of circulation) निमुद्राचलन-नियम
m. (निकृष्ट-मुद्रा-परिचलन-नियम)
Gretna green (a colour) अवपीताति-
हरि *m.*
grid bias *Elec.* झर्झर-अभ्यानति *f.*
grid system (a network of high
voltage transmission lines) महा-
पारेषण-जाल *n.*
grievance कष्ट, परिदेवन *n.*
grind *vb.* पेषण *n.* (H. पीसना)
gross 1 (144) प्रद्वादशक *n.*
2 सकल *mfn.*
3 स्थूल *mfn.*
g. assets सकल-परिसम्पत् *f.*
g. earning सकल अर्जन *n.*



g. import सकल प्रवेश्य *n.*
 g. interest सकल-वृद्धि *f.*
 g. price सकल मूल्य *n.*
 g. produce सकल उत्पादन *n.*
 g. receipts सकल-प्राप्ति *f.*
 g. rent सकल भाटक *m.*
 g. revenue सकल आगम *m.*
 g. storage capacity *Irrig.* सकल-संग्रह-धारिता *f.*
 g. value सकल-अर्ह *f.*
Grossularia *Bot.* (a genus of gooseberries) काकवदरी-प्रजाति *f.* (काकवदरी gooseberry)
Grossulariaceae *Bot.* काकवदरी-कुल *n.*
 grotto, grotto blue (a colour) उद्धर्यतिनील *m.*
 ground भू, भूमि *f.*, आधार *m.*
 g. beetle भू-भृंग *m.*
 g. squirrel भू-कलन्दक *m.*
 g. substance *Bot.* आधार पदार्थ *m.*
 groundage (a charge made for anchoring) लांगलन-शुल्क *n.*
 grounded (made to touch the ground) भूस्पर्शित *mfn.*
 g. planes भूस्पर्शित विमान *m.*
 group 1 *Statistics* वर्ग *m.*
 2 *Geol.* (of rocks) वर्ग *m.* (*See era*)
 g. wages *Econ.* समूह-भृति *f.*
 grouse mahal (a colour) न्यवरक्त-पीत *m.*
 growing phase = trophic phase *Zool.* वर्धि-प्रावस्था *f.*
 grow more food अन्न बहु कुर्वीत (from तैत्तिरीयोपनिषद्) (H. अधिक अन्न उपजाओ)
 growth rate वृद्धि-अर्घ *m.*

guadalcazarite (like metacinnabarite—mercuric sulphide—but contains zinc up to 4 p. c.) कुपा-शिज *m.* (कु- for कुप्यातु zinc, पा- for पारद mercury, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 guarantee प्रत्याभूति *f.*
 g. endorsement प्रत्याभूति-पृष्ठांकना *f.*
 g. fund प्रत्याभूति प्रणीवि *f.*
 g. union प्रत्याभूति संघ *m.*
 guarantor *Law* (one who makes or gives a guarantee) प्रत्याभू *m.*
 guard रक्षी (-इन्) *m.*
 g. file रक्षि-नस्ती *m.*
 g. ring *Elec.* रक्षि-चलय *m.*
 g. ring condenser *Elec.* रक्षि-चलय-संघनक *m.*
 gudmundite अयोजनशिज *m.* (अयो-iron, अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 gull gray प्रापनील *m.*
 gundi = comb rat कंकत-मूष *m.*
 gun-man शतग्री-पुरुष *m.*
 gun-powder अग्नि-चूर्ण *n.*
 gustatory स्वाद-
 g. pore *Zool.* स्वाद-रन्ध्र *n.*
 gustoreceptor *Zool.* स्वादादाता (-रु) *m.*
 guttatim *Med.* (drop by drop) विन्दुशः
 guttation *Plant Physiol.* (exudation of moisture from an uncut surface) उत्केदन *n.*
Gynandropsis pentaphylla (caravalla seeds) *Bot.* सामान्य चन्द्रिका *f.*

gynecology, gynaecology स्त्रीरोग-
विद्या *f.*
gypsy moth = tussock moth

Zool. वंजु शलभ *m.* (the cater-
pillars feed esp. on oaks वंजु)

H

${}_1\text{H}^2$, ${}_1\text{D}^2$ *Phys.* (deuteron) , उ^२
(द्विताणु)

H, h (height) छा, छ (उच्छ्राय)

h *Statistics* (class-interval) गा
(संभागान्तराल)

H (hard, in pencils) क (कठोर)

h *Phys.* (Planck's constant) क्रि
(क्रिया ऊर्जाणु स्थिरांक)

H *Statistics* (harmonic mean)
ह (हरात्मक मध्यक)

H, Q (quantity of heat) *Phys.* रा
(ऊष्म-राशि)

H *Phys.* (horizontal component
क्षैतिज संघटक of earth's field) क्षै

habeas corpus *Law* (its object is
to bring a prisoner before a court)
बन्धुपस्थापन *n.* (from बन्दी prisoner,
उपस्थापन to bring forward)

Habenaria (Lat. *habena* strap वध्र)
Bot. (a genus of orchids having
long-spurred flowers) वध्र-प्रजाति
f.

haemapophysis, hemapophysis
Zool. रक्तचापवर्ध *m.*

Haematococcus = Sphaerella
Zool. शोणगोलाणु-प्रजाति *f.*

Haematopinidae *Zool.* शोणपा-
वंश *m.*

Haematopinus *Zool.* (a genus of
sucking lice, species of which

infest horses, swine and cattle)
शोणपा-प्रजाति *f.* (from शोण blood,
-पा sucker)

Haematoxylon campechianum
Bot. पाताल शोणितकाष्ठ *m.* (पाताल
America)

haemophilia, hemophilia *Med.*
(a condition characterized by a
tendency to profuse hemorrhage)
अधिरक्तस्राव *m.*

haemophilic, hemophilic अधिरक्त-
स्रावीय *mfn.*

haemorrhoidal arteries, hemorr-
hoidal arteries (supply the
rectal and anal region) *Anat.*
गुद-रोहिणी *f.*

hair brown अपरक्तपीत *m.*

haircap, haircap moss *Bot.*
बहुकेश-हरिता *f.*

hairy bud *Bot.* रोमावृत-कलिका *f.*

half अर्ध-

h. -oscillation *Phys.* अर्ध-प्रदोलन
n.

h. rate scholar अर्ध-शुल्क छात्र *m.*

h. relief = mezzo-rilievo *Art*
अर्ध उद्भूत *n.*

Haliotidae *Bot.* (family) कर्णशुक्ति-
वंश *m.*

Haliotis *Bot.* (genus consisting of
abalones) कर्णशुक्ति-प्रजाति *f.*

hall mark (an official mark, serving as a proof of quality) **प्रमाणंक** *m.*

halloysite स्फसैकतीयिज *m.* (स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminium, सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

halt विराम *m.*

halting विराम *m.*

halve *vb.* अर्धन *n.*

halving principle *Shorthand* अर्धन-पद्धति *f.*

doubling principle द्विगुणन-पद्धति *f.*

hamatus (Lat.) वक्रकण्ट *m.*

Hamburg lake = carmine न्यधिरक्त *m.*

Hamelia *Bot.* (genus of the madder मंजिष्ठा family) मंजिष्ठाबन्धु-प्रजाति *f.*

H. patens विस्तारी मंजिष्ठाबन्धु *m.*

hammered कुट्टित *mfn.*

hamster चिकुर *m.* (ancient word)

hand हस्त

h. labour हस्त-श्रम *m.*

h. level *Surv.* हस्त-संतल *n.*

handbook पुस्तिका *f.*, हस्तपुस्तक *n.*

handicraft हस्तशिल्प *n.*

h. school हस्तशिल्प-पाठशाला *f.*

handloom हस्त-वेम *m.* (H. कर्घा, Marathi माग)

h. industry हस्तवेम उद्योग *m.* (H. करघे का उद्योग, Marathi हातमाग)

handsel = earnest money सत्यं-कार *m.* (from याज्ञवल्क्य)

Hapale = *Callithrix* *Zool.* नखर-कपि-प्रजाति *f.*

Hapalidae = *Callitrichidae* *Zool.* नखरकपि-वंश *m.*

hapteron *Bot.* (any outgrowth or swelling of the stem by which a plant is fixed to its substratum) संधारणी *f.*

harbour due पत्तन-शुल्क *n.*

hard money (metallic money) धातु-मुद्रा *f.*, रोक राशि *m.*

Hargreaves-Bird cell *Chem.* (for manufacture of chlorine नीरजी and caustic soda विश्कार by electrolysis विद्युदंशन) विद्यु-नी-क्षार कोशा *f.*

Hargreaves process *Chem.* (for the preparation of sodium sulphate from sodium chloride) क्षाशु विधा *f.* (क्षा- for क्षारातु sodium, शु- for शुल्बीय sulphate)

harmonic analysis = Fourier's analysis *Math.* सांध्यनिक विश्लेषण *n.*

harmony (as, of capital and labour) *Eccn.* समवाय *m.*

Harvard crimson न्युद्रक्त *m.*

harvest 1 सस्य *n.*

2 (a colour) = harvest brown मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*

harvester सस्य-यन्त्र *n.*

Hassall's corpuscle *Anat.* (corpuscle of Hassall occurs in the thymus gland यौवनलुप्त ग्रन्थि) यौवनलुप्त-देहाणु *m.*

hastata *Bot.* कुन्तपर्ण *mfn.*

hathi gray अपहर्यापीत *m.*

Hathor = royal blue न्यधिनीलारक्त *m.*

hauerite लोहकशिज *m.* (लोहक manganese, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज

- for खनिज mineral)
haulage कर्षण *n.*
hausmannite लोहकजारिज *m.* (लोहक manganese, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
haustellum Zool. (a proboscis शुण्ड adapted to suck blood or juices of plants) चूषशुण्ड *m.*
Havana, Havana brown = Bismarck brown अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
have *n.* (one who has worldly possessions) अस्तिमान् (ancient word)
havenot *n.* नास्तिमान् *m.*
hawker वीवधिक *m.* (from पाणिनि)
hay (a colour) प्रावपीत *m.*
hazardous भयास्पद, संकटास्पद *mfn.*
hazel 1 = hazelnut पिंगल-फल *n.*
 2 (a colour) = hazel brown मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
hazel brown मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
hazelnut 1 पिंगल-फल *n.*
 2 = hazel (a colour)
head (as, of a department) अध्यक्ष *m.*
heading Irrig. (borings) संछिद्र *n.*
headman मुख्यपुरुष *m.* (H. मुखिया)
head office मुख्य कार्यालय *m.*
 h. o. account मुख्य कार्यालय लेखा *f.*
 h. o. register मुख्य कार्यालय पंजी *f.*
head of the department विभाग-अध्यक्ष *m.*
headphone शिरस्स्वन *m.*
headquarters मुख्यावास, मुख्यालय *m.*
headquarters staff मुख्यालय कर्म-चारि-वर्ग *m.*
head regulator Irrig. शीर्ष यामक *m.*
heads of account लेखा-शीर्षक *m.*
headworks Irrig. शीर्षकर्म *n.*
hear, hear साधु, साधु
heartsease 1 (a plant) मनस्सुख *m.*
 2 (a colour) न्युद्रक्तातिनील *m.*
heat (sexual excitement in the female) स्त्रीमद *m.*
heath Bot. 1 (waste land) क्षेप्या भूमि *f.*
 2 (any undershrub of the genus *Erica*) क्षेप्यज *m.*
heather (a colour) मध्यरक्तानील *m.*
heating effect तापन प्रभाव *m.*
heat-treat *vb.* Chem. (to treat by heating) ताप-साधन *n.*
Heaviside layer or region = E layer = ionosphere Radio (at a height of 100 kilometers सहस्र-मान) शतसमा स्तर = ड स्तर *m.*
heavy = ponderosa Pharm. गुरु *mfn.*
h. magnesia = magnesia ponderosa Pharm., Chem. गुरु-भ्राजा *f.*
Hebe (a colour) = cherry blossom उद्रक्त *m.*
hebronite = amblygonite स्फलत-भास्विज *m.* (स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminium, ल- for लघ्वातु lithium, भास्व- for भास्वीय phosphate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
hedge *n.* 1 (bushes planted as hedge) वृत्तिश्रुप *m.*

2 (barrier of bushes) क्षुपवृत्ति *f.*
(वृत्ति from महाभारत)

hedge *vb.* *Stock Exch.* (to counter-balance a sale or purchase of one security by making a purchase or sale of another) द्वैध-रक्षण *n.*

heir उत्तराधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

Helianthus *Bot.* सूर्यमुखी-प्रजाति *f.*

H. annuus सामान्य सूर्यमुखी *f.*

H. tuberosus (Jerusalem artichoke) (the root is a delicious vegetable) भक्ष्यमूल सूर्यमुखी *f.*

heliotrope gray अत्रनीलरक्त *m.*

hellebore green मध्यहर्षतिपीत *m.*

hellebore red उद्रक्तानील *m.*

Helmholtz resonator *Phys.* (it is spherical in shape) गोल प्रतिस्वनक *m.*

Helodrilus *Zool.* किंचुलक-प्रजाति *f.*

helophyte (Gk. *helos* marsh कच्छ) *Bot.* कच्छोद्भिद् *f.*

Helosciadium = **Apium** *Bot.* अजमोदा-प्रजाति *f.* (अजमोदा ancient word)

hematite red न्यवरक्तापीत *m.*

Hemerocallis *Bot.* (Gk. *hemera* day दिन + *kallos* beauty शोभा) दिनशोभा-प्रजाति *f.*

hemimorphite = **smithsonite** = **calamine** सैकुप्यजलिज *m.* (सै- for सैकजा silica, कुप्य- for कुप्यातु जारेय zinc oxide, जल water, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Hemimyaria = **Salpidae** *Zool.* (the muscular rings of the body-

wall are usually incomplete)
अपूर्णचलयाः *m.pl.*, अपूर्णचलयानुगण *m.*

hemophilia = **haemophilia**

hemophilic = **haemophilic**

hemoptysis *Med.* (expectoration of blood) रक्तघ्नीव *m.*

hemorrhoidal = **haemorrhoidal**

h e n g l e i n i t e = **cobaltnickel-pyrite** *Mineral.* केतुरूप-माक्षीक *n.* (केतु- for केत्वातु cobalt, रूप- for रूपक nickel, माक्षीक pyrite)

henna 1 (a shrub) रक्तगर्भ *m.* (ancient word)

2 (a colour) निपीतातिरक्त *m.*

hepatic यकृत-, याकृत *mfn.*

h. plexus *Zool.* याकृत प्रतान, यकृत-प्रतान *m.*

h. portal vein यकृत केशिकाभाजि-सिरा *f.*

h. vein यकृत-सिरा *f.*

Hepaticae *Bot.* (a group containing liverworts) ग्रहरिताः *f.pl.*

heptadecylic *Chem.* सप्तदशलिक *mfn.*

herbarium *Bot.* 1 (a collection of dried and pressed specimens of plants, etc.) पादप-चय, शुष्क-चय (शुष्क-पादप-चय) *m.*

2 (a building containing the collection) पादपालय *m.*

herbicide = **weed-killer** तृणकघ्न *m.*

hereby एतद्द्वारा (already used in Bengali; Hindi इसके द्वारा)

hereditary पित्रागत *mfn.*

h. character पित्रागत लक्षण *n.*

heritage पैतृक-सम्पत्ति *f.*

- hermaphroditism** *Biol.* उभयलिंगता *f.*
- hermosa pink** प्ररक्त *m.*
- hertzian oscillator** *Phys.* (two plates connected to induction coil) द्विपट्ट प्रदोलक *m.*
- h. telegraphy** = radio telegraphy
- h. wave** = electric wave *Phys.* विद्युत्तरंग *m.*
- hetaerolite** = zinc-hausmannite कुप्यलोजारिज *m.* (कुप्य- for कुप्यातु, लो- for लोहक, जार- for जारेय, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- heterogeneity** *Statistics* विजातिता *f.*
- heteromorphite** सीसांजशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- heteroscedastic** *Statistics* विषम-प्रविचाली (-इन्) *mfn.*
- heterothallism** *Bot.* इतरसूकायता *f.*
- Hevea** *Bot.* घृषिदारु-प्रजाति *f.*
- H. brasiliensis** (yields rubber घृषि) सामान्य घृषिदारु *m.*
- hexacanth** = hexacanthous *Zool.* (having six hooks) षडङ्कुश *mfn.*
- Hexacorallia** = Hexacoralla *Zool.* षडवयविनः *m.pl.*
- hexandrous** *Bot.* षट्पुंकेसर *mfn.*
- Hexapoda** *Zool.* षट्पादाः *m.pl.*, षट्पाद-वर्ग *m.* (वर्ग class)
- H. H. H.** (treble hard, pencils) क. क. क. (कठोर)
- Hibernian green** निपीतहरि *m.*
- Hibiscus** *Bot.* भृण्डी-प्रजाति *f.*
- H. esculentus** = **Abelmoschus esculentus** सामान्य भृण्डी *f.*
- H. rosa sinensis** *Bot.* जपा भृण्डी *f.*
- H. sabar** अम्ल भृण्डी *f.* (Marathi अम्बाडी)
- hieratite** दहसैतिज *m.* (दह- for दहातु potassium, सै- for सैकता silicon, त- for तरस्वेय fluoride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- higging** वस्त्रयन *n.* (from ऋग्वेद) (H. भाव ताव करना)
- high** उच्च *mfn.*
- H. Court of Judicature** उच्च न्यायालय *m.* (Cf. Supreme Court सर्वोच्च न्यायालय)
- H. Court pleader** उच्च न्यायालय अभिवक्ता (-तृ) *m.*
- h. dam** *Irrig.* उच्च रोधन *n.* (H. ऊंचा बांध)
- h. exchange** *Econ.* उच्च विनिमय *m.*
- h. priority** उच्च प्राथम्य *n.*, उच्च-पूर्वता *f.*
- h. relief** = alto-rilievo *Sculpture* उच्च उद्भूत *n.*
- h. sea** 1 बाह्य समुद्र *m.*
2 (*pl.*) Law (that part of the sea which lies not within the body of a country) बाह्य समुद्र *m.*
- h. tension cable** *Phys.* उच्च आतति संदाम *n.*
- h. vacuum** *Phys.* उच्च शून्यक *n.*
- h. velocity** उच्च प्रवेग *m.*
- higher authorities** उच्चतर प्राधिकारिवर्ग *m.*
- highlights** प्रमुखताएं, विशेषताएं (H.)
- highway** राजपथ, राजमार्ग *m.*

Himalayan silver fir = **Abies webbiana** सामान्य तालीशपत्र *m.*

hip *Zool.* श्रोणि *f.*, नितम्ब *n.*

h. girdle *Anat.* श्रोणि-चक्र *n.*

h. joint *Anat.* नितम्ब-सन्धि *m.*

Hippomane *Bot.* (latex poisonous)

विषाक्षीर-प्रजाति *f.* (आक्षीर latex)

Hiptage *Bot.* मधुमालती-प्रजाति *f.*

hireling (one who is hired or who serves for wages) अवक्रीत *m.*

Hirudinaria *Zool.* जलौका-प्रजाति *f.*

His Majesty's Service सम्राट्-सेवा *f.*

histological 1 औतिक *mfn.*

2 औतिकीय *mfn.*

h. differentiation औतिक भिन्न *n.*

historian ऐतिहासिक, इतिहासविद् *m.*

historical ऐतिहासिक *mfn.*

h. geology ऐतिहासिक-भौमिकी *f.*

h. method ऐतिहासिक-रीति *f.*

h. school *Econ.* ऐतिहासिक सम्प्रदाय *m.*

history chair (history professorship) इतिहास प्राध्यापकपद, इतिहास आसन *n.* (Cf. धर्मासन, न्यायासन for bench)

Histozoa *Zool.* ऊतिजीविनः *m.pl.*

histozoic *Biol.* (living in the tissues of their host) ऊतिजीवी (-इन्) *mfn.*

histozoon *Zool.* ऊतिजीवी (-इन्) *m.*

histrixite तांभिशिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, अं- for अंजन antimony, भि- for भिदातु bismuth, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

hitakol *Chem.* (synthetic rubber

made in Japan, neoprene class) निप्पोन-घृषि *m.*

H line *Chem.* ज रेखा *f.*

hoarded wealth आसंचित धन *n.*

hodgkinsonite वारिकुलोसिज *m.* (वारि water, कु- for कुप्यातु zinc, लो- for लोहक manganese, स- for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Hoffman's method *Phys.* (for vapour density; barometer-tube method) वापीड-नाल-रीति *f.*

hold *vb.* (as, property, office) धारण, ग्रहण *n.*

h. office पद धारण करना (H.)

holding *n.* (land held) क्षेत्र *n.*

holding of ballot गूढमतदान का प्रबन्ध (H.)

holding office पदासीन, पदारूढ

hole 1 छिद्र, विवर *n.*

2 (a colour) मध्यपीतातिरक्त *m.*

Holland blue न्यवनील *m.*

holly = **holly green** अवहर्यतिपीत *m.*

hollyhock 1 (*Althaea rosea*) चित्र-सेवती *f.* (from Bengali)

2 (a colour) न्यधिरक्तानील *m.*

Holocephali *Zool.* (a group—often regarded as a class—of fishes with small and narrow mouth) कुण्ठतुण्ड-वर्ग *m.* (वर्ग class)

holometabolous पूर्णरचनान्तरण-

holy basil = **Ocimum sanctum** = **Ocimum hirsutum** = **Ocimum tomentosum** = **Ocimum viride** = mosquito plant of South Africa *Bot.* तुलसी =

कृष्ण तुलसी *f.*
 holy green मध्यहर्यानील *m.*
 homage blue = Scotch blue
 व्यवनीलारक्त *m.*
 home स्वदेश *m.*, गृह *n.*
 h. brewing गृहासवन *n.*
 h. command War गृह-संवल *n.*
 h. industry Econ. स्वदेश-उद्योग
m.
 h.-made Econ. स्वदेश-निर्मित *mfn.*
 h. waters स्वदेश-समुद्र *m.*
 Hominidae Zool. मानव-वंश *m.*
 Homo Zool. मानव-प्रजाति *f.*
 H. sapiens मेधावी मानव *m.*
 homogeneous Math. समघात *mfn.*
 h. equation Math. समघात समीकार
m.
 h. function समघात श्रित *n.*
 homoscedastic Statistics (where
 standard deviation of all parallel
 arrays are equal) समप्रविचाली
 (-इन्) *m.*
 honey (a colour) = honey yellow
 मध्यरक्तातिपीत, मधु-वर्ण *m.*
 honey bee मधुमक्षी *f.*
 honeydew (a colour) प्रोद्रक्तपीत *m.*
 honey yellow मध्यरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 honorarium मानवेतन, मानदेय,
 पूजावेतन (from कौटल्य-अर्थशास्त्र) *n.*
 honour आदर, मान *m.*
 honourable माननीय *mfn.*
 Most Hon'ble परम माननीय
 Right Hon'ble संमाननीय
 h. relations (consistent with
 honour) संमान्य सम्बन्ध *m.*
 honoured आदृत *mfn.*
 hood Bot. छद् *m.*

Hooker's green मध्यपीतहरि *m.*
 Hoope's process Chem. (for refin-
 ing aluminium स्फट्यातु electro-
 lytically) स्फट्यु-विधा *f.* (स्फ- for
 स्फट्यातु, द्यु- for विद्युत्)
 hope आशा *f.*
 horizon blue स्वपहरि *m.*
 horizontal क्षैतिज, अनुप्रस्थ *mfn.*
 h. combination Econ. क्षैतिज सं-
 योग *m.*
 h. intensity Phys. क्षैतिज-चण्डता
f.
 h. mobility Econ. क्षैतिज-चलिष्णुता
f.
 h. section Math. क्षैतिज छेद *m.*
 h. thrust क्षैतिज वितोद *m.*
 horned beetle Zool. शृंगी भृंग *m.*
 horn silver = cerargyrite (silver
 रजत chloride नीरेय) रजतनीरेयज
m. (-इज for खनिज mineral)
 hornwort Bot. शृंगपर्ण *m.*
 horny sponge (belong to class
 Demospongia) Zool. शार्ङ्ग-छिद्रिष्ठ
m.
 horse chestnut (a colour) व्यवपीता-
 तिरक्त *m.*
 horseshoe खुरप *m.*
 horseshoe crab = king crab Zool.
 खुरप कर्कट *m.*
 horsetail (a plant of the genus
 Equisetum) Bot. अश्ववार *m.*
 horsfordite ताम्रांजिज *m.* (ताम्र cop-
 per, अंज- for अंजनेय antimonide,
 -इज for खनिज mineral)
 Hortense violet उद्रक्तातिनील *m.*
 horticultural उद्यानकर्म, औद्यानिकीय
mfn.

- horticulture 1 उद्यान-कर्म *n.*
 2 औद्यानिकी *f.*
 host tree *Bot.* पोषिता वृक्ष *m.*
 hotel विश्रान्ति-गृह *n.*
 hot spring उष्णोत्स *m.*
 Hottentot's-head (*Stangeria paradoxa*) *Bot.* शिरःशंकु *m.*
 house 1 (one of the estates of a kingdom or other government assembled in parliament or legislature, e.g., House of the People, Houses of Parliament) आगार *n.*
 2 गृह *n.*
 h. accomodation गृह-व्यवस्था *f.*
 h. building society गृह-निर्माण-समिति *f.*
 H. committee सभा-समिति *f.*
 h. connection (of electricity) गृह-संयुजा *f.*
 h. connection register गृह संयुजा पंजी *f.*
 H. of the People लोकागार, लोक-सभा *f.*
 h. rent गृह-भाटक *m.*
 h. surgeon गृह-शल्यचिकित्सक *m.*
 h. tax गृह कर *m.*
 household गार्हस्थ्य *n.*
 hover *vb.* उद्भ्रमण, मण्डलायन *n.* (H. मण्डराना)
 hover fly उद्भ्रामि-मक्षी *f.*
 huantajayite क्षारनीरिज *m.* (क्षा- for क्षारातु sodium, र- for रजत silver, नीर- for नीरेय chloride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 humane सदय, दयामय, मानवोचित *mfn.*
 human louse = human pedi-
 culus *Zool.* मानव-यूका *f.*
 humble *vb.* न्यकरण *n.* (ancient word)
 humble plant = sensitive plant (*Mimosa pudica*) *Bot.* लज्जालु *m.* (सामान्य लज्जालु)
 humite = chondrodite = clinohumite = norbergite भ्रातसिज *m.* (भ्रा- for भ्राजातु magnesium, त- for तरस्विनी fluorine, स- for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 humming bird *Zool.* प्रकूज पक्षी (-इन्) *m.*
 Hungarian green = malachite green मध्यपीतातिहरि *m.*
 Hungary blue = cobalt blue उन्नीलाहरि *m.*
 hunter, hunter green, hunter's green न्यवपीतातिहरि *m.*
 huntelite रजतनेपिज *m.* (रजत silver, नेप- for नेपालयेय arsenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 hunting आखेट *m.*
 h. ground आखेट-भूमि *f.* (from कथासरित्सागर)
 h. stage आखेट-अवस्था *f.*
 husbandry कृषिकर्म *n.*, हलभृति *f.* (ancient word)
 hutchinsonite सीसिरनेसिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, सि- for सिक्ष्यातु thallium, र- for रजत silver, ने- for नेपाली arsenic, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 hy-, hyo- *Zool.* (hyoid) द्वित-
 hyacinth 1 *Mineral.* (it is the orange, reddish and brownish, transparent variety of zircon

- गोमेद used as a gem) नारंग-गोमेद
m.
- 2 (a colour) मध्यरक्तातिनील m.
- h. blue = युक्तीलारक्त m.
- h. red मध्यपीतातिरक्त m.
- h. violet न्युद्रक्तातिनील m.
- hydnocarpic acid Chem. कुष्ठ-
वैरिक अम्ल n.
- Hydnocarpus Bot. कुष्ठवैर-प्रजाति
f.
- H. inebrians = H. wightiana
सामान्य कुष्ठवैर m.
- h. oil (used in the treatment of
leprosy) कुष्ठवैर तैल n.
- hydrangea blue मध्यनील m.
- hydrangea pink स्ववरक्तापीत m.
- hydranth Zool. (nutritive zooid
संजीव of a hydroid colony) पोषि-
संजीव m.
- Hydra oligactis Zool. क्षुद्र जलीयक
m.
- hydrargillite = gibbsite स्फोद-
जारिज m. (स्फ- for स्फट्यातु alumi-
nium, उद water, जार- for जारेय
oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- hydrated acidic oxide Chem.
जलीयित अम्लिक जारेय n.
- hydraulic आम्भस mfn.
- h. analogy Phys. आम्भस सादृश्य
n.
- h. works Irrig. आम्भस कर्म n.
- Hydrilla Bot. (ovules anatropous
उदावर्त) उदावर्त-प्रजाति f.
- hydrocaulus Zool. (the stem of a
hydroid जलीयकाभ) जलीयकाभ-स्तम्भ
m.
- hydrocerussite सीसांगीयिज m.
- (सीस lead, -अंगीय for प्रांगीय car-
bonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- Hydrocotyle Bot. ब्राह्मी-प्रजाति f.
- hydroelectric जलविद्युत्-
- h. cum irrigation project जल-
विद्युत् तथा सेचन योजना f.
- h. generator Phys. जलविद्युज्-
जनित्र n.
- h. power Irrig. जलविद्युत् शक्ति f.
- hydrogenated mill oil उदजनित
पेषणी तैल n.
- hydroid Zool. जलीयकाभ mfn.
- h. polyp Zool. जलीयकाभ पुरुपाद
m.
- hydrolytic enzyme Zool. जलांशिक
विकर m.
- hydromagnesite जलभ्रांगिज m. (जल
hydro-, भ्र- for भ्राजातु magnesium,
-अंग- for प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for
खनिज mineral)
- hydro-mica Mineral. जलाभ्रक n.
- hydro-muscovite जलाभ्रिज m. (जल
hydro- अभ्र-, for अभ्रक mica, -इज
for खनिज mineral)
- hydrophane Mineral. (a variety of
opal which becomes more trans-
lucent or transparent in water)
जलोपल m.
- hydro-power Irrig. जल-शक्ति, जल-
विद्युत् f.
- Hydropteridinae Bot. जलपर्णागाः
m.pl.
- hydrorhiza Zool. (the rootstock
by which a hydroid जलीयकाभ is
attached to other objects) जलीय-
काभ-शिफ m.
- hydrotheca Zool. जलीयकाभ-प्रावर m.

hydrothorite *Mineral*. (a hydrous silicate of thorium) जलहृसिज *m*.
(जल for सजल hydrous, ह- for ह्रसातु thorium, स- for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

hydrous *Mineral*. सजल *mfn*.

h. copper silicates *Mineral*.
सजल ताम्र सैकतीय *n*.

h. iron silicates सजल अयस् सैकतीय *n*.

h. manganese silicates सजल लोहक सैकतीय *n*.

hydrozincite *Mineral*. (a basic zinc carbonate) पीठकुप्यांगीयिज *m*.
(पीठ base, कुप्य- for कुप्यातु zinc, -अंगीय for प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

hydrula *Zool*. जलीयिका *f*.

hyenic acid *Chem*. (found in hyena तरशु fat) तरक्षिक अम्ल *n*.

Hymenaea *Bot*. (the paired leaves assume special sleeping position at night) निशाशायि-प्रजाति *f*.

hymenopterophilous *Bot*. मधुमक्षी-परागित *mfn*.

hyobranchial *Zool*. द्वितक्लोमीय *mfn*.
(क्लोम for जलक्लोम)

hyoid = hyoid bone [Gk. *hyoeides*, fr. the letter Y (upsilon) + *eidos* form] *Anat*. (it consists of a body from each side of which two processes project backward) द्वितास्थि *n*.

h. arch *Anat*. द्वित चाप *m*.

h. sclerite *Zool*. द्वित दृढक *n*.

hyomandibular = hyomandibular cartilage *Zool*. द्विताधरहनु-

कास्थि *n*. (कास्थि cartilage)

hyomental *Anat*. (pertaining to the hyoid द्वित bone and chin चिबुक) द्वितचिबुकीय *mfn*.

hyostylic *Zool*. द्वितलग्न *mfn*.

hyperbolic sine *Math*. अधीन्द्रिय ज्या *f*.

Hypericaceae *Bot*. पीतशोभा-कुल *n*.

Hypericales *Bot*. पीतशोभा-गोत्र *n*.
(गोत्र order)

hypericifolius *Bot*. दन्तापर्ण *m*.
(दन्ता small teeth)

Hypericum *Bot*. (genus of shrubs with showy शोभा yellow पीत flowers) पीतशोभा-प्रजाति *f*.

hyperparasite *Biol*. (a secondary parasite, one which is parasitic upon or in another parasite) परजीविजीवी (-इन्) *m*.

hyperparasitize *Biol*. (to live on as a hyperparasite) परजीवि-जीवन *n*.

hyper-resonance आधि-प्रतिस्वन *m*.

hypnotoxin (toxin matter inducing sleep) स्वापविषि *f*.

hypothesis *Logic* उपकल्पना *f*.

barren h. वन्ध्य-उपकल्पना, अफल-उपकल्पना *f*.

h. ad hoc एतदर्थ उपकल्पना *f*.

h. and verification उपकल्पना तथा सत्यापन *n*.

method of h. उपकल्पना-रीति *f*.

scientific h. वैज्ञानिक-उपकल्पना *f*.

working h. कार्यवाहक-उपकल्पना *f*.

hypothesize *vb*. *Logic* उपकल्पन *n*.

hypothetic औपकल्पनिक *mfn*.

h. economic law *Econ*.

औपकल्पनिक आर्थिक नियम *m.*
hypothetical *Logic* सोपाधिक *mfn.*
h. proposition सोपाधिक-प्रस्थापना
f.
h. syllogism सोपाधिक संवाक्य *n.*
hypothetico-disjunctive syllo-
gism सोपाधिक-विकल्प संवाक्य *n.*
Hyrax = Procavia *Zool.* (a genus
of rock rabbits) गिरिशशक-प्रजाति
f.
hyssop violet मध्यनीलरक्त *m.*
hysteresis *Phys.* (a lagging or
retardation of the effect when the
forces acting upon a body are
changed) मन्दायन *n.*

h. curve *Phys.* मन्दायन-वक्र *n.*
hystriasis *Med.* = **hystricism**
= **hystricismus** (an abnormal
condition of erection of the hairs
on the body) रोमातिहर्ष *m.*
Hystriidae *Zool.* (family of
porcupines) शल्यकि-वंश *m.*
Hystriinae *Zool.* शल्यकि-अनुवंश *m.*
(अनुवंश subfamily)
hystricism = **hystriasis**
hystricismus = **hystriasis**
Hystriomorpha *Zool.* शल्यकरूपाः
m.pl.
Hystrix *Zool.* (a genus of terres-
trial porcupines) भूशल्यक-प्रजाति *f.*

I

i *Phys.* (angle of incidence) अ
(आपात-कोण)
I *Logic* (particular affirmative) आ
(विशेष अस्तिवाची)
I (current. See A or C) वा, व
I *Phys.* (intensity of illumination)
भा (प्रभासन-चण्डता)
I *Phys.* (intensity of magnetisa-
tion) चु (चुम्बकन-चण्डता) (Cf. B चू)
I *Phys.* (total intensity समस्त चण्ड-
ता of earth's field पृथ्वी-क्षेत्र) पृ
I, K (moment of inertia) ज (जडता-
विभ्रमिमा)
Iberis *Bot.* (a genus of plants
with flat-topped clusters of flow-
ers) चिपिटगुच्छ-प्रजाति *f.*
ibex प्राज *m.* (प्र + अज a goat)
ice pail हिम-पात्र *n.*

ichthyophthirius *Zool.* (a genus of
insects parasitic in freshwater
fishes) मीनजीवि-प्रजाति *f.*
ideal आदर्श *mfn.*
i. condition आदर्श-दशा *f.*
i. money *Econ.* आदर्श-मुद्रा *f.*
identical एकात्मक *mfn.*
i. relation *Math.* एकात्मक सम्बन्ध
m.
identically *Math.* ऐकात्म्यतः,
ऐकात्म्येन
identity *Logic* तादात्म्य *n.* (from
साहित्यदर्पण)
law of i. तादात्म्य-नियम *m.*
igneous आग्नेय *mfn.*
ignoratio elenchi *Logic* अर्थान्तर *n.*
I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your most obedient servant

Corresp. सम्भावितोऽस्मि, श्रीमन्, भवदीय परमाज्ञाकारी सेवक
illicit *Logic* अवैध *mfn.*
i. conversion अवैध परिवर्तन *n.*
i. major अवैध साध्य *n.*
i. minor अवैध पक्ष *m.*
illwill द्वेष *m.*
imaginal disc *Zool.* पूर्णक-बिम्ब *m.*
 (पूर्णक imago)
imaginary quantity *Math.* काल्प-
 निक राशि *m.*
imago *Zool.* (an insect in its final adult state) पूर्णक *m.*
immaterial (not consisting of matter) अभौतिक *mfn.*
immediate अव्यवहित, सद्यस्क *mfn.*
i. auscultation *Med.* अव्यवहित संश्रवण, कर्ण-संश्रवण *n.*
i. delivery सद्यस्क प्रदान *n.*
i. inference *Logic* अव्यवहित अनुमान *n.*
a converse relation विलोम सम्बन्ध *m.*
b added determinant युक्त निश्चायक *m.*
c complex conception जटिल-संबोधना *f.*
by द्वारा (immediate inference by converse relation विलोम सम्बन्ध द्वारा अव्यवहित अनुमान)
immense अमित, अतिवृहत् *mfn.*
immigrant आप्रवासी (-इन्) *m.*
immigration आप्रवासन *n.*
emigration उत्प्रवासन *n.*
imminent danger आसन्न भय *n.*
immobilize *vb.* अचल-करण *n.*
immobilizing agent *Zool.* अचल-

कारी (-इन्) *m.*
immunity विमुक्ति *f.*
i. from tax, i. from taxation कर-विमुक्ति *f.*
impact of tax *Econ.* कराघात *m.*
impaired resonance विकृत-प्रति-स्वनता *f.*
Impatiens *Bot.* व्रणरोपि-प्रजाति *f.*
I. balsamina (balsam) सामान्य व्रणरोपी *m.*
impeach *vb.* प्राभियोजन *n.*
impeachment प्राभियोग *m.*
impede *vb.* अवबाधन *n.*
impediment *Law* अवबाधा *f.*
imperial 1 (a colour) निनीलरक्त *m.*
 2 (a kind of paper) साम्राज्य *n.*
i. blue न्युन्नील *m.*
i. green प्रपीतातिहरि *m.*
i. preference *Econ.* साम्राज्य अधिमान *n.*
i. purple निनीलारक्त *m.*
I. War Museum साम्राज्य-युद्ध-कौतुकालय *m.*
i. yellow प्ररक्तातिपीत *m.*
imperialism साम्राजिकता *f.*
implement *vb.* अभिपूरण *n.*
implementation अभिपूर्ति *f.*
implemented अभिपूरित *mfn.*
import 1 प्रवेश्य (from कौटल्य अर्थ-शास्त्र), आयात *n.*
 2 (meaning) अर्थ *m.*
i. and export प्रवेश्य तथा निष्क्राम्य, आयात तथा निर्यात *n.*
i. bank *Econ.* प्रवेश्य अधिकोष *m.*
i. goods प्रवेश्य वस्तु *n.*
i. list प्रवेश्य-सूची *f.*
i. of proposition *Logic* प्रस्थापना-

- अर्थ *m.*
i. quota *Econ.* प्रवेश्य अभ्यंश *m.*
imported 1 (foreign, e.g. after names of papers or colours) वैदेशिक *mfn.*
 2 प्रवेशित *mfn.*
i. goods *Econ.* प्रवेशित वस्तु *n.*
impose (as, restrictions, a tax) आरोपण *n.* (H. लगाना)
imposing stone = **imposing table** *Print.* विन्यास-शिला *f.* = विन्यास-पटल *n.*
impositor *Print.* विन्यासक *m.*
impossible असम्भव *mfn.*
i. operation *Math.* असम्भव-क्रिया *f.*
i. quantity असम्भव राशि *m.*
impound *vb.* 1 *Irrig.* (to collect water for irrigation) अवरोधन *n.*
 2 (to shut up) अवरोधन *n.*
impound *n.* (a reservoir for impounding) अवरोध *m.*
impounded cattle अवरुद्ध पशु *m.*
impress *vb.* (to stamp) निमुद्रण *n.*
impressed document निमुद्रित प्रलेख *m.*
imprest money *Econ.* अग्रदाय-राशि *m.*
improvement *Ccm.* सूद्धार *m.* (H. सुधार)
I. trust सूद्धार प्रन्यास *m.* (H. सुधार समिति)
impulse प्रेरणा *f.*
incentive उद्दीपक *m.*
impute *vb.* अभ्यारोपण *n.*
imputed value *Econ.* अभ्यारोपित-अर्ह *f.*
inactive market *Econ.* अक्रिय-विपणि *f.*
inadvertance (lack of heedfulness or attentiveness) असावधानता *f.* (H. असावधानी)
inadvertent असावधान *mfn.*
inadvertently असावधानतया (H. असावधानी से)
in any form किसी भी रूप में (H.)
inauguration grant उद्घाटन अनुदान *n.*
in-bond *Econ.* आवन्ध *m.*
incandescent bulb उत्तापदीप्त कन्द *m.*
incentive *Econ.* उद्दीपक *m.*
incidence of income आय-आपात *m.*
inclement weather आंधी वर्षादि (H.)
incline, left *Drill* अर्ध वामम्
incline, right *Drill* अर्ध दक्षिणा
income आय *m.*
i. and expenditure account *Econ.* आय-व्यय-लेखा *f.*
i. per capita प्रतिव्यक्ति आय *m.*
i. side आय पार्श्व *n.*
incompetent अयोग्य *mfn.*
in consequence परिणाम-स्वरूप
inconvertible अपरिवर्त्य *mfn.*
i. note = **i. paper money** *Econ.* अपरिवर्त्य-पत्रमुद्रा *f.*, अपरिवर्त्य अर्थ-पत्र *n.*
incoordination *Zool.* अनासंजन *n.*
incorporal property *Econ.* अभौतिक-सम्पत्ति *f.*
incorporated 1 समाविष्ट *mfn.*
 2 समामेलित *mfn.*

i. company समामेलित प्रमण्डल *n.*
incorporation 1 (the union of different ingredients in one mass) समामेलन *n.*
 2 (act of creating a corporation) प्रारम्भण *n.*
i. of a company प्रमण्डल प्रारम्भण *n.*

increase वृद्धि *f.*

i. of demand *Econ.* अभियाचन-वृद्धि *f.*

i. of supply *Econ.* प्रदाय वृद्धि *f.*

increasing वर्धो (-इन्) *mfn.*

i. cost *Econ.* वर्धो परिव्यय *m.*

i. demand *Econ.* वर्धो अभियाचन *n.*

i. return *Econ.* वर्धो प्रत्याय *m.*

i. utility *Econ.* वर्धो-उत्पादिता *f.*

incredible अविश्वास्य *mfn.*

indemnified क्षतिपूरित *mfn.*

indemnity bill *Econ.* क्षतिपूर-विपत्र *n.*

indent *Com.* (a foreign order for goods) व्यादेश *m.* (वि for विदेश, आदेश order)

i. checker व्यादेश-परीक्षक *m.*

i. for supplies प्रदाय-व्यादेश *m.*

indenture अनुबन्ध *m.*

indentured अनुबद्ध *mfn.*

i. coolie अनुबद्ध श्रमिक *m.*

i. emigration अनुबद्ध उत्प्रवासन *n.*

independence (a colour) व्यवनीलारक्त *m.*

independent स्वाधीन, अपराधीन, अनधीन *mfn.*

i. comparison = orthogonal comparison *Statistics* स्वाधीन-तुलना *f.*

indeterminate अनिश्चित *mfn.*

i. term *Logic* अनिश्चित पद *n.*

index 1 *Math.* घातांक *m.*

2 देशना *f.*

i. law *Math.* घातांक नियम *m.*

i. map देशना मानचित्र *n.*

India blue न्यवनीलारक्त *m.*

India buff प्रावरक्तातिपीत *m.*

Indian भारत-, भारतीय *mfn.*

I. acalypha (*Acalypha indica*, *Acalypha spicata*, *Acalypha canescana*) मुक्तवर्षी *f.*

I. aloes कुमारी *f.*

I. brown न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*

I. Central Jute Committee भारतीय केन्द्रीय पटशण समिति *f.*

I. coral tree (*Erythrina indica*) पारिजात *m.*

I. corn = maize (*Zea mays*) मर्कटान्न *n.* (H. मक्का, मकई)

I. cotton (*Gossypium herbaceum*, *Gossypium indicum*) कर्पास *m.*

I. electricity rules भारतीय विद्युद् नियम *m.*

I. gooseberry (*Emblica myrobalan*, *Phyllanthus emblica*, *Emblica officinalis*) आम्लक *m.*

I. laburnum = pudding pipe tree = purging cassia (*Cassia fistula*) कासर्मद *m.*

I. Lac Research Institute भारतीय लाक्षा अन्वेषणालय *m.*

I. lake न्युद्रक्तानील *m.*

I. ocher = I. red

I. orange अधिपीतातिरक्त *m.*

I. pennywort *Bot.* ब्राह्मी *f.*

I. pink प्रावपीतातिरक्त *m.*

- I. purple** निरक्तानील *m.*
I. red 1 = bole (a colour)
 2 (reddish red-yellow in hue, of high उद् saturation and low नि brilliance) न्युत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*
 3 (yellowish-red in hue, of low अव saturation and low नि brilliance) न्यवरक्तापीत *m.*
I. saffron (a colour) = **citron yellow** सुपीतारक्त *m.*
I. sarsaparilla (*Hemidesmus indicus*) सारिवा *f.*
I. steel = India steel = wootz = **wootz steel** भारत वज्रायस *n.*
I. tan = Aztec मध्यरक्तातिपीत *m.*
I. turmeric (a colour) प्रोद्रक्तातिपीत *m.*
indianite = anorthite (a silicate सैकतीय of aluminum स्फट्यातु and calcium चूर्णातु) स्फचूसैकिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
India steel = Indian steel
India tan = Russian calf निरक्तपीत *m.*
India tint खवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
indigenous स्वदेशीय *mfn.*
 i. **banker** *Econ.* स्वदेशीय अधि-कौषिक *m.*
 i. **capital** *Econ.* स्वदेशीय-पुंजी *f.*
indigo blue = indigo (a colour) न्यावनीलारक्त *m.*
indirect अनृजु, व्यवहित, परोक्ष, अप्रत्यक्ष, विलोम *mfn.*
 i. **election** अनृजु निर्वाचन, व्यवहित निर्वाचन *n.*
 i. **metamorphosis** *Zool.* व्यवहित रूपान्तरण *n.*
 i. **proof** *Math.* परोक्ष-उपपत्ति, अप्रत्यक्ष-उपपत्ति *f.*
 i. **proportion** विलोम अनुपात *m.*
 i. **reduction** *Logic* अनृजु प्रकारान्तरण, वक्र प्रकारान्तरण *n.*
 i. **utility** *Econ.* परोक्ष-उपयोगिता *f.*
individual वैयक्तिक, वैयष्टिक *mfn.*
 i. **account** वैयक्तिक-लेखा *f.*
 i. **wealth** *Econ.* वैयष्टिक धन *n.* (from व्यष्टि as against समष्टि)
individualism 1 (individuality) व्यक्तित्व *n.*
 2 (doctrine that the promotion of individual welfare is the chief end of society) व्यक्तिवाद *m.*
individualist व्यक्तिवादी (-इन्) *m.*
individuality व्यक्तित्व *n.*
individuuate व्यक्तीयन, व्यक्ति-भेदन, व्यक्ति-विकासन *n.*
individuation व्यक्तीयन *n.*, व्यक्तिभेद, व्यक्तिविकास *m.*, व्यक्तित्व *n.*
indoor अन्तर्वासी (-इन्), आभ्यन्तर *mfn.*
 i. **hospital** अन्तर्वासी चिकित्सालय *m.*
 i. **patient** अन्तर्वासी रोगी, आभ्यन्तर रोगी (-इन्) *m.*
induction *Logic* उद्गमन, सामान्यानुमान *n.* (विशेषात् सामान्यस्य अनुमानम्)
 i. **by simple enumeration = inductio per enumerationem simplicem** अपूर्ण गणना द्वारा उद्गमन *n.*
inductive *Logic* उद्गामी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 i. **logic** उद्गामी तर्क *m.*
 i. **method** उद्गामि-रीति, सामान्यानुमान-रीति *f.*

industrial औद्योगिक *mfn.*

i. area औद्योगिक प्रदेश *m.*

i. combination औद्योगिक संयोग *m.*

i. conference औद्योगिक सम्मेलन *n.*

i. crisis औद्योगिक संकट *n.*

i. depression औद्योगिक अवसाद *m.*

i. development औद्योगिक विकास *m.*

i. diploma class उद्योग उपाधि कक्षा *f.*

i. efficiency औद्योगिक-दक्षता *f.*

i. expansion औद्योगिक प्रसार *m.*

i. fatigue औद्योगिक-श्रान्ति *f.*

i. fluctuation औद्योगिक उच्चावचन *n.*

i. insurance औद्योगिक आगोप *m.*

i. organization औद्योगिक संघटन *n.*

i. production औद्योगिक उत्पादन *n.*

i. prosperity औद्योगिक वैभव *n.*

i. revolution औद्योगिक-क्रान्ति *f.*

i. stage औद्योगिक-अवस्था *f.*

i. syndicate औद्योगिक-अभिषद् *f.*

i. undertaking औद्योगिक उपक्रम *m.*

i. welfare work औद्योगिक कल्याण-कार्य *n.*

industrialism (social organisation in which large-scale industries dominate) उद्योग-तन्त्र *n.*

inefficiency of labour *Econ.* श्रम-अदक्षता *f.*

inelastic अप्रत्यास्थ *mfn.*

i. demand *Econ.* अप्रत्यास्थ अभि-याचन *n.*

i. supply *Econ.* अप्रत्यास्थ प्रदाय *m.*

inelasticity अप्रत्यास्थता *f.*

i. of supply *Econ.* प्रदाय-अप्रत्यास्थता *f.*

infant industry शिशु-उद्योग, शेषवस्थ उद्योग *m.*

infantry (a colour) = moonlight blue अवहर्यतिनील *m.*

Inferae *Bot.* (inferior ovary) अधराण्डाशयाः *m.pl.*

inference अनुमान *n.*

immediate i. अव्यवहित अनुमान *n.*

mediate i. व्यवहित अनुमान *n.*

inferior अवर, अधर *mfn.*

i. ovary *Bot.* अधराण्डाशय *m.*

i. palea *Bot.* अवर अवपत्र *n.*

i. service अवकृष्ट-सेवा *f.* (अवकृष्ट from मनुस्मृति. See superior service)

infernal blue = Scotch blue व्यवनीलारक्त *m.*

infima species *Logic* अवम-जाति *f.*

inflamm *vb.* अभिज्वलन *n.*

inflation *Econ.* स्फीति *f.*

i. of money *Econ.* मुद्रा-स्फीति *f.*

inflationary period स्फीति-काल *m.*

in force प्रवर्तमान *mfn.*

inform *vb.* 1 (to animate) प्राणन *n.*

2 (to permeate or impregnate) व्यापन *n.*

3 (to make known, to communicate) संसूचन *n.*

infra-red radiation *Phys.* अधो-रक्त विकिरण *n.*

ingenious (possessed of the faculty of invention) उपज्ञावी (-इन्) *mfn.* (उपज्ञा 'invention' from पाणिनि)

ingenue प्रावपीतहरि *m.*

in good faith सद्दृढय से (H.)

inheritance दाय *m.*, रिक्थं *n.*

i. tax *Law* रिक्थ-कर *m.*

in his discretion स्वविवेक से,
स्वविवेक में (H.)

initial 1 *n.* (usually *pl.*) प्रथमाक्षर *n.*

2 *adj.* आदि-

i. position *Math.* आदि-स्थिति *f.*

i. rubber stamp प्रथमाक्षर घृषि
मुद्रा *f.*

initialled प्रथमाक्षरित *mfn.*

initiation सूत्रपात *m.*

injector सूच्यावेधक *m.*

ink मसी *f.*

i. and pencil eraser मसी तथा
अंकनी घर्षक *m.*

i. black व्यवनीलारक्त *m.*

i. brush मसी कूर्च *m.*

i. powder मसी क्षोद *m.*

i. spreader frame मसी प्रसारक
संधार *m.*

inland *Econ.* अन्तर्देश-, देशीय *mfn.*

i. bill of exchange देशीय
विनिमय-पत्र *n.*

i. moneyorder देशीय धनप्रेष *m.*

i. navigation अन्तर्देश नौवहन *n.*

i. trade देशीय व्यापार *m.* (H.
स्वदेशी व्यापार)

i. waters *Law* अन्तर्देश जल *n.*

i. waterways अन्तर्देश जलमार्ग *m.*

in lieu of *Econ.* स्थाने (H. के स्थान में)

in motion गतिमान्

inner आन्तर *mfn.*

i. fleshy layer *Bot.* आन्तर मांसल
स्तर *m.*

i. flower आन्तर पुष्प *n.*

inoculable *Med.* अन्तःक्राम्य *mfn.*

inoculant = inoculum (substance
used in inoculation) अन्तःक्राम-द्रव
m.

inoculation अन्तःक्रामण *n.*

inoculum = inoculant

in open court न्यायालय के खुले
अधिवेशन में, खुले न्यायालय में (H.)

inoperative अप्रवर्ती (-इन्) *mfn.*

in order व्यवस्थित, व्यवस्थित रूप में
(H.)

in question प्रस्तुत, उक्त *mfn.*

insane उन्मत्त *mfn.*

insatiable want *Econ.* अतृप्य-
अभीच्छा *f.*

insect कीट *m.*

i. borne कीट-भृत *mfn.*

i. larva कीट-डिम्ब *m.*

insensitive अहृष *mfn.*

inseparable अवियोज्य *mfn.*

i. accident *Logic* अवियोज्य उप-
लक्षण *n.*

inside आभ्यन्तर *mfn.*

i. address आभ्यन्तर पता (H.)

insignificant नगण्य *mfn.*

insist *vb.* आग्रहण *n.* (H. आग्रह करना)

insistence आग्रह *m.*

insoluble Prussian blue = Turn-
bull's blue अविलेय अयश्श्याम नील
m.

inspection निरीक्षण *n.*

i. book निरीक्षण पुस्त *n.*

i. bungalow निरीक्षण बंगला (H.)

inspector निरीक्षक *m.*

i. general महा-निरीक्षक *m.*

i. general of police आरक्षी-महा-
निरीक्षक *m.*

i. general of prisons कारागार
महा-निरीक्षक *m.*

i. of schools पाठशाला-निरीक्षक *m.*

inspissated juice (of sugar-cane)
फाणित *n.* (from महाभारत)

inst. (instant) व. मा. (वर्तमान मास)

install *vb.* (to set up or fix) अधि-
ष्ठापन *n.*

installed capacity अधिष्ठापित-
धारिता *f.*

instant (inst.) वर्तमान, वर्तमान मास
m. (व. मा.)

instruction 1 शिक्षण *n.*

2 (to furnish with directions)
निदेशन *n.*

3 (to give special knowledge to)
संशिक्षण *n.*

instructive शिक्षाप्रद, शिक्षण-, संशि-
क्षण-, निदेशन-

instructor शिक्षक, संशिक्षक, निदेशक
m.

i. in drill योग्या-शिक्षक *m.* (योग्या
occurs in महाभारत)

instrumental capital *Econ.*
विलेखीय-पुंजी *f.*

instrument of instructions निदेश-
विलेख *m.*

insurable आगोप्य *mfn.*

i. interest आगोप्य हित *n.*

i. risk आगोप्य हानि-भय *n.*

insurance आगोप *m.*

i. broker आगोप-मध्यग *m.*

i. certificate आगोप प्रमाणपत्र *n.*

i. charge आगोप प्रभरण *n.*

i. grant आगोप-अनुदान *n.*

intact 1 (untouched) अस्पृष्ट *mfn.*

2 (uninjured) अरिष्ट *mfn.* (from

ऋग्वेद)

intake (a taking in) ग्रहण, अन्तर्ग्रहण
n.

i. tower *Irrig.* अन्तर्ग्रहण प्रस्थाणु *m.*

integral *Math.* पूर्णांक-

i. function पूर्णांक स्थित *n.*

i. power पूर्णांक घात *m.*

integumentary nephridium *Zool.*
आच्छद-उत्सर्गनालिका *f.*

intelligence गुप्त-वार्ता *f.*

i. bureau or department गुप्त-
वार्ता-विभाग *m.*

intending mover प्रस्तवनेच्छु *m.*
(H. प्रस्ताव करने वाला)

intensity उग्रता *f.*

i. of demand *Econ.* अभियाचन-
उग्रता *f.*

i. of supply *Econ.* प्रदाय-उग्रता *f.*

intensive cultivation गहन-कृषि *f.*

intention विचार *m.*

intercalary cartilage *Zool.* अन्त-
र्विष्ट कास्थि *n.*

interchange of traffic यातायात-
निमय *m.*

interest स्वत्व, हित *n.*, वृद्धि *f.*

i.-free advances वृद्धि-मुक्त अग्रिम
n. (H. ब्याज-मुक्त अग्रिम)

i. of minorities अल्पसंख्यकों का
हित (H.)

i. of the public लोक-हित *n.*

i. warrant *Econ.* वृद्धि-अधिपत्र *n.*

interim receipt अस्थायि-प्राप्ति *f.*

interlude विष्कम्भक *m.* (from नाट्य-
शास्त्र of भरत)

musical interlude संगीत विष्कम्भक
m.

intermediary अन्तःस्थायी (-इन) *mfn.*

intermediate credit *Econ.* अन्तःस्थ प्रत्यय *m.*

intermittently illuminated *Phys.* सविराम चकासित *mf n.*

intern *vb.* अन्तराबन्धन *n.* (अन्तर् + आबन्धन)

internal आन्तर, आभ्यन्तर *mf n.*

i. angle *Math.* अन्तःकोण, आन्तर कोण *m.*

i. economy आभ्यन्तर-मितव्ययिता *f.*

i. force *Math.* अन्तर्वल *n.*

i. intestinal plexus आन्तर आन्त्र-प्रतान *m.*

i. nare *Zool.* आन्तर नासाविवर *m.*

i. passage आन्तर मार्ग *m.*

i. resistance *Phys.* आन्तर रोध *m.*

internarial *Zool.* अन्तर्नासीय *mf n.*

international अन्ताराष्ट्रीय *mf n.* (H. अन्तर्राष्ट्रीय)

I. Acceptance Corporation अन्ताराष्ट्रीय स्वीकृति-निगम *m.*

i. bimetallism *Econ.* अन्ताराष्ट्रीय-द्विधातुता *f.*

i. coinage अन्ताराष्ट्रीय टंक *m.*, अन्ताराष्ट्रीय टंकन *n.*

i. cooperation अन्ताराष्ट्रीय-सहकारिता *f.*

i. trade balance अन्ताराष्ट्रीय व्यापाराधिक्य, अन्ताराष्ट्रीय व्यापारान्तर *n.*

i. value अन्ताराष्ट्रीय-अर्हा *f.*

i. wealth अन्ताराष्ट्रीय धन *n.*

interpitiolar stipule *Bot.* वृन्त-मध्यस्थ अनुपत्र *n.*

interruption विघ्न, व्याघात *m.*

i. in service सेवा में व्याघात (H.)

interval अवकाश *m.*, अन्तराल *n.*

i. for lunch भोजनावकाश *m.* (short for मध्याह्न-भोजन-अवकाश)

i. of time *Phys.* कालान्तराल *n.*

intervening = intervened अन्तरित *mf n.*

intervening layer *Zool.* अन्तःस्थ स्तर *m.*

intestinal आन्त्र-

i. caecum *Zool.* आन्त्र-उण्डुक *m.*

i. juice आन्त्र-यूप *m.*

in that behalf एतद्विषयक, एतदर्थ (H. उसके संबन्ध में)

in the first instance प्रथमतः

in the limit *Math.* सीमान्ते (H. सीमा में)

in the male line पितृ-परम्परा में (H.)

in thousands of rupees (as a heading in a balance sheet) H. रुपये, सहस्रांकों में (TRs. स.रु.)

intimation सूचना *f.*

intra-municipal नगरसमिति-आभ्यन्तर, नगराभ्यन्तर *mf n.*

extra-municipal नगरसमिति-बाह्य, नगर-बाह्य *mf n.*

intranuclear न्यष्टि-अन्तःस्थ *mf n.*

i. mitosis न्यष्टि-अन्तःस्थ सूत्रिभाजन *n.*

intrinsic value *Econ.* निज-अर्हा *f.*, धात्विक मूल्य *n.*

introductory प्रस्तावनात्मक *mf n.*

i. speech प्रस्तावनात्मक भाषण *n.*

in tune *Phys.* संस्वर में (H.)

inulase *Biochem.* अरशीर्वेद *m.* (अरशीर्व inula)

invalid (void, null) अमान्य *mf n.*

i. ballot paper अमान्य शलाका-पत्र, अमान्य गूढमत-पत्र *n.*

i. election अमान्य निर्वाचन *n.*

Invar (an alloy; coefficient of thermal expansion is very small) अचलातु *m.* (-आतु for धातु)

invariable अचल *mfn.*

inverse 1 *adj.* विपरीत, विलोम, प्रतीप *mfn.*

2 *n.* विपरीत *n.*

i. cotangent प्रतीप कोस्पज्या *f.*

i. proportion विलोम अनुपात *m.*

i. ratio *Math.* प्रतीप-निष्पत्ति *f.*

inversion *Logic* विपर्यय *m.*

full i. पूर्ण विपर्यय *m.*

invested capital विनियोजित-पुंजी *f.*

investment विनियोग *m.*

i. bank विनियोग-अधिकोष *m.*

i. of capital पुंजी-विनियोग *m.*

i. register विनियोग-पंजी *f.*

i. trust विनियोग-प्रत्यास *m.*

invisible अदृश्य *mfn.*

i. export *Econ.* अदृश्य निष्क्राम्य *n.*

i. green 1 (bluish-green in hue, of low अव saturation and low नि brilliance) न्यवहर्यानील *m.*

2 (yellowish-green in hue, of low अव saturation and very low वि brilliance) व्यवहर्यापीत *m.*

i. import *Econ.* अदृश्य प्रवेश्य *n.*

involucral cup *Bot.* निपत्र-चषक *m.*

involution form *Bot.* अन्तर्वलित रूप *n.*

inward अन्तर्-, अन्तर्मुख *mfn.*

i. freight *Com.* अन्तर्भाटक *m.*

i. invoice आगत बीजक *n.*

i. pressure अन्तर्मुख निपीड *m.*

ionization of gas *Phys.* वाति-अयनन *n.*

ionizing agency *Phys.* अयन-कर्तृत्व *n.*

ionosphere (iono- अयन- + -sphere -मण्डल) = Kennelly-Heaviside layer = Heaviside region or layer *Radio* (region above the earth's surface in which ionization takes place) अयनमण्डल *n.*, शतसमा स्तर *m.*

Ipomoea त्रिवृता-प्रजाति *f.*

I. hastata *Bot.* कुन्तपर्ण त्रिवृता *f.* (Lat. *hastatus* spearshaped; कुन्त a spear)

I. repens भूस्तारि-त्रिवृता *f.* (*repens* creeping भूस्तारी)

iris (a colour) प्रावनीलारक्त *m.*

Iris *Bot.* वासमूल-प्रजाति *f.*

I. florentiana (the root is fragrant) सामान्य वासमूल *m.*

iron *n.* 1 अयस् *n.*, लोह *m.*

2 (an iron for smoothing and pressing clothes) स्तरी *f.* (H. इखी), *vb.* स्तरीयण *n.*

3 (a colour) = negro (a colour) न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

4 *adj.* लौह *mfn.*

i. brown 1 = negro न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

2 = mineral brown

i. law of wages = brazen law of wages = subsistence theory of wages *Econ.* भृति का जीवन-निर्वाह सिद्धान्त (H.)

i.- nickel alkaline cell *Elec.* अयो-रूपक क्षारिय-कोशा *f.*

i.-oxide red 1 निपीतातिरक्त *m.*

2 = oxide red अधिरक्तापीत *m.*

- i. safe लौह सुरक्ष *m.* (H. लोहे की तिजौरी)
 irrational quantity *Math.* अपरिमेय राशि *m.*
 irrecoverable loss अप्रत्यादेय-हानि *f.*
 irredeemable debt अशोध्य ऋण *n.*
 irregularity of procedure प्रक्रिया-अनियमिता *f.*
 irrelevance असंगति *f.*
 irrelevant conclusion = *ignotio elenchi* *Logic* अर्थान्तर *n.*
 irreparable अपूर्य *mfn.*
 irresistible अरोध्य *mfn.*
 irrevocable credit अप्रत्यादेश्य प्रत्यय *m.*
 irrigated land सिक्त-भूमि *f.*
 irrigation भूसेचन *n.* (H. सिंचाई)
 i. engineers भूसेचन-अभियन्ता (-तृ) *m.*
 i. facility भूसेचन सुविधा *f.*
 i. project भूसेचन-परियोजना, भूसेचन-योजना *f.*
 irrigator भूसेचक *m.*
 Isabel = Isabella मध्यरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 I-shaped *Bot.* ब्राह्म 'ण' आकार *mfn.*
 is in order व्यवस्थित रूप में है (H.)
 isoclinic *Phys.* (having the same dip अभिनति) समाभिनत *mfn.*
 i. lines समाभिनत-रेखा *f.*
 isogamous *Zool.* समोद्वाही (-इन्) *mfn.*
 isogonic line समविनत-रेखा *f.*
 isolation culture *Biol.* पृथक्करण संवर्ध *m.*
 isometric standard = tabular standard (of value) *Econ.* (based on carefully compiled price-index numbers) देशनांक प्रमाप *m.*
 ispaghul (*Plantago ovata*) स्निग्ध-जीर *m.*
 issue निर्गम *m.*
 i.-branch निर्गम-शाखा *f.*
 i. department निर्गम-विभाग *m.*
 i. of debenture *Com.* ऋणपत्र-निर्गमन *n.*
 issuing निर्गामी (-इन्) *mfn.*, निर्गमन-issuing house निर्गमन-गृह *n.*
 Italian blue उद्धर्यतिनील *m.*
 Italian green = terre verte मध्य-हर्यानील *m.*
 Italian lake = yellow ocher
 Italian pink = Dutch pink सुपीतारक्त *m.*
 italics तिर्यगक्षर *n.* (H. तिरछे अक्षर)
 itemwise पदशः
 ivory brown = bone brown न्यव-पीतारक्त *m.*
 ivory yellow स्ववपीतारक्त *m.*
 ivy green न्यवपीताहरि *m.*

J

- J *Statistics* (Jacobian) इव (अव-निश्चायक)
 J *Phys.* (mechanical यान्त्रिक equi-valent of heat) या
 jacaranda brown न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 jack rose न्यधिरक्त *m.*

Jacobian Statistics अवनिश्चायक *m.*
(आंशिक अवकल सहित निश्चायक determinant with partial differentials as its terms)

Jacquemontia Bot. संवेल्लनी-प्रजाति *f.*

jadeite (a colour) प्रहरि *m.*

jailor कारापाल, बन्दीपाल *m.* (ancient word)

jails and convicts settlement कारागार तथा बन्दी-वसति *f.* (H. कारागार एवं कारावासियों की बस्ती)

jail-warder कारा-प्रहरी (-इन्) *m.*

jalpaite Mineral. (a cupriferous argentite रजतशिज) तारजतशिज *m.*
(ता- for ताम्र copper, रजत silver, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

jamesonite सीगन्धांजिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, गन्ध- thio-, अंज- for अंजन antimony, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Japan blue न्यवनीलारक्त *m.*

Japanese blue अवहर्यानील *m.*

Japanese green अवहर्यानील *m.*

Japanese red = Indian red
न्युत्पीतातिरक्त, न्यवरक्तापीत *m.*

Japan rose प्ररक्तापीत *m.*

jargon Mineral. (smoky zircon गोमेद of Ceylon) लंका-गोमेद *m.*

jasmin, jasmine सुपीतारक्त *m.*

jasper (a colour) व्यवहर्यापीत *m.*

jasper green अवहर्यापीत *m.*

jasper pink प्ररक्तापीत *m.*

jasper red उद्रक्तापीत *m.*

javel green प्रपीताहरि *m.*

jaw हनु *f.*

jay (a colour) = jay blue निनील *m.*

Jersey cream = polar bear (a colour) स्ववरक्तातिपीत *m.*

Jerusalem artichoke = Helianthus tuberosus

Jerusalem thorn = Christ's-thorn Bot. प्रशूली (-इन्) *m.*

jingling शिजन *n.*

join *vb.* (to take up one's duties) कार्यग्रहण *n.*

joining time कार्यग्रहण काल *m.*

joint संयुक्त *mfn.*, सह-

j. account transaction संयुक्त-लेखा-व्यवहार *m.*

j. and several promissory note *Econ.* संयुक्त तथा पृथक् प्रतिज्ञा-पत्र *n.*

j. cadre officers संयुक्त संवर्ग अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

j. collecting staff संयुक्त-संग्राही कर्मचारिवर्ग *m.*

j. demand *Econ.* संयुक्त अभियाचन *n.*

j. electorate संयुक्त निर्वाचक-वर्ग *m.*

j. family संयुक्त कुल *n.*, संयुक्त परिवार *m.*

j. product *Econ.* संयुक्त-उत्पत्ति *f.*, संयुक्त उत्पादन *n.*

j. production *Econ.* संयुक्त उत्पादन *n.*

j. secretary संयुक्त सचिव *m.*

additional *s.* अपर सचिव *m.*

assistant *s.* सहायक सचिव *m.*

chief *s.* मुख्य सचिव *m.*

deputy *s.* प्रति-सचिव *m.*

under s. उप-सचिव *m.*
 j. stock संयुक्त स्कन्ध *m.*
 j. supply *Econ.* संयुक्त प्रदाय *m.*
 j. tenancy *Law* संयुक्त भूधारण
n.
 jointed stem *Bot.* सन्धि-स्तम्भ *m.*
 jonquil yellow, jonquil सुरक्ताति-
 पीत *m.*
 jordanite सीनेशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस
 lead, ने- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for
 शुल्बेय sulphide, इज for खनिज
 mineral)
 joule (unit of electrical energy
 ऊर्जा) धूर्जा *f.* (ऊ.)
 Joules apparatus भारपात साधित्र
n. (See Joule's method)
 Joule's method *Phys.* (in which
 weights are allowed to fall)
 भारपात रीति *f.*
 journal पत्रिका *f.*
 jouvence blue निहरिनील *m.*

judgement *Logic* विभावना *f.* (from
 मनुस्मृति)
 judicial न्याय-, न्यायालय-
 j. department न्याय-विभाग *m.*
 j. proceedings न्यायालय कार्यवाह
m. (H. न्यायालय कार्यवाही)
 Juncaceae *Bot.* प्रनड-कुल *n.*
 juncoid *Bot.* प्रनडवत्
 Juncoides = *Luzula* *Bot.* (a genus
 of the wood rushes) वनप्रनड-प्रजाति
f.
 Juncus *Bot.* (genus of true rushes)
 प्रनड-प्रजाति *f.*
 jungle green व्यवहर्यापीत *m.*
 juniper (a colour) न्यवहर्यापीत *m.*
 Juniperaceae *Bot.* हपुषा-कुल *n.*
 jupiter *Astron.* बृहस्पति *m.*
 jute mill पट्टशण-निर्माणी *f.* (H. सन
 की निर्माणी)
 juvenile employment *Econ.* बाल
 सेवायोजन *n.*

K

°K *Phys.* (absolute प्रकेवल scale of
 temperature, Kelvin) °के
 K *Phys.* (bulk modulus of elasti-
 city) पे (परिमा प्रत्यास्थता मापांक)
 Cf. E ए
 K *Phys.* (specific inductive capa-
 city) स्था (constant स्थिरांक)
 K (thermal conductivity) वा (ऊष्म-
 संवाहिता)
 K, k *Phys.* (reduction factor) ख
 (प्रहसन खण्ड)
 κ (kappa) *Statistics* (cumulants) त

(योगघात)
 kaffir bread *Bot.* (the pith मज्जक
 is used as food) मज्जकान्न *n.*
 kainite (contains potassium
 sulphate, magnesium sulphate,
 magnesium chloride and water)
 दभ्रशुल्बिज *m.* (द- for दहातु
 potassium, भ्र- for भ्राजातु magne-
 sium, शुल्ब- for शुल्बीय sulphate,
 -इज for खनिज mineral)
 kaiser brown = ginger (colour)
 निपीतातिरक्त *m.*

- kala azar** काल ज्वर *m.*
- kallilite** रूपांजभिशिज *m.* (रूप- for रूपक nickel, अंज- for अंजन anti-mony, भि- for भिदातु bismuth, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- kamdar** कार्यभारी (-इन्) *m.*
- karait** = krait
- Karenni Hills** (in Burma) कारण्य-गिरि *m.*
- kayserite** = diaspore स्फजलिज *m.* (स्फ- for स्फटीजा alumina, जल water, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- Kelvin's mirror galvanometer** = moving magnet mirror galvanometer *Phys.* चल चुम्बक दर्पण द्युवाहमान *m.*
- Kennelly-Heaviside layer** = Heaviside region layer = ionosphere *Radio* (at a height of 100 शत kilometers सहस्र-मान) शतसमा स्तर *m.*
- kenotron** = Fleming valve (a diode) *Phys.* द्विद्वार *n.*
- Kentucky green** निपीतहरि *m.*
- kew pattern dip circle** *Phys.* (commonly used) सामान्य अभिनति-वृत्त *n.*
- key-operated** *Phys.* कुंची-चालित *mfn.*
- khaki** (yellowish red-yellow in hue, of medium मध्य saturation and brillianee) मध्यरक्तातिपीत *m.*
- khaskhas** उशीर *m.*
- kidney bean** = French bean वृक्क-शिम्बा *f.*
- kieserite** जलभ्राजशुल्बिज *m.* (जल for सजल hydrous, भ्राज- for भ्राजातु magnesium, शुल्ब- for शुल्बीय sulphate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- Kildare green** प्रहर्यतिपीत *m.*
- Killarney** मध्यपीतातिहरि *m.*
- K. green** मध्यपीतातिहरि *m.*
- killing agent** *Zool.* मारक *m.*
- kilocycle** *Radio* सहस्रचक्र *n.*
- kilovolt (kv.)** सहस्र-द्युशक्म *n.* (स. श.)
- k. lines** सहस्रद्युशक्म-तन्तुपथ *m.*
- kinematical** प्रगतिकीय *mfn.*
- k. equation** *Phys.* प्रगतिकीय समी-कार *m.*
- kinetic theory** *Biol.* गतिक-वाद *m.*
- kinetoplast** = kinetonucleus *Zool.* गति-न्यष्टि *f.*
- king's blue** मध्यनील *m.*
- kings police medal or bar** सम्राट् आरक्षी पदक अथवा शलाका *f.*
- king's purple** न्युद्रक्तातिनील *m.*
- king's yellow** सूपीतारक्त *m.*
- klaprothite** = klaprotholite ताभि-शिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, भि- for भिदातु bismuth, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- kleinite** = mercurammonite पारद-तिक्तिज *m.* (पारद mercury, तिक्त- for तिक्तातु ammonium, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- klockmannite** तामेचिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, मेच- for मेचेय selenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- knee-cap** = patella *Zool.* अष्टीवत् *m.*
- knife** क्षुरी *f.*
- razor** क्षुर *m.*
- knob-discharger** मुण्ड-मोचक *m.*
- knol-khol** = turnip cabbage *Bot.*

ग्रन्थि-शाक *m.* (H. गांठ गोभी)
Knop's solution (a nutrient solution, used in growth experiments with higher plants) अपिपोष-विलयन *n.* (अपि a kind of)
known quantity *Math.* ज्ञात राशि *m.*
kobellite सीभंशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, भि- for भिदातु bismuth, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
kraft (a kind of strong paper) दृढ *n.*

kraft paper = kraft
krait (a kind of snake) कैरात *m.* (from अथर्ववेद, Hindi करैत)
kreittonite = zinc-iron gahnite
 कुप्यायस्फटीयिज *m.* (कुप्य- for कुप्यातु zinc, अयस् iron, स्फटीय aluminate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Kronberg's green अवपीताहरि *m.*
kus kus grass (*Andropogon squarrosus*, *Andropogon muricatus*) *Bot.*
 उशीर *m.* (उशीर भूतृण)

L

λ *Phys.* (wavelength) त्य (तरंगायाम)
L (latent heat) ग (गुप्त ऊष्मा)
L, l (length) दा, द, दै (दैर्घ्य)
L *Phys.* (coefficient of self-induction) स्व (स्वप्ररोचन-गुणक)
label *vb.* नाम-पत्रण, नाम-करण *n.*
labour *Econ.* श्रम *m.*
 1. bureau श्रमालय *m.*
 1. dispute श्रम-विवाद *m.*
 1. exchange श्रम-विनिमय *m.*
 1. federation श्रम-संघान *n.*
 1. monopoly श्रम-एकाधिकार *m.*
L. Party श्रम-पक्ष, श्रमिक-पक्ष *m.*
 1. theory of value अर्हा का श्रम-सिद्धान्त (H.)
 1. union 1 श्रम-संघ *m.*
 2 श्रमिक-संघ *m.*
 1. unrest श्रमिक अशान्ति *f.*
 1. welfare work श्रमिक-कल्याण-कार्य *n.*
labrum epipharynx *Zool.* उदोष्ठ उच्छुद *m.*

Lac Cess Committee लाक्षा-उपकर-समिति *f.*
lac lake = Indian lake न्युद्रकानील *m.*
lacquer (a colour) उद्रक्तापीत *m.*
 1. red उद्रक्तापीत *m.*
lactiferous cell *Bot.* आक्षीरि-कोशा *f.*
Lactuca *Bot.* (genus containing the lettuce) रसशाक-प्रजाति *f.*
L. sativa स्वादु रसशाक *m.*
lading वहन *n.*
lady महिला *f.*
 1. health visitor स्वास्थ्य-दर्शिका *f.*
Lagarosiphon *Bot.* (ovules orthotropic) ऋजुवर्त-प्रजाति *f.*
Lagascea *Bot.* रक्तजीर-प्रजाति *f.* (from common name लाल जीरा)
L. mollis मृदु रक्तजीर *m.*
lagging effect *Phys.* पश्चायन-प्रभाव, पश्चायन-विपाक *m.*

laissez faire, laissez passer *or* **aller** *Econ.* (literally, let do *or* let go—noninterference) यथेच्छा-कारिता *f.*, यथेच्छं कुर्वन्तु, यथेच्छं गच्छन्तु

laissez faire policy *Econ.* (non-interference by government) राज्यनिर्बाध-नीति, यथेच्छाकारिता-नीति *f.*

lake 1 सरस् *n.* (H. झील)

2 (a colour) = **carmine** न्यधिरक्त *m.*

1. **crimson** लाक्षक कार्मिज *m.*

1. **frontage** झील का अग्रभाग (H.)

lama (a colour) न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*

lametta (Italian, dim. of *lama* thin plate) 1 (foil of gold, silver, or brass) पर्ण *n.*

2 (wire of gold, silver, or brass) तन्तु *m.*

lamin 1 (a lamina) स्तरक *m.*

2 (thin plate) तनुपट्ट, आपट्ट *m.*

lamin- = **lamini-**

lamina 1 (a thin plate) तनुपट्ट, आपट्ट *m.*

2 (a layer) स्तरक *m.*

3 *Bot.* (the blade or expanded part of a foliage leaf...) फलक *n.*

4 *Farriery* (a thin plate of tissue) स्तरक *m.*

5 *Geol.* (a minor layer of a stratified rock) स्तरक *m.*

6 *Math.* (section of a body viewed as having infinitesimal thickness) स्तरक *m.*

lamina = **lamination** दल *n.*

lamine, **laminated**, **laminose**,

laminous *adj.* (shaped like or consisting of lamina) आपट्टीय, स्तरकीय, फलकीय *mfn.*

lamine *vb.* आपट्टन *n.*

1 (to cause to separate or divide into laminae, thin plates or layers) आपट्ट-विभाजन, स्तरक-विभाजन *n.*

2 (to form, as metal, into a thin plate) आपट्ट-करण *n.*

3 (to cover or construct with laminae, to plate) आपट्टावरण, आपट्ट-संघटन *n.*

laminated *adj.* 1 आपट्टित *mfn.*

2 = **lamine**

lamination 1 (process of laminating) आपट्टना *f.*, आपट्ट-विभाजन, स्तरक-विभाजन, आपट्ट-करण, आपट्ट-आवरण, आपट्ट-संघटन *n.*

2 = **lamina**

lamini-, **lamin-** आपट्ट-

laminiferous आपट्ट-भर *mfn.*

laminiform आपट्ट-रूप *mfn.*

laminose = **lamine**

laminous = **lamine**

lampadite (cupreous manganese) तालोहिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्रिय cupreous, लोह- for लोहक manganese, -इज for खनिज mineral)

lamp and scale method *Phys.* दीप-श्रेणी रीति *f.*

lamprey *Zool.* (it feeds by attaching itself to fishes) मीनलागी (-इन्) *m.*

lanate (woolly) ऊर्णी (-इन्) *mfn.*

lanatus *Bot.* ऊर्णी (-इन्) *mfn.*

lancet (literally, a small lance कुन्त)

- Surg.* (an instrument) कुन्तिका *f.*
l.-shaped कुन्तिका-रूप *mfn.*
land भूमि *f.*, स्थल *n.*
L. Acquisition Act भूमि-अवाप्ति अधिनियम *m.*
L. Alienation Act भूमि अन्यक्रामण अधिनियम *m.*
l. holding क्षेत्र-धारण, भू-स्वत्व *n.*
l. plant *Bot.* भौम पादप *m.*
l. record भूमि अभिलेख *m.*
l. registration fee भूमि-पंजीयन-शुल्क *n.*
L. Revenue Code भू-आगम-संहिता *f.*
l. route स्थल-मार्ग *m.*
l. settlement भूमि-व्यवस्था *f.*
l. surveyor भूमापक *m.*
l. tax भूमि-कर, भू-कर *m.*
l. tenure *Law* भू-धारण *n.*, भू-धारणाधिकार *m.*
l. tenure system भू-धारण-पद्धति *f.*
l. trade *Econ.* स्थल-व्यापार *m.*
landed भू-, भूमि-, भूमिगत *mfn.*
l. interest भूमि-हित, भूमिगत हित *n.*, भूमि-स्वार्थ, भूमिगत स्वार्थ *m.*
l. property भू-सम्पत्ति *f.*
landing भूम्यवरोहण (act of alighting on earth), अवरोहण *n.*
l. ground अवरोहण-भूमि *f.*
language भाषा *f.*
Laplace's law *Phys.* वायुबल नियम *m.* (वा- for वाह current, ध्रु- for ध्रुव pole, बल force)
lapsed deposit व्यपगत निक्षेप *m.*
large periwinkle = cutfinger (*Vinca major*) *Bot.* महा करवीर-बन्धु *m.*
lark (a colour) प्रावपीतारक *m.*
larkspur 1 *Bot.* (any plant of the genus *Delphinium*) प्रनिर्विपी (-इन्) *m.*
 2 (a colour) मध्यहर्षतिनील *m.*
larval stage *Zool.* डिम्भावस्था, जातकावस्था *f.*
lassitude तन्द्रा *f.* (from याज्ञवल्क्य)
late 1 (lately deceased) स्वर्गीय *mfn.*
 2 (lately gone out of office) भूतपूर्व *mfn.*
lateral 1 *adj.* पार्श्व-
 2 *n.* (in irrigation, a side conduit) पार्श्विका *f.*
l. apodeme (endopleurite) *Zool.* पार्श्व-अन्तःप्रवर्ध *m.*
l. heart *Zool.* पार्श्व-हृदय *n.*
l. pressure *Phys.* पार्श्व-निपीड *m.*
l. stamen *Bot.* पार्श्व-पुंकेसर *m.*
laterite अयस्फोदिज *m.* (अयस् for अयसिक ferric, स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminium, उद- for उदजारेय hydr-oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
latero-oesophageal *Zool.* निगल-पार्श्व *mfn.*
l. heart निगलपार्श्व-हृदय *n.*
Lathyrus *Bot.* त्रिपुट-प्रजाति *f.*
L. aphaca *Bot.* (leaves changed into tendrils) संजनी-पत्र त्रिपुट *m.* (for संजनीरूप-पत्र)
L. sativus स्वादु त्रिपुट *m.*
laticiferous *Bot.* आक्षीरी (-इन्) *mfn.*
l. cell आक्षीरि-कोशा *f.*
l. vessel आक्षीरि-वाहिनी *f.*
Latin square *Statistics* अदीर्घवर्ण समायत *m.*
latrine शौचालय *m.*

Latuca *Bot.* (genus of plants having yellow latex आक्षीर) पीताक्षीर-प्रजाति *f.*

laughter हास *m.*

Launaea nudicaulis *Bot.* (Lat. *nudus* नग्न) नग्नस्तम्भ तटपत्री *f.*

laurel green मध्यपीताहरि *m.*

laurel oak (a colour) = mahogany (colour) निपीतातिरक्त *m.*

laurel oil जयपत्र-तैल *n.*

laurel pink मध्यरक्त *m.*

laurite (sulphide of ruthenium and osmium, probably essentially RuS_2) नक्षरशिज *m.* (नक्षर- for नक्षरातु ruthenium, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Laurus *Bot.* जयपत्र-प्रजाति *f.*

L. malabaricum केरल जयपत्र *m.*

L. nobilis = bay laurel = bay tree = laurel (its leaves were used by ancient Greeks to crown victors in games) सामान्य जयपत्र *m.*

lava (a colour) न्यपरक्कापीत *m.*

lavender blue प्रनीलारक्त *m.*

lavender gray प्रापनीलारक्त *m.*

law 1 विधि, राजनियम *m.*

2 नियम *m.*

1. charges विधि व्यय *m.*

1. made by parliament संसत्-कृत विधि *m.*

1. of average returns = law of marginal returns *Econ.* माध्य-प्रत्याय-नियम = सीमान्त-प्रत्याय-नियम *m.*

1. of combining volumes *Chem.* परिमा-संयोजन-नियम *m.*

1. of comparative cost *Econ.* तुलनात्मक परिव्यय नियम *m.*

1. of compensatory action *Econ.* पूरक-क्रिया-नियम *m.*

1. of concentration *Econ.* संकेन्द्रण-नियम *m.*

1. of constant demand *Econ.* स्थिर-अभियाचन-नियम *m.*

1. of constant proportion *Chem.* स्थिरानुपात-नियम *m.*

1. of constant return *Econ.* स्थिर-प्रत्याय-नियम, प्रत्याय-स्थिरता-नियम *m.*

1. of cost *Econ.* परिव्यय-नियम *m.*

1. of decreasing return *Econ.* ह्रासी प्रत्याय-नियम *m.*

1. of decreasing utility *Econ.* ह्रासि-उपयोगिता-नियम *m.*

1. of definite proportions = definite proportions law *Chem.* निश्चित-अनुपात-नियम *m.*

1. of demand *Econ.* अभियाचन-नियम *m.*

1. of derived demand *Econ.* व्युत्पन्न-अभियाचन-नियम *m.*

1. of diminishing demand *Econ.* आह्रासि-अभियाचन-नियम *m.*

1. of diminishing return *Econ.* आह्रासी प्रत्याय-नियम *m.*

1. of diminishing utility = 1. of satiable wants आह्रासि-उपयोगिता-नियम = तृप्य-अभीच्छा-नियम *m.*

1. of economy of organisation *Econ.* संघटन-मितव्यय-नियम *m.*

1. of equimarginal returns = 1. of substitution *Econ.* सम-सीमान्त-प्रत्याय-नियम = प्रतिस्थापन-

- नियम *m.*
1. of equimarginal utility *Econ.*
समसीमान्त-उपयोगिता-नियम *m.*
1. of excluded middle *Logic*
लुप्त-मध्य-नियम *m.*
1. of gaseous volumes = Gay-Lussac's law वाति-परिमा-नियम *m.*
1. of identity *Logic* तादात्म्य-नियम *m.*
1. of increasing return *Econ.*
वर्धि-प्रत्याय-नियम *m.*
1. of increasing utility वर्धि-उपयोगिता-नियम *m.*
1. of indifference = 1. of market उदासीनता-नियम = विपणि-नियम *m.*
1. of marginal returns = 1. of average returns *Econ.* सीमान्त-प्रत्याय नियम *m.* = माध्य-प्रत्याय-नियम *m.*
1. of marginal utility *Econ.* सीमान्त-उपयोगिता-नियम *m.*
1. of market = 1. of indifference विपणि-नियम = उदासीनता-नियम *m.*
1. of moments *Phys.* बिभ्रमिषा-नियम *m.*
1. of monopoly return *Econ.* एकाधिकार-प्रत्याय-नियम *m.*
1. of nature प्राकृत नियम *m.*
1. of reciprocal demand *Econ.* परस्पर-अभियाचन-नियम, अन्योन्य-अभियाचन-नियम *m.*
1. of reciprocal proportions = 1. of equivalent proportions *Chem.* मिथोऽनुपात-नियम=समसंयुज-अनुपात-नियम *m.*
1. of satiable wants = 1. of diminishing utility तृप्य-अभीच्छा-नियम = आह्लासि-उपयोगिता-नियम *m.*
1. of statistical regularity *Statistics* सांख्यिक-नियमिता-नियम *m.*
1. of subordination of wants *Econ.* अभीच्छा-अधीनता-नियम *m.*
1. of substitution = 1. of equimarginal returns *Econ.* प्रति-स्थापन-नियम = समसीमान्त-प्रत्याय-नियम *m.*
1. of supply *Econ.* प्रदाय-नियम *m.*
1. of universal causation *Logic* सामान्य कार्य-कारण-नियम *m.*
1. of varying returns *Econ.* परिवर्ती प्रत्याय-नियम *m.*
- lawn green = grass green मध्य-हर्यतिपीत *m.*
- lawrencite (ferrous chloride अयस्य नीरेय) अयस्यनीरेयिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
- laws नियम *m.*
1. of nature प्राकृतिक नियम *m.*
1. of non-contradiction *Logic* अव्याघात-नियम *m.*
1. of resistances *Phys.* रोधन-नियम *m.*
1. of sufficient reason *Logic* पर्याप्त-हेतु-नियम *m.*
1. of thought *Logic* विचार-नियम *m.*
- Lawsonia inermis = *L. spinosa* = *L. alba* सामान्य रक्तगर्भ *m.* (रक्त-गर्भ ancient word)
- lax शिथिल *mfn.*

1. racemose *Bot.* शिथिल एकवर्धक्ष
layer of ganglion cells *Zool.*
प्रगण्ड-कोशा-स्तर *m.*

lead *Elec. n.* (a flexible or solid
insulated conductor) वाहक *m.*

lead सीस *n.*

1. glance = galena = galenite
Mineral. सीस-रुचा *f.*

leading अग्र *mfn.*

1. constituent *Math.* अग्र संघटक
m.

leaf पत्र, पर्ण *n.*

1. blade *Bot.* पत्र फलक *n.*

1.-like पत्र-सदृश *mfn.*

1. modification पर्ण-संपरिवृत्त *n.*

1. ptyxis *Bot.* पर्ण-चलना *f.*

1. red (a colour) = *Carthamus*
red अधिरक्तापीत *m.*

1. spine पत्र शल्य *m.*

league संघ *m.*

L. of Nations राष्ट्र-संघ *m.*

lease पट्ट *m.*

1. deed *Law* पट्ट-लेख *m.*

1. lend उधार पट्ट *m.* (H. उधार पट्टा)

1. money पट्ट-धन *n.* (H. पट्टे के
रुपये)

leasehold पट्टधृत *mfn.*

1. property पट्टधृत-सम्पत्ति *f.*

1. tenant *Law* पट्टधृत भाटकी (-इन्)
m.

least distance अल्पिष्ठ अन्तर *n.*

least possible delay शीघ्रातिशीघ्र

leather brown मध्यरक्तापीत *m.*

leather lake = *feuille-morte* (a
colour) उद्रक्तापीत *m.*

leave *n.* 1 अनुमति *f.*

2 अवकाश *m.*

1. salary अवकाश-वेतन *n.*

ledger folio प्रपंजी पृष्ठ *n.*

leek = leek green अवहर्यतिपीत *m.*

left-hand side वाम पक्ष *m.*

left lobe *Zool.* वाम-पालि *f.*

legal वैध, विधिग्राह्य *mfn.*, विधि-

1. interest *Econ.* आजीवन स्वार्थ *m.*

1. monopoly वैध एकाधिकार *m.*

1. procedure वैध-प्रक्रिया *f.*

1. remembrancer *Law* विधि परा-
मर्शी (-इन्) *m.* (परामर्श 'rememb-
rance' is an ancient word)

1.-tender coin *Econ.* विधि-ग्राह्य
टंक *m.*

1.-tender money विधि ग्राह्य-मुद्रा
f.

1. value वैध-अर्हा *f.*

leghorn (a colour) स्ववरक्तापीत *m.*

legislative department वैधानिक
विभाग *m.*

legislative enactment = legis-
lative measure वैधानिक क्रियाकार
(क्रियाकार is from Gilgit MSS.),
वैधानिक अधिनियम *m.*

leishmaniasis = leishmaniosis
Med., *Zool.* (infection with
protozoans of the genus *Leish-*
mania सकश-प्रजाति) सकश-रुजा *f.*

Leishmania tropica *Zool.* (causes
oriental sore) त्वक्कण्डुर सकश *m.*

leishmaniosis = leishmaniasis

leisure अवकाश *m.*

Lemna *Bot.* (genus of duck weeds)

कारण्डशाक-प्रजाति *f.*

Lemnaceae *Bot.* कारण्डशाक-कुल *n.*

lemon 1 (a colour) = lemon

yellow प्रोत्पीतारक्त *m.*

2 निम्बु *m.*
 1. chrome सूपीतारक्त *m.*
 1. grass=Cymbopogon citratus
 निम्बु सुवासतृण *n.*
 1. yellow सूपीतारक्त *m.*
Lemuroidea निशाकपि-अनुगण *m.*
 (अनुगण suborder)
lending उद्धार-दान *n.* (H. उधार देना)
lengenbachite सीरनेशिज *m.*
 (सी- for सीस lead, र- for रजत
 silver, ने- for नेपाली arsenic, श-
 for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज
 mineral)
length दैर्घ्य *n.*
lens fibre Zool. वीक्ष तन्तु *m.*
Lentibulariaceae Bot. (the
 bladderwort family) दृतिपर्ण-कुल *n.*
Lenz's law Elec. (in electromag-
 netic induction the direction of
 the induced current is such that
 the change in the flux due to it is
 opposite प्रति in direction, to the
 change परिवर्तन in flux which
 caused the induced current)
 प्रतिपरिवर्ती नियम *m.*
leper कुष्ठ-रोगी, कुष्ठी (-इन्) *m.*
 1. asylum कुष्ठालय *m.*
lepidocrocite (scaly शल्कि dimor-
 phous form of goethite अयोजलिज)
 शल्कि-अयोजलिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज
 mineral)
lepidopterophilous Bot. शल्कि-
 पक्ष-परागित, चित्रपतंग-परागित *mfn.*
lepidopterous Zool. शल्किपक्ष *mfn.*
leptocentric = amphivasal Bot.
 (having phloem अधोवाही in the
 centre) मध्याधोवाहिक *mfn.*

Leptomonas Zool. (genus of
 parasitic flagellates, *lepto*- small,
 weak, fine तनु) तनुकश-प्रजाति *f.*
leptopus Bot. तनुवृन्त *n.*
leptosporangiate Bot. (having
 each sporangium धानी formed -ज
 from a single एक epidermal cell)
 एकजधानीक *mfn.*
eusporangiate बहुजधानीक *mfn.*
leptotene stage Biol. सूक्ष्मांशु-
 अवस्था *f.*
lesion Med. (a morbid change in
 the body) प्रविकार *m.*
lessee Law (one to whom lease
 is given, or who takes an estate
 by lease) पट्टधारी (-इन्) *m.*
lessor Law (grantor of a lease)
 पट्टदाता (-तृ) *m.*
lethargy निद्रालस्य *n.*
letter पत्र *n.*
 1. of attorney प्राभिकरण-पत्र *n.*
 1. of indemnity क्षतिपूर-पत्र *n.*
lettuce green प्रहर्यतिपीत *m.*
leucite (Gk. *leukos* white श्वेत)
 =amphigene श्वेतसैकिज *m.* (श्वेत
 white, सैक- for सैकजा silica, -इज
 for खनिज mineral)
Leucus Bot. द्रोणपुष्प-प्रजाति *f.*
L. aspera (Lat. *asper* रूक्ष rough)
 रूक्ष द्रोणपुष्प *m.*
L. cephalotus सामान्य द्रोणपुष्प
m. (द्रोणपुष्प ancient word)
level of prices Econ. मूल्य-तल *n.*
leverage 1 (action of a lever)
 उद्याम-क्रिया *f.*, उद्यामन *n.*
 2 (system of levers) उद्याम-संहति
f.

- 3 (an arrangement of levers) उद्यम-विन्यास *m.*
 4 (mechanical advantage gained by the lever) उद्यम-लाभ *m.*
levis = light लघु *mfn.*
levy a tax करारोपण *n.*
lewisite चूर्णाजनजारिज *m.* (चूर्ण- for चूर्णातु calcium, अंजन antimony, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Leyden bottle = Leyden jar = Leyden vial = Leyden phial *Phys.* (coated with tinfoil त्रुपण) पर्णित कलश *m.*
L. F. Bot. (living fossil) जी. नि. (जीवत् निखातक)
liaison (close cooperation) संसह-कारिता *f.*
liberation of energy ऊर्जा-उन्मोचन *n.*
liberty 1 उन्मुक्ति *f.*, स्वातन्त्र्य *n.*
 2 (a colour) न्यधिनीलारक्त *m.*
liberty green प्रावह्यतिपीत *m.*
libethenite ताम्रभास्विज *m.* (ताम्र copper, भास्व- for भास्वीय phosphate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Libra *Astron.* तुला *f.*
licensed अनुज्ञापित, प्राप्तानुज्ञ, दत्तानुज्ञ *mfn.*
license fee अनुज्ञापत्र-शुल्क, अनुज्ञा-शुल्क *n.*
licentiate (one who possesses a license to practise a profession) अनुज्ञाधारी (-इन्) *m.*
 1. **medical practitioner** (L.M.P.) अनुज्ञाधारी चिकित्सक *m.* (अ. चि.)
lichen green खवपीतहरि *m.*
lieutenant governor उपशासक *m.*
life आयुस्, जीवन *n.*
 1. **estate** *Law* (an estate or interest held only during the term of some certain person's life) आजीवन-भूसम्पत्ति, आजीवन-सम्पत्ति *f.*
 1. **statistics** जीवनांक *m.*
lift उद्वाहन, उद्बहन *n.*, उद्धार *m.*
 1. **canal** *Irrig.* उद्बहन-कुल्या *f.*
 1. **irrigation scheme** उद्बहन-भूसेचन-योजना *f.*
light 1 *adj.* लघु *mfn.*
 2 *n.* प्रकाश *m.*
 1. **Brunswick green** निपीतहरि *m.*
 1. **buff** खवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 1. **coin** *Econ.* लघु टंक *m.*
 1. **cork** लघु-त्वक्षा *f.*
 1. **energy** प्रकाश-ऊर्जा *f.*
 1. **magnesia** = **magnesia levis** *Pharm.* लघु-भ्राजा *f.*
 1. **red** 1 (reddish red-yellow in hue, of very high अधि saturation) अधिपीतातिरक्त *m.*
 2 लघु रक्त *m.*
 1. **red silver ore** *Mineral.* पाटल रजत अयस्क *n.*
 1. **screen** प्रकाश पट *m.*
 1. **stone** (a colour) प्रावपीतारक्त *m.*
 1. **straw colour** लघु तृण-वर्ण *m.*
 1. **Wedgwood**, 1. **Wedgwood blue** अवनील *m.*
lightship *Naut.* प्रकाश-पोत *m.*
ligulate floret *Bot.* जिह्वित पुष्पक *n.*
Liguliflorae *Bot.* जिह्वितपुष्पानुकुल *n.*

(अनुकुल subfamily)
like sign *Math.* सजातीय चिह्न *n.*
lilac gray प्रापनीलरक्त *m.*
Liliaceae *Bot.* नलिनी-कुल *n.*
Liliflorae *Bot.* पलाण्डु-गोत्र *n.* (गोत्र order)
lillianite सीमिशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, भि- for भिदातु bismuth, श- for शुल्फेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
lily green न्यवहरि *m.*
lime 1 चूर्णक *m.*
 2 = linden tree (fragrant shady trees) वासच्छाय *m.*
 1. **green** 1 = linden yellow प्रपीत *m.*
 2 = tilleul green स्ववपीत *m.*
 1. **stone** = hair brown अपरक्त-पीत *m.*
 1. **uranite** = autunite (a hydrous phosphate of uranium किरणातु and calcium चूर्णातु) चूर्ण-किरणिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
limit (Lt) *Math.* सीमा (सी) *f.* (सीमा is the general word for limit, bound and boundary, similarly सीमित is limited and bounded; असीमित is unlimited and unbounded)
bound सीमाबन्ध *m.*
boundary परिवन्ध *m.*
bounded परिवद्ध *mf n.*
limited सीमित *mf n.*
 1. **coinage** *Econ.* सीमित टंकण *n.*
 1. **legal tender** *Econ.* सीमित विधि-ग्राह्य *mf n.*

1. **option** *Econ.* सीमित विकल्प *m.*
 1. **supply** *Econ.* सीमित प्रदाय *m.*
limiting सीमा-
 1. **equilibrium** *Phys.* सीमा-समतोल *m.*
 1. **position** *Math.* सीमा-स्थिति *f.*
limping standard *Econ.* (when both gold and silver are legal tender but only one metal is given free coinage) लंग-प्रमाण *m.*
Lincoln green न्यवहरीतिपीत *m.*
Lincoln red = **Carthamus red** अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
linden = lime *Bot.* (fragrant shady trees) वासच्छाय *m.*
 1. **green**, 1. **yellow** प्रपीत *m.*
line रेखा *f.*
 1. **diagram** *Math.* रेखा-चित्र *n.*
 1. **of best fit** *Statistics* उत्तम अन्वायोजन रेखा, उत्तम अन्वायुक्त रेखा *f.*
 1. **of greatest slope** *Math.* महत्तम-प्रवण-रेखा *f.*
 1. **of quickest descent** क्षिप्रतम-अवरोह-रेखा *f.*
 1. **screen** = screen *Photoengr.* रेखा-संकाच *m.*
linear रेखीय *mf n.*
 1. **current** *Phys.* रेखीय वाह *m.*
 1. **scale** रेखीय-मापश्रेणी *f.*
 1. **tetrads** *Bot.* रेखीय चतुष्टय *n.*
lined canal *Irrig.* आस्तरित-कुल्या *f.*
linen store धुमा भाण्डागार *n.*
lines of force बल-रेखा *f.*
lingua (*pl.* *linguae*) = **glossa** *Zool.* जिह्वा *f.*

- linguist भाषा-वैज्ञानिक, भाषाविज्ञान-विद् *m.*
- linguistic 1 *adj.* = linguistical
2 *n.* = linguistics
- linguistical 1 भाषा-
2 भाषाविज्ञान-
- link शृंखला-कटी, कटी *f.*
- lino-foreman पंक्तिमुद्र-अग्रपुरुष *m.*
- linotype पंक्तिमुद्र *m.*
1. operator पंक्तिमुद्र चालक *m.*
- linseed अतसी *f.* (H. अलसी)
1. fabric अतसी-तन्तु *m.*
- lion (a colour) अवरक्तापीत *m.*
- liquation *Metal.* (separating a fusible substance from one less fusible) द्राव-वेचन *n.*
- liquid air *Phys.* तरल वायु *m.*
- liquidation निस्तारण *n.*
1. fund निस्तारण प्रणीवि *f.*
1. of debt ऋण-निस्तारण *n.*
1. of loan *Econ.* ऋण-निस्तारण *n.*
- liquidity तरलता *f.*
1. of assets *Econ.* परिसम्पत्-तरलता *f.*
- liquid security *Econ.* तरल-प्रतिभूति *f.*
- liroconite तास्फनेपिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminium, नेप- for नेपीय arsenate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- list of prices मूल्य-सूची *f.*
- Lithocircus *Zool.* (skeleton in the form of a ring bearing spines) शल्यवलय-प्रजाति *f.*
- lithographed शिलामुद्रित *mfn.* (Cf. यन्त्रमुद्रित)
- lithographer's ink शिलामुद्रण-मसी *f.*
- litho purple निरक्तातिनील *m.*
- Little Bear = Ursa Minor *Astron.* लघु कक्ष, लघु सप्तर्षि *m.*
- liver, liver brown न्यवपीतातिरक्त *m.*
- liver of sulphur = sulphurated potassa, potash sulphurated शुल्बारि-सर्जि *f.*
- livid brown अवरक्त *m.*
- livid pink प्रावरक्त *m.*
- livid purple न्यवनीलातिरक्त *m.*
- livid violet अवरक्त *m.*
- living *Bot.* सजीव *mfn.*
1. fossil (L.F.) जीवत् निखातक (जी. नि.), सजीव निखातक *n.*
- livingstoneite पांशिज *m.* (पा- for पारद mercury, अं- for अंजन anti-mony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- lizard = lizard green अवहर्यापीत *m.*
- lizard bronze = old moss green मध्यपीताहरि *m.*
- lizard green अवहर्यापीत *m.*
- L.M.P. (licentiate medical practitioner) अ. चि. (अनुज्ञाधारी चिकित्सक)
- load भार, भारक *m.* (as distinguished from weight भार)
1. factor *Elec.* (the ratio निष्पत्ति of the maximum to the average load during a given period) भार-निष्पत्ति *f.*
- loan ऋण *n.*
1. and advances ऋण एवं अग्रिम *n.*

1. at short notice अल्पसूचना-देय
उद्धार *m.*
loans and advances bearing
interest व्याजवाले ऋण और अग्रिम
(H.)
lobbed rim *Bot.* पालिमत् प्रान्त *m.*
lobby सभाकक्ष *m.*
lobelia blue न्युत्रीलारक्त *m.*
lobelia violet अवरक्तातिनील *m.*
lobster (the colour bittersweet)
अधिपीतातिरक्त *m.*
lobworm = lugworm
local स्थानीय *mfn.*
1. battery *Elec.* स्थानीय-समूहा *f.*
1. board स्थानीय-समिति *f.*
1. body स्थानीय-संस्था *f.*
1. finance स्थानीय अर्थप्रबन्ध *m.*,
स्थानीय अर्थप्रबन्धन *n.*
1. fund स्थानीय-प्रणीवि *f.*
1. fund account स्थानीय प्रणीवि
लेखा *f.*
1. lines *Irrig.* स्थानीय-तन्तुपथ *m.*
1. rate *Econ.* स्थानीय कर *m.*
1. rule स्थानीय नियम *m.*
1. staff स्थानीय कर्मचारि-वर्ग *m.*
localization of industries *Econ.*
उद्योग-स्थानसीमन *n.*
localized industry *Econ.* स्थान-
सीमित उद्योग *m.*
logic तर्क-विज्ञान, तर्क-शास्त्र *n.*
deductive 1. निगामी तर्क *m.*
inductive 1. उद्गामी तर्क *m.*
logical 1 तर्कविषयक, तर्कसम्बद्ध,
तार्किक *mfn.*
2 तर्कयुत, तर्कशुद्ध, तर्कानुसार *mfn.*
1. division (division of genus
into species) जाति-विभाजन *n.*

1. thought तर्कशुद्ध विचार *m.*
logician तर्कविद्, तार्किक *m.*
logico- (logical and) तर्क-
logico-metaphysical तर्काध्यात्मिक
mfn.
logwood, logwood blue व्यपनीला-
रक्त *m.*
lollingite अयोनेपिज *m.* (अयस् iron,
नेप- for नेपाल्येय arsenide, -इज for
खनिज mineral)
lomentaceous beriaceous legume
Bot. अनुप्रस्थभेदि बदरीय शिम्बी *f.*
London smoke न्यवपीतारक्त *m.*
long (extending over a great or
considerable reach of space or
time) दीर्घकाल-, दीर्घावधि-, दीर्घ-
कालीन *mfn.*
1. bill *Finance* दीर्घकाल-विपत्र *n.*
1. exchange दीर्घकाल-विनिमय *m.*
1. period market दीर्घावधि-विपणि
f.
1. rate दीर्घ अर्घ, दीर्घावधि-अर्घ *m.*
longitudinal (lengthwise) अन्वायाम
mfn. (अनु + आयाम length)
1. dehiscence *Bot.* अन्वायाम-
स्फोटना *f.*
1. groove अन्वायाम-प्रसीता *f.*
1. split 1 *Bot.* अन्वायाम विपाट *m.*
2 *Zool.* अन्वायाम भंजन *n.*
long-term दीर्घावधि, दीर्घकालीन,
दीर्घकालिक *mfn.*
1. credit दीर्घावधि-प्रत्यय, दीर्घकालिक
प्रत्यय *m.*
1. fluctuation दीर्घावधि उच्चावचन
n.
loop conductor *Phys.* पाशी संवाहक
m.

looping manner *Zool.* उत्कुब्जन रीति *f.*

loose शिथिल, अवद्ध *mf n.*

1. **powdery pollen** *Bot.* शिथिल क्षोदमय पराग *m.*

1. **tools** अवद्ध उपकरण *n.*

lorandite सिक्ष्यनेपशिज *m.* (सिक्ष्य- for सिक्ष्यातु thallium, नेप- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Loranthaceae *Bot.* चूषजीवि-कुल *n.*

Loranthus *Bot.* (parasites, attached by haustoria प्रचूषांग) चूष-जीवि-प्रजाति *f.*

lot 1 (a group of articles offered as an item for sale) प्रचय *m.* (H. ढेरी)

2 भाग्य-पत्रक *n.*

1. **money** (a charge made by an auctioneer for each lot of goods sold by him) प्रचय-शुल्क *n.*

drawing of lots भाग्यपत्रक निकालना (H.)

loud-speaker विगुलभाष, ध्वनि-विस्तारक *m.*

low निम्न, नीच *mf n.*

1. **exchange** निम्न विनिमय, नीच विनिमय *m.*

1. **masonry weir** *Irrig.* नीच चिति-वार *m.*

1. **voltage** *Phys.* नीच-द्युशक्तता *f.*

lower अवर, अधर, निम्न *mf n.*

1. **house** अवरगार *n.*

1. **house of legislature** विधान-अवरगार *n.*

1. **service** निम्न-सेवा *f.*

1. **sign** *Math.* अधर-चिह्न *n.*

lozenge (e.g., of ink) टिकिया (H.)

Lt (limit) *Math.* सी (सीमा)

lucern = alfalfa = purple medic (*Medicago sativa*) स्वादु कलायबन्धु *m.*

Lucida *Zool.* अग्निकायाः *m.pl.*

lucrative प्रलाभी (-इन्) *mf n.*

lugworm *Zool.* (it burrows in sandy beaches between tide marks; genus *Arenicola*) वेलाकृमि *m.* (वेला tide)

Lumbricidae *Zool.* महीलता-वंश *m.*

lumbriciform *Zool.* महीलता-रूप *mf n.*

lumbricine *Zool.* (of or pertaining to the earthworms) महीलतीय *mf n.*

1. **chaetae** महीलतीय दृढरोम *n.*

lumbricoid *Zool.* महीलताभ, मल-सर्पभ *mf n.*

lumbricosis *Med.* (infestation of the intestines with roundworms) मलसर्प-रुजा *f.*

Lumbricus *Zool.* (a genus of earthworms) महीलता-प्रजाति *f.* (महीलता ancient word)

lump पिण्ड *m.*

1. **sum** एकमुष्टि, पिण्डराशि *m.*

1. **sum contract** पिण्ड-राशि प्रसंविदा *f.*

lunate *Bot.* बालचन्द्र *mf n.*

lung respiration *Zool.* क्लोम-श्वासन, फुफ्फुस-श्वासन *n.*

lupine (a colour) मध्यनील *m.*

luxury विलास *m.*

1. **goods** विलास वस्तु *n.*

Luzula = *Juncoides* *Bot.* (genus

of wood rushes) वनप्रनड-प्रजाति
f.

lycopod Bot. (a clubmoss) मुद्गर-
हरिता f.

Lycopodiaceae Bot. (the clubmoss
family) मुद्गरहरिता-कुल n.

Lymantria = **Porthetria** = **Ocne-
ria** Zool. वंजुशलभ-प्रजाति f.

Lymantriidae Zool. (family con-
sisting of the tussock moths, or

gypsy moths) वंजुशलभ-वंश m.
(See gypsy moth)

lymph लसीका f.

1. heart Zool. लसीका-हृदय n.

1. sinus लसीका-कोटर n.

lymphatic adj. लसीका-

1. fluid Zool. लसीका-द्रव m.

1. system Zool. लसीका-संहति f.

Lyrae, Alpha = **Vega** Astron. अभि-
जित् m.

M

M Phys. (coefficient of mutual in-
duction) स्प (परस्पर प्ररोचन गुणक)

M Phys. (magnetic moment) बि
(चुम्बकीय बिभ्रमिषा)

M Phys. (magnetomotive force) चु
(चुम्बक-गामक बल)

m Phys. (magnification) शा (विशालन)

M Phys. (magnifying power) वि
(विशालन शक्ति)

M Logic (middle) म (मध्य)

M, m Phys. (mass) पू, पु (पुञ्ज)

m Phys. (pole strength) ध्र (ध्रुव
शक्ति)

μ Phys. (coefficient of friction) घृ
(संघर्षण-गुणक; from $\sqrt{\text{घृष्}}$)

μ Phys. (permeability) ध्य (अति-
वेद्यता)

μ Phys. (refractive index) दे (भुजा-
यन-देशना)

μ Statistics (moment) घ (प्रघात)

Macacus = **Macaca** Zool. (they
have cheek pouches) कोशमुख-
प्रजाति f. (कोश pouch)

Macellaria = **Chrysomya** =
Cochliomyia Zool. (genus of
screw worms) भ्रमिवेधि-प्रजाति f.
(भ्रमि screw)

machine यन्त्र n.

m.-made यन्त्र-निर्मित mfn.

mackintoshite (silicate of ura-
nium, thorium, cerium, etc.)
किरणादिसैकिज m. (किरण-for किर-
णातु uranium, आदि etc., सैक-for
सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज
mineral)

macrogamete Biol. महाजन्यु m.

microgamete लघुजन्यु m.

Macrozamia Bot. (Australian cy-
cads with large cones) महा-
कंगुताल-प्रजाति f.

Madagascar periwinkle = red
periwinkle = **Cape periwinkle**
(*Vinca rosea*) Bot. ('it is not a
native of Madagascar' Webster)
पाटल करवीरबन्धु m.

madam Corresp. श्रीमाते

madder (a colour) न्युद्रक्तापीत *m.*
m. blue अवरक्तातिनील *m.*
m. brown = **brown madder**
 न्यवरक्तापीत *m.*
m. carmine न्यधिरक्तानील *m.*
m. crimson = **crimson madder**
 अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
m. lake = **rose madder**
m. orange = **orange madder**
m. rose = **rose madder**
m. scarlet = **scarlet madder**
m. violet निरक्तातिनील *m.*
m. yellow = **Dutch pink**
maggot *Zool.* (a soft-bodied footless larva of an insect) पोतक *m.* (पोत a young one)
 larva डिम्भ, जातक *m.*
magistrate दण्डाधीश *m.*
magnalium (alloy of *magnesium* भ्राजातु and *aluminium* स्फट्यातु) भ्राजस्फातु *m.*
magnesia भ्राजा *f.*
m. alba levis *Pharm.* लघु-श्वेत-भ्राजा *f.*
m. alba ponderosa *Pharm.* गुरु-श्वेत-भ्राजा *f.*
m. levis = **light magnesia**
 लघु-भ्राजा *f.*
m. ponderosa = **heavy magnesia**
 गुरु-भ्राजा *f.*
magnesiochromite = **picotite** = **chromespinel** (contains chromium वर्णतु and also has the magnesium largely replaced by iron अयस्) अयोवर्णिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
magnetic चुम्बकीय, चौम्बिक, चुम्बिक

mfn.
m. effect *Phys.* चुम्बकीय प्रभाव *m.*
m. flux चुम्बिक स्यन्द *m.*
m. meridian चौम्बिक ध्रुववृत्त *n.*
magnetite = **magnetic iron ore**
Mineral. चुम्बायस्क *n.*
magnetometer *Phys.* चुम्बकमान *m.*
m. needle *Phys.* चुम्बकमान सूची *f.*
magnetoplumbite (*magneto-* चुम्ब- + *plumbum* सीस + *-ite* -इज) (an oxide of iron manganese and lead strongly magnetic) चुम्ब-सीसिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
magnitude *Astron.* (degree of brightness of a celestial body) दीप्ति *f.*
magnoferrite = **magnesioferrite**
 भ्राजायस्सिज *m.* (भ्राज- for भ्राजातु magnesium, अयस् iron, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Magnolia *Bot.* प्रचम्पक-प्रजाति *f.*
 (as distinguished from *Michelia* चम्पक-प्रजाति, which also belongs to the family *Magnoliaceae*)
mahogany, mahogany brown, mahogany red निपीतातिरक्त *m.*
mail order *Com.* प्रेष्य-आदेश *m.*
main *n.* 1 (main pipe) मुख्य नाड *n.*
 2 (current carrying conductor) प्रसंवाही (-इन्) *m.*
main *adj.* मुख्य *mfn.*
m. line (of telegraph) मुख्य तन्तु-पथ *m.*
m. pipe मुख्य नाड *n.*
m. power station मुख्य शक्ति-स्थात्र, मुख्य विद्युत्-स्थात्र *n.*

maintained by the state राज्य द्वारा संधृत

maintenance संधारण *n.*

m. command *War* संधारण संबल *n.*

m. of discipline अनुशासन-संधारण *n.*

m. of orphans अनार्यों का भरण पोषण (H.)

maize 1 = Indian corn (*Zea mais*)

मर्कटान्न *n.* (H. मक्का, मकई)

2 (a colour) = maize yellow प्ररक्तातिपीत *m.*

major प्रधान *mf n.*

m. head *Finance* प्रधान शीर्षक *n.*

minor head गौण शीर्षक *n.*

sub-head अनु-शीर्षक *n.*

primary units (of appropriation) प्राथमिक एकक *n.*

m. port मुख्य पत्तन *n.*

m. premise *Logic* साध्यावयव *m.*

m. railway मुख्य संयान *n.*

m. work महत् कार्य *n.*

minor work लघु कार्य *n.*

original work नवीन कार्य *n.*

repair work जीर्णोद्धार कार्य *n.*

making-up day शोधन दिवस *m.* (H. भुगतान दिन, भुगतान दिवस)

making-up price शोधन-मूल्य *n.* (H. भाव करना)

Malabar केरल *m.*

malachite (basic cupric carbonate)

ताप्रांगीयिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

malafide कुभावी (-इन्) *mf n.*

malafides कुभावना *f.*

bonafides सुभावना *f.*

Malaga = oxblood red

malaria control हिमज्वर-नियन्त्रण *n.*

malarial हिमज्वरीय *mf n.*

m. mosquito हिमज्वरीय मशक *m.*

m. parasite *Zool.* हिमज्वरीय पर-जीवी (-इन्) *m.*

Malay (Peninsula) मलयक *m.*

maldistribution *Econ.* कु-वण्टन *n.*

male पुं-

m. frog *Zool.* पुं-मण्डूक *m.*

m. line पितृ-परम्परा *f.*

m. progenitor पूर्व-जनक, पूर्व-पुरुष *m.*

m. unit *Bot.* पुम्-एकक *n.*

malinowskite (contains copper and antimony sulphides mixed with lead) सीसतांशिज *m.* (सीस lead, ता- for ताम्र copper, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

malladrite क्षारसैतिज *m.* (क्षार- for क्षारातु sodium, सै- for सैकता silicon, त- for तरस्वेय fluoride, -इज for खनिज mineral)

malleability कुट्टयता *f.*

mallow (Gk. *malakos* soft—alluding to the soft downy leaves)

1 *Bot.* (any plant of genus *Malva* मृदुपत्र-प्रजाति) मृदुपत्र *m.*

2 (a colour) मध्यरक्तानील *m.*

malobservation *Logic* दुष्टावलोकन *n.*

Malpighian tube *Zool.* विसर्ग-नाल (विसर्ग voiding of excrement), वृक्क-नाल *m.*

malpractice कदाचरण *n.*, कदाचार *m.*

malpractitioner कदाचारी (-इन्) *m.*

malt liquor यव्य-मदिरा *f.*

Malus उत्कोल-प्रजाति *f.*

M. sylvestris (common apple)

सामान्य उत्कोल *m.*

Malva (Gk. *malakes* soft—in allusion to the soft downy leaves)

Bot. मृदुपत्र-प्रजाति *f.*

M. althea (*althea* healer) भेषज

मृदुपत्र *m.*

M. rotundifolia (country mallow) गोलपर्ण मृदुपत्र *m.*

managed प्रबद्ध, प्रबन्धित *mfn.*

m. currency *Econ.* प्रबन्धित चलार्थ, प्रबद्ध चलार्थ *m.*

managerial work प्रबन्धकीय कार्य, प्रबन्धन-कार्य *n.*

Mandalay (a colour) = pilgrim brown

mandamus = writ of mandamus

Law (prerogative writ issued in king's name to a public official or a writ issued by a superior court and directed to some inferior tribunal or some corporation or person) परम लेख *m.* (prerogative परमाधिकार, परम superior)

mandarin 1 (a colour) = mandarin red

2 = mandarin orange

m. orange अधिरक्तपीत *m.*

m. red अधिपीतातिरक्त *m.*

mandible *Zool.* (in arthropods, either of the anterior pair of mouth appendages, which often form strong biting jaws) जम्भ *m.*

Manhes process *Chem.* (for reduction of copper ore in blast furnace धमभाष्ट्र) धम-ताम्र-विधा *f.*

manhole नर-छिद्र *n.*

man-hour *Econ.* (a unit of work performed by one man in one hour) जनघण्ट *m.*

m. rate जनघण्टार्थ *m.*

manifestation *Statistics* प्रव्यक्ति *f.*

manifested *Statistics* प्रव्यक्त *mfn.*

manifesto 1 (public declaration) लोक-घोषणा *f.*

2 *Statistics* प्रव्यंजना *f.*

Manihot *Bot.* (a genus of plants, root stalks of which yield nutritious starch) मण्डशिफ-प्रजाति *f.* (मण्ड starch, शिफ root)

M. aipi = **M. palmata aipi** = sweet cassava स्वादु मण्डशिफ *m.*

M. glaziovii (yields Ceara rubber) घृषि मण्डशिफ *m.*

M. palmata aipi = **M. aipi**

M. utilissima = bitter cassava कटु मण्डशिफ *m.*

manioc = cassava *Bot.* मण्डशिफ *m.*

manner रीति *f.*, प्रकार *m.*

manoeuverability परिवर्त्य-स्थितिता *f.*

manoeuverable परिवर्त्य-स्थितिक *mfn.*

manoeuvered परिवर्तितस्थितिक *mfn.*

manoeuvre 1 *n.* युद्धाभिनय *m.*

2 *vb.* (i) युद्धाभिनयन *n.*

(ii) (to make changes in position) स्थिति-परिवर्तन *n.*

manor (the land of a landlord भू-

स्वामी) स्वामि-भू *f.*
manorial स्वामिभू-
m. dues स्वामिभू दातव्य *n.*
m. system स्वामिभू-पद्धति *f.*
Mansonia *Bot.* (a genus of mosquitos) भम्भरालिका-प्रजाति *f.* (भम्भरालिका ancient word)
M. africana कालद्वीप भम्भरालिका *f.*
manual 1 *n.* पुस्तिका *f.*, हस्त्यक *n.* (हस्त्य 'held in the hand' from तैत्तिरीय ब्राह्मण)
 2 *vb.* हस्त-
m. training हस्तकला शिक्षण *n.*
manubrium *Zool.* 1 (a handlelike process) हस्तक *m.*
 2 (hypostome) अधोमुख *n.*
manufactured produce निर्मित उत्पाद *m.*
many-seeded berry *Bot.* बहुबीज-बदरी *f.*
maple 1 *Bot.* (used for hardwood floors) कुट्टिमदारु *m.* (कुट्टिम floor, दारु wood)
 2 (a colour) प्रावरक्तातिपीत *m.*
m. sugar 1 कुट्टिमदारु-शर्करा *f.*
 2 (a colour) अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
marathon (a colour) अधिरक्तपीत *m.*
march *Drill* प्रयाणम्
 close ranks *m.* संहत-प्रयाणम्
 double *m.* अधि-प्रयाणम्
 left close *m.* वामं संहत-प्रयाणम्
 open ranks *m.* असंहत-प्रयाणम्
 quick *m.* द्रुत-प्रयाणम्
 right close *m.* दक्षिणा संहत-प्रयाणम्

slow *m.* मन्द-प्रयाणम्
m. in steps क्रम-प्रयाणम् *n.*
Marchantiaceae *Bot.* उत्प्रशाय-कुल *n.* (thallus सूकाय having special erect उत् reproductive प्रजनि branches -शाख —उत्थ-प्रजनि-शाख-सूकाय)
Marchantia polymorpha *Bot.* पुरुरूप उत्प्रशाय *m.*
mare clausum = closed sea
International Law संवृत समुद्र *m.*
margarine crystals उपम्रक्षी स्फट *m.*
margarodite *Mineral.* (a pearly variety of mica) मुक्ताभ्रक *n.* (मुक्ता pearl, अभ्रक mica)
Margaropus *Zool.* (a genus including cattle ticks) गोचिचिड-प्रजाति *f.*
M. annulatus पाताल गोचिचिड *m.* (पाताल America)
margin 1 (space adjoining a bounding line) पार्श्व *n.*, तट, प्रान्त, सीमान्त *m.*
 2 (amount of time or money) मात्रा *f.*
m. of lens *Zool.* वीक्ष-तट *m.*
m. of the lamina *Bot.* फलक-प्रान्त *m.*
marginal सीमान्त-, पार्श्व-, प्रान्त-
m. balance सीमान्त अन्तर *n.*
m. canal *Zool.* प्रान्त-कुल्या *f.*
m. cost सीमान्त परिद्वय *m.*
m. cultivation सीमान्त-कृषि *f.*
m. demand *Econ.* सीमान्त अभि-याचन *n.*
m. dose सीमान्त-मात्रा *f.*

- m. heading पार्श्व-शीर्षक *n.*
 m. labour *Econ.* सीमान्त श्रम *m.*
 m. land *Econ.* सीमान्त-भूमि *f.*
 m. note पार्श्व टिप्पण *n.*
 m. price *Econ.* सीमान्त मूल्य *n.*
 m. product सीमान्त-उत्पत्ति *f.*
 m. productivity *Econ.* सीमान्त-उत्पादिता *f.*
 m. profit *Econ.* सीमान्त लाभ *m.*
 m. purchase *Econ.* सीमान्त क्रय *m.*
 m. requirement सीमान्त-अपेक्षा *f.*
 m. return सीमान्त प्रत्याय *m.*
 m. sea = marine belt = territorial sea *International Law* प्रान्त-समुद्र *m.*
 m. unit *Econ.* सीमान्त एकक *n.*
 m. utility *Econ.* सीमान्त-उपयोगिता *f.*
 m. utility theory (of value) सीमान्त-उपयोगिता-सिद्धान्त *m.*
 m. yield सीमान्त-प्राप्ति *f.*, सीमान्त उदय *m.*
 m. zone सीमान्त-प्रदेश *m.*
Marguerite yellow स्ववर्णीत *m.*
marine सामुद्र *mfn.*
 m. belt = territorial sea = marginal sea *International Law* प्रान्त समुद्र *m.*
 m. blue 1 = navy blue
 2 = purple navy
 3 (greenish-blue in hue, of medium saturation and low brilliance) निनीलाहरि *m.*
 m. green न्यवहर्णीत *m.*
 m. hospital (for seamen of the merchant marine, coast guard, lighthouse service, etc.) पौतिक चिकित्सालय *m.*
market विपणि *f.* (H. हाट, मण्डी)
 m. day विपणि-दिवस *m.*
 m. organization विपणि संघटन *n.*
 m. tendency *Com.* विपणि प्रवृत्ति *f.*
 m. tone *Com.* विपणि-दिशा *f.*
marketable goods *Econ.* विपण्य वस्तु *n.*
maroon 1 = chestnut (a colour) न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
 2 (yellowish red रक्तापीत in hue, of medium saturation and low brilliance) निरक्तापीत *m.*
 3 (by extension, any colour of low brilliance, and of low or medium saturation, of a hue varying from reddish blue to reddish red-yellow) नीचरक्त *m.*
maroon red = chestnut न्यवरक्त-पीत *m.*
marrow मज्जा *f.*
 m. cavity *Zool.* मज्जा-गुहा *f.*
 m. cell मज्जा-कोशा *f.*
marshal *vb.* *Com.* (to arrange or fix the order क्रम of assets) क्रम-बन्धन *n.*
marshite (cuprous तादृश्य iodide जम्बेय) ताम्रजम्बेयिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
marsh mallow (*Althea officinalis*) *Bot.* गल्य चित्रसेवती *f.* (गल्य 'good for throat' like चक्षुष्य)
marsh mint (*Mentha arvensis*) *Bot.* सामान्य पर्णस *m.*
Marsilea *Bot.* (a genus of plants having two pairs युग्म of leaflets)

द्वियुग्म-प्रजाति *f.*
Marsileaceae *Bot.* द्वियुग्म-कुल *n.*
Mars red 1 = totem (a colour)
 2 = colcothar (a colour)
Mars yellow उद्रक्तपीत *m.*
Martynia *Bot.* वृश्चिक-प्रजाति *f.*
M. diandra (the fruit is said to cure scorpion-sting) सामान्य वृश्चिक *m.* (In Marathi known as विड्ड)
masonry 1 (structure built by a mason) चिति *f.*
 2 (art or trade or work of a mason) चिति-कर्म *n.* (H. चिनाई)
m. dam *Irrig.* चिति-रोधन *n.*
m. weir *Irrig.* चिति-वार *m.*
mass पुंज, समूह *m.*
m. production *Com.* पुंजोत्पादन *n.*
m. spectrograph पुंजावलिलिख *m.*
m. spectrum *Phys.* (the spectrum of a stream of electrically charged particles analysed into separate homogeneous streams) पुंजावलि *f.* (spectrum रंगावलि)
massicot (lead monoxide) सीसजारे-यिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
mast = mast brown उद्रक्तपीत *m.*
master पति *m.*
mastic (a colour) अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
mate (a person at the head of labour) मुख्यक, अवेक्षक *m.*
matelot (a colour) न्युन्नीलारक्त *m.*
material 1 *n.* सामग्री *f.*, द्रव्य *n.*
 2 *adj.* भौतिक, सारवत् *mf n.*
m. abandonment अपव्यय, आर्थिक असंयम *m.*

m. cause (as bricks, timber, etc.) *Logic* द्रव्य-कारण, समवायि कारण (from सर्वदर्शनसंग्रह) उपादान-कारण *n.* (from वेदान्त)
m. civilization भौतिक-सभ्यता *f.*
m. fallacy *Logic* वास्तविक आभास *m.*
m. good *Econ.* भौतिक वस्तु *n.*
m. prosperity भौतिक वैभव *n.*
m. resources धन-धान्य, भौतिक साधन *n.*
m. wealth भौतिक धन *n.*
m. welfare भौतिक कल्याण *n.*
m. wellbeing भौतिक कल्याण *n.*
materialism *Econ.* भौतिकता *f.*, भौतिकवाद *m.*
maternal मातृक *mf n.*
maternity 1 *n.* मातृत्व *n.*
 2 *adj.* प्रसूति-
m. relief प्रसूति-साहाय्य *n.*
m. welfare प्रसूति-कल्याण *n.*
m. welfare work प्रसूति-कल्याण-कार्य *n.*
m. work प्रसूति-कार्य *n.*
matgrass = nard *Bot.* कट-घास *m.* (कट mat)
mathematical गणितीय *mf n.*
m. induction गणितीय अनुमान *n.*
m. school गणितीय सम्प्रदाय *m.*
mathematico- गणित-
mathematico-physical गणित-भौतिकीय *mf n.*
matildite रभिशिज *m.* (र- for रजत silver, भि- for भिदातु bismuth, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
matlockite (lead chlorofluoride)

सीसनीरतिज *m.* (सीस lead, नीर-chloro-, त- for तरस्वेय fluoride; -इज for खनिज mineral)

matron (in a hospital, a woman having supervisory charge) अधीक्षिका, माता *f.*

sister (a head nurse) महोप-चारिका, भगिनी *f.*

nurse उपचारिका *f.*

staff nurse चारिका *f.*

matte *Metal.* (a crude mixture of sulphides) संशुल्वेयक *n.*

matter विषय *m.*

m. of fact तथ्य की बात (H.)

Matthiola *Bot.* (a genus of shrubs belonging to the family *Brassicaceae* राजिका-कुल) राजिकाबन्धु-प्रजाति *f.*

M. incana (gilly-flower) सामान्य राजिकाबन्धु *m.*

maturation division (division for the maturing of egg) *Biol.* प्रौढनार्थ भाजन *n.*

mature cell *Bot.* प्रौढ-कोशा *f.*

maturity परिपक्वता *f.*, परिपाक *m.*

m. of a bill विपत्र-परिपक्वता *f.*

maucherite रूनेपिज *m.* (रू- for रूपक nickel, नेप- for नेपालेयय arsenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

mauve taupe (a colour) न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

mauvette (a colour) प्रावनीलरक्त *m.*

maximum भूयिष्ठ, अधिकतम, महत्तम *mfn.*

m. current *Phys.* भूयिष्ठ वाह *m.*

m. output भूयिष्ठ उत्पाद *m.*, भूयिष्ठ-प्रदा *f.*

m. satisfaction *Econ.* अधिकतम-तृप्ति *f.*

m. value *Phys.* महत्तम-अर्हा *f.*

m. wage *Econ.* भूयिष्ठ-भृति *f.*

May it Please Your Excellency परम श्रेष्ठ

mazarine blue न्युनीलारक्त *m.*

meadow शाद्वल *n.*

m. green न्यवपीतातिहरि *m.*

m. mouse = vole *Zool.* शाद्वल मूष *m.*

mean *adj.* मध्यक *mfn.*

m. discharge *Irrig.* मध्यक उन्मोक *m.*

m. solar day मध्यक सौर दिवस *n.*

m. solar second *Phys.* मध्यक सौर-काष्ठिका *f.*

m. solar time मध्यक सौर काल *m.*

means साधन *n.*

m. of subsistence निर्वाह-साधन *n.*

m. of transportation परिवहन-साधन *n.*

measure (legislative measure) क्रियाकार *m.* (ancient word from Gilgit MSS.)

measurement book माप-पुस्तक, माप-पुस्त *n.*

measure of value *Econ.* अर्हा-माप *m.*

measuring weir *Irrig.* मापन वार *m.*

Mecca (a colour) = Tuscan brown

mechanic यान्त्रिक *m.*

mechanical यान्त्रिक *mfn.*

m. details (e.g., of an instrument) यान्त्रिक विवरण *n.*

- m. scanner** यान्त्रिक अन्वुलोकित्र
n.
m. transport यान्त्रिक परिवहन *n.*
mechanically propelled vessel
 यन्त्र-प्रणोदित पोत *m.*
mechanism यन्त्र *n.*
medal bronze (a colour) अवरक्ताति-
 पीत *m.*
media *Zool.* (the median vein of
 an insect's wing) मध्यनाडी *f.*
median *Statistics* मध्यका *f.*
median cephalic vein मध्य-बाहु-
 नीला *f.*
mediate व्यवहित *mfn.*
m. auscultation *Med.* व्यवहित
 संश्रवण, यन्त्र-संश्रवण *n.*
m. inference *Logic* व्यवहित अनु-
 मान *n.*
medic = **medica** *Bot.* (any plant
 of the genus *Medicago*) कलायबन्धु
m.
Medicago *Bot.* (a genus of herbs
 belonging to the pea कलाय family)
 कलायबन्धु-प्रजाति *f.*
M. sativa = alfalfa स्वादु कलाय-
 बन्धु *m.*
medical आयुर्विद्या-, चिकित्सा-, भेषज-,
 भैषजिक *mfn.*
m. certificate चिकित्सक-प्रमाणपत्र
n.
m. graduate चिकित्सा-स्नातक *m.*
m. institution आयुर्विद्या-संस्था,
 भैषजिक-संस्था *f.*
m. literature आयुर्विद्या-साहित्य *n.*
Medici blue अवहर्यतिनील *m.*
medicinal science भेषज-विज्ञान *n.*
medium (in colours) मध्य *mfn.*
m. brilliance (in colours) मध्य-
 शुभ्रता *f.*
m. saturation (in colours) मध्य-
 विशदता *f.*
medium of exchange *Econ.*
 विनिमय-माध्यम *n.*
medium yolk मध्यमात्र अण्डपीत *n.*
medullated विमज्जिकंचुकी (-इन्) *mfn.*
m. fibres *Zool.* विमज्जिकंचुकी तन्तु
m.
m. nerve fibre विमज्जिकंचुकी चेता-
 तन्तु *m.*
medusoid *Zool.* (like a medusa
 छत्रिक) छत्रिकाभ *mfn.*
m. generation छत्रिकाभ जनन *n.*
meerschau 1 (German *meer* sea
 + *schaum* foam फेन— in allusion
 to its lightness and colour) =
sepiolite फेनिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज
 mineral)
 2 (a colour) अवरक्तपीत *m.*
meeting सम्मेलन *n.*
Megacarpeae (Gk. *megas* बृहत् +
karpos फल) *Bot.* बृहत्फल-प्रजाति *f.*
Megascolecidae *Zool.* महागण्डूपद-
 वंश *m.* (गण्डूपद an earthworm, a
 word occurring in ऐतरेय-ब्राह्मण
 and सुश्रुत)
Megascolecinae *Zool.* महागण्डूपदा-
 नुवंश *m.* (अनुवंश subfamily)
Meissner's plexus = **plexus of**
Meissner (a plexus प्रतान of
 gangliated nerve चेता fibres)
Zool. अपिचेता-प्रतान *m.* (अपि 'a
 certain')
melanterite = **copperas** (hydrous
 ferrous sulphate) जलायस्यशुल्बिज

- m.* (जल- for सजल hydrous, अयस्यशुल्ब- for अयस्यशुल्बीय ferrous sulphate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- Melanthaceae** *Bot.* (bunch-flower family) गुच्छपुष्प-कुल *n.*
- Melipona** (a genus of stingless bees; small bees क्षुद्रा with a functionless sting) अदंशक्षुद्रा-प्रजाति *f.* (क्षुद्रा 'a bee' from भाव-प्रकाश)
- Meliponinae** अदंशक्षुद्रानुवंश *m.* (अनुवंश subfamily)
- melon** (a colour) प्रपीतातिरक्त *m.*
- melonite** रूपवंगिज *m.* (रूप- for रूपक nickel, वंग- for वंगकेय telluride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- membranous** 1 (like a membrane) कलावत् *mfn.*
2 (consisting of a membrane) कलामय *mfn.*
- m. outgrowth** *Bot.* कलामय उद्बर्ध *m.*
- memoir** 1 (an official report) विवरण *n.*
2 (a record of investigations) अनुसंधान-लेख *m.*
- menaccanite** = **ilmenite** = **titanic iron ore** अयोरंजजारिज *m.* (अयस् iron, रंज- for रंजातु titanium, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- Mendelian character** *Biol.* (a unit character) एकक-गुण *m.*
- Mendelian factor or unit** = **gene**
- Mendel's law** *Biol.* (law of inheritance depending on genes) पित्र्य-गुण नियम *m.*
- meneghinite** स्यंशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- mental hospital** उन्मत्त-चिकित्सालय *m.*
- Mentha** *Bot.* (genus of the true mints) पर्णास-प्रजाति *f.*
- M. aquatica** = **M. sativa** = **M. piperita** = **M. incana** = **M. hirsuta** = **M. canadense** (peppermint) तीव्र पर्णास *m.*
- M. arvensis** = **marsh mint** सामान्य पर्णास *m.*
- mephitic** (offensive to the smell) पूति *mfn.*
- m. air or gas** *Old Chem.* पूति वायु, पूति वाति *m.*
- mercantile** वाणिज्य-
m. law वाणिज्य विधि *m.*
m. marine = **merchant marine**
- mercantilism** *Econ.* वाणिज्यता *f.*, वाणिज्य-वाद *m.*
- mercenary** वस्त्रिक *m.* (from पाणिनि)
- merchantman** (a trading vessel) भाण्ड-पोत *m.* (भाण्ड goods)
- merchant marine** 1 (the commercial vessels of a nation) वाणिज्य-पोत-वर्ग *m.*
2 (the personnel of this service) वाणिज्यपौतिक *m.*
- mercurammonite** = **kleinite** (a mercury ammonium chloride of uncertain composition) पारद-तिक्किज *m.* (पारद mercury, तिक्कि- for तिक्कातु ammonium, -इज for खनिज mineral)

merge *vb.* संविलयन *n.*

merged संविलीन *mfn.*

merger *Law* (an absorption of one estate, contract or interest into another) संविलयन *n.*

Mergui Archipelago (off the Tenasserim coast) तनुश्री-द्वीप *m.*

meridian ecliptic point *Astron.* मध्यम *m.* (from सूर्यसिद्धान्त)

meritorious गुणोत्कृष्ट, श्लाघ्य *mfn.*

m. work श्लाघ्य कार्य *n.*

mermaid (a colour) अवपीतहरि *m.*

mesangē (a colour) अवनीलातिहरि *m.*

Mesdames *Corresp.* श्रीमत्यः

mesonotum *Zool.* (the dorsal portion of the mesothorax उरोमध्य of insects) पृष्ठकमध्य *m.*

mesorhine *adj.* (situated between nostrils) नासान्तस्थ *mfn.*

mesotron *Phys.* मध्याणु *m.*

mesoxalic acid *Chem.* मध्यतिग्मिक अम्ल *n.*

Messers *Corresp.* श्रीयुताः

metabisulphite *Chem.* समार्धशुल्बित *n.*

metacetaldehyde = **metaldehyde** *Chem.* समसुव्युद *m.*

metacinnabarite *Mineral.* पारद-शिज *m.* (पारद for पारदिक mercuric, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

metagastrula *Embryol.* (any form of gastrula स्यूतिध्रूण which is modified) विस्यूतिध्रूण *n.*

metagenesis *Biol.* (alternation of generations) एकान्तर-जनन *n.*

metal 1 धातु *m.*

2 = road metal कुट्टाश्म *m.*

m. case धातु-धान *n.*

metaldehyde = **metacetaldehyde** *Chem.* समसुव्युद *m.*

metalled road कुट्टिताश्म-रथ्या *f.* (H. पत्थरकुटी सड़क)

metallic धात्वीय, धात्विक *mfn.*

m. currency *Econ.* धात्वीय चलार्थ *m.*

m. gray = **granite** (colour) अपरक्त *m.*

m. money *Econ.* धातु-मुद्रा, धात्वीय-मुद्रा *f.*

m. reserve धात्वीय-संचिति *f.*

m. standard धात्वीय प्रमाण *m.*

m. value धात्विक-अर्ह, धात्वीय-अर्ह *f.*

metanotum *Zool.* (the dorsal portion of the metathorax उरः-पश्च of insects) पृष्ठकोत्तर *n.*

metaphosphate *Chem.* सम-भास्वीय *n.*

metaphysical analysis *Logic* (of a substance into qualities, as sugar into sweetness, whiteness, etc.) गुण-विभाजन *n.*

metapneustic *Zool.* (breathing through a single pair of posterior or anal spiracles) पश्चदवास रन्ध्री (-इन्) *mfn.*

meta-silicic *Chem.* सम-सैकतिक *mfn.*

metasomatic *Geol.* कायान्तरण-

metasomatism = **metasomatosis** (*meta-* change अन्तरण + *Gk. somatos* body काय) *Geol.* कायान्तरण *n.*

metasomatosis = **metasomatism**

metatarsal 1 = metatarsal bone

Anat. पादशालाका *f.*

2 *adj.* (of or pertaining to the metatarsus) पादशालाक-, पादशालाकीय *mfn.*

metatroch *Zool.* (a ciliated band पक्ष्मवलय encircling the body of a trochophore posterior to the mouth) उत्तरवलय *m.* (short for उत्तरपक्ष्मवलय)

metayage *Econ.* (system of farming land in which the cultivator receives a share of the yield) सस्य-वण्टन *n.* (H. बटाई)

metayer system = system of share rent सस्यवण्टन-पद्धति *f.* (H. बटाई पद्धति)

meteorologic = meteorological
1 (pertaining to meteorology) घनवातिकीय *mfn.*

2 (pertaining to the atmosphere and its phenomena) घनवातीय *mfn.*

meteorologist घनवातिकी-विद् *m.*

meter (electric meter) विद्युन्मान *m.*

m. book विद्युन्मान-पुस्त *n.*

m. connection विद्युन्मान-संयुजा *f.*

m. reading विद्युन्मान-वाचन *n.*

methenamine = hexamine

method *Logic* रीति *f.*

m. of agreement अन्वय-रीति *f.*

m. of agreement and difference अन्वय-व्यतिरेक-रीति *f.*

m. of concomitant variation सहगामि-विचरण-रीति *f.*

m. of difference व्यतिरेक-रीति *f.*

m. of exclusion व्यावर्तन-रीति *f.*

m. of residues अवशेष-रीति *f.*

m. of sampling *Econ.* निदर्शन-रीति *f.*

methodology *Logic* रीति-विद्या *f.*

metre *Elec.* = meter

metre scale *Math.* मान-श्रेणी *f.*

metric system *Math.* दशमिक-मानपद्धति *f.*

Mexican red = raw sienna (a colour) मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*

mezzograph screen *Photoengr.* (a grained कणी glass-plate) कणिकाच *m.*

miargyrite शुरांजिज *m.* (शु- for शुल्बेय sulphide, र- for रजत silver, अंज- for अंजन antimony, इज for खनिज mineral)

Mica Control Order अभ्रक-नियन्त्रण-आदेश *m.*

microchemical अणु-रसायनिक *mfn.*

microcline green खवहरि *m.*

Microcycas *Bot.* (Gk. *mikros* लघु + *cycas* कंगुताल) लघुकंगुताल-प्रजाति *f.*

microfarad *Phys.* अणु-द्युक्षम *m.*

microgamete *Biol.* (Gk. *mikros* लघु + gamete जन्यु) लघुजन्यु *m.*

microscopic preparation *Bot.* अण्वीक्षीय-निर्मिति *f.*

Microtus *Zool.* (genus of meadow mice) शाद्वलमूष-प्रजाति *f.*

microvolt *Phys.* अणु-द्युशक्त *n.*

middle मध्य *mfn.*

m. lamella 1 *Bot.* (middle wall) मध्य-भित्ति *f.*

2 *Chem.* मध्य-दली *f.*

m. stone (a colour) = honey yellow मध्यरक्तातिपीत *m.*

- m. term *Logic* मध्य पद *n.*
mid-dorsal *Zool.* मध्योत्तर *mfn.*
midnight blue व्यपनीलारक्त *m.*
mid-transverse *Zool.* मध्यानुप्रस्थ *mfn.*
midwifery धात्री-विद्या *f.*
miedziankite (occurs as granular कण- masses पुंज) कणपुंजतानेशिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, ने- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
miersite रताजम्बेयिज *m.* (र- for रजत silver, ता- for ताम्र copper, जम्बेय iodide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
mignon (a colour) मध्यरक्तातिनील *m.*
migrate *vb.* प्रव्रजन, देशान्तरगमन, अन्यत्रगमन *n.*
migration प्रव्रजन, देशान्तरगमन, अन्यत्रगमन *n.*
mikado (a colour) अधिपीतातिरक्त *m.*
milch cattle दुग्ध-पशु *m.*
mild process = Rowley process *Chem.* मृदु-विधा *f.*
military stores सेना भाण्डागार *n.* (H. सेना-भण्डार)
militia 1. *Law* (citizen's army, used in emergency only) जानपद-सैन्य *n.*
2 (a body of troops सैन्य) सैन्यक *n.*
milk opal *Mineral.* (milk-white) दुग्धोपल *m.*
milkweed *Bot.* (any of several plants with abundant latex आक्षीर) आक्षीर-पादप *m.*
milky quartz *Mineral.* दुग्ध-स्फट *m.*
millerite = capillary pyrites रूपशिज *m.* (रूप- for रूपक nickel, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
milli-ammeter *Elec.* सहस्रि-वहिमान *m.*
mill-machine पेषण-यन्त्र *n.*
mill-made निर्माणी-कृत *mfn.*
m. cloth निर्माणीकृत वस्त्र *n.*
Milwaukee brick (a colour) स्वव-पीतारक्त *m.*
Mimosa *Bot.* लज्जालु-प्रजाति *f.*
M. hamata *Bot.* वक्रकण्ट लज्जालु *m.*
M. pudica = humble plant = sensitive plant सामान्य लज्जालु *m.*
Mimosaceae लज्जालु-कुल *n.*
Mimosoidae *Bot.* लज्जालु-अनुकुल *n.* (अनुकुल subfamily)
mineral gray प्रापपीतहारि *m.*
mineralogize *vb.* खानिजीयन, खानिजी-अध्ययन *n.*
mineral red न्यवरक्त *m.*
mineral resources खनिज संसाधन *n.*
mines account खनि-लेखा *f.*
minimum wage *Econ.* अल्पिष्ठ भृति *f.*
mining geology खनि-भौमिकी *f.*
Mining Settlement Act खनि-वसति-अधिनियम *m.*
Minister for Resettlement पुनर्-वासन-मन्त्री (-इन्) *m.*
minor 1 *adj.* लघु, गौण, ह्रस्व, अमुख्य *mfn.*
2 *adj.* (not having attained the

age of majority) अवयस्क *mf n.*
 3 *n.* (a person under full age)
 अवयस्क *m.*
 m. head गौण शीर्षक *n.* (See
 major head)
 m. port अमुख्य पत्तन *n.*
 m. premise *Logic* पक्षावयव *m.*
 m. railway प्रादेशिक संयान (प्रा-
 देशिक regional), अमुख्य-संयान *n.*
 m. works लघु कर्म, लघु कार्य *n.*
 (See major work)
 minority अल्पसंख्यक, अल्प-संख्य *m.*
 mint टंकशाला *f.*
 m. officer टंकशाला-अधिकारी (-इन्)
m.
 m. par टंकन-समार्थ *m.*
 m. par of exchange टंकशाला-
 विनिमय-समार्थ *m.*
 m. price टंकन-मूल्य *n.*
 m. price of bullion कलधौत-टंक-
 मूल्य *n.*
 mintage (the act or process of
 minting coins) टंकन *n.*
 minus quantity वियुक्त राशि *m.*
 mirabilite = Glauber's salt जल-
 क्षारशुल्बिज *m.* (जल for सजल
 hydrous, क्षार- for क्षारातु sodium,
 शुल्ब- for शुल्बीय sulphate, -इज for
 खनिज mineral)
 mirror galvanometer *Phys.* दर्पण-
 द्युवाहमान *m.*
 miscellaneous प्रकीर्ण *mf n.*
 m. account प्रकीर्ण-लेखा *f.*
 m. demand प्रकीर्ण अभियाचन *n.*
 m. departments प्रकीर्ण विभाग *m.*
 m. rights प्रकीर्ण अधिकार *m.*
 misconduct दुर्यवहार *m.*

misrepresentation वितथोपस्थापन
 (वितथ false), अशुद्धोपस्थापन *n.*
 misrepresentative वितथोपस्थापक,
 अशुद्धोपस्थापक *m.*
 misrepresenter = misrepresenta-
 tive
 mist (colour) = mist gray प्रापरक्त
m.
 mistletoe *Bot.* (birdlime is often
 made from its berries) श्लेषक *m.*
 Mittler's green = Guignet's
 green निहर्यानील *m.*
 mixed मिश्र, मिश्रित *mf n.*
 m. crops *Econ.* मिश्रित सस्य *n.*
 m. currency *Econ.* मिश्रित चलार्थ
m.
 m. inflorescence *Bot.* मिश्र पुष्प-
 विन्यास *m.*
 m. policy *Econ.* मिश्रित गोपलेख,
 मिश्र गोपलेख *m.*
 m. surd *Math.* मिश्र-करणी *f.*
 m. syllogism *Logic* मिश्रित
 संवाक्य, मिश्र संवाक्य *n.*
 mnemonic verse *Logic* स्मरणीय
 पद्य *n.*
 mobility of labour *Econ.* श्रम-
 चलिष्णुता *f.*
 mobilization संसज्जन *n.*
 mobilize *vb.* संसज्जन, सैन्य-सज्जन *n.*
 mobilized संसज्जित *mf n.*
 mobil oil चाल-तैल *n.*
 moccasin (a shoe of soft deer-skin)
 अजिनोपानह
 mock-lead = sphalerite = false
 galena कुप्यशिज *m.* (कुप्य- for
 कुप्यातु zinc, श- for शुल्बेय sul-
 phide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

modderite केतुनेपिज *m.* (केतु- for केत्वातु cobalt, नेप- for नेपाल्येय arsenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

mode *Statistics* (the item, in a series of statistical data, which occurs oftenest) भूयिष्ठक *n.* (भूयिष्ठ maximum)

mode of life जीवन-रीति *f.*

moderate अनति *mfn.*

m. demand *Econ.* अनति अभि-याचन *n.* (H. मामूली मांग)

m. speed अनति वेग, मध्यम वेग *m.*

modulate *vb. Elec.* (to change the frequency, as of electric oscillations by imposing upon them others of another frequency) अपरिवर्तन *n.* (आरोप imposition + परिवर्तन change)

modulating frequency *Phys.* अपरिवर्ति-वारंवारता *f.*

modus *Logic* प्रकारक *m.*

m. ponens अस्ति-प्रकारक *m.*

m. tollens नास्ति-प्रकारक *m.*

m. tollendo ponens नास्ति-अस्ति-प्रकारक *m.*

modus operandi (manner of working) कार्य-प्रणाली *f.*

Mohawk = Tuscan brown निपीतातिरक्त *m.*

Moh's scale of hardness *Mineral.* अपिकाठोर्य-श्रेणी *f.* (अपि 'a certain')

mold = mould *Bot.* (it is often wooly) ऊर्णिका *f.*

molecular व्यूहाणु-

m. depression constant *Chem.*

व्यूहाणु-निम्नन-स्थिरांक *m.*

m. elevation constant *Chem.*

व्यूहाणु-उत्सर्ध-स्थिरांक *m.*

m. layer *Anat.* (either of the two reticular layers of the retina) जालिका-स्तर *m.*

mole gray 1 = fashion gray निधूसर *m.*

2 = taupe न्यवपीत *m.*

molengraffite चूक्षारंसिज *m.* (चू- for चूर्णातु calcium, क्षा- for क्षारातु sodium, रं- for रंजातु titanium, स- for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

mollis *Bot.* मृदु *mfn.*

molysite अयसिकनीरेयिज *m.* (अयसिक नीरेय ferric chloride, -इज for खनिज mineral)

moment 1 *Phys.* बिभ्रमिषा *f.*

2 *Statistics* प्रघात *m.*

m. of dispersion *Statistics* (moment = power घात) अपकिरण-घात *m.*

m. of force *Phys.* बल-बिभ्रमिषा *f.*

m. of inertia *Mech.* जडता-बिभ्रमिषा *f.*

momentary क्षणिक *mfn.*

m. current *Phys.* क्षणिक वाह *m.*

m. rest *Math.* क्षणिक विश्राम *m.*

monad *Zool.* (a flagellate कशावान् protozoan the genus *Monas*) कशिका *f.*

monembryony *Embryol.* (production of a single embryo from a single egg) एकभ्रूणिता *f.*

monetary आर्थिक, मौद्रिक *mfn.*

m. form आर्थिक प्रपत्र *n.*

m. standard *Econ.* मौद्रिक प्रमाण *m.*

- m. unit** *Econ.* मौद्रिक एकक *n.*
money धन *n.*, मुद्रा *f.*, राशि *m.*
m. at call and short notice *Econ.* याचने तथा अल्पकाल-सूचना-राशि *m.*
m. cost *Econ.* मुद्रा-परिव्यय *m.*
m. credit *Econ.* मुद्रा-प्रत्यय *m.*, मुद्रा-ऋण *n.*
m.-making धनार्जन *n.*
m. market मुद्रा-विपणि *f.*
m. material *Econ.* मुद्रा-द्रव्य *n.*
m. of account *Econ.* लेखाशोधन-मुद्रा *f.*
m. transaction *Econ.* मुद्रा-व्यवहार *m.*
m. wages *Econ.* मुद्रा-भृति *f.*
monkey skin (a colour) अवपीताति-रक्त *m.*
mono-caster एकमुद्र-संवत्ता (-तृ) *m.*
monochasial cyme *Bot.* एकशाखी बहुवर्धक्ष *m.*
mono key-operator एकमुद्र कुंची-चालक *m.*
monometallism *Econ.* (the legalised use of one metal only) एक-धातुता *f.*
monomial expression *Alg.* (consisting of but a single term) एकपद पदसंहति *f.*
monopodial rhizome *Bot.* एकाक्ष शिफावृन्त *m.*
monopolistic organization एकाधिकृत संघटन *n.*
monopoly एकाधिकार *m.*
m. profit *Econ.* एकाधिकार-लाभ *m.*
m. return *Econ.* एकाधिकार प्रत्याय *m.*
m. revenue *Econ.* एकाधिकार आगम *m.*
monosaccharide *Chem.* एकशर्करेय *n.*
monotony 1 एकतानता *f.*
 2 नीरसता *f.*
monotype *Print.* (the casting machine which casts individual types) एकैकमुद्र *m.*
monsoon वर्षाऋतु *m.*
monthly मासिक *mfn.*
m. account मासिक-लेखा *f.*
m. register मासिक-पंजी *f.*
montroydite पारदजारिज *m.* (पारद mercury, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
mood *Logic* उपप्रकार *m.*
A E I O अ न आ ना
moonlight = flesh (colour) प्रापरक्तपीत *m.*
m. blue अवहर्षमतिनील *m.*
Moorish red प्राधिरक्तपीत *m.*
mop up *Mil.* [to finish utterly; to complete the seizure of (an area just taken) by searching out and capturing or destroying any enemy there found] परिसमापन *n.*
Moraceae *Bot.* (family of *Ficus* वट-प्रजाति) वट-कुल *n.*
moral 1 *n.* शील *n.*, आचार *m.*
 2 *adj.* आचारिक *mfn.*
m. abandonment दुराचार *m.*
m. and material abandonment दुराचार तथा आर्थिक असंयम, आचारिक तथा आर्थिक असंयम *m.*
m. restraint शील-संयम *m.*
m. science शील-विज्ञान *n.*

morality शीलता *f.*, शीलत्व, शील *n.*
morals शील *n.*

morello (colour) = mulberry
 (colour) व्यपनीलारक्त *m.*

morganite = vorobyevite
Mineral. (a rose-coloured variety
 of beryl) पाटल-वैडूर्य *n.* (पाटल rose,
 वैडूर्य beryl)

Morocco = Morocco red निपी-
 तातिरक्त *m.*

morphological nature *Bot.* रचना-
 कारीय स्वरूप *n.*

Morse alphabet or code *Teleg.*
 (consisting of dots, dashes and
 spaces) बिन्दुकरेख-वर्णमाला *f.*

M. key बिन्दुकरेख-कुंची *f.*

mortality मरण *n.*

m. table *Insurance* मरण-सारणी *f.*

mosaic 1 *n.* कुट्टिमचित्र, चित्रकुट्टिम *n.*
 2 *adj.* कुट्टिमचित्र, चित्रकुट्टिम-

m. image = apposition image
Zool. चित्रकुट्टिम प्रतिमूर्ति = सह-
 स्थापन प्रतिमूर्ति *f.* (See mosaic
 theory)

m. of crystals *Zool.* स्फट-चित्र-
 कुट्टिम *n.*

m. theory *Zool.* (each crystalline
 cone in the compound eye of an
 arthropod receives and tran-
 smits to the brain but a portion
 of an image, the portions being
 combined by the brain into a
 picture of the whole) कुट्टिमचित्र-
 वाद *m.*

m. vision *Zool.* (See mosaic
 theory) कुट्टिमचित्र-दृष्टि *f.*

mosquito plant of South Africa

= *Ocimum viride* = *Ocimum*
tomentosum = *Ocimum hir-*
sutam = holy basil = *Ocimum*
sanctum Bot. कृष्ण-तुलसी *f.*

moss (colour) = old moss green
 मध्यपीताहरि *m.*

moss rose मध्यरक्त *m.*

most favoured nation's clause
Econ. (clause = paragraph) परमानु-
 गृहीत राष्ट्रकण्डिका *f.*

Most Honorable परम-माननीय *mfn.*

moth (colour) = moth gray

mother colony *Zool.* मातृ-मण्डल *n.*

moth gray प्रावरकातिपीत *m.*

motion of adjournment *Parlia-*
mentary Practice स्थगन-प्रस्ताव *m.*

motion of rotation *Math.* परिभ्रमण-
 गति *f.*

motion-picture camera चलचित्र-
 रूपित्र *n.*

motive *n.* गामक, प्रेरक *m.*

motmot blue मध्यहर्यतिनील *m.*

motmot green मध्यपीतातिहरि *m.*

motor वहित्र *n.*

m. launch वहित्र-नौका *f.*

m. spirit मातैल *n.*

m. truck वहित्र-उद्वाही (-इन्) *m.*

mould = mold

mount 1 आरोहण *n.*

2 *Microscope* (to place an object
 upon a slide) आरोपण *n.*

mountain rose (*Antigonon lept-*
pus) गिरि-पाटल *m.*

mounted आरूढ *mfn.*

m. military police आरोही-सैनिक-
 आरक्षी, अश्वारोही-सेना-आरक्षी (-इन्)
m.

mouse gray न्यवपीतारक्त *m.*

mousse = moss green मध्यपीताहरि
m.

mouth piece मुख भाग *m.*

mouth slit *Zool.* मुखछिद्र *n.*

movable चल *mfn.*

m. article चल वस्तु *n.*

m. contact *Phys.* चल संस्पर्श
m.

m. premaxillary bone *Zool.* चल
अग्रहन्वस्थि *n.*

m. vertebra *Zool.* चल कीकस *m.*

move freely बिना रोक टोक आना जाना
(*H.*)

movement गति *f.*

m. of air वायु-गति *f.*

m. of protoplasm *Biol.* प्ररस-गति
f.

moving चल *mfn.*

m. cause *Logic* (as labour) कर्तृ-
कारण *n.*

m. coil galvanometer *Elec.* चल
कुण्डल-द्युवाहमान *m.*

m. library चल पुस्तकालय *m.*

m. magnet mirror galvano-
meter = Kelvin's mirror gal-
vanometer *Phys.* चलचुम्बक-
दर्पण-द्युवाहमान *m.*

Mr. श्री, श्रीयुत

mucilaginous wall *Bot.* निर्या-
सोदीय-भित्ति *f.*

mucocyte *Zool.* श्लेष्म-कोशा *f.*

mucor श्वेता *f.*

m. filament *Bot.* श्वेता-अंशु *m.*

mucous cell *Zool.* श्लेष्म-कोशा *f.*

muffin (colour) = hazel (colour)
मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*

Muhlenbergia *Bot.* चिपिटस्तम्भ-
प्रजाति *f.*

M. platyclados सामान्य चिपिट-
स्तम्भ *m.*

mulberry तूत *m.*

m. fruit (a colour) व्यवरक्तानील *m.*

m. purple निरक्तातिनील *m.*

m. silkworm (it is an insect
and not a worm) तूत-कोशकीट *m.*

mule अश्वतर, वेसर (from शिशुपालवध)
m. (*H.* खच्चर, Marathi खेचर)

Muller's duct = Mullerian duct
Embryol. (they give rise to the
oviducts) पूर्वाण्डप्रणाली *f.* (अण्ड-
प्रणाली oviduct)

multicellular formation *Bot.*
बहुकोशा-निर्माण *n.*

multinucleated *Zool.* बहुन्यष्टित
mfn.

multiple *n.* *Math.* 1 (the product
of a quantity by an integer)
गुणित *n.*

2 अपवर्त्य *n.* (in L.C.M.)

multiple *adj.* बहु-, बहुविध *mfn.*

m. legal tender *Econ.* बहु-विधि-
ग्राह्य *mfn.*

m. tax system *Econ.* बहु-कर-
पद्धति *f.*

multiply *vb.* गुणन *n.*

multipolar immigration *Zool.* बहु-
ध्रुव-प्रवेशन *n.*

multipurpose बहुप्रयोजन *mfn.*

m. cooperative society *Econ.*
बहुप्रयोजन सहकारि-समिति *f.*

m. plan बहुप्रयोजन-उपक्रमा, बहुमुखि-
उपक्रमा *f.*

m. project बहुप्रयोजन-पारियोजना,

बहुमुखि-परियोजना *f.*
 m. schemes बहुप्रयोजन-योजना,
 बहुमुखि-योजना *f.*
 m. society बहुप्रयोजन-समिति *f.*
 multivalved *Zool.* बहुपुट *mfn.*
 mummy brown 1 = bay (colour)
 न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
 2 न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 municipal नगरसमिति- , नगर-, पौर
mfn.
 M. Account Code नगरसमिति-
 लेखा-संहिता *f.*
 M. Act नगरसमिति-अधिनियम *m.*
 m. board नगर-समिति *f.*
 m. committee नगर-समिति *f.*
 m. corporation नगर-निगम, पौर
 निगम *m.*
 m. limits नगरसमिति-सीमा *f.*
 m. office नगरसमिति-कार्यालय *m.*
 m. rates नगरसमिति-कर *m.*
 munsif न्यायाधिकर्ता (-तृ) *m.*
 Murillo (a colour) निनीलाहरि *m.*
 Murraya *Bot.* कामिनी-प्रजाति *f.*
 M. exotica सामान्य कामिनी *f.*
 M. koenigii = Bergera
 koenigii सुरभिनिम्ब कामिनी *f.*
 Musca domestica *Zool.* गृह मक्षी *f.*
 muscle incoordination *Zool.* पेशी-
 अनासंजन *n.*, पेशी-असहकारिता *f.*
 muscovite 1 (a colour) न्यवहर्यापीत
m.
 2 = common mica अभ्रिज *m.*
 (-इज for खनिज mineral)
 muscular पेशी-
 m. coordination *Zool.* पेशी-
 आसंजन *n.*, पेशी-सहकारिता *f.*
 m. tone *Zool.* पेशी-तान *m.* (तान

from √ तन् to stretch; tone is
 also from Sanskrit √ तन्)
 musculo-cutaneous vein *Zool.*
 पेशीत्वक्-सिरा *f.*
 music संगीत *n.*
 musical interlude संगीत-विष्कम्भक
m. (विष्कम्भक from नाट्य-शास्त्र)
 musician संगीतज्ञ *m.*
 musk (a colour) न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 Mussaenda *Bot.* (belonging to
 madder family) प्रमंजिष्ठा-प्रजाति *f.*
 (मंजिष्ठा madder)
 mustang = sphinx (colour) न्यव-
 रक्तातिपीत *m.*
 mustard = mustard yellow
 प्रपीतारक्त *m.*
 mustard family सर्पप-कुल *n.*
 muster roll *Mil.* (a register of all
 the officers and men) संनामावलि
f. (सं- used in the collective
 sense)
 mutatis mutandis (necessary
 changes having been made) यथो-
 चितं परिवर्त्य (H. यथोचित परिवर्तन
 करके)
 mutiny सैन्यद्रोह *m.*
 rebellion विद्रोह *m.*
 revolt विप्लव *m.*
 revolution परिद्रोह *m.*, क्रान्ति *f.*
 sedition राजद्रोह *m.*
 treason अभिद्रोह *m.*
 mutual परस्पर, पारस्परिक *mfn.*
 m. annihilation *Phys.* परस्पर
 परिशून्यन *n.*
 m. force *Phys.* पारस्परिक बल *n.*
 m. inductance *Phys.* पारस्परिक
 प्ररोचित्व *n.*

mutually परस्पर

m. balanced परस्पर समतुलित
mfn.

m. intersecting *Math.*
मिथश्छेदी (-इन) *mfn.*

mycological section कवकविद्या-
उपविभाग *m.*

mycology काविकी, कवक-विद्या *f.*
(कवक 'fungus' from Hemādri's
चतुर्वर्ग-चिन्तामणि)

My dear Madam श्रीमति

My dear Sir श्रीमन्

myocomma = **myotome**

myoseptum (a septum between
myotomes) पेशीपटी *f.*

myotome 1 = **myocomma** *Zool.*
पेशीखण्डक *m.*

2 = **myoseptum**

myriophyllum *Bot.* (having much-

divided भक्त whorled leaves) बहु-
भक्तपर्ण-प्रजाति *f.*

myrtle = **myrtle green** न्यवनीलाति-
हरि *m.*

mythogreen प्रावहर्यातिपीत *m.*

Myxobalus *Zool.* (large syncytia
संकोशोति) प्रसंकोशोति-प्रजाति *f.*

Myxomycetes (class of slime
moulds) *Bot.* श्लेष्मोर्णिका-वर्ग *m.*
(ऊर्णिका mould, वर्ग class)

Myxophyceae = **Cyanophy-
ceae** = **Schizophyceae** *Bot.*
नीलहर्यापक-वर्ग *m.*

Myzostoma *Zool.* (a genus of ani-
mals having four pairs of suck-
ers) अष्टचूष-प्रजाति *f.*

Myzostomata *Zool.* अष्टचूषाः *m.pl.*

Myzostomida *Zool.* अष्टचूष-वर्ग *m.*

Myzostomidae *Zool.* अष्टचूष-वंश *m.*

N

n¹ *Phys.* (neutron) .नल^१ (क्लीबाणु)

N, n (number) सा, स, सं (संख्या)

N (north) उ (उत्तरा)

n, ν (nu) *Phys.* (frequency) स (वारं-
वारता)

nacarine = **geranium lake** (a
colour) अधिरक्तापीत *m.*

naegite *Mineral.* (is apparently
zircon गोमेद with yttrium भृशला
niobium-tantalum, thorium and
uranium oxides) भृशादिगोमेद *m.*

Naga Hills (in Assam) नाग-गिरि
m.

nagana *Zool.* (disease of livestock

caused by trypanosomes trans-
mitted by the tsetse fly कालमक्षी)
कालमक्षी-रुजा *f.*

Naiadaceae *Bot.* (a family of
Naias) निमज्जक-कुल *n.* (कुल fami-
ly)

Naiadales *Bot.* (an order of
Naias) निमज्जक-गोत्र *n.* (गोत्र order)

Naias *Bot.* (a genus of submerged
aquatic plants) निमज्जक-प्रजाति *f.*

name नाम *n.*

n. board नामफलक *n.*

namely अर्थात्, नाम्ना, नामतः

Nankeen = **Nankeen yellow**

- प्रपीतारक्त *m.*
nantokite ताम्रनीरेयिज *m.* (ताम्र cop-
 per, नीरेय chloride, -इज for खनिज
 mineral)
Naples yellow प्रपीतारक्त *m.*
Napoleon blue न्युन्नीलारक्त *m.*
nard = matgrass कटघास *m.* (कट
 mat)
Nardus *Bot.* (genus of matgrass)
 कटघास-प्रजाति *f.*
N. stricta (matgrass) सामान्य
 कटघास *m.*
Narthecium = **Abama** *Bot.* (a
 genus of the bunch-flower family
 गुच्छपुष्प-कुल) गुच्छपुष्प-प्रजाति *f.*
nasal 1 *n.* (nasal bone) *Anat., Zool.*
 नासास्थि *n.*
 2 *adj.* नासा-
n. septum *Anat.* नासा-पटी *f.*
nasturtium 1 = nasturtium red
 2 = cadmium yellow प्रोद्रक्तपीत *m.*
n. red उत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*
n. yellow = cadmium yellow
 प्रोद्रक्तपीत *m.*
Natal brown न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
national राष्ट्रिय *mfn.*, राष्ट्र-
n. bank *Econ.* राष्ट्रिय अधिकोष *m.*
n. blue न्युन्नीलारक्त *m.*
n. debt *Econ.* राष्ट्र-ऋण *n.*
n. demand *Econ.* राष्ट्रिय अभियाचन
n.
n. dividend *Econ.* राष्ट्र-लाभांश *m.*
n. expenses *Econ.* राष्ट्र-व्यय *m.*
n. highway राष्ट्रिय राजमार्ग *m.*
n. income *Econ.* राष्ट्र-आय *m.*
n. labour *Econ.* राष्ट्रिय श्रम *m.*
n. market *Econ.* राष्ट्रिय विपणि *f.*
n. prosperity *Econ.* राष्ट्रिय वैभव
n.
n. savings certificate राष्ट्रिय
 संचय-प्रमाणपत्र *n.*
n. waterways राष्ट्रिय जलमार्ग *m.*
n. wealth राष्ट्र-धन, राष्ट्रिय धन *n.*
nationalism 1 (devotion to na-
 tional interests) राष्ट्रियता *f.*
 2 (zealous adherence to one's own
 nation) राष्ट्रवाद *m.*
nationalist 1 *adj.* राष्ट्रिय *mfn.*
 2 *n.* राष्ट्रवादी (-इन्) *m.*
nationalization of land *Econ.*
 भूमि-राष्ट्रियकरण *n.*
nationalize *vb.* राष्ट्रियकरण *n.*
nationalized राष्ट्रियकृत *mfn.*
native *Geol.* प्राकृत *mfn.*
n. iron प्राकृत अयस् *n.*
n. salt प्राकृत लवण *n.*
natroborocalcite = boronatrocal-
 cite = ulexite (a hydrous borate
 of sodium and calcium) क्षारट-
 चूर्णिज *m.* (क्षार- for क्षारातु sodium,
 ट- for टांकीय borate, चूर्ण- for चूर्णातु
 calcium, -इज for खनिज mineral)
natrophilite क्षालोभिज *m.* (क्षा- for
 क्षारातु sodium, लो- for लोहक man-
 ganese, भ- for भास्वीय phosphate,
 -इज for खनिज mineral)
natural 1 *n.* (a colour) = flesh
 (colour) प्रापरक्तपीत *m.*
 2 *adj.* प्राकृत, नैसर्गिक, स्वाभाविक
mfn.
n. agent *Econ.* प्राकृत अभिकर्ता,
 प्राकृतिक अभिकर्ता (-तृ) *m.*
n. capital *Econ.* प्राकृत-पुंजी *f.*
n. cause *Logic* प्राकृत कारण *n.*

n. gift *Econ.* प्राकृत दान *n.* (H. प्रकृति की देन)
 n. goods *Econ.* प्राकृत वस्तु, प्राकृतिक वस्तु *n.*
 n. habitat *Zool.* प्राकृतिक वास *m.*
 n. logarithm *Math.* प्राकृतिक-छेदा, प्राकृत-छेदा *f.*
 n. money *Econ.* प्राकृत-मुद्रा *f.*
 n. monopoly *Econ.* नैसर्गिक एकाधिकार *m.*
 n. number *Math.* प्राकृतिक-संख्या *f.*
 n. position *Math.* स्वाभाविक-स्थिति *f.*
 n. price *Econ.* स्वाभाविक मूल्य *n.*
 n. rate of profit *Econ.* स्वाभाविक लाभ-अर्घ *m.*
 n. resources *Econ.* प्राकृत संसाधन *n.*
 n. sine *Math.* प्राकृत-ज्या *f.*
 naturalism *Zool.* प्रकृति-वाद *m.*
 naturalization राष्ट्रिकरण *n.*
 nature स्वभाव *m.*, प्रकृति *f.*, निसर्ग *m.*
 naumannite रसीमेचिज *m.* (र- for रजत silver, सी- for सीस lead, मेच- for मेचेय selenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 naval, military and air-force जल, स्थल, वायु-सेना *f.*
 navigable canal नौतार्य-कुल्या *f.*
 navigation नौतरण, नौवहन *n.*
 n. facility नौतरण-सुविधा *f.*
 navy 1 = navy blue
 2 = Oxford blue न्यवनीलारक्त *m.*
 3 = marine blue
 nazir (a court official) परिसेवी (-इन्) *m.*

N. E. (east of north) उ. पू. (उत्तर-पूर्वा)
 N. E. (north east) ऐ. (ऐशानी)
 necessities आवश्यकताएँ (H.)
 n. for efficiency *Econ.* दक्षता के लिए आवश्यकताएँ (H.)
 n. for existence *Econ.* निर्वाह के लिए आवश्यकताएँ (H.)
 n. for life *Econ.* जीवन के लिए आवश्यकताएँ (H.)
 nectar (a colour) अवरक्त *m.*
 nectarine (colour) = peach (colour)
 N. E. E. (east of north east) ऐ. पू. (ऐशान-पूर्वा)
 negate, negation *Logic* नास्तिवचन *n.*, निषेध *m.*
 negative 1 *Logic* निषेधात्मक *mfn.*
 2 ऋण *mfn.*
 3 *Statistics* विलोम *mfn.*
 4 नास्ति-
 n. association *Statistics* वि-सम्बन्ध *m.* (वि- for विलोम)
 positive association सह-सम्बन्ध *m.*
 n. attribute *Statistics* विलोम गुण *m.*
 n. definition *Logic* नास्ति-लक्षण *n.*
 n. moment *Phys.* ऋण-विभ्रमिषा *f.*
 n. probability *Statistics* न-संभाविता *f.*
 n. quantity *Math.* ऋण राशि *m.*
 n. term *Logic* नास्तिवाचि पद *n.*
 n. terminal *Phys.* ऋण अवसान *n.*
 n. utility *Econ.* नास्ति-उपयोगिता *f.*
 negligible weight *Math.* नगण्य भार, उपेक्ष्य भार *m.*
 negro (a colour) न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

- Nelumbium** *Bot.* पंकज-प्रजाति *f.*
N. nucifera (Indian lotus) भारत पंकज *m.*
N. speciosum सामान्य पंकज *m.*
Nelumbo = **Nelumbium**
Nelumbonaceae *Bot.* पंकज-कुल *n.*
N. E. N. (north of north east) ऐ. उ. (ऐशानोत्तरा)
neoprene = **duprene** (*neo-* + *chloroprene*) नैर-वष्ट *n.*
neoteny, neoteinia, neotenia *Zool.* (the retention of larval characters beyond the usual period) चिराडिम्भता *f.*
Nepenthaceae *Bot.* कलशपर्ण-कुल *n.*
Nepenthes *Bot.* (genus of pitcher plants) कलशपर्ण-प्रजाति *f.*
nepheline = **nephelite** = **elaeolite** (it has greasy luster) स्नेह-वर्णज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
nephelite = **nepheline**
nephridiostome *Zool.* उत्सर्ग-मुख *n.*
nephroblast *Zool.* उत्सर्गनालिका-घट *m.*
Nephrolepis *Bot.* (a genus of ferns पर्णांग) आपर्णांग-प्रजाति *f.*
Neptune = **Neptune green** मध्यहरि *m.*
Neptunia *Bot.* जललज्जालु-प्रजाति *f.*
N. oleracea *Bot.* सामान्य जल-लज्जालु *m.*
Nerium oleander = sweet scented oleander = rose-berry spurge *Bot.* सामान्य करवीर *m.*
nerve चेता *f.*
n. centre *Anat., Physiol.* चेता-केन्द्र *n.*
n. collar *Zool.* चेता-ग्रैवेय *n.*
n. fibre *Anat.* चेता-तन्तु *m.*
n. plexus *Zool.* चेता-प्रतान *m.*
nervous चेता-, चैत *mfn.*
n. disease चैत रोग, चेता-रोग *m.*
n. organs *Zool.* चेतांग *n.*
nesquehonite जलभ्रांगीयिज *m.* (जल for सजल hydrous, भ्र- for भ्राजातु magnesium, -अंगीय for प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
nest कोष्ठ *m.*
net शुद्ध *mfn.*
n. amount शुद्ध राशि *m.*
n. assets शुद्ध-परिसंपत् *f.*
n. circulation *Econ.* शुद्ध परि-चलन *n.*
n. interest वास्तविक-वृद्धि *f.*
n. produce शुद्ध उत्पाद *m.*
n. product शुद्ध-उत्पत्ति *f.*
n. yield *Econ.* शुद्ध-प्राप्ति *f.*, शुद्ध उदय *m.*
nettle (a herb armed with stinging hair) दंशरोम *m.*
neururation *Zool.* (arrangement of nervures नाडिका on the wings of insects) नाडिका-विन्यास *m.*
venation नाडी-विन्यास *m.*
neuroblast *Embryol.* (one of the embryonic cells from which nerve cells develop) चेताघट *m.*
neurula *Embryol.* (the earliest developmental stage of the nervous system) प्रादिचैत *m.* (प्रादि earliest, चैत nerves taken

collectively—nervous system)
neutral मध्यम, तटस्थ, उदासीन
mfn.
n. market *Econ.* मध्यम-विपाणि *f.*
n. money *Econ.* मध्यम-मुद्रा *f.*
n. orange (a colour) = bitter-
 sweet orange अधिपीतातिरक्त *m.*
n. red निरक्त *m.*
n. tint (reddish-blue in hue, of
 very low saturation and brilli-
 ance) व्यपनीलारक्त *m.*
Neva green प्रोत्पीतहरि *m.*
new नव *mfn.*
n. blue न्युन्नीलारक्त *m.*
n. bronze (a colour) न्यवरक्ताति-
 पीत *m.*
n. cocoa (a colour) = Natal
 brown
n. ledger *Com.* नव-प्रपंजी *f.*
n. partner *Com.* नव भागी (-इन्)
m.
newssheet वृत्त-स्तार *m.*
Niagara green प्रावहर्यानील *m.*
nickel-plated रूपक-पट्टित *mfn.*
nickel-skutterudite *Mineral.* रूप-
 केनेपिज *m.* (रूप- for रूपक nickel,
 के- for केत्वातु cobalt, नेप- for नेपाली
 arsenic, -इज for खनिज mineral)
night green प्राधिपीतहरि *m.*
nigrine *Mineral.* (black काल in
 colour) कालिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज
 mineral)
nihil album = philosopher's
 wool = flowers of zinc *Chem.*
 कुप्य-पुष्प *n.*
Nile (a colour) = Nile green प्राव-
 पीतहरि *m.*

N. blue प्रावनीलातिहरि *m.*
N. green प्रावपीतहरि *m.*
Nilgiri Geog. नीलगिरि *m.*
ninandrous *Bot.* नवपुंकेसर *mfn.*
 (नव nine)
niruri (*Phyllanthus niruri*) भूम्या-
 मली *f.*
nitrate of mercury पारद-भूयीय *n.*
nitre oven *Chem.* पाक्य कन्दु *m.*
nitrobacter भूयीय-शाकाणु *m.*
nitroso-sulphuric *Chem.* भूय्य-
 शुल्वारिक *mfn.*
N. N. E. (north north east) उ. पे.
 (उत्तर-पेशानी)
N. N. W. (north north west) उ. वा.
 (उत्तर-वायव्या)
no admission अप्रवेश्य
nocturnal animal *Zool.* रात्रिचर
 प्राणी (-इन्) *m.*
nodulose root *Bot.* ग्रंथामय मूल *n.*
noise कोलाहल *m.*
noisette brown = hazel (colour)
 मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
nomad यायावर *m.*
nomadic stage यायावर-अवस्था *f.*
nominal 1 *Econ.* अभिहित, नाममात्र
mfn.
 2 *Logic* शाब्दिक *mfn.*
n. cost *Econ.* अभिहित परिच्यय *m.*
n. definition *Logic* शाब्दिक लक्षण
n.
n. demand नाममात्र अभियाचन *n.*
n. rent *Econ.* अभिहित भाटक *m.*
nonagricultural purposes कृषि-
 भिन्न प्रयोजन *n.*
nonbusiness days *Com.* अव्यापार
 दिन *n.*

- non causa pro causa** *Logic* असत्कारण *n.*
nonchordate *Zool.* अमेरुमत् *mfn.*
nonciliated *Zool.* अपक्षमल *mfn.*
nonconnotative *Logic* अगुणार्थक *mfn.*
nonconservative system of forces *Math.* असंरक्षि-बल-संहति *f.*
noncontradiction *Logic* अव्याघात *m.*
noncumulative असंचयी (-इन्) *mfn.*
n. dividend असंचयी लाभांश *m.*
n. preference shares असंचयी पूर्वाधिकार-अंश *m.*
noneatable product *Econ.* अभोज्य उत्पादन *n.*, अभोज्य उत्पाद *m.*
nonelastic demand *Econ.* अप्रत्यास्थ अभियाचन *n.*
nonendospermic germination *Bot.* अभ्रूणपोषि उद्भेदन *n.*
nonessential service असारभूत-सेवा *f.*
nonflowering plant *Bot.* अपुष्पी पादप *m.*
nonfulfillment अपालन *n.*
nongazetted अराजपत्रित (राजपत्र gazette), असूचनापत्रित *mfn.*
nonglandular अग्रन्थीय *mfn.*
noninduction/ winding *Phys.* अप्ररोचि कुंचीयन *n.*
noninterference निर्बाध *m.*
nonliving cell contents निर्जीव कोशान्तर्वस्तु *n.*
nonmagnetic अचुम्ब-
nonmaterial *Econ.* अभौतिक *mfn.*
n. wealth अभौतिक धन *n.*
nonmedullated *Zool.* अविमज्जि-
 कंचुकी (-इन्) *mfn.*
nonmetallic अधात्वीय *mfn.*, अधातु-
nonnervous *Zool.* अचैत *mfn.*
nonobservation *Logic* अनवलोकन *n.*
nonoccupancy right *Law* अवंशागत अधिकार, अनाभोगाधिकार *m.*
nonofficial अराजकीय, अशासकीय *mfn.*
nonoxygenated अजारकित *mfn.*
nonpersonal goods *Econ.* अवैयक्तिक वस्तु *n.*
nonpostal stamp अप्रेष मुद्रांक, प्रेष-भिन्न मुद्रांक *m.* (H. डाक-भिन्न टिकट)
nonproductive *Econ.* अनुत्पादी (-इन्) *mfn.*
n. consumption *Econ.* अनुत्पादी उपभोग *m.*
nonresidence अनिवास *m.*
nonsymbiotic bacteria *Bot.* असहजीवी शाकाणु *m.*
nontransferable goods *Econ.* असंक्राम्य वस्तु *n.*
nonvotable अमतदेय *mfn.*
n. item अमतदेय पद *n.*
no rent land अभाटक-भूमि *f.*
norm *Logic* आदर्श *m.*
normal 1 प्रसामान्य, सामान्य *mfn.*
 2 *n.* अभिलम्ब *m.*
n. barrage *Mil.* (a standing barrage to be fired in an attack) सामान्य अवष्टम्भ *m.*
n. equilibrium *Econ.* प्रसामान्य साम्य *n.*
n. fluctuations *Statistics* प्रसामान्य उच्चावचन *n.*
n. price *Econ.* प्रसामान्य मूल्य *n.*
n. profit *Econ.* प्रसामान्य लाभ *m.*

- n. recombination** *Phys.* प्रसामान्य पुनःसंयोजन *n.*
- n. treasury balance** प्रसामान्य कोषागार-शेष *m.*
- n. velocity of approach** *Math.* अभिलम्ब-उपगमन-प्रवेग *m.*
- n. velocity of separation** *Math.* अभिलम्ब-अपगमन-प्रवेश *m.*
- normative currency** *Econ.* (a currency system in which the unit is based upon a metallic standard) धातु-प्रमाण चलार्थ *m.*
- normative science** आदर्श विज्ञान *n.*
- positive science** वस्तु-विज्ञान *n.*
- north (N.)** उत्तरा *f.* (उ.)
- n.-east (N. E.)** ऐशानी *f.* (ऐ)
- n.-eastern** ऐशान *mfn.*
- n.-north east (N. N. E.)** उत्तर-ऐशानी *f.* (उ. ऐ.)
- n.-north west (N.N.W.)** उत्तर-वायव्या *f.* (उ. वा.)
- n. of east (E. N.)** पूर्वोत्तरा *f.* (पू. उ.)
- n. of north east (N.E.N.)** ऐशानोत्तरा *f.* (ऐ. उ.)
- n. of north-west (N.W.N.)** वायव्योत्तरा *f.* (वा. उ.)
- n. of west (W. N.)** पश्चिमोत्तरा *f.* (प. उ.)
- N. Pole** उत्तर-ध्रुव *m.*
- n.-west (N. W.)** वायव्या *f.* (वा)
- n.-western** वायव्य *mfn.*
- Nosema** *Zool.* (from Gk. *nosema* a disease गद—a genus of sporozoans parasitic in other protozoans and arthropods) कीटगद-प्रजाति *f.*
- N. apis** (causes a dysentery in the adult honeybee) मधु कीटगद *m.*
- N. bombycis** (causes pébrine in the silkworm) कौशेय कीटगद *m.*
- notation** संकेत *m.*
- note 1** *Phys.* स्वर *m.*
- 2 = minute** टिप्पण *n.*, टिप्पणी *f.* (Marathi टीप)
- N. B.** अवधेय observation अवलोक
- noted** आलोकित *mfn.*
- no thoroughfare** सामान्य मार्ग नहीं है (H.)
- notified area** अधिसूचित क्षेत्र *n.*
- n. area committee** अधिसूचित क्षेत्र समिति *f.*
- noting and protesting** *Econ.* आलोकन तथा प्रमाणन *n.*
- not less** अन्यून *mfn.*
- not less than fifty** पचास से अन्यून (H.)
- not necessarily** अनावश्यक, अनावश्यकतया
- not negotiable cheque** *Econ.* अपरक्राम्य धनादेश *m.*
- Notonia** *Bot.* स्त्रुवपर्ण-प्रजाति *f.* (स्त्रुव spoon + पर्ण leaf—having spoon-shaped leaves)
- not subject to its jurisdiction** अधिकार-क्षेत्र के अनधीन (H.)
- notum** *Zool.* (the back, specif., the dorsal surface of a thoracic segment of an insect) पृष्ठक *n.*
- mesonotum** मध्य-पृष्ठक *n.*
- metanotum** पश्च-पृष्ठक *n.*

notwithstanding anything किसी बात के होते हुए भी (H.)
 notwithstanding anything to the contrary किसी बात के अन्यथा होते हुए भी (H.)
 nourishment पोषाहार *m.*
 nuclear reticulum *Bot.* न्यष्टि-जालिका *f.*
 nugget = bronze yellow उद्रक्ताति-पीत *m.*
 number field *Math.* अंक-क्षेत्र *n.*
 numerical strength संख्यात्मक-शक्ति *f.*
 numismatics (science of coins and medals) टंकमुद्रा-विद्या *f.*
 N. Society टंकमुद्रा-मण्डल *n.*
 Nuphar = Castalia = Nymphaea *Bot.* उत्पल-प्रजाति *f.*
 nurse उपचारिका *f.* (*See* matron)
 nursery (a place where trees, etc. are propagated ...) वृक्षरोपणी *f.*
 nut (as, of a violin) मेरु *m.* (ancient word)
 nut-cracker 1 वाताम-स्फोटक *m.*
 2 (for *suparis*) पूग-कर्तक *m.* (H.)

सरौता)
 nutmeg (a colour) = dark beaver न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
 nutrition आहारपोषण *n.*, पोषाहार *m.*, पोषण *n.*
 n. scheme पोषाहार-योजना *f.*
 nutritious पोषी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 nutritive पोषी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 n. layer *Zool.* पोषी स्तर *m.*
 N. W. (north west) वा. (वायव्या)
 N. W. (west of north) उ.प. (उत्तर-पश्चिमा)
 N. W. N. (north of north-west) वा. उ. (वायव्योत्तरा)
 N. W. W. (west of north-west) वा. प. (वायव्य-पश्चिमा)
 Nyctanthes arbortristis (night jasmine) सामान्य शेफालिका *f.*
 nymph = nymph pink प्रक्तानील *m.*
 Nymphaea = Castalia *Bot.* उत्पल-प्रजाति *f.*
 N. alba श्वेत उत्पल *m.*
 N. odorata सुवास उत्पल *m.*

O

ω (angular velocity) को (कोणीय प्रवेग) *m.*
 O *Logic* (particular negative) ना (विशेष नास्तिवाची)
 oak = oak brown मध्यरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 o. brown = oak
 o. green = laurel green मध्य-पीताहरी *m.*

oakwood = oakwood brown अवरक्तपीत *m.*
 oath शपथ *m.*
 o. commissioner शपथ-आयुक्त *m.*
 o. of office पद-शपथ *m.*
 o. of secrecy गूढता-शपथ *m.*
 objection आपत्ति *f.*
 o. statement आपत्ति-लेख *m.*

आपत्ति-विवरण *n.*
 obligation दायित्व *n.*, भार *m.*, कर्त्तव्य, ऋण *n.*
 obligatory अनिवार्य *mfn.*
 o. expenses अनिवार्य व्यय *m.*
 obliquely posterior petal *Bot.* तिर्यक् पश्च दल *n.*
 obliquus *Anat.* (an oblique muscle) तिरश्ची *f.*
 o. externus *Zool.* बाह्य-तिरश्ची *f.*
 o. internus *Zool.* अन्तस्तिरश्ची *f.*
 observation *Logic* अवलोकन *n.*
 mal-o. दुष्टावलोकन *n.*
 non-o. अनवलोकन *n.*
 observatory आलोकशाला *f.*
 obverse *Logic* प्रतिवृत्त *n.*
 obversion *Logic* प्रतिवर्तन *n.*
 obvertend *Logic* प्रतिवर्त्य *n.*
 o. conversion प्रतिवर्तित परिवर्तन *n.*
 occupancy *Law* आभोग *m.*
 o. right वंशागत अधिकार, अभोग-अधिकार *m.*
 occupation वृत्ति *f.*
 business व्यापार *m.*
 commerce वाणिज्य *n.*
 profession व्यवसाय *m.*
 trade पणन *n.*
 occupational mobility *Econ.* व्यावसायिक-चलिष्णुता *f.*
 ocean green प्रावपीतहरि *m.*
 oceanic stream सागर-सरिता *f.*
 ocher red अवरक्तापीत *m.*
 ochreate stipule *Bot.* नालचोलि अनुपत्र *n.*
 Ocimum *Bot.* तुलसी-प्रजाति *f.*
 O. album शुक्ल तुलसी *f.*

O. canum राम तुलसी *f.*
 O. hirsutum = O. tomentosum = O. viride = O. sanctum = mosquito plant of South Africa = holy basil कृष्ण तुलसी *f.*
 Ocneria = Lymantria
 octahedrite = anatase (titanium रंजातु dioxide द्विजारेय) रंजजारेयिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
 octandrous *Bot.* अष्टपुंकेसर *mfn.*
 octet = octette *Chem.* (a group of eight) अष्टक *n.*
 Octopoda *Zool.* अष्टपादाः *m.pl.*
 octroi (tax levied at the gates of a city) द्वारादेय *n.*
 o. forms द्वारादेय-प्रपत्र *n.*
 o. inspector द्वारादेय-निरीक्षक *m.*
 o. office द्वारादेय-कार्यालय *m.*
 o. office branch द्वारादेय-कार्यालय शाखा *f.*
 o. superintendent द्वारादेय-अधीक्षक *m.*
 odd विषम, अयुग्म *mfn.*
 o. number विषम क्रमांक *m.*, अयुग्म-संख्या *f.*
 o. series अयुग्म-माला *f.*
 o. terms अयुग्म पद *n.*
 odontoid process *Zool.* (tooth-like process) दन्ताभ प्रवर्ध *m.*
 oesophageal connectives *Zool.* निगल-योजी (-इन्) *m.*
 oestrone = oestrin = theelin स्त्री-मदि *f.*
 offence punishable in accordance with law विध्यनुकूल (यथा-विधि, विध्यनु) दण्डनीय अपराध *m.*

office कार्यालय *m.*

o. column कार्यालय-स्कम्भ *m.*

o. manual कार्यालय-पुस्तिका *f.*

o. order-book कार्यालय-आदेश-पुस्त *n.*

officer अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

o. addressed संबोधित अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

o. concerned संबद्ध अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

o. in-charge प्रभारिक अधिकारी, प्रभारी अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

o. second-in-command उप-समादेशक *m.*

official *adj.* शासकीय, राजकीय, अधिकारीय *mfn.*, अधिकारि-

o. capacity अधिकारि-रूप *n.*

o. designation अधिकारीय अभिधान *n.*

o. list अधिकारि-सूची *f.*

o. residence पदावास *m.* (पद office)

o. value राजकीय मूल्य *n.*

officiating स्थानापन्न *mfn.*

o. arrangement स्थानापन्न प्रबन्ध *m.*

of tender age सुकुमार-वयस्क *m.*

of ten years standing दस वर्ष की स्थिति वाला (H.)

of unsound mind विक्षिप्त *m.*

ogo = rhinopharyngitis muti-
lans = gangosa (a disease) मुख-
नासारि *m.*

ohmic state *Phys.* द्युरोध-अवस्था *f.*
(ohm द्युरोध—a unit of electric द्यु-
resistance रोध) *f.*

O. H. M. S. (On His Majesty's

Service) सम्राट्-सेवार्थ

Ohm's law *Elec.* विद्युद्रोध-नियम *m.*

oiler (one who oils machinery, etc.)
तैलद *m.*

oil field तैल-क्षेत्र *n.*

oil floatation method *Chem.* तैल-
प्लवन रीति *f.*

oil gland *Zool.* तैल-ग्रन्थि *m.*

oil godown तैल-भाण्डागार *n.*

oil green = malachite green मध्य-
पीतातिहरि *m.*

oil yellow प्रपीत *m.*

okra (*Abelmoschus esculentus*) भृण्डी
f.

old age वृद्धावस्था *f.*, वार्धक्य *n.*

old age pension वार्धक्य-उत्तरवेतन,
वृद्धावस्था-उत्तरवेतन *n.*

old blue अवनीलाहरि *m.*

old china (a colour) न्यवनील *m.*

old coral = jasper red उद्रक्तापीत *m.*

old English brown न्यवरक्तपीत
m.

old gold (a colour) अवपीतारक्त *m.*

oldhamite चूर्णशिज *m.* (चूर्ण- for
चूर्णातु calcium, श- for शुल्बेय sul-
phide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

old ivory (a colour) प्रावपीतारक्त *m.*

oldman's beard *Bot.* (a species of
Clematis with plumose styles)
रोमश लघुकर्णी *f.* (रोमश hairy, plu-
mose)

old moss green मध्यपीताहरि *m.*

old pink अवरक्तपीत *m.*

old region *Bot.* पूर्वतन प्रदेश, पूर्वतन
भाग *m.*

old rose अवरक्त *m.*

old wood (a colour) निरक्त *m.*

oleander Bot. करवीर *m.*
olfactible (capable of being smelled) घ्रेय *mfn.*
olfaction *Physiol.* 1 (sense of smell) घ्राणेन्द्रिय *n.*
 2 (act, process, or faculty of smelling) घ्राण *n.*
olfactology (scientific study of smells) गन्ध-विद्या, गान्धिकी *f.*
olfactometer (instrument for measuring the sensitivity of the sense of smell and the relative intensities of different odours) गन्धमान *m.*
olfactometry गन्धमिति *f.*
olfactoreceptor *Zool.* गन्धादाता (-तृ) *m.*
olfactorily (in or by the sense of smell) घ्राणतः
olfactory गन्ध-
 o. area गन्ध-क्षेत्र *n.*
 o. bulb गन्ध-कन्द *m.*
 o. capsule = nasal capsule *Zool.* गन्ध-गुहा *f.*
 o. cell *Anat.* गन्ध-कोशा *f.*
 o. hair गन्ध-रोम *n.*
 o. nerve गन्ध-चेता *f.*
 o. nerve fibre गन्ध-चेता-तन्तु *m.*
 o. pit *Zool.* गन्ध-गर्त *m.*
 o. tract गन्ध-पथ *m.*
oligopod अल्पपाद *m.*
olive gray = Scotch gray अवपीत-हरि *m.*
oliveiraite गोरंजिज *m.* (गो- for गोमेदातु zirconium, रंज- for रंजीय titanate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
olivenite ताम्रनेपिज *m.* (ताम्र copper,

नेप- for नेपीय arsenate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
olive yellow = old moss green मध्यपीताहरि *m.*
olivine (a colour) प्रावपीतहरि *m.*
Olympian blue = matelot न्युन्नीला-रक्त *m.*
Olympic blue = cobalt blue उन्नीलाहरि *m.*
O. M. (office manual) का. पु. (कार्यालय पुस्तिका)
on account of के कारण से (H.)
onchosphere *Zool.* (having three pairs of hooks) षडंकुशी (-इन्) *m.*
ondine (a colour) प्रावहर्यापीत *m.*
on duty कर्तव्यस्थ
onerous tax *Econ.* दुर्वह कर *m.*
one-seeded berry Bot. एकबीज-बदरी *f.*
onion peel, onion red निरक्तापीत *m.*
only केवल
on probation परिवीक्षाधीन
on the left, form, squad वामे घट्यताम्, वृन्द
ontological तात्त्विकीय *mfn.*
onychauxis (overgrowth of the nails) नखातिवृद्धि *f.*
onychitis *Med.* (inflammation of a nail) नखकोप *m.*
oozoid *Zool.* (a zooid संजीव developed from an egg) अण्डज-संजीव *m.*
opal blue अवनील *m.*
Opalina ranarum *Zool.* सण्डूक बहुन्यष्टिपक्ष्म *m.*
opaline green स्ववहर्यापीत *m.*

- open विवृत *mfn.*
 o. door policy विवृत-द्वार-नीति *f.*
 o. hearth process = Siemens-Martin process *Metal.* विवृत-चुल्ली-विधा *f.*
 o. policy *Econ.* विवृत-नीति *f.*
 o. sea *International Law* विवृत-समुद्र *m.*
 opera pink स्ववरक्तापीत *m.*
 operation 1 = dealing *Econ.* पणन *n.*
 2 कृत्य *n.*
 3 *Surg.* शल्यकर्म *n.*
 o. room शल्यकर्म-कोष्ठ *m.*
 o. theatre शल्यकर्म-प्रेक्षागार *n.*
 operative प्रवर्ती (-इन्) *mfn.*
 operator प्रवर्तक *m.*
 Ophelia (a colour) अवनीलातिरक्त *m.*
 Ophioglossaceae (*ophio*- serpent अहि + *Gk. glossa* tongue जिह्वा) *Bot.* अहिजिह्व-कुल *n.*
 Ophioglossum *Bot.* (from *ophio*- अहि + *glossa* जिह्वा) अहिजिह्व-प्रजाति *f.*
 O. vulgatum सामान्य अहिजिह्व *m.*
 opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*) *Bot.* अहिफन-पुष्प *n.*
 opposite विरुद्ध, अभिमुख *mfn.*
 o. and decussate *Bot.* अभिमुख तथा व्यत्यस्त *mfn.*
 o. direction *Math.* विरुद्ध-दिशा *f.*
 o. stipule *Bot.* अभिमुख अनुपत्र *n.*
 opposition *Logic* प्रतियोग *m.*
 o. of propositions प्रस्थापना-प्रतियोग *m.*
 contrary o. विरुद्ध प्रतियोग *m.*
 sub-contrary o. अर्ध-विरुद्ध प्रति-
- योग *m.*
 contrariety विरोध *m.*
 sub-contrariety अर्ध-विरोध *m.*
 contradictory o. व्यघाती प्रतियोग *m.*
 contradiction व्याघात *m.*
 sub-altern o. उपाश्रित प्रतियोग *m.*
 sub-alternate उपाश्रित
 sub-alternation उपाश्रयण *n.*
 square of o. प्रतियोग-चतुष्कोण *m.*
 optimum population *Econ.* अनु-कूलतम-जनसंख्या *f.*
 oral lobe *Zool.* मुख-पालि *f.*
 oral sucker *Zool.* मुख-चूषक *m.*
 orange madder (a colour) प्राधि-पीतातिरक्त *m.*
 orange peel (a colour) प्राधिरक्तपीत *m.*
 orchestra 1 (the space used by a band of instrumental performers) वृन्दवादन-स्थान *n.*
 2 (a band of performers on various instruments) वादकवृन्द *m.*
 3 (set of instruments...) वादनवृन्द *n.*
 4 वृन्दवादन *n.*
 orchid 1 (a colour) मध्यनीलरक्त *m.*
 2 *Bot.* पीनशिफ *m.*
 o. pink प्रोद्रक्तानील *m.*
 orderly *n.* आदेशकर *m.*
 ordinary सामान्य, साधारण *mfn.*
 o. diamond सामान्य हीरक *m.*
 o. force साधारण बल *n.*
 o. general meeting साधारण सामान्याधिवेशन *n.*
 ore dressing अयस्क-प्रसाधन *n.*
 organ इन्द्रिय *n.*

o. of hearing श्रवणेन्द्रिय *n.*
 organic cell content *Chem.* प्रांगारिक कोशान्तर्वस्तु *n.*
 organic contents प्रांगारिक अन्तर्वस्तु *n.*
 organization of industries *Econ.* उद्योग-संघटन *n.*
 organize *vb.* आयोजन *n.*
 organizer आयोजक, संघटनकर्ता (-तृ) *m.*
 orient (a colour) निनीलारक्त *m.*
 o. blue अवनील *m.*
 o. pink प्रपीतातिरक्त
 oriental emerald *Mineral.* मरकत, हरित-मणि *m.*
 oriental green मध्यपीतहरि *m.*
 oriental pearl = slate gray अपरक्तपीत *m.*
 Oriental ruby = ruby पद्मराग *m.*
 Oriental sore *Med.* (a skin disease) त्वक्कण्डुर *m.*
 Oriental topaz *Mineral.* (yellow in colour) पीतमणि *m.*
 orientite वारिचूलोसिज *m.* (वारि water, चू- for चूर्णातु calcium, लो- for लोहक manganese, - for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 origin मूल, उद्भव *m.*
 o. of capital *Econ.* पुंजी-उद्भव *m.*
 original मौलिक, नवीन *mfn.*
 o. jurisdiction (of a court) *Law* प्राथमिक अधिकारक्षेत्र *n.*, प्रारम्भिक क्षेत्राधिकार *m.*
 appellate jurisdiction पुनर्विचार-अधिकारक्षेत्र *n.*
 o. length *Phys.* मौलिक आयाम *m.*

o. permanent polarity मौलिक स्थायि ध्रुवत्व *n.*
 o. substantive motion मूल सारभूत प्रस्ताव *m.*
 o. work नवीन कार्य, मौलिक कार्य *n.* (*See* major work)
 originate *vb.* आरम्भण, उद्भवन, निर्माण, उपक्रमण *n.*
 originating chamber उद्भववेश्म *n.*
 oriole (colour) = tan (colour) उद्रक्तपीत *m.*
 ornament आभूषण *n.*
 Ornithodorus *Zool.* अर्बुदचर्म-प्रजाति *f.*
 O. hermsi (carrier of relapsing fever in California) रजतद्वीप अर्बुदचर्म *m.* (रजतद्वीप America, California is in America)
 O. talaje (carrier of relapsing fever spirochaete found in Panama on human beings and rats) नरमूष अर्बुदचर्म *m.*
 O. turicata (carries the relapsing fever in Columbia) पाताल अर्बुदचर्म *m.* (पाताल America, Columbia is in America)
 orphan अनाथ *m.*
 orpiment = orpiment yellow सूत्पीतारक्त *m.*
 o. red प्रोद्रक्तपीत *m.*
 o. yellow सूत्पीतारक्त *m.*
 ortho-axis लम्ब-अक्ष *m.*
 orthodox धर्मनिष्ठ *mfn.*
 orthogonal comparison = independent comparison *Statistics* स्वाधीन-तुलना *f.*

- orthogonally** *Math.* लम्बकोणतः
orthophosphate *Chem.* ऊर्ध्व-
भास्वीय *n.*
ortho-silicic *Chem.* ऊर्ध्व-सैकृतिक
mfn.
Orycteropodidae (family) *Zool.*
वघ्राश-वंश *m.*
Orycteropus (genus) *Zool.* वघ्राश-
प्रजाति *f.*
O. capensis (the ordinary
aardvark) सामान्य वघ्राश *m.* (वघ्रा
ant + -अश eat)
Oryza sativa (rice) *Bot.* सामान्य
तण्डुल *m.*
oscillation=**radiotron** *Phys.* त्रिद्वार
n.
osmophobic = **osmophobe** *Zool.*
(not readily stained by osmic
गुर्विक acid अम्ल) अगुर्विकरंज्य *mfn.*
Osmunda *Bot.* (genus of large
ferns) राजपर्णांग-प्रजाति *f.*
O. regalis सामान्य राजपर्णांग *m.*
Osmundaceae *Bot.* राजपर्णांग-कुल *n.*
ostiate *Zool.* (having ostia रन्ध्र)
रन्ध्रवान्, सरन्ध्र *mfn.*
otter=**o. brown** न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
O. U. P. S. (on United Provinces
Service) संयुक्तप्रान्त-सेवार्थ
outdoor patient (in a hospital)
बहिर्वासी रोगी, बाह्य रोगी (-इन्) *m.*
outer बाह्य *mfn.*
o. covering बाह्य आवरण *n.*
o. fleshy layer *Bot.* बाह्य मांसल
स्तर *m.*
o. foil बाह्य पर्ण *n.*
outgoing 1 *adj.* (going out) बहि-
र्गामी (-इन्) *mfn.*
2 *n.* (that which goes out, outlay)
बहिर्गामि *n.* (धन)
cost परिव्यय *m.*
expenditure व्यय *m.*
outlay उद्व्यय *m.*
out of tune विसंस्वर *mfn.*
in tune संस्वर *mfn.*
outsize (a size larger than the
standard) *Paper Mfg.* महापरिमाण
n.
outstanding expenditure अदत्त
व्यय *m.*
outstandings अदत्त-राशि, अप्राप्त-
राशि *m.*
ovarian tube *Zool.* अण्डाशय-नाल *m.*
ovariole *Zool.* (one of the tubes of
which the ovaries of most in-
sects are composed) अण्डाशयाल
m. (अण्डाशय + नाल)
overcapitalization *Econ.* अधि-
पुंजीयन *n.*
overdraw a bill *Banking* विपत्र-
अधिविकर्षण *n.*
overdrawn bill *Banking* अधिकृष्ट
विपत्र *n.*
overdue bill *Com.* कालातीत विपत्र,
वीतकाल विपत्र *n.*
overestimation अध्यागणन *n.*
overgrowth अतिवृद्धि *f.*
overlapped *Bot.* अतिछन्न *mfn.*
overnight money *Econ.* निशार्थ
राशि *m.* (राशि = प्रत्यय)
overpayment अधिशोधन, अधिक-
शोधन *n.*
overpopulation *Econ.* अति-
जनसंख्या *f.*
overseas समुद्र-पार *mfn.*

o. command War समुद्रपार संबल
n.
o. pay समुद्रपार वेतन *n.*
overstocked market Com. अधि-
 स्कन्धित-विपणि *f.*
oversupply Econ. अधि-दाय *m.*,
 अधि-पूर्ति *f.*, अधि-प्रदाय *m.*
overtaxation Econ. अधि-करारोपण
n.
overt market Econ. (open market)
 विवृत-विपणि *f.*
overvaluation Econ. अधि-मूल्यन *n.*
overwhelm *vb.* अभिप्लवन *n.*
overwhelmed अभिप्लुत *mfn.*
overwrite *vb.* अधिलेखन *n.*
oviducal अण्डप्रणाली-

o. funnel Zool. अण्डप्रणाली-निवाप
m.
own *vb.* स्वामिभवन *n.* (H. स्वामी
 होना)
owyheeite रस्यंशिज *m.* (र- for रजत
 silver, सी- for सीस lead, अं- for
 अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय
 sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
oxblood (a colour) = **oxblood**
 red निरक्तापीत *m.*
Oxford blue व्यवनीलारक्त *m.*
oxygen salt जारक-लवण *n.*
oxylophyte Bot. अम्लोद्भिद *f.*
oyster (a colour) = **oyster white**
 स्ववपीत *m.*

P

$\pi = \frac{\text{circumference}}{\text{diameter}}$ प्या = $\frac{\text{परिधि}}{\text{व्यास}}$
 π Statistics (product) फ (गुणन-फल)
P Logic (predicate) वि (विधेय)
p Statistics (probability) भा (संभा-
 वित्ता)
P, p Phys. (pressure) ना, न (निपीड)
p Phys. (transmitted fraction) इ,
 ई (पारेषित प्रभाग)
P, π (Peltier coefficient) म (संध्युष्म
 गुणक)
 ϕ Phys. (angle) ऐ (कोण)
 $\frac{P}{Q} = \frac{R}{S}$ (Wheatstone's Bridge) $\frac{प}{क} = \frac{ब}{भ}$
pablo (a colour) मध्यरक्तातिपीत *m.*
pace गति *f.*, पद *n.*
 two paces step back Drill

पृष्ठतः द्वे पदे
 three paces step back Drill
 पृष्ठतः त्रीणि पदानि
 four paces step back Drill
 पृष्ठतः चत्वारि पदानि
pact (according to Webster con-
 nected with Sanskrit पाश) Law
 (an agreement) पाशक *m.*
paddle wheel Naut. क्षेपणी-चक्र *n.*
paedomorphism = **pedomor-
 phism** Anat. (retention in the
 adult of infartile or juvenile
 characteristics) शिशुगुणता *f.*
paid, paid up परिदत्त *mfn.*
palmate compound leaf Bot.
 पाणिवत् संयुक्त पर्ण *n.*
palmatipartite *adj.* Bot. पाणिवद्-

- विदर *mfn.*
palmatisect (cleft or cut into palmate पाणिवत् segments extending nearly to the base) *Bot.* पाणिवन्-निदर *m.* (निदर = नि down + दर cleft)
palmetto अवहर्यतिपीत *m.*
palm green न्यवपीतहरि *m.*
palm gur ताल-गुड *m.*
palpate (to examine by touch) स्पर्श-परीक्षण *n.*
palpation *Med.* (examination by touch) स्पर्श-परीक्षा *f.*
pan कटाह *m.* (H. कढ़ाही)
pan-boiler (as in jaggery-making) कटाह-पाचक *m.*
panic (sudden widespread fear, running in different directions) समुद्वेग, विद्रव *m.* (√द्रु to run) (H. भगदड़)
pansy 1 (a flowering plant, with pleasant flowers) हृत्सुख *m.*
 2 (a colour) न्यधिरक्तातिनील *m.*
p. purple न्युद्रक्तानील *m.*
p. violet निनीलरक्त *m.*
Papaver rhoeas *Bot.* रक्त अहिफेन *m.*
paper पत्र *n.*
p. credit पत्र-प्रत्यय *m.*
p. currency *Econ.* पत्र-चलार्थ *m.*
p. currency reserve *Econ.* पत्र-चलार्थ संचिति *f.*
p. issuer पत्र-निर्गामक *m.*
p.-maker पत्र-निर्माता (-तृ) *m.*
p. money = soft money पत्र-मुद्रा *f.*
paradise green = Hibernian green निपीतहरि *m.*
paraglossa (*pl.* paraglossae) *Zool.* (one of a pair of small appendages of the hypopharynx of certain insects) जिह्वोपांग *n.*
paragonite *Mineral.* (a sodium क्षारातु mica) क्षाराभ्रक *n.*
parakeet = parrot green मध्य-हर्यतिपीत *m.*
parallel 1 समदिश, सदिश *mfn.*
 2 सदृश *mfn.*
 3 *n. Elec.* (electrical connections such that, like poles are connected to one another or to the same terminal) समध्रुव-बद्ध *n.*
p. current *Phys.* समदिश वाह *m.*
p. plate condenser *Phys.* समान्तर-पट्ट-संघनक *m.*
p. sample *Statistics* सदृश-न्यादर्श *m.*
p. to itself *Math.* स्व-समान्तर *mfn.*
paralogism *Logic* तर्काभास *m.*
paralyzing effect *Zool.* स्तम्भन-प्रभाव *m.*
paramelaconite *Mineral.* (cupric oxide occuring in black pyramidal crystals) कृष्णताजारिज *m.* (कृष्ण black, ता- for ताम्र copper, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
parasitic roots *Bot.* पारजविक मूल, परजीवि मूल *n.*
parasympathetic = cranio-sacral *Anat.* कर्परत्रिक-
parchment (a colour) = lark (a colour) प्रावपीतारक्त *m.*

- parent** *adj.* पितृ-
- p. company** *Com.* पितृ-प्रमण्डल *n.*
- p. element** *Phys.* पितृ-तत्त्व *n.*
- par exchange** *Econ.* सम-विनिमय *m.*
- Parietales** *Bot.* कीटाश-गोत्र *n.*
- parietal surface** *Zool.* प्राचीरलस्य तल *n.*
- Paris green** प्रपीतातिहरि *m.*
- parity** समार्हता *f.*
- p. of exchange** *Econ.* विनिमय-समार्हता *f.*
- p. of price** मूल्य-समार्हता *f.*
- p. of reasoning** *Logic* तर्क-साम्य *n.*
- Parkes process** *Chem.* (desilvering lead by the addition of zinc to the molten lead) कुण्यचिरजतन-विधा *f.* (may be shortened to कुवि-विधा)
- park green** मध्यहर्यतिपीत *m.*
- Parkinsonia** *Bot.* (genus of spiny shrubs) प्रशूलि-प्रजाति *f.*
- P. aculeata** सामान्य प्रशूली (-इन्) *m.*
- Parma violet = Parme** निरक्ताति-नील *m.*
- par of exchange** *Com.* विनिमय-समार्घ *m.*
- parole** *Penology* (conditional release of a prisoner) कारावकाश *m.*
- parrot green** मध्यहर्यतिपीत *m.*
- partial** आंशिक *mfn.*
- p. contraposition** *Logic* आंशिक परास्थापन *n.*
- p. insulator** *Phys.* आंशिक विसंवाहक *m.*
- particular** विशेष *mfn.*
- p. affirmative** *Logic* (I) विशेष अस्तिवाची (-इन्) (आ) *mfn.*
- p. case** *Math.* विशिष्ट-दशा *f.*
- p. negative** *Logic* (O) विशेष नास्तिवाची (-इन्) (ना) *mfn.*
- p. religion** विशेष धर्म *m.*
- particularization** विशेषीकरण *n.*
- partition of charges** प्रभार-विभाजन *n.*
- partnership fund** *Com.* भागिता-प्रणीवि *f.*
- party** पक्षवान् *m.*
- parula blue** अवनील *m.*
- par value** सम मूल्य *n.*
- passage advance** यात्रा-अग्रिम *n.*
- pass an order** आदेश देना (H.)
- Passiflora** *Bot.* (genus of passion-flowers) कृष्णकमल-प्रजाति *f.*
- P. lunata** (Lat. *lunatus* बालचन्द्र) बालचन्द्र कृष्णकमल *m.*
- Passiflorales** *Bot.* कृष्णकमल-गोत्र *n.* (गोत्र order)
- passionflower** *Bot.* कृष्णकमल *n.* (from मराठी)
- passion fruit** *Bot.* कृष्णकमल फल *n.*
- passive** निष्क्रिय, अकर्मण्य, निश्चेष्ट (as against सचेष्ट active) *mfn.*
- p. bond** *Econ.* (not carrying interest) वृद्धिहीन बन्ध *m.*
- p. existence** निष्क्रिय अस्तित्व *n.*
- passport** पारपत्र *n.*
- pastel blue** न्यवनीलारक्त *m.*
- pastel gray** प्रावपीतारक्त *m.*
- Pasteur institute** (for treatment of rabies) आलर्क-शाला *f.* (आलर्क 'rabies' from सुश्रुत)
- pastoral** (relating to shepherds

- पशुपाल) पशुपाल्य *mfn.*
 p. industries *Econ.* पशुपाल्योद्योग
m.
 p. stage पशुपाल्यावस्था *f.*
 pasture गोचर, चर *m.*
 p. land चर-भूमि *f.*
 patented medicine एकस्वकृत भेषज
n.
 pathogenic organism *Zool.* व्याधि-
 जन जीव *m.*
 pathology व्याधिकी, व्याधि-विद्या *f.*
 p. laboratory व्याधिकी-प्रयोगशाला
f.
 p. museum व्याधिकी-कौतुकालय *m.*
 patina green प्रावपीतहरि *m.*
 patriarch (a colour) न्युद्रक्तातिनील
m.
 patron (protector) संरक्षक *m.*
 patronite = rizopatronite (con-
 taining large amounts of a vana-
 dium sulphide) रोचशिज *m.* (रोच-
 for रोचातु vanadium, श- for शुल्बेय
 sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 pattern प्रतिकृति *f.*
 Pattinson process *Metal.*
 (desilverisation of lead by frac-
 tional crystallisation) अंशतः-स्फटन
 विरजतन विधा *f.* (may be shortened
 to अंवि-विधा)
 patulous *Bot.* (slightly spreading)
 आस्तारी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 pauper *Law* अकिंचन *m.*
 p. suit अकिंचन अभियोग *m.*
 pawn आधि *m.* (from मनुस्मृति)
 pawn-broker आधि-मध्यग *m.*
 paying bank *Com.* शोधन-अधिकोष
m.
 payment *Com.* शोधन *n.*
 p. in kind *Econ.* वस्तु-शोधन *n.*
 p. of compensation हानिपूर्ति-
 दान *n.*
 p. side शोधन-पार्श्व *n.*
 p. voucher शोधन-प्रमाणक *m.*
 pay of establishment कर्मचारिवर्ग-
 वेतन *n.*
 peace शान्ति *f.*
 peaceably शान्तिपूर्वक
 peace and tranquility अक्षोभ तथा
 शान्ति *f.* (note that the order is
 reversed)
 peach (a colour) स्ववपीतातिरक्त
m.
 peach bloom प्रावपीतातिरक्त *m.*
 peachblossom = peachblossom
 pink or red प्ररक्त *m.*
 peachblow (a colour) प्ररक्तातिपीत
m.
 peach red प्रपीतातिरक्त *m.*
 peacock (a colour) = peacock
 blue निहर्यतिनील *m.*
 peacock green मध्यपीतहरि *m.*
 peacock ore = purple copper
 ore = variegated copper ore =
 erubescite *Mineral.* मयूरायस्क *n.*
 (मयूर peacock + अयस्क ore)
 pea green अवहर्यतिपीत *m.*
 pearceite रजतनेशिज *m.* (रजत silver,
 ने- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for
 शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज
 mineral)
 pearl ash *Chem.* मुक्ता-भस्म *n.*
 pearl blush (a colour) प्रावरक्तपीत
m.
 pearlite = pearlstone 1 *Metal.* (an

- alloy) मुक्तातु *m.* (-आतु for धातु metal)
- 2 *Petrog.* (showing pearlitic structure) मुक्ताश्म *m.*
- pearl sinter *Mineral.* (of pearly lustre) मुक्तोपल *m.*
- pearl-spar *Mineral.* (with a pearly lustre) मुक्ता-धात्विया *f.*
- pearlstone *Petrog.* (showing pearlitic structure) = **pearlite** मुक्ताश्म *m.*
- peasant proprietorship *Law* कृषक-स्वामित्व *n.*
- pectineus *Anat.* (a muscle of the upper thigh) अग्रोरुपेशी *f.*
- pectoralis *Zool.* अंसचक्र-पेशी *f.* (अंसचक्र shoulder girdle)
- pectoriloquy *Med.* (transmission of the sound of spoken words through the chest wall. It usually indicates some morbid change in the lungs क्लोम) क्लोम-स्वन *m.*
- peculiarity विशेषता *f.*
- peculiar modification *Bot.* विशेष संपरिवर्तन, विशेष संपरिवृत्त *n.*
- peculiar property *Phys.* विशिष्ट गुण *m.*
- pecuniary interest *Econ.* आर्थिक स्वार्थ *m.*
- pedagogic method सांशैक्षिक-रीति *f.*
- pedagogics = pedagogy (science of teaching) संशिक्षा, सांशैक्षिकी *f.*
- pedagogist संशिक्षाविद्, संशिक्षा-विशेषज्ञ *m.*
- pedagogue संशिक्षक *m.*
- pedagogy = pedagogics
- pedal disc *Zool.* पाद-बिम्ब *m.*
- pedicel = pedicle = peduncle *Zool.* (stem or stalk) वृन्त *n.*
- pedigree bull अभिजात वृष *m.* (H. अभिजात सांड)
- pedlar पादचारिक *m.* (H. फेरीवाला)
- pedomorphism = paedomorphism
- peg *vb.* *Exchanges* (to fix or keep fixed the market price of.....) उद्बन्धन *n.*
- pegging of exchange विनिमय-उद्बन्धन *n.*
- Peking blue निनील *m.*
- pellet गुलिका *f.*
- pen carbon लेखनी-प्रांगार *m.*
- pencil *Math.* (a one-parameter प्राचल family) प्राचली *f.*
- p. of complexes संकर-प्राचली *f.*
- p. of curves वक्र-प्राचली *f.*
- p. of planes *Geom.* तल-प्राचली *f.*
- p. of surfaces *Geom.* पृष्ठ-प्राचली *f.*
- pendown strike लेखनकर्म-विराम *m.*
- penetrating power वेधि-शक्ति *f.*
- pen-holder 1 (a rack for holding pens) लेखनी-धर *m.*
- 2 (a holder or handle for a pen) लेखनी-हस्तक *m.*
- penial setae *Zool.* शिश्न-दृढरोम *n.*
- Pennisetum *Bot.* वज्राक्ष-प्रजाति *f.*
- p. typhoideum सामान्य वज्राक्ष *m.* (H. बाजरा, Marathi बाजरी)
- pensee = pansy (a colour) न्यधि-रक्तातिनील *m.*
- pensionable उत्तरवेतनदेय *mfn.*
- pension equalization fund उत्तर-

वेतन-समानीकरण-प्रणीवि *f.*
penstock *Irrig.* (a closed conduit for supplying water under pressure to a water-wheel and turbine) पातनाड *n.* (नाड a pipe or conduit)
Pentacrinidae *Zool.* पंचकोणवृन्त-वंश *m.*
pentacrinoid *adj.* *Zool.* पंचकोण-वृन्ताभ *mfn.*
Pentacrinus *Zool.* (a genus of crinoids having a pentangular stalk) पंचकोणवृन्त-प्रजाति *f.*
pentacron *Geom.* (a solid having five summits or angular points) पंचकूट *m.* (कूट a ridge or summit)
pentandrous *Bot.* पंचपुंकेसर *mfn.*
pentlandite अयोरूपशिज *m.* (अयस् iron, रूप- for रूपक, nickel, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
pentode *Elec.* पंचद्वार *n.*
penultimate segment *Zool.* उपान्त्य खण्ड, उपान्तिम खण्ड *m.*
Peperomia *Bot.* पिप्पलीबन्धु-प्रजाति *f.*
pepperroot = toothwort = coralwort (genus *Dentaria*) (they have pungent, toothed दन्ति roots मूल) दन्तिमूल-प्रजाति *f.*
pepto-nephridia *Zool.* (pharyngeal nephridia, they are digestive in function) पाचि-उत्सर्गनालिका *f.*
percept *Logic* प्रतिबोध *m.*
perception *Logic* प्रतिबोधना *f.*
percylite सीताजारनीरेयिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, ता- for ताम्र copper,

जारनीरेय oxychloride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
per diem प्रतिदिन, दैनिक
perennial 1 (lasting or continuing through the year) सांवत्सर *mfn.*
 2 *Bot.* (lasting more than two years) बहुवर्ष *mfn.*
p. canal सांवत्सर-कुल्या, अविरामि-कुल्या *f.*
p. flow *Irrig.* सदा-प्रवाह *m.*
p. industry सांवत्सर उद्योग *m.*
p. labourers सांवत्सर श्रमिक *m.* (H. वर्षभर काम करनेवाले श्रमिक)
perfect induction *Logic* पूर्ण उद्गमन *n.*
perfectly sensitive balance *Math.* पूर्णहृष-तुला *f.*
perfect square *Math.* परिनिष्पन्न वर्ग *m.*
perforated shelf *Zool.* निछिद्रित निधाय *m.*
per head प्रति-पुरुष
per head of population समस्त जनों में से प्रति-पुरुष (H.)
perhydrol *Chem.* अत्युदव *m.*
perianth leaf *Bot.* परिपुष्प-पत्र *n.*
perichaetine *Zool.* परिदृढरोम *mfn.* (peri परि, chaeta दृढरोम)
periclase *Mineral.* (native magnesia) भ्राजा *f.*
period काल *m.*
p. of oscillation *Math.* प्रदोलन-काल *m.*
p. of transition अन्तर्वर्ती काल *m.*
periodic, periodical *adj.* नियत-कालिक *mfn.*

- p. settlement** नियतकालिक-व्यवस्था
f.
- p. settling** नियतकालिक परिशोधन
n.
- p. statement** नियतकालिक विवरण
n.
- p. time** *Math.* आवर्तन-काल m.
- periodical** n. पत्रिका f.
- periodically** नियतकालिक रूप से (H.)
- peripatetic set** परिगामि नभोवाणी-
यन्त्र n.
- Periplaneta** *Zool.* (a genus of cock-
roaches) तैलचोर-प्रजाति f.
- P. americana** पाताल तैलचोर m.
- P. orientalis** सामान्य तैलचोर m.
- periplasm** *Zool.* (a layer of proto-
plasm which surrounds the yolk
of an insect egg) परिरस m.
- peripneustic** *adj. Zool.* (having
stigmata श्वासरन्ध्र in a row on
each side of the body, as most
insects) अभिश्वासरन्ध्री (-इन्) mfn.
(अभि=अमितः on each side)
- p. tracheal system** अभितः-श्वास-
संहति f.
- perisarc** *Zool.* (outer covering of
a hydroid) पर्यावर m.
- perishable** नाश्य, नाशी (-इन्), नश्वर
mfn.
- p. commodity** नाशि वस्तु, नश्वर
वस्तु n.
- perivisceral cavity** *Zool.* पर्यन्तस्थ-
गुहा f.
- periwinkle** 1 = p. blue मध्यनीला-
रक्त m.
- 2 (a flowering herb) करवीर-बन्धु
m.
- permanent** स्थायी (-इन्), अक्षय mfn.
- p. advance** स्थायि अग्रिम n.
- p. advance account** स्थायि-अग्रिम-
लेखा f.
- p. advance register** स्थायि-अग्रिम-
पंजी f.
- p. debt** अक्षय ऋण n.
- p. employ** स्थायि-सेवायुक्ति f.
- p. equilibrium** स्थायि साम्य n.
- p. fund** अक्षय-प्रणीवि f.
- p. settlement** स्थायि-व्यवस्था f.
- p. teeth** स्थायी दन्त m.
- perofskite** = **perovskite** चूर्णरंजित
m. (चूर्ण- for चूर्णातु calcium, रंज-
for रंजीय titanate, -इज for खनिज
mineral)
- peroneus** *Anat.* जंघापेशी f.
- p. brevis** लघु-जंघापेशी f.
- p. longus** दीर्घ-जंघापेशी f.
- p. tertius** तृतीय-जंघापेशी f.
- perovskite** = **perofskite**
- perquisite** 1 *Law* (casual income
or profit) अनुलभ m.
- 2 (acquired otherwise than by
inheritance; self-acquired) स्वार्जित
n.
- perruche** = **parrot green** मध्यहर्यति-
पीत m.
- per second** प्रति-काष्ठिक (note the
shortening of the final vowel)
- Persian blue** प्रावनील m.
- Persian green** न्यवहर्यापीत m.
- Persian lilac** मध्यरक्तानील m.
- Persian orange** प्रोद्रक्तपीत m.
- Persian wheel** अरघट्ट m. (from
पंचतन्त्र; H., Marathi रहट)
- personal** वैयक्तिक, निज mfn.

p. assistant निज-सहायक *m.*
 p. bond वैयक्तिक बन्ध *m.*
 p. credit वैयक्तिक उद्धार, वैयक्तिक प्रत्यय *m.*
 p. effects वैयक्तिक-सम्पत्ति *f.*
 p. equation वैयक्तिक समीकरण *n.*
 p. explanation वैयक्तिक स्पष्टीकरण *n.*
 p. goods वैयक्तिक वस्तु *n.*
 p. ledger accounts वैयक्तिक प्रपंजी लेखा *f.*
 p. pay वैयक्तिक वेतन *n.* (H. निजी वेतन)
 p. wealth वैयक्तिक धन *n.*
 person presiding प्रधानभूत पुरुष, अध्यासी व्यक्ति *m.*
 per unit distance प्रति-एकक-दूरत्व *n.*
 per unit of time प्रति-काल-एकक *n.*
 perusal वाचन, परिशीलन *n.*
 pervenche (a colour) न्यवनीलारक्त *m.*
 pessimistic निराशा-
 pests control नाशिकीट-नियन्त्रण *n.*
 petalite (Gk. *petalon* leaf पर्ण) (occurs in foliated masses) पर्णज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
 petens *Bot.* विस्तारी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 petiole climber *Bot.* पर्णवृन्त-प्रतानी (-इन्) *m.*
 petition 1 *vb.* याचन *n.*
 2 *n.* याचिका *f.* (from काशिका ३.३. ११०), याचनापत्र *n.*
 petitio principii = begging the question
 petits pois = French pea भुद्र कलाय *m.*

petrean (rocky) शैलीय *mfn.*
 Petricola *Zool.* (a genus of molluscs living in rocks) शिलावासि-प्रजाति *f.*
 petricolous (living in rocks) शिला-वासी (-इन्) *mfn.*
 petrification अश्मीभाव, प्रस्तरिभाव *m.*
 petrifactive अश्मीकर *mfn.*
 petrifiable अश्मीभाव्य *mfn.*
 petrification = petrification
 petrifier अश्मीकर, अश्मीभव *m.*
 petrify अश्मीकरण, अश्मीभवन *n.*
 petro- 1 (rock) शैल-
 2 (stone) अश्म-
 Petrobium *Bot.* (a genus of trees known as whitewood or rock plant of St. Helena) शिलाद्रु-प्रजाति *f.*
 P. arboreum सामान्य शिलाद्रु *m.*
 petrogenic 1 (rock-forming) शैल-जन *mfn.*
 2 (pertaining to petrogenesis) शैलजननीय *mfn.*
 petroglyph = petrograph शैल-लेख *m.*
 petroglyphy शैलोत्किरण, शिलोत्किरण *n.*
 petrograph = petroglyph
 petrography शैल-वर्णना *f.*
 petrology शैलिकी, शैल-विद्या *f.*
 Petunia 1 *Bot.* (a genus of herbs with funnel-form corollas) निवाप-दलीक-प्रजाति *f.* (funnel निवाप, corolla दली)
 2 (a colour) विरक्तातिनील *m.*
 P. axillaris (with white flowers) श्वेत निवापदलीक *m.*

- P. hybrida** (common garden petunia) उद्यान निवापदलीक *m.*
- P. violacea** नीलारुण निवापदलीक *m.* (नीलारुण violet)
- P. violet** (a colour) न्युनीलरक्त *m.*
- pewter** (alloy containing 80 to 90 per cent tin) अधित्रपु *n.*
- Ph. Bot.** (phloem) अधो- (अधोवाही)
- phantom red** = **cherry** (a colour) अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
- Pharaoh's serpent** (on burning, the ash takes a serpentine form) भस्म सर्प *m.*
- pharmaceutical service** भैषजिक-सेवा *f.*
- pharmacy** (a drugstore) भैषजालय *m.*
- pharyngeal Zool.** ग्रसनी-
- p. bulb Zool.** ग्रसनी-कन्द *m.*
- p. mass** ग्रसनी-पुंज *m.*
- p. nephridium** ग्रसनी-उत्सर्ग-नालिका *f.*
- p. shelf** ग्रसनी-निधाय *m.*
- phase difference Phys.** प्रावस्था-भेद *m.*
- Phaseolus Bot.** मुद्ग-प्रजाति *f.*
- P. radiatus** = **P. roxburghii** *Bot.* माष मुद्ग *m.*
- pheasant** (a colour) मध्यपीतातिरक्त *m.*
- phenacite Mineral.** विसैकतीयज *m.* (वि- for विडूर beryllium, सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- Pheretima Zool.** गण्डूपद-प्रजाति *f.*
- P. posthuma** सामान्य गण्डूपद *m.*
- P. suctoria** (copulatory organs as large discs) विम्ब गण्डूपद *m.*
- philanthropic institution** परो-पकार-संस्था *f.*
- Philodendron Bot.** (Gk. *philodendros* loving trees; many of them are epiphytes) तरुप्रिय-प्रजाति *f.*
- Philosamia** (a genus of silkworm) कोशकीट-प्रजाति *f.*
- P. ricini** = **eria** (a silkworm feeding on castor-oil plant) एरण्ड कोश-कीट *m.*
- philosoph** = **philosophe** = **philosopher** दार्शनिक, दर्शनविद्, दर्शनज्ञ *m.*
- philosopher's wool** = **flowers of zinc** = **nihil album Chem.** कुप्य-पुष्प *n.*
- philosophical** दार्शनिक *mfn.*
- philosophicalness** दार्शनिकत्व *n.*
- philosophico-** दर्शन-, दार्शनिक-
- Philotria** वारिघास-प्रजाति *f.*
- P. canadensis** (common water-weed) सामान्य वारिघास *m.*
- phlogopite Mineral.** (a magnesium mica) भ्राजाभ्रक *n.*
- Phlox** न्युनीलातिरक्त *m.*
- phlox pink** प्रावनीलरक्त *m.*
- phlox purple** . उनीलातिरक्त *m.*
- phone** (telephone) भाष *m.* (दूरभाष)
- phonetist** शिक्षाशास्त्री (-इन्) *m.*
- phosgenite Mineral.** (chlorocarbonate of lead) सीनीरांगिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, नीर- chloro-, -अंग- for प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- phosphene Chem.** भास्वेन्य *n.*

Phosphor bronze *Metal.* भास्वर कांस्य *n.*

phosphoresce *vb.* भासन *n.*

phosphoreted hydrogen *Chem.* भास्वरित उदजन *m.*

phosphorogen भासाजन *m.*

phosphorogenic *adj.* *Phys.* (generating phosphorescence) भासाजन *mfn.*

phosphorograph *Phys.* भासा-लेख *m.*

phosphorographic भासालिखीय *mfn.*

phosphorography भासा-लिखा *f.*

photo- भा-

p.-activity *Phys.* भा-क्रियाशीलता *f.*

p.-electron *Physical Chem.* भा-विद्युदणु *m.*

photophobia (dislike of light) प्रकाश-भी *f.* (-भी -phobia)

photoradiogram = **radiophotograph** वितन्तु-भाचित्र *n.*

photo-sensitive *Phys.* भा-हृष *mfn.*

phototaxy *Biol.* भाक्रम *m.*

photronic cell *Phys.* भाणु-कोशा *f.*

-phragm *Zool.* -अन्तर्वर्ध *m.*

phragma *Zool.* (any infolded part, or inwardly extending process, of the walls of the thorax of an insect) अन्तर्वर्ध *m.*

-phyceae *Bot.* (used in the names of classes and orders of algae) -आप्यकाः *m.pl.*

Phyllanthus *Bot.* भूम्यामली-प्रजाति *f.*

P. cyclanthera *Bot.* गोलाशय भूम्यामली *f.*

P. emblica = **Emblica officinalis** = **emblic myrobalan** = **Indian gooseberry** आम्लक भूम्यामली *f.* = सामान्य आम्लक *m.*

P. reticulatus जालवती भूम्यामली *f.*

P. urinaria = **P. niruri** सामान्य भूम्यामली *f.*

Phyllaurea = **Codiaeum**

physical 1 (pertaining to nature or material things) प्राकृतिक, भौतिक *mfn.*

2 (pertaining to physics) भौतिकीय *mfn.*

p. drought प्राकृतिक शोष *m.*

p. geography भौतिक भूवृत्त *n.*

p. geology भौतिक-भौमिकी *f.*

p. independence *Math.* भौतिक-स्वतन्त्रता *f.*

p. mineralogy भौतिक-खानिजी *f.*

p. partition *Logic* (as of a tree into its parts) अद्ययव-विभाजन *n.*

p. science भौतिक विज्ञान *n.*

physicalist (one who holds human thoughts and acts to be determined by physical laws) भौतिक-नियमवादी (-इन्) *m.*

physicality भौतिकीयता *f.*

physico- (physics) भौतिकी-

p.-logic भौतिकी-तर्क *m.*

p.-mathematics भौतिकी-गणित *n.*

physiocrat (follower of the doctrine that government should not interfere with the natural laws affecting the relations and processes of society and indus-

- try) निर्वाधावादी (-इन्) *m.* (निर्वाधा non-interference)
- physiological** (देह)व्यापारीय *mfn.*
- p. activity** *Bot.* व्यापारीय-क्रिया-शीलता *f.*
- p. basis** (of life) देहव्यापारीय आधार *m.*
- p. nature** (देह)व्यापारीय स्वरूप *n.*
- physiologize** *vb.* दैहिकीयन *n.*
- phytogeography** *Bot.* उद्भिद्-भूवृत्त *n.*
- piano** (Italian, fr. *piano* soft मृदु) महावाद्य, मृदुवाद्य *n.*
- p. wire** महावाद्य तन्तु *m.*
- picket 1** *vb.* *Econ.* प्रवेश-रोधन *n.* (H. धरना देना)
- 2** *n.* (a person who pickets) प्रवेश-रोधी (-इन्) *m.*
- pickup weir** *Irrig.* उन्नयन-वार *m.*
- piece-goods** वस्त्र, खण्ड-वान *n.* (woven goods वान sold by pieces खण्ड)
- pig 1** = boar बराह *m.*
- 2** = hog सूकर *m.*
- pigeon** (a colour) न्यपरक्तानील *m.*
- p. blood** = garnet (colour) निरक्त *m.*
- p. gray** = pigeon (colour) न्यपरक्तानील *m.*
- pig iron** (direct product of the blast furnace धमभ्राष्ट्र) अपिधम-अयस् *n.*
- pilgrim brown** न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
- pilot headings** *Irrig.* पूर्व-संछिद्र *n.*
- Pinales** = **Coniferae** *Bot.* सरलाः, शंकुधराः *m.pl.*
- pine cone 1** (colour) = soot brown न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
- 2** सरल-शंकु *m.*
- pink** आपद्य *mfn.*
- p. bollworm** *Zool.* आपद्य कर्पास-कीट *m.*
- p.-eye** *Med.* आपद्वाक्षि *n.*
- p. salt** *Chem.* आपद्य लवण *n.*
- pinnately** पक्षवत्
- p. cleft** पक्षवद् दीर्ण *mfn.*
- p. compound** पक्षवत् संयुक्त *mfn.*
- p. divided** पक्षवद् विभक्त *mfn.*
- pinnation** (state of being pinnate) पक्षवत्ता *f.*
- piotine** = saponite स्वफेनिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
- Piper betle** *Bot.* ताम्बूल पिप्पली *f.*
- piping rock** प्रापरक्तपीत *m.*
- piracy** समुद्र-चौर्य *n.* (H. सामुद्रिक डकैती)
- pirate** समुद्रदस्यु, समुद्र-चौर *m.*
- Piroplasma** *Zool.* (a genus of sporozoans, parasitic in the blood-corpuscles of dogs, horses, sheep and oxen) रक्तजीव-प्रजाति *f.*
- P. bigeminum** = **Babesia bigemina** (species causing Texas cattle fever) गोज्वर रक्तजीव *m.*
- pistachio** = pistachio green प्राव-पीतहरि *m.*
- piston** मुषली *f.*
- p. mechanism** *Bot.* मुषली-रचना *f.*
- p. pump** *Phys.* मुषली उदंच *m.*
- pitchblende** निरालान्धन *m.*
- pitcher plant** कलशपर्ण *m.*

Pithecolobium *Bot.* वनाम्लिका-
प्रजाति *f.*

P. dulce स्वादु वनाम्लिका *f.*

P. saman = saman = rain
tree (an ornamental tree) शोभा
वनाम्लिका *f.*

place स्थान *n.*

p. and date स्थान तथा तिथि *f.*

p. utility *Econ.* स्थान-उपयोगिता *f.*

p. value *Econ.* स्थान-मूल्य *n.*

Placophora *Zool.* पट्टधरा: *m.pl.*

plain paper अनंकित पत्र *n.*

plan and projects योजना तथा
परियोजनाएं (H.)

plane 1 समतल *mfn.*

2 सरल, साधारण *mfn.*

p. angle *Math.* समतल कोण *m.*

p. lamina समतल दल *n.*

p. linear perspective समतल
नेत्रदृशा *f.*

p. ptyxis *Bot.* सरल-वलना *f.*

planetary *Phys.* ग्रहवत्

p. atom ग्रहवत् परमाणु *m.*

p. electron ग्रहवत् विद्युदणु *m.*

planned economy योजनाबद्ध-अर्थ-
व्यवस्था *f.*

planning agency उपक्रमाकारि-वर्ग
m.

plant उद्भिद् *f.*, पादप *m.*

p. ash = barilla *Chem.* पादप-
विक्षार *m.*

p. cell *Bot.* उद्भिद्-कोशा *f.*

p. community *Bot.* पादप-समुदाय
m.

p. physiology उद्भिद्-व्यापारिकी *f.*

Plantago ovata (ispaghul) सामान्य
स्निग्धजीर *m.*

plantation 1 (a place or estate
planted) रोपस्थली *f.*

2 रोपण *n.*

p. industry रोपणोद्योग *m.*

p. labour *Econ.* रोपण-श्रमिक *m.*

plantula = pulvillus *Zool.* (a small
cushion-like structure between
the claws of many insects) उप-
वर्हिका *f.*

Plasmodium ovale अण्डाकार हिम-
ज्वरी (-इन्) *m.*

plastic substance *Bot.* अभिघटन
पदार्थ *m.*

platform मंच *m.*

platina yellow = gold pheasant
(a colour) उद्रक्तपीत *m.*

platinite (an alloy of iron nickel)
अयोरूपातु *m.*

plattnerite सीसजारेयिज *m.* (सीस
lead, जारेय for द्वि-जारेय di-oxide,
-इज for खनिज mineral)

platyrhine चिपिटनास *mfn.*

plausible *Statistics* सत्याभ *mfn.*

play of colours *Chem.* वर्ण-लीला *f.*

plead *vb.* अभिवचन *n.*

pleader अभिवक्ता (-तृ) *m.*

pleasure प्रसाद *m.* (during the plea-
sure यावत्प्रसादम्)

plentiful प्रचुर, संबहुल *mfn.*

pleonaste = ceylonite

pleroma violet निरक्तातिनील *m.*

pleurite = pleuron

pleuron (*pl.* pleura) = pleurite
Zool. (a lateral part) पार्श्वक *m.*

plexus of Auerbach *Zool.* अन्तः-
पेशी-प्रतान *m.*

pliotron = oscillion *Elec.* (a three-

- electrode electron tube) त्रिद्वार *n.*
 plot of land भूमि-खण्ड *m.*
 plotted curve *Phys.* प्रंकित वक्र *n.*
 plough *vb.* हलचालन *n.*
 plug key निग-कुंची *f.*
 plum (a colour) व्यवनीलरक्त *m.*
 plumbago blue प्रावनीलरक्त *m.*
 plumbago gray अवनीलरक्त *m.*
 plumber's cement *Chem.* सीसिक-युजलेप *m.*
 plumboferrite सीसायोजारिज *m.*
 (सीस lead, अयस् iron, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 plumose *Bot.* रोमश *mfn.*
 plum violet निरक्तानील *m.*
 plunder *vb.* लुण्ठन *n.* (H. लूटना)
 plurality of causes *Logic* कारण-बहुत्व *n.*
 plural taxation *Econ.* अनेक कर *m.*
 Poales = Glumiflorae *Bot.* घास-गोत्र *n.*
 pocket गोह *m.*
 p. gopher = gopher धानिमूष *m.*
 p. oiler गोह तैलद *m.*
 p.-shaped गोहाकार *mfn.*
 podex *Zool.* 1 (anal region) गुदप्रदेश *m.*
 2 (the pygidium of an insect) अवसानक *m.*
 podical *Zool.* (belonging to podex or anal region) गुद-
 p. plates गुद-पट्ट *m.*
 Pohl's commutator *Phys.* (mercury cup commutator) पारद-चपक व्यत्ययक *m.*
 point 1 (a switch) संवियुत् *m.*
 2 बिन्दु *m.*
 3 स्थान *n.*
 p. of application *Math.* प्रयोग-बिन्दु *m.*
 p. of contact *Mil.* संस्पर्श-स्थान *n.*
 p. of inflection *Phys.* अपकुंचन-बिन्दु *m.*
 p. source of light *Photom.* प्रकाश-प्रभव-बिन्दु *m.*
 pointed end *Zool.* अणिमद् अग्र *n.*
 pointsman = switchman संवियुत्-पुरुष *m.*
 polar bear (a colour) स्ववरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 pole-strength *Phys.* ध्रुव-शक्ति *f.*
 polianite लोजारेयिज *m.* (लो- for लोहक manganese, जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 police custody आरक्षि-समारक्षण *n.*
 policeman (constable) आरक्षी (-इन्) *m.*
 policy 1 गोपलेख *m.*
 2 नीति *f.*
 p. of assurance प्रगोप-लेख *m.*
 p. of insurance आगोप-लेख *m.*
 political life राजनेतिक जीवन *n.*
 politician राजनीतिज्ञ *m.*
 pollination mechanism *Bot.* परागण-रचना *f.*
 poll tax (a tax of so much per head) प्रतिपुरुष कर *m.*
 polyargyrite रांशिज *m.* (र- for रजत silver, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 polybasite रजांशिज *m.* (रज- for रजत

silver, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

polyembryony *Embryol.* पुरु-भ्रूणिता f., पुरु-भ्रूणन n.

polygonal body *Bot.* बहुभुज काय m.

polymelia = **polymely** (state of having supernumerary limbs) अधिकांगता f.

polynomial expression *Math.* बहुपद-पदसंहति f.

Polyplacophora *Zool.* पुरुपट्टधर-गण m.

polypod *Zool.* पुरुपाद m.

Polypodiaceae *Bot.* नग्नगुच्छ-कुल n.

Polypodium *Bot.* (a genus of ferns distinguished by the roundish naked sori बीधागुच्छ) नग्नगुच्छ-प्रजाति f.

polypody *Zool.* पुरुपादता f.

polysyllogism *Logic* संवाक्य-माला f.
sorites संक्षेप-माला f. (short for संक्षेप-संवाक्य-माला)

Polytrichaceae *Bot.* बहुकेश-कुल n.

Polytrichum *Bot.* (Gk. *polytrichos* very hairy) बहुकेश-प्रजाति f.

P. juniperinum सामान्य बहुकेश m.

polyxylic *Bot.* पुरुदारुक mf n.
(xylem दारु)

pomegranate purple न्यधिरक्तानील m.

pompadour green मध्यनीलाहरि m.

Pompeian blue अवनीलाहरि m.

Pompeian red मध्यरक्तापीत m.

Pompeian yellow प्ररक्तातिपीत m.

ponderosa = heavy *Pharm.* गुरु mf n.

pondweed *Bot.* पल्लव-घास, पल्लव-शाक m.

pongee (a colour) प्रावरक्तातिपीत m.

pontiff = **pontiff purple** न्युद्रक्ताति-नील m.

poor अकिंचन, दरिद्र m.

p. house अकिंचन-गृह, दरिद्र-गृह n.

p. law अकिंचन-विधि m.

popcorn (a colour) सुपीतारक्त m.

popinjay green = **parrot green**

poppy = **poppy red** अधिरक्तापीत m.

popular series (of publications) लोकप्रिय-माला f.

population 1 (the whole number of people or inhabitants in a country) समस्तजन m.

2 जनसंख्या f.

porcelain blue अवहरिनील m.

porcelain green अवहर्यानील m.

porch द्वारमण्डप n. (from Bengali)

porous रन्ध्री (-इन्) mf n.

p. dehiscence *Bot.* रन्ध्रि-स्फोटना f.

p. pot *Phys.* रन्ध्रि पात्र n.

portability वहनीयता, वाह्यता f.

portable वहनीय, वाह्य mf n. (वाह्य from पंचतन्त्र)

port authorities पत्तन-प्राधिकारी (-इन्) m.

Porthetria = **Lymantria**

Portland cement *Chem.* (a hydraulic cement) आम्भस-वज्र-चूर्ण n.

port-trust *Econ.* पत्तन-ग्रन्थास m.

Portuguese red = *Carthamus red*
positive 1 धन-, अस्ति-

2 *Logic* अस्तिवाची (-इन्) *mfn.*

p. angle *Math.* धन कोण *m.*

p. heteropycnosis *Zool.* (condensation is quicker) आशु-विषम-संघनना *f.*

p. movement *Phys.* धन-विभ्रमिषा *f.*

p. science *Logic* वस्तु-विज्ञान *n.*

p. term *Logic* अस्तिवाचि पद *n.*

p. terminal *Phys.* धन अवसान *n.*

p. utility *Econ.* अस्ति-उपयोगिता *f.*

possession utility *Econ.* धारण-उपयोगिता *f.*

possible angle *Math.* संभाव्य कोण *m.*

postage प्रैष *m.*, प्रेषशुल्क *n.*

p. stamp प्रेष-मुद्रांक *m.*

postal प्रेष-, प्रैष *mfn.*

p. voting प्रेष-मतदान (H. डाक द्वारा मतदान)

post-clitellar segment *Zool.* प्रमेखलापश्चखण्ड *m.*

pre-clitellar segment प्रमेखलाग्र-खण्ड *m.* (clitellum प्रमेखला)

post-fertilization tissue *Bot.* पश्चनिषेचन ऊति *f.*

postgraduate 1 (pertaining to studies pursued after graduation) स्नातकोत्तर *mfn.*

2 (a student pursuing such studies) उत्तरस्नातक *m.*

p. student उत्तरस्नातक *m.*

p. training class स्नातकोत्तर प्रशिक्षा-कक्षा *f.*

post hoc, ergo propter hoc *Logic*

काकतालीय (from रामायण)

post-master प्रेषपति *m.*

postnotum *Zool.* पृष्ठकपश्च *n.* (notum पृष्ठक)

prenotum पृष्ठकाग्र *n.*

post office savings bank प्रेषालय-संचयाधिकोष *m.*

postphragma *Zool.* अन्तर्वर्ध-पश्च *n.* (phragma अन्तर्वर्ध)

prephragma अन्तर्वर्धाग्र *n.*

post-septal *Zool.* पटी-पश्च *mfn.* (septum पटी)

preseptal पट्यग्र *mfn.*

post-typhlosolar *Zool.* भित्तिभंज-पश्च *mfn.*

pretyphlosolar भित्तिभंजाग्र *mfn.* (typhlosole भित्तिभंज)

postulate 1 *vb.* उपधारण, उपग्रहण *n.*

2 *n.* *Logic* आधारतत्त्व *n.*

Potamogeton *Bot.* (a genus of pondweeds) पल्लवशाक-प्रजाति *f.*

potamology (science of rivers) नदी-विद्या, नादिकी *f.* (from नद)

potash mica *Mineral.* सर्जि-अभ्रक *n.*

potential 1 *n.* *Phys.* शक्य *n.*

2 *adj.* संभाव्य *mfn.*

p. difference *Phys.* शक्य-भेद *m.*, शक्यमान्तर *n.*

p. fall *Phys.* शक्य-पतन *n.*

p. wealth *Econ.* संभाव्य धन *n.*

potentially शक्यतः

potentials (potential resources) संभाव्य-संसाधन *n.*

Pothos *Bot.* गजपिप्पली-प्रजाति *f.*

P. officinalis = *Scindapsus officinalis* *Bot.* सामान्य गज-पिप्पली *f.*

pottery मृद्भाण्ड *n.*

pouched rat = gopher धानिमूष *m.*

poudre blue = powder blue

poultry farming कुक्कुट-पालन *n.*

poultry husbandry कुक्कुट-पालन *n.*

pound register पश्ववरोध-पंजी *f.*

(pound = cattle pound पश्ववरोध)

powder blue 1 अवहरिनील *m.*

2 = smalt (a colour) न्यूनीलारक्त *m.*

power शक्ति, विद्युत् *f.*

p. available प्राप्य-विद्युत् *f.*

p. channel *Irrig.* शक्ति-कुलिका,
विद्युत्-कुलिका *f.*

p. demand *Irrig.* बिजली की मांग
(*H.*)

p. house *Elec.* विद्युद्-गृह *n.* (*H.*
बिजली घर)

p. plant शक्ति-संयन्त्र, विद्युत्-संयन्त्र
n.

p. station *Elec.* विद्युत्-स्थात्र *n.*

p. supply *Irrig.* विद्युत्-प्रदाय *m.*

p. to save *Econ.* संचयन-शक्ति *f.*

p. p. *Econ.* (per procuracionem)
अ. अ., अधि. अनु (अधिकारम् अनु)

practicable व्यवहारगम्य, व्यवहार्य
mfn.

practical व्यावहारिक *mfn.*

p. examination व्यावहारिक-परीक्षा
f.

p. unit व्यावहारिक एकक *n.*

practice आचार, व्यवहार, प्रयोग *m.*

p. of education शिक्षण-व्यवहार,
शिक्षण-प्रयोग *m.*

practise *vb.* वृत्ति-उपार्जन *n.*

prairie 1 (a meadow or tract of
grassland) प्रशाद्वल *n.*

2 (a colour) अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*

p. brown उद्रक्तपीत *m.*

precautions पूर्वावधायी (-इन्) *mfn.*

precedence पूर्वापरता, पूर्वता *f.*

p. of business कार्य-पूर्वता, कार्य-
पूर्वापरता *f.*

precious opal *Mineral.* रत्नोपल *m.*

precious stone रत्नाश्म *m.*

preclitellar segment *Zool.* प्रमेखला-

ग्रखण्ड *m.* (clitellum प्रमेखला,

post-clitellar segment प्रमेखला-

पश्चखण्ड *m.*

precool *vb.* पूर्वशीतन *n.*

predator *Zool.* हिंस्र *m.*

predecessor (one who has preceded
another in any state, position,
office, etc.) पूर्वाधिकारी (-इन्)
m.

predicables *Logic* (group or class
of predicates) विधेय-वर्ग *m.*

predicate *Grammar* विधेय *n.*

subject उद्देश्य *n.*

predication *Logic* प्रकथन *n.*

predict (to tell or declare before-
hand) पूर्वसूचन *n.*

predominant *Biol.* प्रबल, प्रधान
mfn.

preference system *Econ.* अधिमान-
पद्धति *f.*

preferential अधिमान्य *mfn.*

p. claim *Econ.* अधिमान्य अध्यर्थन
n.

p. creditor अधिमान्य उत्तमर्ण *m.*

p. tariff *Econ.* अधिमान्य प्रशुल्क
m.

preferentially अधिमानतः

prejudice प्रतिकूलता *f.*

prejudicially प्रतिकूल

prelate (a colour) न्युत्रीलारक्त *m.*
preliminary प्रारम्भिक *mf n.*
 p. investigations प्रारम्भिक अनु-
 संधान *n.*
 p. operations प्रारम्भिक कृत्य *n.*
 p. surveys प्रारम्भिक आपरीक्षण *n.*
premaxillary = **premaxillary**
 bone अग्रहन्वस्थि *n.*
prementum *Zool.* चिबुकाग्र *n.* (men-
 tum चिबुक)
premise *Logic* पूर्वावयव *m.*
 major p. साध्यावयव *m.*
 minor p. पक्षावयव *m.*
prephragma *Zool.* अन्तर्वर्धाग्र *n.*
 (phragma अन्तर्वर्ध)
postphragma अन्तर्वर्ध-पश्च
prerogative परमाधिकार *m.*
prescribe *vb.* निर्धारण, विनिधान *n.*
prescribed विनिहित *mf n.*
 p. form विनिहित प्रपत्र *n.*
 p. rate विनिहित अर्घ *m.*
present *vb.* *Parliamentary Practice*
 उपस्थापन *n.*
introduce पुरःस्थापन *n.*
move प्रस्तवन *n.*
propose प्रस्थापन *n.*
resolve संकल्पन *n.*
present worth वर्तमान मूल्य *n.*,
 वर्तमान-अर्हा *f.*
preseptal *Zool.* पट्यग्र *mf n.*
post-septal पटी-पश्च *mf n.*
preservation परिरक्षण *n.*
 p. of forests वन-परिरक्षण *n.*
 p. of fruits फल-परिरक्षण *n.*
Presidency Bank महाप्रान्तीय अधि-
 कोष *m.*
president प्रधान *m.*

chairman सभापति *m.*
speaker अध्यक्ष *m.*
 p. of the Court of Appeal महा-
 न्यायेश *m.*
presiding officer अध्यासी अधिकारी
 (-इन्) *m.*
press adviser वृत्तोपदेश *m.* (वृत्त-
 उपदेश)
press-man मुद्रण-पुरुष *m.*
press-matter पत्र-सामग्री *f.* (H. समा-
 चारपत्रों के लिए सामग्री)
press-representative पत्र-प्रतिनिधि
m.
press-roundup समाचारपत्र-संक्षेप *m.*
pressure निपीड *m.*
 p. of population *Econ.* जनसंख्या
 का निपीड (H.)
presupposition *Logic* पूर्वकल्पना *f.*
pretyphlosolar *Zool.* भित्तिभंजाग्र
mf n.
posttyphlosolar भित्तिभंजपश्च
prevail *vb.* प्रबलभवन, अभिभवन *n.*
 (H. प्रबल होना, अभिभावी होना)
prevent *vb.* निवारण *n.*
prevention निवारण *n.*
prevention of cruelty to ani-
mals पशु-निर्दयता-निवारण *n.*
preventive निवारक *mf n.*
 p. action *Econ.* निवारक कार्य *n.*,
 निवारक-क्रिया *f.*
 p. check (on population) *Econ.*
 निवारक अवरोध, कृत्रिम अवरोध,
 कृत्रिम रोध *m.*
 p. detention निवारक अवरोध *m.*
previous पूर्व, गत *mf n.*
 p. sanction पूर्व अनुमोदन *n.*
 p. year पूर्व वर्ष, गत वर्ष *m.*

- price** मूल्य *n.*
p. control *Econ.* मूल्य-नियन्त्रण *n.*
p. fluctuations *Econ.* मूल्य-उच्चा-
वचन *n.*
p. movement *Econ.* मूल्य-गति *f.*
(ह. घट-बढ़)
prickly chaff flower = rough
chaff tree = *Achyranthes*
aspera *Bot.* सामान्य खरमंजरी *f.*
prickly pear (any flat-jointed
cactus of the genus *Opuntia*)
चिपिट-कंटाल *m.*
primage *Marine* (a small addition
or percentage added to the
freight) अधिनौभाटक *m.*
primary प्राथमिक, प्रधान, प्रथम *mf n.*
p. capital *Econ.* प्रधान-पुंजी *f.*
p. cell *Elec.* (it cannot be re-
charged by passing an electric
current) अपुनःप्रभार्य-कोशा *f.*
p. coil *Elec.* प्रथम कुण्डल *n.*
p. cooperative society *Econ.*
प्राथमिक सहकारि-समिति *f.*
p. factor प्राथमिक कारक *m.*
p. units (of appropriation)
प्राथमिक एकक *n.* (See major head)
prime vertical *Astron.* (it passes
through the east and west points
of the horizon) प्राक्प्रतीची-वृत्त *n.*
(प्राक् east, प्रतीची west)
primitive 1 आद्य *mf n.*
2 असभ्य *mf n.*
p. character *Bot.* आद्य गुण *m.*
p. cone cells आद्य-शंकु-कोशा *f.*
p. type *Zool.* आद्य प्रकार *m.*
primordial आद्य, प्रथम, प्रथमजात
mf n., आदि-
- p. archedictyon** *Zool.* प्रथम आद्य-
जाल *n.*
p. utricle *Bot.* आदि-दृति *f.*
primrose (a colour) = primrose
yellow
p. green सुपीत *m.*
p. yellow प्रपीतारक्त *m.*
Prince gray = crane (a colour)
अपरक्तानील *m.*
Princeton orange प्राधिपीतातिरक्त
m.
principal *n. Educ.* अध्यक्ष, विद्यालया-
ध्यक्ष *m.*
principal heads (of revenues) मुख्य
शीर्षक *n.*
principle प्रनियम *m.*
p. of conservation of linear
momentum *Math.* रेखीय-गमता-
संरक्षण-प्रनियम *m.*
p. of physical independence
of forces *Math.* भौतिक-
बल-स्वातन्त्र्य-प्रनियम *m.*
p. of sacrifice *Econ.* स्वार्थत्याग-
प्रनियम *m.*
p. of the lever *Math.* उद्याम-
प्रनियम *m.*
p. of triangle of forces *Phys.*
बल-त्रिभुज-प्रनियम *m.*
principles प्रनियम, सिद्धान्त *m.*
p. of cooperation *Econ.* सह-
कारिता-प्रनियम *m.*
p. of economics *Econ.* अर्थशास्त्र-
प्रनियम *m.*
p. of organization संघटन-प्रनियम
m.
p. of substitution *Econ.* प्रति-
स्थापन-प्रनियम *m.*

p. of taxation *Econ.* करारोपण-प्रनियम *m.*
printed यन्त्रमुद्रित *mfn.*
lithographed शिलामुद्रित *mfn.*
printing मुद्रण *n.*
p. paper मुद्रण-पत्र *n.*
p. press 1 मुद्रणालय *m.*
 2 (any of numerous machines for making printed impressions) मुद्रण-यन्त्र *n.*
Priscilla = fog blue प्रापनीलारक्त *m.*
private 1 (not official) अराजकीय *mfn.*
 2 (not public) अलोक *mfn.*
 3 (belonging to an individual person) वैयक्तिक *mfn.*
p. arbitration *Econ.* वैयक्तिक-मध्यस्थता *f.*
p. attorney = attorney-in-fact वैयक्तिक प्राभिकर्ता (-तृ) *m.*
p. enterprise वैयक्तिक उपक्रम *m.*
p. individual अराजकीय-व्यक्ति *f.*
p. tuition वैयक्तिक अध्यापन *n.*
privative term *Logic* (indicating absence of a quality) वैकल्यवाचि पद *n.* (वैकल्य imperfection)
privet (a colour) न्यवहर्त्यतिपीत *m.*
probable savings संभाव्य संचय *m.*
probate duty *Econ.* रिक्थपत्रप्रमाण-कर *m.* (रिक्थपत्र will)
probation परिवीक्षा *f.* (परि + वीक्षा. Distinguish it from परीक्षा)
 on **p.** परिवीक्षाधीन *m.*
probationary period परिवीक्षावधि *m.*
probationer परिवीक्षाधीन *m.*

probe *Surg.* एषणी *f.* (from सुश्रुत)
problematic proposition *Logic* (asserting possibility) शक्यतावाचि-प्रस्थापना *f.*
Procavia = Hyrax
process-server आदेशक-वाहक, आदेशक-प्रज्ञापक *m.*
procurement प्राप्ति *f.*
produced goods उत्पादित वस्तु *n.*
produce exchange *Econ.* उत्पाद-विनिमय *m.*
producer *Econ.* उत्पादक *m.*
p.'s goods उत्पादक-वस्तु *n.*
p.'s monopoly उत्पादक-एकाधिकार *m.*
p.'s rent उत्पादक-भाटक *m.*
p.'s surplus उत्पादक-आधिक्य *n.*
product *Math.* 1 (number resulting from the multiplication together of two or more numbers) गुणनफल *n.* (Marathi गुणाकार)
 2 (any numbers or quantities multiplied together) गुणना *f.* (as distinct from गुणनफल)
production of wealth *Econ.* धनोत्पादन *n.*
productive उत्पादी (-इन्) *mfn.*
p. capacity *Econ.* उत्पादि सामर्थ्य *n.*
p. consumption *Econ.* उत्पादी उपभोग *m.*
p. duty *Econ.* उत्पादी कर (बलि) *m.*
p. efficiency उत्पादि कर्म-कौशल *n.*
p. goods *Econ.* उत्पादि वस्तु *n.*
p. work *Econ.* उत्पादि कर्म, उत्पादि कार्य *n.*

productiveness *Econ.* उत्पादिता *f.*

productivity *Econ.* उत्पादिता *f.*

p. theory (of interest) उत्पादिता-
सिद्धान्त *m.*

profession व्यवसाय *m.*

avocation उपव्यवसाय *m.*

business व्यापार *m.*

calling वृत्ति *f.*

commerce वाणिज्य *n.*

livelihood जीविका *f.*

occupation वृत्ति *f.*

trade पणन *n.*

professional college व्यावसायिक
विद्यालय *m.*

professor of anatomy शारीर-
प्राध्यापक *m.*

proficiency प्रावीण्य *n.*, प्रवीणता,
विशेष-योग्यता *f.*

profit sharing *Econ.* लाभ-विभाजन
n.

profit sharing scheme *Econ.* लाभ-
विभाजन-योजना *f.*

progametangium *Bot.* पूर्वजन्युधानी
f. (gametangium जन्युधानी)

progenitor प्रजनयिता (-त्) *m.*

progress प्रगति *f.*

progression वृद्धि, प्रगति *f.*

progressive प्रगामी, वर्धी (-इन्) *mf n.*

p. principle *Econ.* प्रगामी सिद्धान्त
m.

p. rate of tax *Econ.* वर्धी कर,
प्रगामी कर *m.*

p. sorites *Logic* प्रगामि-संक्षेपमाला
f.

p. tax *Econ.* प्रगामी कर *m.*

p. total प्रगामी योग *m.*

p. wage *Econ.* प्रगामि-भृति *f.*

p. waves *Phys.* प्रगामी तरंग *m.*

progress statement प्रगति-विवरण *n.*

prohibited goods *Econ.* प्रतिषिद्ध
वस्तु *n.*

prohibitionism *Econ.* प्रतिषेध-वाद
m.

prohibitionist *Econ.* प्रतिषेधवादी
(-इन्) *m.*

prohibition of discussion पर्या-
लोचन-प्रतिषेध *m.*

project परियोजना *f.* (when it is to
be distinguished from scheme
योजना)

scheme योजना *f.*

projecting manubrium *Zool.* प्रक्षिप्त
अधोमुख *n.*

proletariat श्रमजीवी (-इन्), श्रमजीवि-
वर्ग *m.*

prolific *Biol.* बहुप्रज *mf n.*

prolificacy *Biol.* (quality of pro-
ducing young in large numbers)
बहुप्रजता *f.*

prolong *n. Metal.* दीर्घक *m.*

prolonged illness दीर्घकालीन रोग
m.

promotion 1 पद-वृद्धि *f.*

2 प्रवर्तन *n.*

3 *Educ.* संपारण *n.*

p. or maintenance प्रवर्तन अथवा
संधारण *n.*

promotor *Physical Chem.* (catalyst
accelerator) अभिवेजक *m.*

prompt सत्वर *mf n.*

p. delivery सत्वर प्रदान *n.*

p. payment सत्वर शोधन *n.*

p. sale सत्वर विक्रय *m.*

promulgate *vb.* प्रवर्तन, प्रसारण *n.*

promulgated प्रवृत्त, प्रसारित *mfn.*

pronotum *Zool.* (dorsal plate of an insect's prothorax) पृष्ठकाग्र *n.*

postnotum पृष्ठकपश्च *n.*

Pronuba *Zool.* सितकुसुमशलभ-प्रजाति *f.*

P. yuccasella = *yucca* moth सामान्य सितकुसुमशलभ *m.* (the moth fertilizes the flowers of *yucca* सितकुसुम)

pronymph *Zool.* पूर्वशिशु *m.*

propaganda प्रचार, संप्रचार *m.*

propagate *vb.* संप्रचारण, प्रचारण, प्रसारण *n.*

properly conceived सम्यगवधृत *mfn.*

property सम्पत्ति *f.*

p. qualification सम्पत्ति-योग्यता *f.*

p. tax *Econ.* सम्पत्ति-कर *m.*

proportional अनुपाती (-इन्), अनुपातिक *mfn.*

p. rate (of tax) *Econ.* आनुपातिक अर्घ *m.*

p. reserve *Econ.* अनुपाति-संचिति *f.*

p. tax *Econ.* आनुपातिक कर *m.*

proportionate *Econ.* 1 *adj.* अनुपाती (-इन्) *mfn.*

2 *vb.* अनुपातन *n.*

p. tax *Econ.* अनुपाती कर *m.*

proposal register प्रस्ताव-पंजी *f.*

propositio = **proposition**

proposition *Logic* प्रस्थापना *f.*

ampliative p. विस्तारि-प्रस्थापना *f.*

analytic p. वैश्लेषिक-प्रस्थापना *f.*

exceptive p. अपवादक-प्रस्थापना *f.*

exclusive p. व्यावर्तक-प्रस्थापना *f.*

explicative p. विवरणात्मक-

प्रस्थापना, विवाचक-प्रस्थापना *f.*

hypothetical or conditional p.

सोपाधिक-प्रस्थापना *f.*

indesignate p. (not quantified)

निर्मात्रिक-प्रस्थापना *f.*

problematic p. (asserting possibility) शक्यतावाचि-प्रस्थापना *f.*

real p. वास्तविक-प्रस्थापना *f.*

singular p. एकवाचि-प्रस्थापना *f.*

synthetic p. सांश्लेषिक-प्रस्थापना *f.*

verbal p. शाब्दिक-प्रस्थापना *f.*

proposition statement प्रस्थापना विवरण *n.*

proprietaryship *Econ.* स्वामित्व *n.*

proprium *Logic* अनुगुण *m.*

pro rata share अनुपाततः अंश *m.*

prorogue *vb.* सत्रावसान *n.*

prosecution of war युद्ध-चालन *n.*

prosecutor अभियोक्ता (-तृ) *m.*

prosenchymatous cell *Bot.* दीर्घित-कोशा *f.*

prospect 1 *n.* (expectation) प्रत्याशंसा *f.*

2 *vb.* *Mining* (to explore for making preliminary developments) पूर्वक्षण *n.*

prospecting (for minerals) पूर्वक्षण *n.*

prospective *Econ.* भावी (-इन्) *mfn.*

p. customer भावी ग्राहक *m.*

p. demand भावि अभियाचन *n.*

prosperity वैभव *n.*

prosyllogism *Logic* पूर्व-संवाक्य *n.*

protected रक्षित *mfn.*

p. forest रक्षित वन *n.*

p. trade *Econ.* रक्षित व्यापार *m.*

protection रक्षण *n.*, रक्षा *f.*

- p. of industry** *Econ.* उद्योग-रक्षण *n.*
- p. of life and liberty** प्राणों और स्वातन्त्र्य की रक्षा (H.)
- p. of rights** अधिकार-रक्षा *f.*
- protectionism** *Econ.* रक्षणवाद *m.*
- protectionist** *Econ.* रक्षणवादी (-इन्) *m.*
- protective** रक्षी (-इन्) *mfn.*, रक्षण-
- p. duty** *Econ.* रक्षण-कर *m.*
- p. layer** *Zool.* रक्षी स्तर *m.*
- proteid** *Biochem.* प्रोभूजेय *n.*
- p. grain** प्रोभूजेय कण *m.*
- p. synthesis** प्रोभूजेय-संश्लेषण *n.*
- protein matrix** *Bot.* प्रोभूजिन आधारक *m.*
- Proteles** *Zool.* चित्रवृक-प्रजाति *f.*
- P. cristata** (the ordinary aardwolf) सामान्य चित्रवृक *m.*
- Protelidae** चित्रवृक-वंश *m.*
- Protista** *Biol.* (the unicellular organisms collectively, including both the Protozoa and unicellular plants) एककोशजीवाः *m.pl.*
- protistologist** एककोशजीवज्ञ *m.*
- protistology** एककोशजैविकी *f.*
- protocephalic** (the primary head region) आद्यशीर्ष *n.*
- protocorm** *Zool.* (primary trunk region) आद्य रुण्ड *m.*
- protonephridium** आद्य-उत्सर्ग-नालिका *f.*
- Protophyta** *Bot.* आद्योद्भिदः *f.pl.*
- protoplasmic strand** *Bot.* प्ररस-पट्टी *f.*
- protopod** = **protopodite** *Zool.* वृन्तोपांग *n.*
- prototroch** *Embryol.* पूर्ववलय *m.* (short form of पूर्वपक्षमवलय, पक्षम-वलय ciliated ring)
- protozoological** प्राजैविकीय *mfn.*
- protozoologist** प्राजैविकी-विद् *m.*
- protozoology** (study of the Protozoa प्रजीवाः) प्राजैविकी, प्रजीव-विद्या *f.*
- protractor** *Anat.* (a muscle which extends a part) प्रकर्षक *m.*
- retractor** प्रत्याकर्षक *m.*
- protrude** *vb.* बहिःक्षेपण *n.*
- protrusion** बहिःक्षेप *m.*, बहिःक्षेपण *n.*
- proustite** रजतनेपशिज *m.* (रजत silver, नेप- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- provided also** तथा च
- provided further** अपरं च (H. पर और भी)
- provided that** पर (H.)
- provident fund ledger** नीविका-प्रपंजी *f.*
- provincial** प्रान्तीय *mfn.*
- p. division** प्रान्तीय विषय *m.*
- p. excise** 1 प्रान्तीय उत्पाद-कर, प्रान्तीय मादक-कर *m.*
2 प्रान्तीय मादक-कर-विभाग *m.*
- p. form** प्रान्तीय प्रपत्र *n.*
- p. revenues** प्रान्तीय आगम *m.*
- p. scheme** प्रान्तीय-योजना *f.*
- p. subject** प्रान्तीय विषय *m.*
- provincialization** प्रान्तीय-करण *n.*
- provisional** 1 अस्थायी (-इन्) *mfn.*
2 (pertaining to a proviso or provision) प्रावधायी (-इन्) *mfn.*
- proviso** = **provision** प्रावधान *n.*

prox. (proximo) आ.मा. (आगामी मास)
proximate समीप *mf n.*

p. genus *Logic* समीप-प्रजाति *f.*

proximo (prox.) आगामी (-इन्),
आगामी मास *m.* (आ. मा.)

proxy 1 *n.* (i) (a person authorized to act for another) प्रतिपुरुष *m.*

(ii) (authority or power to act for another) प्रतिताधिकार *m.*,
प्रतिता-शक्ति *f.*

2 *vb.* (to act for another) प्रति-
पुरुषायण *n.*

prune (a colour) व्यवनीलरक्त *m.*

p. purple विनीलरक्त *m.*

Prussian brown = gold pheasant उद्रक्तपीत *m.*

Prussian green न्यवहर्यानील *m.*

Prussian red 1 = colcothar

2 = Indian red

psammophyte *Bot.* (a plant inhabiting sandy ground) सिकतो-
द्भिद् *f.*

pseudocone *Zool.* 1 *adj.* कूट-शंकु
mf n.

2 *n.* कूटशंकु *m.*

Psilophytales (Gk. *psilos* bare नग्न
+ *phyton* plant उद्भिद्) *Paleontol.*
नग्नोद्भिद्-गोत्र *n.*

psilophyte *Bot.* तनूद्भिद् *f.*

Psilotaceae *Bot.* अपर्णस्तम्भ-कुल *n.*

Psilotales *Bot.* अपर्णस्तम्भ-गोत्र *n.*

Psilotum *Bot.* अपर्णस्तम्भ-प्रजाति *f.*

P. nudum सामान्य अपर्णस्तम्भ *m.*

psychic income *Econ.* मानसिक
आय *m.*

psychologist मानसिकी-विद् *m.*

psychologize *vb.* मानसिकीयन, मान-
सिकी-अन्वेषण *n.*

pteridography (description of
ferns पर्णांग) पर्णांग-वर्णना *f.*

pteridology (science or study of
ferns) पर्णांग-विद्या, पर्णांगिकी *f.*

Pteris *Bot.* (a genus of coarse
ferns) रूक्षपर्णांग-प्रजाति *f.*

public 1 लोक-, राज्य-, सार्वजनिक *mf n.*
2 प्रकाश-

p. act 1 लोक-अधिनियम *m.*

2 प्रकाश-कृत्य *n.*

p. attorney = attorney at law
विधि प्राभिकर्ता (-तृ) *m.*

(in) **p. capacity** जनसाधारण के
रूप में (H.)

p. credit *Econ.* राष्ट्र-प्रत्यय, लोक-
उद्धार, राज्य-उद्धार *m.*

p. department लोक-विभाग *m.*

p. deposit *Econ.* लोक-निक्षेप *m.*

p. door सार्वजनिक द्वार *n.*

p. exhibition लोक-प्रदर्शनी *f.*

p. finance *Econ.* राज्य अर्थप्रबन्धन
n.

p. health circle लोक-स्वास्थ्य-
मण्डल *n.*

P. Health Engineer लोक-
स्वास्थ्य-अभियन्ता (-तृ) *m.*

p. monopoly *Econ.* लोक
एकाधिकार *m.*

p. morality लोक-सदाचार *m.*

p. opinion लोक-मति *f.*, लोक-मत *n.*

p. order लोक-शान्ति, लोक-व्यवस्था
f.

p. prosecutor लोक-प्राभियोक्ता (-तृ)
m.

p. safety लोक-अभय *n.*

- p. sale** *Econ.* लोक-विक्रय, क्रोश-विक्रय *m.*
- p. service** लोक-सेवा *f.*
- p. utility service** *Econ.* लोकोपयोगि-सेवा *f.*
- p. works** लोक-कर्म *n.*
- publication** प्रकाशन *n.*
- publicity** प्रकाशना *f.*
- p. bureau** प्रकाशना-विभाग *m.*
- pudding-pipe tree** = purging cassia = *Cassia fistula* = Indian laburnum सुवणक कासमर्द *m.*
- puddled steel** *Chem.* प्रधूत वज्रायस *n.*
- puddling** *Metal.* 1 (process of converting pig iron into wrought iron, frequently stirring it in a reverberatory furnace) प्रधूनन *n.*
2 *Hydraul. Engin.* (washing clayey ore with water in a shallow tank or tube) पंकधावन *n.*
- pueblo** (a colour) = cocoa brown न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
- Pulex** *Zool.* (the typical genus of fleas) पिंशु-प्रजाति *f.*
- Pulicidae** *Zool.* (a family including most of the fleas) पिंशु-वंश *m.*
- pulse** दाल *m.*
- pump chamber** उदंच-वेश्म *n.*
- pumping** उदंचन *n.*
- p. action** उदंचन-क्रिया *f.*
- p. plant** उदंचन-संयन्त्र *n.*
- pumpkin** (a colour) प्राधिपीतातिरक्त *m.*
- Pupalia** *Bot.* (genus of plants bearing fascicled flowers) पूल-पुष्प-प्रजाति *f.*
- purchase and sale** *Econ.* क्रय-विक्रय *m.*
- purchasing power** *Econ.* क्रयण-शक्ति, क्रय-शक्ति *f.*
- p. p. of money** *Econ.* मुद्रा-क्रयण-शक्ति *f.*
- p. p. parity** क्रय-शक्ति-समार्हता *f.*
- p. p. parity theory** क्रय-शक्ति-समार्हता-सिद्धान्त *m.*
- purgative croton** (*Croton tiglium*) जयपाल *m.*
- purging cassia** = pudding-pipe tree
- purple copper ore** = peacock ore *Mineral.* मयूरायस्क *n.* (अयस्क ore)
- purple navy** विनीलारक्त *m.*
- purview** क्षेत्र *n.*, गोचर *m.*
- put and call option** *Econ.* उभय-विकल्प *m.*
- putative** *Statistics* कल्पित *mfn.*
- putty** (a colour) प्रावरक्तातिपीत *m.*
- pygidium** *Zool.* (terminal body region) अवसानक *m.*
- pylon** (a tower for supporting either end of a wire as, for a telegraph line, over a long span) प्रस्तम्भ *m.*
- pyrargyrite** अंजरशिज *m.* (अंज- for अंजन antimony, र- for रजत silver, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- pyrite burner** माक्षीक दाहक *m.*
- pyrite yellow or green** प्रपीत *m.*
- pyrithiamine** शुष्मगन्धतिकी *f.*
- pyrochlore** पुचूकाशिज *m.* (पु- for

पुष्कला cerium, चू- for चूर्णितु cal-
cium, काश- for काशीय niobate,
-इज for खनिज mineral)
pyrochroite लोहोदजारिज *m.* (लोह-
for लोहक manganese, उदजार- for
उदजारेय hydroxide, -इज for खनिज
mineral)
pyro-gallate *Chem.* अग्नि-द्रुस्फोटीय
n.
pyromorphite = green lead ore
हरिसीसिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mine-
ral)
pyrophanite लोरंजीयिज *m.* (लो- for
लोहक manganese, रंजीय titanate,
-इज for खनिज mineral)
pyrophoric अग्निभर *mfn.*
pyrophosphate *Chem.* अग्निभास्वीय
n.

Pyrosoma *Zool.* (*pyro*- fire अग्नि +
soma body काय—a genus of lumi-
nescent ascidians) अग्निकाय-प्रजाति
f.
Pyrosomatidae = **Pyrosomidae**
Zool. अग्निकाय-वंश *m.*
pyrostibite = **kermesite** अंजन-
जारशिज *m.* (अंजन antimony,
जारश- for जारशुल्बेय oxysulphide,
-इज for खनिज mineral)
pyrostilpnite रजतांशिज *m.* (रजत
silver, अं- for अंजन antimony, श-
for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज
mineral)
Pyrus communis सामान्य रुचिफल
m. (रुचिफल from Bengali)
pyxidium *Bot.* (a small box) समुद्रा
f.

Q

Q *Statistics* (quartile) तु (चतुर्थक)
q *Statistics* (negative probability)
ना (न-सम्भावित)
Q, q *Phys.* (quantity of electricity)
1 (absolute units) प्र (विद्युद्-राशि,
प्रकेवल एकक)
2 (practical units) प्रा (विद्युद्-राशि,
व्यावहारिक एकक)
quadrantal तुरीय *mfn.*
q. deviation *Naut.* तुरीय विचलन
n.
quadrant electrometer *Phys.*
तुरीय विद्युन्मान *m.*
quadrifoliate palmate leaf *Bot.*
चतुष्पर्ण पाणि-पत्र *n.*

quail (a colour) = hair brown
अपरक्तपीत *m.*
quaker (a colour) = art gray
प्रापनीलरक्त *m.*
Quaker green निहर्यतिपीत *m.*
qualitative गुणात्मक *mfn.*
q. distribution *Econ.* गुणात्मक
वण्टन *n.*
quantitative मात्रिक, इयत्तात्मक *mfn.*
q. distribution *Econ.* मात्रिक
वण्टन *n.*
quantity theory of money *Econ.*
मुद्रा-मात्रा-सिद्धान्त *m.*
quarterly payment त्रैमासिक शोधन
n.

quarto post octavo (a kind of paper) चतुष्पृष्ठ प्रेष अष्टमिक

quartz fibre *Phys.* स्फटिक तन्तु *m.*

quartzite *Petrog.* स्फटाश्म *m.*

quartz-rock *Petrog.* (a rock consisting of quartz grains, quartzite) स्फट शैल, स्फटाश्म *m.*

quasi- (Lat. 'as if') आभास-

q.- monopoly *Econ.* आभास-एकाधिकार *m.*

q.- revenue *Econ.* आभास-आगम *m.*

Quaternary *Geol.* तुरीय *mfn.*

queen राज्ञी *f.*

Queen Anne green = tea green

queen blue निनील *m.*

queen's blue = queen blue

queen's yellow सुपीतारक्त *m.*

quenselite सीलोजारिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, लो- for लोहक manganese, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

quid pro quo (Lat. 'something for something') *Econ.* तत्-प्रति-तत्

quid pro quo theory (of taxation) तत्प्रतितत् सिद्धान्त *m.*

quiescent 1 *adj.* (being in a state of rest) निश्चल *mfn.*

2 *adj.* Grammar (not sounding) मूक *mfn.*

3 *n.* (a silent letter) मूक-वर्ण *m.*

quiet market *Com.* शान्त-विपणि *f.*

Quimper (a colour) मध्यनीलाहरि *m.*

quince yellow = canary yellow

quinquennial पंचवर्षीय *mfn.*

quiz कूटप्रश्न *m.*

quorum गणपूर, पूर *m.*, पूरक-संख्या, कार्यवाह-संख्या *f.*, गणपूरक *m.* (from Buddhist literature)

quotation *Com.* 1 (the naming of a price) मूल्यकथन, उत्कथन *n.* (H., Marathi भाव)

2 (price and terms upon which a person is willing to supply goods) उत्कथन, कथितमूल्य, मूल्य *n.*

3 (that which is quoted) उद्धरण *n.*

quote *vb.* 1 उत्कथन, मूल्यकथन *n.*

2 (to cite a passage from) उद्धरण *n.*

quo warranto *Law* (literally 'by what warrant') अधिकार-पृच्छा *f.*

R

R, r *Phys.* (radius) रा, र (त्रिज्या)

R *Phys.* (resultant) रा (परिणामी)

R *Phys.* (gas constant) स्था (वाति स्थिरांक)

r *Phys.* 1 (angle of reflection) आ (परावर्तन कोण)

Cf. i अ

2 (angle of refraction) भु (भुजायन-कोण)

R (resistance) *Phys.* 1 (absolute units) र (रोध)

2 (practical units) रा

ρ *Phys.* (specific resistance) रो (आपेक्षिक रोध)

- r, ρ** *Statistics* (ratio of covariance and variances) **र** (निष्पत्ति)
- rabbit** 1 (a colour) = **broccoli brown** न्यवपीतारक्त *m.*
2 शशक *m.*
- rabbit louse** *Zool.* शशक-यूका *f.*
- race-course** अश्वधावन-भूमि *f.* (H. घुड़दौड़-भूमि)
- raceme of verticillasters** *Bot.* भ्रमियुग्म-एकवर्धक्ष *m.*
- racing season** धावन-ऋतु *m.* (H. घुड़दौड़ का समय)
- radial** *Math., Phys.* अरीय *mfn.*
r. field *Phys.* अरीय क्षेत्र *n.*
r. wire *Phys.* अरीय तन्तु *m.*
- radical** 1 *n.* (often cap.) उन्मूलक, उन्मूलनवादी (-इन्) *m.*
2 *adj.* आमूल *mfn.*
r. changes आमूल परिवर्तन *n.*
R. Party उन्मूलक पक्ष *m.*
r. reform आमूल सुधार *m.* (H. आमूल सुधार)
- radicalism** (doctrine of sweeping changes in politics) उन्मूलनवाद *m.*
- radicicola** *Bact.* (the species *Rhizobium radicicola*) मूलवासी (-इन्) *m.*
- radicle leaves** *Bot.* भूस्थ पत्र *n.*
- radio=wireless** वितन्तुक *m.*
- radio** *n.* *Phys.* 1 (transmission and reception without a connecting wire) वितन्तूप्रयोग *m.*
2 (a radio message) वितन्तु-संदेश *m.*
3 (radiogram) वितन्तु-लेख *m.*
4 (a radio receiving set) वितन्तुक *m.* (Marathi नभोवाणी)
- radio** *adj.* वैतन्तुक *mfn.*
- radio=wireless** *vb.* *Phys.* वितन्तु-संदेशन, वितन्तु-प्रेषण *n.*
- radio-** वितन्तु-
- radioacoustics** वितन्तु-ध्वानिकी *f.*
- radioactive** तेजोद्वर *mfn.*
r. mineral तेजोद्वर खनिज *m.*
r. salt तेजोद्वर लवण *n.*
- radio beacon** = **wireless beacon** वितन्तु उज्ज्वलि-स्थात्र *n.*
- radio broadcast** 1 वितन्तु-परिसार *m.*
2 (message broadcast) वितन्तु परिसारित *n.*
- radio-broadcasting** वितन्तु-परिसारण *n.*
- radio engineer** वितन्तु अभियन्ता (-तृ) *m.*
- radio engineering** वितन्तु अभियन्त्रणा *f.*
- radio field intensity** = **electromagnetic field intensity** विद्युच्चुम्बिक-क्षेत्र-चण्डता *f.*
- radio-frequency** *Phys.* वितन्तु-वारंवारता *f.*
- radiogram** = **radiotelegram** वितन्तु-लेख = वितन्तु-संदेश *m.*
- radiograph** 1 (an instrument for measuring and recording solar radiation) गमस्ति-लेखित्र *n.* (गमस्ति a sunbeam)
2 (X-ray photograph) क्षरश्मि-चित्र *n.*
- radiograph** *vb.* 1 (to send a radiogram) वितन्तु-संदेशन *n.*
2 (to take an X-ray photograph) क्षरश्मि-चित्रण *n.* (क्षरश्मि X-ray)

radiographer क्षरश्मि-चित्रक *m.*
(X-ray क्ष-रश्मि)

radiography क्षरश्मि-चित्रणा *f.*
(क्ष-रश्मि X-ray)

radiological क्ष-रश्मिक, क्ष-रश्मिकीय
mfn.

radiologist क्ष-रश्मिक, क्षरश्मिकी-विद्
m.

radiology (the science of radio-
active substances and X-rays)
क्षरश्मि-विद्या, क्ष-रश्मिकी *f.*

radiometer *Phys.* विकिरण-मान *m.*
(विकिरण radiation)

radiometry *Phys.* विकिरण-मिति *f.*

radiophone *Radio* (a transmitting
set for radiotelephony) वितन्तु-
भाष *m.*

radiophony वितन्तु-भाषिकी *f.*

radiophograph वितन्तु-भाचित्र *n.*

radiophotography वितन्तु-भाचित्रणा
f.

radio receiver = receiving set
वितन्तु आदात्र *n.*

radio set = wireless set

radio-sonic वितन्तु-स्वनिक *mfn.*

radio-technology वितन्तु-प्रौद्योगिकी
f.

radio-telegram = radio-gram

radio-telegraph = wireless tele-
graph 1 *n.* वितन्तु-दूरलिख *m.*

2 *vb.* वितन्तु-संदेशन *n.*

radio-telegraphy = Hertzian
telegraphy = wireless tele-
graphy वितन्तु-दूरलिखा *f.*

radio-telephone = wireless tele-
phone वितन्तु-दूरभाष *m.*

radio-telephony = wireless tele-

phony वितन्तु दूरभाषणा *f.*

radiotherapy क्षरश्मि-चिकित्सा *f.*
(क्ष-रश्मि X-ray)

radiotransmitter = transmitting
set वितन्तु-पारेषित्र *n.*

radiotron = audion (a three elec-
trode electron tube) *Phys.* त्रिद्वार
n.

radio tube = electron tube
विद्युदणु नाल *m.*

radio vision *Elec.* वितन्तु-दर्शन *n.*

radium तेजातु *m.*

r. therapeutics = radiotherapy

r. therapist तेजातु-चिकित्सक *m.*

Rafflesia *Bot.* पुष्पमात्र-प्रजाति *f.*

R. arnoldi (a leafless plant with
huge flowers which attain a
diameter of three feet) विशाल
पुष्पमात्र *m.*

Rafflesiaceae *Bot.* (parasitic
plants producing no stems or
leaves, the flowers issuing from
the host) पुष्पमात्र-कुल *n.*

raft (a float) उड्डप *m.* (from महाभारत)
(H. बेड़ा)

rag चीवर *n.*

raid 1 *n.* (sudden attack or inva-
sion) सहसाक्रमण *n.*

2 *vb.* सहसाक्रमण *n.*

railway अयोमार्ग *m.*, संयान *n.*

r. freight संयान वस्तुभाटक *m.*

r. in cutting कृत्त अयोमार्ग *m.*

r. line अयोमार्ग *m.*

r. police संयान-आरक्षी (-इन्) *m.*

r. saloon संयान-विलासयान *n.*

r. station संयान-स्थात्र *n.*

railway creeper *Bot.* घण्टा-वल्लरी,

- घण्टापुष्प-वहुरी *f.*
rainette green अवपीताहरि *m.*
rain tree = saman = *Pithecolobium saman* *Bot.* (an ornamental tree) शोभा वनाम्लिका *f.*
raise an army *vb.* सैन्य-संग्रहण, सैन्य *n.*
raising (of forces) संग्रहण *n.*
raisin purple न्युत्रीलातिरक्त *m.*
rake *n.* (an implement used for gathering hay, stirring and spreading earth, etc.) संकिर *m.* (सं + √ कृ to scatter, to throw up in a heap)
rake *vb.* संकिरण *n.*
rale *Med.* (an adventitious sound, usually of morbid origin) आगन्तुक-ध्वनि, आगन्तुक *m.*
ramdohrite सीरांजशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, र- for रजत silver, अंज- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Rameses = Yale blue न्युत्रीलारक्त *m.*
Ramier blue न्यवरक्तातिनील *m.*
rammelsbergite रूपद्विनेपिज *m.* (रूप- for रूपक nickel, द्विनेप- for द्विनेपाल्येय diarsenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
rampart प्राकार *m.* (from महाभारत)
Rana aesopus = gopher frog भूखन मण्डूक *m.*
random 1 *n.* *Print.* (a sloping board) प्रवणिका *f.* (प्रवण slope)
 2 *adj.* *Statistics* (having an equal chance of being chosen) समसम्भाविक *mf n.*
r. method *Statistics* सम-सम्भाविक-रीति *f.*
r. number समसम्भाविक-संख्या *f.*
r. sample समसम्भाविक न्यादर्श *m.*
r. selection समसम्भाविक प्रवरण *n.*
randomness *Statistics* समसम्भाविता *f.*
range परिसर *m.*, सीमा *f.*
r. engineer परिसर अभियन्ता (-त) *m.*
r. of temperature ताप-सीमा *f.*
ranger (the keeper of a forest) वन-पाल *m.* (ancient word)
rank 1 (a row or line) श्रेणी *f.*
 2 (grade of official standing) पद-स्थिति *f.*
 3 (a social class) श्रेणी *f.*
 4 *Statistics* (relative position in series) अनुस्थिति *f.*
r. correlation *Statistics* अनु-स्थिति-सहसम्बन्ध *m.*
Ranunculus *Bot.* (genus of buttercups) नवनीतचष-प्रजाति *f.*
Raoult's law *Physical Chem.* (lowering of the freezing point) श्यानांक-निस्रन नियम *m.*
rapidity of circulation *Econ.* परि-चलन-वेग *m.*
rarity value *Econ.* दुर्लभता-अर्ह *f.*
raspberry 1 रसबदरी *f.*
 2 (a colour) निरक्त *m.*
r. red उद्रक्तापीत *m.*
rat (a colour) न्यवपीत *m.*
rate अर्घ *m.*
r. of discount *Econ.* अपहार-अर्घ *m.*

- r. of profit** *Econ.* लाभार्घ (लाभ-अर्घ) *m.*
r. of wages भृति-अर्घ *m.*
rateably *Econ.* यथानुपात
rathite सीनेपाशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, नेप- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for शुल्फेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
ratified *Econ.* उपोद्धलित, पुष्टिकृत *mfn.*
ratify *vb.* 1 (to approve or sanction) स्वमान्यन, उपोद्धलन *n.* (ancient word)
2 (to confirm) पुष्टिकरण *n.*
ration 1 *vb.* समभाजन *n.*
2 *n.* समभक्त *n.*
r. card समभक्त-पत्रक *n.*
rational function *Math.* परिमेय-श्रित *n.*
rationalization *Com.* (of business or industry) वैज्ञानिकन *n.*
rationalized *Com.* वैज्ञानिकित *mfn.*
rationing officer समभक्त-अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
ratios = price relatives *Statistics* मूल्यानुपात *m.*
ratoon *Agric.* 1 *n.* पूर्वमूलांकुर *m.*
2 *vb.* (to sprout up from the root, as sugarcane from the root of the previous year's planting, to cultivate by use of successive ratoons) पूर्वमूलांकुरण *n.*
raw अनिर्मित, आम *mfn.*
r. produce *Econ.* अनिर्मित उत्पाद *m.*
r. product आम उत्पाद, अनिर्मित उत्पाद *m.*
r. sienna (a colour) मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
r. umber (a colour) न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
reactive प्रतिक्रियाशील *mfn.*
reactivity प्रतिक्रियाशीलता *f.*
readjust *vb.* पुनर्व्यवस्थापन *n.*
readjusted पुनर्व्यवस्थापित *mfn.*
ready reckoner सद्यो-गणक *m.*
real वास्तविक, याथार्थिक *mfn.*
r. and different *Math.* वास्तविक तथा भिन्न *mfn.*
r. and equal वास्तविक तथा समान *mfn.*
r. definition *Logic* वास्तविक लक्षण *n.*
r. economics याथार्थिक अर्थशास्त्र *n.*
r. estate duty *Econ.* स्थावर-भूसम्पत्ति-कर *m.*
r. exchange वास्तविक विनिमय *m.*
r. or material fallacy शाब्दिक आभास *m.*
r. price वास्तविक मूल्य *n.*
r. proposition *Logic* वास्तविक-प्रस्थापना *f.*
realgar orange = Dutch orange
realgar yellow = lemon yellow
realistic याथार्थिक *mfn.*
r. economics याथार्थिक अर्थशास्त्र *n.*
r. method याथार्थिक-रीति *f.*
ream (20 quires of paper) विंशी *f.*
reason *Logic* हेतु *m.*
reasonable युक्तियुत *mfn.*
reasoning *Logic* तर्क *m.*
rebellion विद्रोह *m.*

mutiny सैन्यद्रोह *m.*
 revolt विप्लव *m.*
 revolution परिद्रोह *m.*, क्रान्ति *f.*
 sedition राजद्रोह *m.*
 treason अभिद्रोह *m.*
 rebroadcast = relay broadcast
vb. Radio पुनः-परिसारण *n.*
 recapitulation theory *Biol.* (the theory that an organism passes through successive stages resembling the series of ancestral types from which it has descended) पूर्वजन्यावर्तन-वाद *m.*
 receipt प्राप्ति *f.*
 r. and disbursement *Econ.* प्राप्ति तथा व्यय *m.*
 r. and payment sides प्राप्ति तथा शोधन-पार्श्व *n.*
 r. memoranda प्राप्ति-स्मारपत्र *n.*
 r. side प्राप्ति-पार्श्व *n.*
 receipts and outgoings आगामि तथा बहिर्गामि धन *n.* (H. प्राप्तियां तथा व्यय)
 receiver *Law* प्रापक, आदाता (-तृ) *m.*
 receiving *adj.* आदान-, आदाता (-तृ) *mfn.*
 r. apparatus आदान-साधित्र *n.*
 r. set = radio receiver
 r. station *Radio* आदातृ स्थात्र *n.*
 reception *Radio* आदान *n.*
 receptor cell *Physiol.* आदातृ-कोश *f.*
 recharge पुनःप्रभरण *n.*
 reciprocal *adj.* 1 (mutual) परस्पर, अन्योन्य *mfn.*, प्रति-
 2 *Math.* व्युत्क्रम *mfn.*
 r. demand *Econ.* परस्पर अभियाचन,

अन्योन्य अभियाचन *n.*
 r. equation *Math.* व्युत्क्रम समीकार *m.*
 r. treatment *Econ.* प्रति-व्यवहार *m.*
 reciprocity *International Trade* पारस्पर्य *n.*
 recirculation पुनः-परिवहन *n.*
 reclaim *vb.* उपादेय-करण, कृष्य-करण *n.*
 reclamation (to bring waste land under cultivation) कृष्य-करण, (कृष्य = कृषियोग्य), उपादेय-करण *n.*
 r. of land भूमि का उपादेयकरण, भूमि का कृष्यकरण (H.)
 r. of waterlogged areas *Irrig.* जलरुद्ध प्रदेशों को उपादेय बनाना, जलरुद्ध प्रदेशों का कृष्यकरण (H.)
 recommend *vb.* अभिस्तवन, अनुरोध-करण *n.*
 reconsideration पुनर्विचार *m.*
 records (of a gramophone) विस्व *m.*
 record supplier अभिलेख प्रदायक *m.*
 recreation विनोद *m.*
 rectifier 1 (a distillating apparatus) संशोधित्र *n.*
 2 *Elec.* (a device or apparatus for making a current unidirectional) एकदिशीयक *m.*
 3 *Naut.* (an instrument for rectifying variations of the compass) शोधित्र *n.*
 rectify *vb.* 1 संशोधन, शोधन *n.*
 2 *Elec.* (to make a current unidirectional) एकदिशीयन *n.*
 rectifying column *Chem.* शोधन-स्कम्भ *m.*
 rectus *Anat.* ऋजुपेशी *f.*

- r. abdominis** *Anat.* उदर-ऋजुपेशी *f.*
- r. internus major** *Zool.* ज्यायसी आन्तर-ऋजुपेशी *f.*
- r. internus minor** *Zool.* कनीयसी आन्तर-ऋजुपेशी *f.*
- red copper ore** *Mineral.* रक्त ताम्र-अयस्क *n.*
- Red Cross** रक्त स्वस्तिक *m.*
- Red Cross Society** रक्त-स्वस्तिक-समिति *f.*
- redeemed** *Com.* निष्क्रीत *mfn.*
- redia** *Zool.* (a larva produced within the sporocyst बीजाणुकोष्ठ of certain trematodes) कोष्ठज *m.*
- redistribution** पुनर्वण्टन *n.*
- r. of holding** *Econ.* क्षेत्र-पुनर्वण्टन *n.*
- red-letter day** स्वर्ण-दिवस, मंगल-दिवस *m.*
- red oxide of zinc** *Mineral.* कुप्यातु रक्त जारेय *n.*
- red periwinkle** = *Vinca rosea* = *Cape or Madagascar periwinkle* *Bot.* पाटल करवीरबन्धु *m.*
- red poppy** *Bot.* रक्त अहिपुष्प *n.*
- redruthite** = **copper glance** = **chalcocite** ताम्रशिज *m.* (ताम्र copper, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- red tape** रक्त-पट्टी *f.*
- red-tapism** (extremely formal official action resulting in delay) दीर्घ-सूत्रता *f.*
- reductio ad absurdum** *Logic* व्याघात-परिणामी (-इन्) *m.* (leading to a contradictory conclusion)
- reductio ad impossible** = **reductio per impossible** अशक्य-परिणामी (-इन्) *m.*
- reduction** 1 *Logic* प्रकारान्तरण *n.*
- direct r.** ऋजु प्रकारान्तरण *n.*
- indirect r.** अनृजु अथवा वक्र प्रकारान्तरण *n.*
- 2 प्रहसन, प्रहासन *n.*
- r. factor** *Phys.* प्रहसन खण्ड *m.*
- r. of share capital** *Com.* अंशपुंजी-प्रहासन *n.*
- reductio per impossible** = **reductio ad impossible**
- Reduviidae** (a family of insects consisting of the assassin bugs) मत्कुणाश-वंश *m.*
- Reduvius** (a genus of assassin bugs) मत्कुणाश-प्रजाति *f.*
- redwood** 1 = **Morocco red**
- 2 = **raspberry red**
- reed green** प्रावपीताहरि *m.*
- referee** निर्णायक, निर्देश्य-पुरुष *m.*
- r. in case of need** अपेक्षा-भावे निर्देश्य-पुरुष *m.*
- reference mark** अभ्युद्देश-चिह्न *n.*
- referred to above** उपरि-निर्दिष्ट *mfn.*
- reflation of currency** चलार्थ-संस्फीति *f.*
- reform** सुधार (H.)
- reformatory** चरित्र-शोध-गृह *n.*
- r. school** चरित्रशोध-शाला *f.*
- refractile** भुजायी(-इन्) *mfn.*
- refresher course, refresher's course** अभिनवन-पाठचर्या *f.*, प्रत्या-स्मरण-पाठ्यक्रम *m.*
- refund voucher** प्रत्यर्पण-प्रमाणक *m.*

regenerative experiment *Zool.*

पुनर्जनन-संपरीक्षा *f.*

regional प्रादेशिक *mfn.*

r. occupation *Econ.* प्रादेशिक व्यवसाय *m.*

r. transport authorities प्रादेशिक परिवहन प्राधिकारि-वर्ग *m.*

register *vb.* निबन्धन *n.*

register पंजी *f.*

r. of investments विनियोग-पंजी *f.*

r. of livestock पशुधन-पंजी *f.*

r. of stationery लेखनसामग्री-पंजी *f.*

r. of suits अभियोग-पंजी *f.*

registered पंजीयित, निबद्ध *mfn.*
(from कौटल्य अर्थशास्त्र)

r. document पंजीयित प्रलेख, निबद्ध प्रलेख *m.*

r. number पंजीयित क्रमांक *m.*

registrar निबन्धक (from कौटल्य अर्थशास्त्र), पंजीयक *m.*

registration पंजीयन, निबन्धन *n.* (from कौटल्य अर्थशास्त्र)

r. fees पंजीयन शुल्क *n.*

r. ink पंजीयन मसी *f.*

Regnault's apparatus *Phys.* (for vapour pressure of water below 0°C) अधःशून्य साधित्र *n.*

regressive 1 प्रतिगामी (-इन्) *mfn.*

2 *Logic* प्रतीपगामी (-इन्) *mfn.*

3 आहासी (-इन्) *mfn.*

r. rate of tax *Econ.* कर का आहासी अर्घ, कर का प्रतिगामी अर्घ (H.)

r. sorites प्रतीपगामि-संक्षेपमाला *f.*

r. tax or taxation *Econ.* प्रतिगामी कर *m.*

regular नियमित *mfn.*

r. intervals *Phys.* नियमित अन्तराल *n.*

regulating नियमन-, नियामक *mfn.*

r. cock *Phys.* नियामक शिखी (-इन्) *m.*

r. machine *Zool.* नियामक यन्त्र *n.*

r. of intake *Irrig.* अन्तर्ग्रहण-नियमन *n.*

regulation of buildings गृह-नियन्त्रण *n.*

regulative *Logic* नियामक *mfn.*

reinforced cement concrete वज्र-चूर्ण अयस्संघा *f.*

Reinman's green = cobalt green केत्वातु हरि *m.*

reissue *vb.* *Econ.* पुनर्निर्गमन *n.*

rejection अस्वीकृति *f.*

rejuvenescence पुनर्यौवन-प्राप्ति *f.*

relating to -विषयक, -सम्बन्धी

relation *Math.* सम्बन्ध *m.*

relative सापेक्ष *mfn.*

r. economics सापेक्ष अर्थशास्त्र *n.*

r. impediment *Law* सापेक्ष-अववाधा *f.*

r. sensitivity *Phys.* सापेक्ष-दृषता *f.*

r. term *Logic* सापेक्ष पद *n.*

r. value *Econ.* सापेक्ष-अर्हा *f.*

relay *Phys.* 1 *n.* (an instrument) अभिचालित्र *n.*

2 *vb.* अभिचालन *n.*

relay broadcast = rebroadcast *vb.* पुनः-परिसारण *n.*

release pass (used in cattlepounds)

- उन्मुक्ति-पत्र *n.*
relief 1 (aid) सहायता *f.*
 2 (that which removes pain, etc.)
 निवारण *n.*
 3 *Art* उद्भूत *n.* (H. उभरवां, उकेरी)
relieving staff विश्रामदायी कर्मचारि-
 वर्ग *m.*
religious धार्मिक *mfn.*
 r. denomination धार्मिक सम्प्रदाय
m.
 r. instruction धार्मिक शिक्षा *f.*,
 धार्मिक शिक्षण *n.*
 (for) r. or charitable purposes
 धर्मार्थ अथवा परोपकारार्थ
 r. worship धार्मिक-पूजा *f.*
relinquish *vb.* अवत्यजन *n.*
relinquishment अवत्याग *m.*
remission परिहार *m.*
 r. of revenue आगम-परिहार *m.*
 r. proposals register परिहार-
 प्रस्ताव-पंजी *f.*
 r. revenue परिहार-आगम *m.*
remittance register विप्रेषण-पंजी *f.*
remonetization *Econ.* पुनर्मुद्राकरण
n.
removal अपसारण, निवारण *n.*
 r. of disqualification अयोग्यता-
 निवारण *n.*
 r. of speaker अध्यक्ष-अपसारण *n.*
remunerative capital *Econ.* परि-
 तोषद-पुंजी *f.*
renal वृक्क-, वृक्कीय *mfn.*
 r. portal system वृक्कीय केशिका-
 भाजि-संहति *f.*
 r. portal veins *Zool.* वृक्क-केशिका-
 भाजि-सिरा *f.*
rendezvous *Mil.* (a place appointed
 for a meeting) संकेत-स्थान *n.*
renewal of soil *Econ.* उन्मृदा-नव-
 करण, भू-नवकरण *n.*
rent भूभाटक, भाटक *m.* (H. लगान)
 r.-free holding भाटक-मुक्त क्षेत्र *n.*
 r.-free land भाटक-मुक्त-भूमि *f.*
 r. ledger भाटक-प्रपंजी *f.*
 r. reduction operation कर-प्रहास-
 कार्य *n.*
rental भाटक-
 r. register भाटक-पंजी *f.*
 r. value *Econ.* भाटक-अर्हा *f.*
renunciation 1 परित्यजन *n.*
 2 स्वत्व-त्याग *m.*
 r. of a bill विपत्र-स्वत्वत्याग *m.*
repair work जीर्णोद्धार-कार्य *n.* (See
 major work)
repelled अपास्त *mfn.* (from अपासन)
replacing bone = cartilage bone
 कास्थिजात अस्थि *n.*
replicate *Bot.* (folded over or back-
 ward) प्रतिवलित *mfn.*
 r. wall formation प्रतिवलित
 भित्ति-निर्माण *n.*
replication *Statistics* (repetition)
 अभ्यावृत्ति *f.*
report वृत्तलेख *m.*, वृत्त, प्रतिवेदन *n.*
 (from महाभारत)
representative paper money
Econ. प्रतिनिधि-पत्र-मुद्रा *f.*
reprieve *vb.* (to delay the punish-
 ment of) प्रविलम्बन *n.*
reproduction पुनरुत्पादन *n.*
 r. of sound *Phys.* ध्वनि-पुनरुत्पादन
n.
republic गण-राज्य *n.* (गण from
 Buddhist literature)

repugnant 1 (opposed) विरुद्ध *mfn.*
2 (reciprocally opposed) प्रतिविरुद्ध *mfn.*

requisite अपेक्ष्य, अपेक्षित वस्तु *n.*

requisitioning authority अधियाची प्राधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

research अन्वेषण *n.*

r. scheme अन्वेषण-योजना *f.*

r. work अन्वेषण-कार्य, अन्वेषण-कर्म *n.*

reservation 1 पश्चाद् धृति *f.*, पश्चाद् धारण *n.*

2 संचिति *f.*

reserve 1 *adj.* War पश्चाद् धृत, प्रत्या-धृत, पश्चाद् धृतक *mfn.*

2 *n.* पश्चाद् धृतक *m.*

3 *n.* संचिति *f.*

r. command War पश्चाद् धृतक संबल *n.* (a body of सं troops बल)

r. corps War पश्चाद् धृत निकाय *m.*

r. officer War पश्चाद् धृतक अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

r. treasury Econ. संचिति कोषागार *n.*

reserved 1 आरक्षित *mfn.*

2 पश्चाद् धृत, पश्चाद् धृतक *mfn.*

r. forest Econ. आरक्षित वन *n.*

r. list Navy पश्चाद् धृतक-सूची *f.*

r. militia पश्चाद् धृत सैन्यक *n.*

r. subject आरक्षित विषय *m.*

reservoir capacity Irrig. जलाशय-धारिता *f.*

reshipment पुनर्निष्क्रामण, पुनर्नावापरे-षण *n.*

residence आवास, निवास *m.*, निवास-स्थान *n.*

resident surgical officer निवासी

शल्यधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

residual अवशिष्ट *mfn.*

r. claimant theory (of wages)

Econ. अवशिष्ट अध्यर्थक सिद्धान्त *m.*

r. magnetism अवशिष्ट चुम्बकत्व *n.*

r. product अवशिष्ट उत्पाद *m.*

r. share अवशिष्ट अंश *m.*

r. value अवशिष्ट-अर्हा *f.*

residuary अवशिष्ट *mfn.*

r. powers अवशिष्ट अधिकार *m.*

residues Logic अवशेष *m.*

method of r. अवशेष-रीति *f.*

resin cavity Bot. उद्यास-कूप *m.*

resined उद्यासित *mfn.*

resin opal Mineral. (with a resi-
nous luster) उद्यासोपल *m.*

resinous उद्यास-

r. electricity Phys. उद्यास-विद्युत् *f.*

r. scale Zool. उद्यास-शल्क *m.*

resistability = resistibility रोध्यता *f.*

resistable = resistible रोध्य *mfn.*

resistance thermometer रोध-ताप-मान *m.*

resistant seed coat Bot. रोधी बीज-चोल *m.*

resistibility = resistability

resistive Phys. रोधी (-इन्) *mfn.*

resistivity Phys. रोधिता *f.*, रोधित्व *n.*

resonance प्रतिस्वन *m.*

r. tube Phys. प्रतिस्वन-नाल *m.*

resorption (reabsorption) पुनश्चूषण *n.*

resources संसाधन *n.*

respect आदर *m.*

respiratory passage श्वास-मार्ग *m.*

- respite** *Law n.* (temporary suspension of the execution of a capital offender) प्रास्थगन *n.*
- responsible officer** उत्तरदायी अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
- restaurant** उपाहार-गृह *n.* (from Marathi)
- resting spore** *Bot.* विश्रामी बीजाणु *m.*
- restoration** पुनरुद्धार *m.*, प्रत्यास्थापन *n.*
- restorer** *Phys.* प्रत्यास्थापक *m.*
- restoring** *adj.* *Phys.* पुनःस्थापी (-इन्) *mfn.*
- restrict** *vb.* संकोचन, नियन्त्रण *n.*
- restricted** संकुचित, संकोचित, नियन्त्रित *mfn.*
- restriction** 1 संकोचन, आयन्त्रण, नियन्त्रण *n.*, बाधा *f.*
2 *Math.* निबन्ध *m.*
- restrictive** आयन्त्रण-
r. duty *Econ.* आयन्त्रण-कर *m.*
r. endorsement *Econ.* आयन्त्रण-पृष्ठांकना, आयन्त्रित-पृष्ठांकना *f.*
- resultant reaction** परिणामि-प्रतिक्रिया *f.*
- resume** *vb.* 1 (to take again, as duty) पुनर्ग्रहण *n.*
2 (to begin again) पुनरारम्भण *n.*
3 (to take back to oneself) प्रत्यादान *n.*
- retaliate** *vb.* प्रतिकरण *n.*
- retaliation** *n.* प्रतिकार *m.*
- retention** प्रतिधारण *n.*
- retentive power** *Magnetism* प्रतिधारण-शक्ति *f.*
- retentivity** *Magnetism* प्रतिधारिता *f.*
- retinal pigment** *Zool.* मूर्तिपट-रंगा *f.*
- retinula** (from retina मूर्तिपट) *Zool.* (a group of sensory cells enclosing a rhabdom in an ommatidium) मूर्तिकौश *n.* (कौश 'a group of cells')
- retinular region** *Zool.* मूर्तिकौश-देश *m.*
- retired officer** सेवानिवृत्त अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
- retractor** *Anat.* (a muscle which draws in any part) प्रत्याकर्षक *m.*
- protractor** प्रकर्षक *m.*
- retrench** *vb.* 1 (cut down) अवच्छेदन *n.*
2 (remove) अपवर्तन *n.*
- retrenched** अवच्छिन्न, अपवृत्त *mfn.*
r. expenses अवच्छिन्न व्यय *m.*
r. personnel अपवृत्त सेविवर्ग *m.*
- returned** प्रत्यावृत्त, प्रत्यावर्तित *mfn.*
r. moneyorder *Com.* प्रत्यावर्तित धनप्रेष *m.*
- revenue** आगम *m.*
r. and expenditure आगम तथा व्यय *m.*
r. import duty *Econ.* आगम-प्रवेश्य-कर *m.*
r. record room receipts आगम-अभिलेख-कोष्ठ-प्राप्ति *f.*
r. reserve fund आगम-संचिति-प्रणीवि *f.*
r. tax *Econ.* आगम-कर *m.*
- reverse** *adj.* 1 प्रति-, उत्क्रम *mfn.*
2 *n.* (back surface) पश्चात्-तल, पश्चात्-पृष्ठ *n.*

- r. council bill** *Econ.* प्रति-परिषद्-विपत्र *n.*
- reversion** प्रतिवर्तन *n.*
- reversionary** *Law* प्रतिवर्ती (-इन्) *mfn.*
- r. interest** प्रतिवर्ति-वृद्धि *f.*
- review** 1 *vb.* पुनरीक्षण *n.*
2 *n.* पुनरीक्षा *f.*
- revised** पुनरीक्षित, पुनरावृत्त *mfn.*
- r. budget** पुनरीक्षित आयव्ययक *n.*
- r. list of business** पुनरावृत्त कार्य-सूची *f.*
- revive** *vb.* पुनर्जीवन *n.* (from causative पुनर्जीवयति; H. पुनर्जीवित करना)
- revocable credit** *Com.* प्रत्यादेश्य प्रत्यय *m.*
- revolutionary** क्रान्तिमत्, क्रान्तिकारी (-इन्) *mfn.*
- r. change** क्रान्तिकारि परिवर्तन *n.*
- R. Socialism** क्रान्तिमत् समाजवाद, क्रान्तिकारी समाजवाद *m.*
- revolutionism** क्रान्तिवाद *m.*
- revolutionist** क्रान्तिकारी, क्रान्तिवादी (-इन्) *m.*
- revolving** परिभ्रामी (-इन्) *mfn.*, परिभ्राम-
- r. dates** परिभ्राम-तिथि *f.*
- reward** *n.* 1 (that which is offered for some service or attainment, as a prize) पारितोषिक *n.*
2 *Law* (compensation for services) प्रतिफल *n.*
- rezbanyite** तासीभिशिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, सी- for सीस lead, भि- for भिदातु bismuth, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- rhabdite** *Zool.* (a rod-like structure) वेतसी *f.* (वेतस rod)
- Rhabditis** *Zool.* (Gk. *rhabdos* a rod) वेतसी-प्रजाति *f.*
- rhabdom=rhabdome** *Zool.* (one of the minute rodlike structures in the retinulae in the compound eyes of arthropods) वेतसिका *f.* (वेतस a rod)
- rhabdomere** *Zool.* (a portion of the rhabdome) वेतसिका-खण्ड *m.*
- Rhamnus** *Bot.* (a genus of trees with strongly pinnately veined leaves) दृढनाडीक-प्रजाति *f.*
- rhea** *Zool.* उष्ट्रपत्री (-इन्) *m.*
- Rheae** *Zool.* उष्ट्रपत्रि-अनुगण *m.* (suborder अनुगण)
- Rheidae** *Zool.* उष्ट्रपत्रि-वंश *m.*
- Rheiformes** *Zool.* उष्ट्रपत्रि-गण *m.* (गण order)
- rheotron=betatron** *Phys.* चित्त्वर *m.* (विद्युदणु + त्वर)
- rhinal** *Anat.* (of or pertaining to the nose) नासीय *mfn.*
- rhinalgia** *Med.* (pain in the nose) नासा-शूल *m.*
- rhinarium** *Zool.* (in mammals, the hairless area of roughened skin at the tip of the snout) नासा-खलति *m.* (खलति 'baldness' ancient word)
- rhine, -rhinous** (having a specified type of nose, *e. g.* in meso-rhine, platy-rhine, mono-rhine) -नास
- rhinencephalon** *Anat., Zool.* (the olfactory part of the brain) गन्ध-

- मस्तिष्क** *n.*
rhinenchysis *Med.* (injection into the nose) **नासान्तःक्षेप** *m.*
rhineurynter (Gk. *rhinos* nose + *eurynein* to make wide) *Med.* (an inflatable rubber bag used for plugging the nose, as to prevent nosebleed) **नासा-रोध** *m.*
rhinitis *Med.* (inflammation of the nose) **नासाकोप** *m.*
rhino- (a combining form from Gk. *rhinos* meaning *nose*) **नासा-**
rhinobyon (Gk. *byein* to stuff; a nasal tampon) **नासा-निग** *m.* (निग a plug)
rhinocaul (the olfactory tract) **गन्ध-पथ** *m.*
rhinocoele = **rhinocoele** *Anat.* (cavity of the rhinencephalon) **गन्ध-गुहा** *f.*
rhinochiloplasty (plastic surgery अभिघटना of the lip and nose) **नासाघ्राभिघटना** *f.*
rhinocoele = **rhinocoele**
rhinodynia *Med.* (pain in nose) **नासा-पीडा** *f.*
rhinogenous *adj.* (originating in the nose) **नासिज** *mfn.*
rhinolalia *Med.* (nasal tone in speech, esp. when caused by abnormality in the nasal passages) **अनुनासिक्य** *n.*, **अनुनासिकता** *f.*
rhinolaryngology *Med.* (medical science dealing with the nose नासा and larynx घोषित्र and their diseases) **नासाघोषित्रिकी**, **नासा-घोषित्र-विद्या** *f.*
rhinolaryngoscope (an instrument for examining the nose and larynx) **नासाघोषित्रेक्ष** *m.* (घोषित्र larynx)
rhinolith *Med.* (a concretion formed within the cavities of the nose) **नासाश्म** *m.*
rhinological **नासिकीय** *mfn.*
rhinologist **नासावेद्य** *m.*
rhinology (treats of the nose and its diseases) **नासिकी**, **नासा-विद्या** *f.*
rhinopharyngitis *Med.* **नासाग्रसनी-कोप** *m.* (ग्रसनी pharynx)
rhinopharynx **नासाग्रसनी** *f.*
rhinophyma (Gk. *phyma* tumor) *Med.* **नासापिटक** *n.*
rhinoplasty **नासाभिघटन** *n.*
rhinopolypus *Med.* **नासाबुद्** *m.* (from सुश्रुत)
rhinorrhagia *Med.* (nosebleed) **नासा-रक्तस्राव** *m.*
rhinorrhea, -rhea *Med.* (excessive mucous secretion from the nose) **नासा-स्राव** *m.* (from सुश्रुत)
rhinoscleroma *Med.* **नासाजारक्ष्य** *n.*
rhinoscope **नासेक्ष** *m.*
rhinoscopy **नासेक्षा** *f.*
-rhinous = **-rhine**
Rhizobium *Bact.* **मूलजीव-प्रजाति** *f.*
R. radiculicola **सामान्य मूलजीव** *m.*
Rhizophora *Bot.* (a genus of mangroves) **वायुशिफ-प्रजाति** *f.*
R. mangle (common mangrove) **सामान्य वायुशिफ** *m.*
Rhizophoraceae *Bot.* (family of mangroves) **वायुशिफ-कुल** *n.*
Rhizopus nigricans *Bot.* **असित**

मूलांघ्रि *m.*
Rhodinus *Zool.* पाटलकीट-प्रजाति *f.*
 (पाटल reddish)
R. prolixus सामान्य पाटलकीट *m.*
rhodochrosite=dialogite (consists essentially of manganese carbonate) लोहांगिज *m.* (लोह- for लोहक manganese, -अंग- for प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
rhonchus *Med.* (a sound produced by vibrations set up in mucus or other fluid in the finer air-passages) श्लेष्म-ध्वनि *m.*
rhythmical impulses *Bot.* ताल-वद्ध-प्रेरणा *f.*
Ribes *Bot.* (a genus of shrubs, fruits of which are used for jams फलपाक) पाकबदरी-प्रजाति *f.*
R. nigrum=black currant कृष्ण पाकबदरी *f.*
R. odoratum=buffalo currant (having fragrant flowers and black fruits) सुगन्ध पाकबदरी *f.*
R. rubrum अरुण पाकबदरी *f.*
R. sativum स्वादु पाकबदरी *f.*
Riccia *Bot.* (a genus of liverworts in which thallus forms small rosettes) सुहरिता-प्रजाति *f.*
Ricciaceae *Bot.* सुहरिता-कुल *n.*
rice paper 1 (a thin paper made from rice straw) तण्डुल-पत्र *n.*
 2=pith paper मज्जक-पत्र *n.*
ricepaper tree (*Tetrapanax papyriferum*) मज्जकपत्र-वृक्ष *m.*
rickardite ताम्रवंगिज *m.* (ताम्र copper, वंग- for वंगकेय telluride, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Rickettsia *Bact., Zool.* (a genus of organisms parasitic in arthropods) सन्धिपादजीवि-प्रजाति *f.*
R. quintana (found in the intestines of lice) यूकान्त्र सन्धिपादजीवी (-इन्) *m.*
R. rickettsii = **Dermocentroxenus rickettsii** पृषज्ज्वर सन्धिपादजीवी (-इन्) *m.* (पृषज्ज्वर spotted fever)
ridicule 1 *vb.* अवहसन *n.*
 2 *n.* अवहास *m.* (from महाभारत)
ridiculous अवहास्य *mfn.*
riding अश्वारोहण *n.*
r. and sports instructor अश्वारोहण तथा क्रीडा शिक्षक *m.*
rifle (a colour) = **rifle green** न्यपपीतहरि *m.*
rig *vb.* मूल्योन्नयन, कूटमूल्योन्नयन *n.*
sag मूल्यापनयन *n.*
rigging the market *Econ.* (forcing up the price without regard to its real value) मूल्योन्नयन, कूटमूल्योन्नयन *n.* (as against sagging the market मूल्यापनयन)
right अधिकार *m.*
r. of audience श्रवणाधिकार *m.*
r. of freedom स्वातन्त्र्य-अधिकार *m.*
righthand side दक्षिण पक्ष *m.*
right lobby दक्षिण सभाकक्ष *m.*
rights अधिकार *m.*
r. and liabilities अधिकार तथा उत्तरदायित्व *n.*
r. relating to religion धर्मसम्बन्धी अधिकार *m.*
rigidity अनाम्यता *f.*

- r. modulus** *Phys.* अनाम्यता-मापांक *m.*
- r. strain** *Phys.* अनाम्यता-विकार *m.*
- rind** (peel of a fruit, or bark of a tree) चल्क *m.*
- rind disease** (of sugarcane) *Plant Pathol.* इक्षुचल्क-रोग *m.*
- rinderpest** = **cattle plague** = **steppe murrain** *Veter.* पशु-महामारी *f.*
- ring** (a combination of persons for a selfish purpose) चलय *m.* (H. गुट्ट)
- r. leader** चलय-नेता (-तृ) *m.* (H. गुट्ट-नेता)
- rinneite** अदक्षानीरिज *m.* (अ- for अयस् iron, द- for दहातु potassium, क्षा- for क्षारातु sodium, नीर- for नीरेय chloride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- ripe proglottid** *Zool.* पक्क जनन-खण्ड *m.*
- rise** 1 (increase) उद्रोह *m.*
2 (attaining a higher position) उत्कर्ष *m.*
- r. and fall** उद्रोह तथा अवरोह *m.*,
उच्चावचन *n.* (H. घटबढ़, चढ़ाव उतार)
- r. in demand** *Econ.* अभियाचन-उद्रोह *m.*
- r. in prices** *Econ.* मूल्य-उद्रोह *m.*
- r. in supply** *Econ.* प्रदाय-उद्रोह *m.*
- risk** 1 भय, हानिभय *n.*, संशय *m.*
2 (responsibility) उत्तरदायित्व *n.*
- r. bearing** हानिभय-वहन *n.*
- r. taking** हानिभय-धारण *n.*
- rivage green** प्रपीतहरि *m.*
- river** नदी *f.*
- r. basin** (entire tract of a country drained by a river and its tributaries) नदी-क्षेत्र *n.*
- r. channel** *Irrig.* नदी-पात्र *n.*
- r. works** *Irrig.* नदी-कर्म *n.*
- riverweed** नदीघास *m.*
- rizopatronite** = **patronite** (containing large amount of a vanadium sulphide) रोचशिज *m.* (रोच- for रोचातु vanadium, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- road** रथ्या *f.*, मार्ग *m.*
- r. cess** *Econ.* रथ्या-कर, मार्ग-कर *m.*
- r. in cutting** कृत्त-रथ्या *f.*
- r. metal** रथ्याश्म, कुट्टाश्म *m.* (H. सड़क का पत्थर)
- r. patrol** रथ्या-ग्रहरी (-इन्) *m.*
- roaster** *Chem.* (furnace for roasting ore) भ्राष्ट्री *f.*
- r. gas** *Mineral.* भ्राष्ट्री-वाति *m.*
- Robinia pseudoacacia** (common locust, black locust) *Bot.* सामान्य शलभ-द्रुम *m.*
- robin's-egg blue** प्रावहर्षानील *m.*
- rock cress** (a species of *Arabis*) गिरि-सर्षप *m.*
- rock crystal** शैल-स्फट *m.*
- rocking part** *Phys.* दोली भाग *m.*
- rock plant of St. Helena** = **Petrobium arboreum** = **whitewood** शिलाद्रु *m.*
- rocky** शैल, शिलेय *mfn.*, शिला-
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever** *Med.* पाताल पृषज्ज्वर *m.* (पृषत् spotted)
- rod** *Anat.* दण्ड *m.*
- r. of cells** *Zool.* कोशा-दण्ड *m.*

rods and cones *Zool.* शलाका तथा शंकु *m.*

Roget's spiral *Elec.* (jumping spiral) स्कन्दी कुन्तल *m.*

Rohilkhand *Geog.* पांचाल *m.*

roll वेल्ल *m.*

roller-caster वेल्लन-कर्ता (-तृ) *m.*

rolling barrage = creeping barrage *Mil.* व्यावल्गी अवष्टम्भ *m.* (व्यावल्ग् 'to jump, to gallop' from उत्तररामचरित)

roll number नामावलि-संख्या, क्रम-संख्या *f.*

Roman रोमक *m.* (from वराहमिहिर)

Roman sepia = Vandyke brown न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

Roman umber = raw umber (a colour) न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*

Roman violet = pansy violet निनीलरक्त *m.*

roosa grass = Cymbopogon martini *Bot.* (oil used in neuralgia) वातघ्न सुवास-तृण *n.*

root *Bot.* मूल *n.*

r.-like मूल-सदृश *mfn.*

r. pocket मूल-गोह *m.*

r. tuber मूल-आकन्द *m.*

r. tubercle = bacterial nodule शाकाण्वीय ग्रन्था *f.*

rose पाटल *mfn.*

r. blush (a colour) प्रावरक्तपीत *m.*

r.-bud (a colour) प्रोद्रक्तनील *m.*

r. Caroline प्रावपीतातिरक्त *m.*

r. Carthame = Carthamus red अधिरक्तापीत *m.*

r. cendre स्ववपीतातिरक्त *m.*

r. hermosa प्ररक्तापीत *m.*

r. lake न्युत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*

r. madder उद्रक्त *m.*

r. morn = peach bloom प्राव-पीतातिरक्त *m.*

r. Neyron अधिरक्त *m.*

r. Nilsson उद्रक्त *m.*

r. purple मध्यनीलरक्त *m.*

r. tan = pearl blush प्रावरक्तपीत *m.*

r. taupe न्यपरक्तापीत *m.*

roseberry spurge = Nerium oleander = sweet-scented oleander *Bot.* सामान्य करवीर *m.*

rose quartz *Mineral.* पाटल-स्फट *m.*

roset = Brazil red न्युत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*

rosette (a colour) = roset (a colour) न्युत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*

rotation *Econ.* आवर्तन *m.*

rough chaff-tree = prickly chaff-flower = Achyranthes aspera *Bot.* सामान्य खरमंजरी *f.*

rough method स्थूल-रीति *f.*

round ruler गोल रेखक *m.*

route पथ *m.*

rowlandite भृशसैकिज *m.* (भृश- for भृशला yttrium, सैक- for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Rowley process = mild process *Chem.* मृदु-विधा *f.*

royal 1 राज-

2 (a kind of paper) राजन्य *n.*

r. blue (a colour) 1 न्यधिनीलरक्त *m.*

2 = smalt

3 = Prussian blue

r. fern *Bot.* राज-पर्णांग *m.*

r. green (a colour) 1 = light

Brunswick green
 2=Paris green प्रपीतातिहरि *m.*
r. purple न्युद्रक्तातिनील *m.*
r. white cartridge royal (a paper) राजन्य श्वेत वेष्ट *m.*
rubber block घृषि-इष्टका *f.*
rubber oil=caoutchoucine घृषि-तैल *n.*
Rubens' madder (a colour)=lacquer red उद्रक्तापीत *m.*
ruby silver ore Mineral. मणि रजतायस्क *n.*
ruddle (a colour)=bole (a colour) मध्यपीतातिरक्त *m.*
rue (a strong-scented herb) गन्धशाक *m.*
rule नियम *m.*
 absolute r. Logic निरपवाद नियम *m.*
 r. of conduct आचार-नियम *m.*
 r. of the road Law मार्ग-नियम, रथ्या-नियम *m.*
run *n.* (a continuing urgent demand, esp. one on a bank or treasury) संधावन *n.* (H. दूट पड़ना)
running charges चालन-व्यय *m.*
run-way धावन-मार्ग *m.* (not धावन-क्षेत्र)
Ruppia Bot. (genus of tassel-grass) प्रगुच्छघास-प्रजाति *f.*
R. maritima (common tassel-grass) सामान्य प्रगुच्छघास *m.* (Cf. bunchgrass गुच्छघास)
rural ग्राम्य, ग्राम-
 r. bank Econ. ग्राम-आधिकोष *m.*

r. credit society Econ. ग्राम-प्रत्यय-समिति *f.*
r. development association ग्राम-विकास-पार्षद् *f.*
r. economics ग्राम्य अर्थशास्त्र *n.*
r. exodus Econ. ग्राम-त्याग *m.*
r. life ग्राम-जीवन *n.*
r. reconstruction ग्राम-पुनर्निर्माण *n.*
r. site ग्राम-स्थान, ग्रामास्पद *n.* (आस्पद 'site' occurs in शाकुन्तल, कथा-सरित्-सागर, etc.)
r. society ग्राम-समाज *m.*
r. uplift ग्रामोद्धार *m.*
rush Bot. प्रनड *m.*
russet green प्रपीत *m.*
Russian blue अवनील *m.*
Russian calf (a colour) निरक्तपीत *m.*
Russian gray=slate gray
rustic brown न्यवपीतातिरक्त *m.*
rust-proof Chem. मण्डूर-रुद्ध *mfn.*
Ruta Bot. (genus of rues) गन्धशाक-प्रजाति *f.*
R. graveolens (common rue) सामान्य गन्धशाक *m.*
rutherfordine = rutherfordite (uranyl carbonate) किरणांगिज *m.* (किरण- for किरणल uranyl, -अंग- for प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
rutile रंजजारेयिज *m.* (रंज- for रंजातु titanium, -जारेय for द्विजारेय di-oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

S

σ *Phys.* (pole-strength per unit area) च (चुम्बकीय ध्रुवशक्ति)

σ *Phys.* (Stefan's constant) कि (सम्पूर्ण विकिरण स्थिरांक)

σ *Phys.* (surface density) त (तल-घनता)

S *Logic* (subject) उ (उद्देश्य)

s, S (area—*See* a, A) क्ष, क्षेत्र (क्षेत्रफल)

s (element of length or distance) ध 1 (distance) द

s *Phys.* (shunt resistance) इव (पार्श्वान रोध)

S. (south) द. (दक्षिण)

s *Phys.* (specific heat) ऊ (आपेक्षिक ऊष्मा)

s *Phys.* (space described) ध (धाव)

s *Phys.* (distance travelled) द (दूरत्व)

S *Statistics* (summation) यो (योग)

S, T (surface tension) ति (तलातति)

sable (an animal with a dark-brown coat) श्यामक *m.*

s. hair श्यामक रोम *n.*

sacrifice स्वार्थ-त्याग *m.*

saddlery and gear पल्याण-परिधान *n.*

safeguard 1 *n.* अभिरक्षा *f.*, अभिरक्षण *n.*

2 *vb.* अभिरक्षण *n.*

safflorite केतुद्विनेपिज *m.* (केतु- for केत्वातु cobalt, द्विनेप- for द्विनेपाल्येय diarsenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

safflower red = **Carthamus red**

saffron (a colour) = **saffron yellow**

s. yellow प्रोद्रक्तातिपीत *m.*

safrano pink प्रावपीतातिरक्त *m.*

sag *Com.* मूल्यापनयन *n.*

rig मूल्योन्नयन *n.*

sage brush green न्यवपीताहरि *m.*

sagenite (occurs in net-like forms)

जालिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)

sagging (the market) *Com.* मूल्यापनयन *n.*

rigging (the market) मूल्योन्नयन *n.*

Sagittaria *Bot.* (genus of arrow-heads) बाणपत्र-प्रजाति *f.*

sahara (a colour) = **cocoa** (a colour) निरक्तपीत *m.*

sailor blue (a colour) निनीलारक्त *m.*

St. John's-wort पीतशोभा *f.*

Sakkara (a colour) = **mouse gray**

sal ammoniac तिकातुनीरेयिज *m.*

(तिकातु ammonium, नीरेय chloride, -इज for खनिज mineral)

sale, disposition or mortgage विक्रय, हस्तान्तरण अथवा प्राधि *m.*

sale-papers विक्रय-पत्र *n.*

sale proceeds विक्रय-आय, विक्रय-उदय *m.*

salesman विक्रेता (-तृ) *m.*

salesmanship (skill in the presentation of goods for sale) विक्रय-कला *f.*

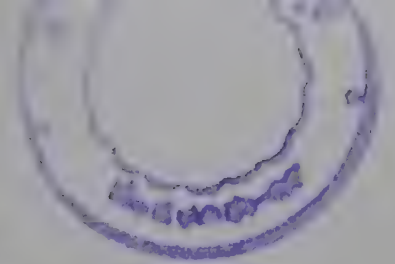
salino-oxide *Chem.* लवण-जारेय *n.*

salmon (a colour) प्रपीतातिरक्त *m.*

Salpidae = **Hemimysaria**

Salsola *Bot.* (genus of saltworts लवणपादप) लवणपादप-प्रजाति *f.*

- S. kali** (common saltwort) सामान्य लवणपादप *m.*
- S. soda** विश्वार लवणपादप *m.*
- salting out** *Chem.* (precipitation of a non-electrolyte or weak electrolyte by addition of an electrolyte, usually salt) लवण-सादन *n.* (short for लवणेन-निस्सादन)
- salt of sorrel** *Chem.* अम्ललोणिका-लवण *n.*
- salt of tartar** *Old Chem.* न्यासव-लवण *n.*
- saltus** *Statistics* (break of continuity) भंजना *f.*
- saltwort** लवणपादप *m.*
- salvia blue** उन्नीलारक्त *m.*
- Salvia coccinea** *Bot.* (having scarlet flowers) शोण तुलसीबन्धु *m.*
- Salvinia** *Bot.* (a genus of fern allies) पर्णागबन्धु-प्रजाति *f.*
- S. natans** (floating moss) प्लव पर्णागबन्धु *m.*
- Salviniaceae** *Bot.* पर्णागबन्धु-कुल *n.*
- saman** = rain tree = **Pithecolobium saman**
- Sambucus** *Bot.* (genus of the elders) महाबदरी-प्रजाति *f.*
- sanctioned** संमोदित *mfn.*
- s. estimate** संमोदित आगणन *n.*
- s. proposition statement** संमोदित प्रस्तावना-विवरण *n.*
- s. scale** संमोदित-श्रेणी *f.*
- sanctioning authority** संमोदन-प्राधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
- sandalwood** (a colour) = **fawn** (a colour) अवरक्तपीत *m.*
- sandbergerite** (zinciferous variety of tennantite तानेशिज) कुप्यतानेशिज *m.* (कुप्य- for कुप्यातु zinc, ता- for ताम्र copper, ने- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- sand dune** (a colour) = **drab** (a colour) अवरक्तपीत *m.*
- sanders blue** = **azurite blue** मध्य-नीलाहरि *m.*
- sandstone** *Petrag.* बालुकाश्म *m.* (H. बलुआ पत्थर)
- sane** स्वस्थ, प्रकृतिस्थ *m.* (against insane उन्मत्त)
- sanitation charges** स्वास्थ्य-व्यय, आरोग्य-व्यय *m.*
- sans recours** *Com.* दायित्व-रहित
- sap green** = **reseda** (a colour)
- sapphire** (a colour) = **sapphire blue**
- s. blue** निनीलाहरि *m.*
- sapphire-quartz siderite** *Mineral.* (of indigo or Berlin-blue colour) नील-स्फट *m.*
- sarai** पथिक-शाला *f.*
- Sarcodina** *Zool.* (a class वर्ग of *Protozoa* comprising forms whose chief character in common is the formation of pseudopodia कूटपाद) कूटपादि-वर्ग *m.*
- Sarcophaga fuscicauda** *Zool.* पिंगपुच्छ मांसमक्षी *f.*
- Sarcopsylla** = **Tunga** *Zool.* (the genus containing the chigoe) मांसपिंशु-प्रजाति *f.*
- sartorite** = **skleroclase** सीसनेप-शिज *m.* (सीस lead, नेप- for नेपाली)



arsenic, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide,
-इज for खनिज mineral)
sassolite टांकिज *m.* (टांक- for टांकिक
अम्ल boric acid, -इज for खनिज
mineral)
Satara (in the Bombay Presidency)
Geog. सतार्ष *n.* (from विष्णुपुराण)
satiability *Econ.* तृप्यता *f.*
satiable तृप्य *mfn.*
s. wants *Econ.* तृप्य-अभीच्छा *f.*
satiation तृप्ति *f.*
s. of wants *Econ.* अभीच्छा-तृप्ति *f.*
satisfaction तृप्ति *f.*, समाधान *n.*,
संतोष *m.*
satisfy *vb.* समाधान-करण *n.*
sativus *Bot.* (that which is sown)
उत्त *mfn.* (past part. from √वप् to
sow)
Satpura Range *Geog.* विन्ध्यपाद-
पर्वत, वैदूर्य-पर्वत *m.*
saturation अनुवेधन *n.*
s. current *Phys.* अनुवेधन-वाह *m.*
s. point *Phys.* अनुवेधन-बिन्दु *m.*
savanna forest = savanna wood-
land घासवनस्थली *f.*
savanna land घासस्थली *f.*
savanna woodland = savanna
forest
Savart's disc or wheel *Acous.*
तान-दन्ती *f.* (तान tone, दन्ती a disc
with teeth)
save *vb.* *Econ.* संचयन *n.*
saving 1 संचय *m.*, संचयन *n.*
2 परित्राण *n.*, अपवाद *m.*
s. provision अपवाद प्रावधान, परि-
त्राण-प्रावधान *n.*
Saxe = Saxe blue अवनीलाहरि *m.*

Sayal brown मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
scale insect शल्क कीट *m.*
scale of diet आहार-श्रेणी *f.*
scale of representation प्रतिनिधान-
श्रेणी *f.* (H. प्रतिनिधान की श्रेणी)
scaly bud *Bot.* शल्कावृत-कलिका *f.*
scan *vb.* (to go over and examine
point by point) अन्वनुलोकन *n.*
scanner *Elec.* अन्वनुलोकित्र *n.*
scanning disc *Elec.* अन्वनुलोकी
बिम्ब *m.*
scarcity स्वल्पता, दुष्प्राप्यता *f.*
s. rent *Econ.* दुष्प्राप्यता-भाटक *m.*
s. value *Econ.* दुष्प्राप्यता-अर्हा *f.*
scarlet 1 *n.* अधिरक्तापीत *m.*
2 *adj.* शोण *mfn.*
s. lake शोण लाक्षक *m.*
s. madder (a colour) प्ररक्तापीत *m.*
s. ocher = Indian red न्युत्-
पीतातिरक्त *m.*
s. phosphorus *Phys.* शोण भास्वर
m.
scatter *vb.* *Bot.* पर्यसन *n.*
scattered *Bot.* पर्यस्त *mfn.*
scavenge *vb.* संमार्जन *n.*
scavenger संमार्जक *m.*
scawtite चूर्णसैकांगिज *m.* (चूर्ण- for
चूर्णातु calcium, सैक- for सैकतीय
silicate, -अंग- for प्रांगीय carbo-
nate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
scedastic *Statistics* प्रविचाली (-इन्)
schaumopal *Mineral.* (a porous
variety of opal) रन्ध्रोपल *m.*
schedule 1 (a written plan of
future procedure in the carry-
ing out of some project) योजना-
लेख *m.*

- 2 (tabulated statement) सारणी *f.*
 3 (an appended statement of supplementary details) अनुसूची *f.*
s. caste अनुसूचित-जाति *f.*
s. list अनुसूचित-सूची *f.*
s. of demands अभियाचन-सूची *f.*
train s. संयान-समयावलि *f.*
scheduled अनुसूचित, सूचित *mfn.*
s. time (of a train) सूचित समय *m.*
schirmerite रसीभिश्जिज *m.* (र- for रजत silver, सी- for सीस lead, भि- for भिदातु bismuth, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Schizaea *Bot.* (a genus of ferns having filiform fronds) सूत्रपलाश-प्रजाति *f.*
Schizaeaceae *Bot.* सूत्रपलाश-कुल *n.*
Schizomycetes (the fission fungi) *Bot.* खण्डकवकानि *n.pl.*, खण्डकवक-वर्ग *m.*
schizont *Zool.* (characterized by schizogony) खण्डगुणन *n.*, खण्ड-गुणक *m.*
Schizophyceae = Myxophyceae = Cyanophyceae *Bot.*
 नीलहर्याप्यकाः *m.pl.*
scholarship holder छात्रवृत्ति-धारी (-इन्) *m.*
school 1 (those who hold a common doctrine, a sect in philosophy, science, politics, etc.) सम्प्रदाय *m.*
 2 पाठशाला *f.*
school account पाठशाला-लेखा *f.*
school of political economy राज्यार्थव्यवस्था-सम्प्रदाय *m.*
Schultzes' solution (also known as chlor-zinc-iodine नीर-कुप्यातु जम्बुकी) नीकुजम्बु विलयन *n.*
schwartzite पारदतांशिज *m.* (पारद mercury, ता- for ताम्र copper, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Schweitzer's solution *Chem.* (a solvent for cellulose कोशाधु) कोशाधु-विलायक *m.*
science museum विज्ञान-कौतुकालय *m.*
scientific वैज्ञानिक *mfn.*
s. hypothesis *Logic* वैज्ञानिक-उपकल्पना *f.*
s. management वैज्ञानिक प्रबन्ध *m.*
scintillation *Phys.* उत्स्फालगन *n.*
sclerenchymatous *Bot.* दृढकोशाभित्ति-
s. bundle दृढकोशाभित्ति-पूल *m.*
s. fibres दृढकोशाभित्ति-तन्तु *m.*
sclerophyte *Bot.* दृढोद्भिद् *f.*
sclerotesta *Bot.* दृढबीजचोल *m.*
scope (the field to which a subject is limited; as, the scope of economics) क्षेत्र *n.*
scorodite जलायोनेपिज *m.* (जल for सजल hydrous, अयस् for अयसिक ferric, नेप- for नेपीय arsenate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
scorpioid cymes *Bot.* उभयतो-विकासी बहुवर्धक *m.*
Scotch blue व्यवनीलारक्त *m.*
Scotch gray अवपीतहरि *m.*
scrap iron क्षेप्य अयस् *n.*
screen 1 *Photoengraving* (two pieces of optical glass.....) संकाच *m.*

- 2=line screen रेखा-संकाच *m.*
 screw conveyer = worm conveyer *Chem.* भ्रमि-वाहक *m.*
 screwworm *Zool.* भ्रमिवेधी (-इन्) *m.* (भ्रमि screw + √विध् to bore—the larvae, which are armed with rings of small spines, bore into the flesh)
 scribbling block विरेखन-चय *m.*
 script लिपि *f.*
 Scrophularia *Bot.* (a genus of herbs with knotty roots) ग्रन्थिमूल-प्रजाति *f.*
 scrubbing room उद्धावन कोष्ठ, घर्ष-धावन कोष्ठ *m.*
 scrupulous respect परमादर *m.*
 scrutiny (as, of schemes) परिनिरीक्षा *f.*
 S. E. (south east) आ. (आग्नेयी)
 S. E. (east of south) द. पू. (दक्षिण-पूर्वा)
 s. e. *Statistics* (standard error) प्र. वि. (प्रमाण विभ्रम)
 sea समुद्र *m.*
 sea blue मध्यनीलातिहरि *m.*
 sea-foam green स्ववपीताहरि *m.*
 sea-foam yellow स्ववपीताहरि *m.*
 sea grape (*Coccoloba uvifera*) समुद्र-द्राक्षा *f.*
 sea green 1 (yellowish yellow-green in hue, of medium saturation, high प्र brilliance) प्रहर्यतिपीत *m.*
 2 =sea blue
 seal 1 नाममुद्रा *f.*
 2 (a colour) न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 s. brown न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 s. register *Com.* नाममुद्रा-पंजी *f.*
 sealed tender संमुद्रित-निविदा *f.*
 seaman (any person employed in any capacity on board any ship) सामुद्रिक *m.*
 seamen's and marine hospital सामुद्रिक तथा पौतिक चिकित्सालय *m.*
 seamen's hospital सामुद्रिक चिकित्सालय *m.*
 search pin *Phys.* अन्वेषण-सूची *f.*
 seared green प्रपीताहरि *m.*
 sea route जल-मार्ग, समुद्र-मार्ग *m.*
 seas *Econ.* समुद्र *m.*
 sea-shell pink स्ववरक्तपीत *m.*
 season काल, ऋतु *m.*
 seasonal सामयिक, आर्तव *mfn.*
 s. occupation *Econ.* आर्तव व्यवसाय *m.*
 s. power *Irrig.* ऋतु भर के लिये बिजली (H.)
 s. ward ऋतु-विभाग, सामयिक विभाग *m.*
 sea squirt = ascidian *Zool.* जलोद्गारी (-इन्) *m.*
 sea swallow समुद्र भाण्डीक *m.*
 sea urchin = echinoid *Zool.* शल्य-कन्दुक *m.*
 sea water green प्रहर्यतिपीत *m.*
 sea weed green अवहर्यतिपीत *m.*
 sec. ft. = cu. ft. per sec. (a cubic foot per second) *Irrig.* का-घन *m.*
 second 1 *vb.* अनुमोदन *n.*
 2 *adj.* (second next to the last term) *Math.* अन्ताद्द्वितीय *mfn.* (H. अन्तसे दूसरा)
 3 *adj.* द्वितीय *mfn.*
 s. amendment द्वितीय संशोधन *n.*

s. bill *Com.* द्वितीय विपत्र *n.*
s. class द्वितीय-श्रेणी *f.*, द्वितीय वर्ग *m.*
s. class paper द्वितीय वर्ग पत्र *n.*
s. edition (of a publication) द्वितीय संस्करण *n.*, द्वितीय-आवृत्ति *f.*
s. gear *Automobile* द्वितीय उपयान्त्र *n.*
s. law of motion=Newton's second law of motion *Phys.* द्वितीय गति-नियम = बल-गमता-नियम *m.*
s. of the bill = second of exchange *Econ.* विपत्र-द्वितीयक *n.*
secondary 1 गौण, द्वितीयक *mfn.*
 2 *Educ.* (intermediate between elementary and collegiate) माध्यमिक *mfn.*
s. capital *Econ.* गौण-पुंजी *f.*
s. cell *Elec.* (it can be recharged) पुनःप्रभार्य-कोशा *f.*
storage cell संग्रह-कोशा *f.*
s. coil द्वितीयक कुण्डल *n.*
s. education माध्यमिक-शिक्षा *f.*
s. power *Irrig.* गौण-विद्युत् *f.*
secrecy गुह्यता, गूढता *f.*
secretary सचिव *m.*
 additional **s.** अपर सचिव *m.*
 deputy **s.** प्रति-सचिव *m.*
 under **s.** उप-सचिव *m.*
 chief **s.** मुख्य सचिव *m.*
 joint **s.** संयुक्त सचिव *m.*
 assistant **s.** सहायक सचिव *m.*
 extra-**s.** अतिरिक्त सचिव *m.*
secret ballot गूढ शलाका *f.*
ballot शलाका *f.*

secret vote गूढ मत *n.*
vote मत *n.*
secretory duct *Bot.* उदासर्जक-प्रणाली *f.*
sectile (capable of being severed) छिदुर *mfn.* (from √ छिद् 'to cut')
brittle भिदुर *mfn.*
section-holder (in a printing press) अनुविभाग-पाल *m.*
section of a sphere *Math.* गोलीय छेद *m.*
sector of a circle *Math.* वृत्त-शकल *n.*
secular activities लौकिक कार्य *n.*
secure *vb.* (obtain) प्रापण *n.*
security 1 प्रतिभूति *f.*
 2 निश्चिन्ता *f.*
s. bond प्रतिभूति-बन्ध *m.*
s. deposit प्रतिभूति-निक्षेप *m.*
Sedentaria *Zool.* निलग्नाः *m.pl.*
sedentate *Zool.* (attached to the substratum) निलग्न *mfn.*
sedge (a colour) न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*
sedition राजद्रोह *m.*
mutiny सैन्यद्रोह *m.*
rebellion विद्रोह *m.*
revolution परिद्रोह *m.*, क्रान्ति *f.*
revolt विद्रोह *m.*
treason अभिद्रोह *m.*
S. E. E. (east of south east) आ. पू. (आग्नेय-पूर्वा)
seed-nursery बीज-रोपणी *f.*
seed pearl=putty (a colour)
segmentally *Zool.* खण्डशः
self-abandoned विषयाभिरत, कदाचारी (-इन्) *mfn.*

self-contained (sufficient in itself, independent) अनन्यापेक्ष, स्वयंपूर्ण *mfn.*

self-contradictory *Logic* आत्म-व्याघाती (-इन्) *mfn.*

self-explanatory स्वयंव्याख्यात, निगद-व्याख्यात *mfn.* (from निरुक्त)

self-restraint आत्म-संयम *m.*

self-sufficient *Econ.* आत्म-निर्भर, स्वावलम्बी (-इन्) *mfn.*

self-surrender आत्माध्यर्पण *n.*

seligmannite सीतानेशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, ता- for ताम्र copper, ने- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

sellaite भ्राजतरस्विज *m.* (भ्राज- for भ्राजातु magnesium, तरस्व- for तरस्वेय fluoride, -इज for खनिज mineral)

sellers over *Econ.* (more sellers than buyers) विक्रेतृ-आधिक्य *n.*

selling out *Econ.* उद्विक्रयण *n.*

semi-autonomous अर्धस्वायत्त *mfn.*

semilune *Geom.* अर्धचन्द्र *n.*

semiparasitic *Biol.* अर्धपरजीवी (-इन्) *mfn.*

semiperimeter *Math.* सामिपरिमाप *m.*

semi-tendinous muscle *Zool.* सामि-स्नायु-पेशी *f.*

semiwater gas *Chem.* अर्धजल वाति *m.*

semseyite स्यंशुल्बिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, अं- for अंजन antimony, शुल्ब- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

senarmontite अंजजारेयिज *m.* (अंज-

for अंजन antimony, -जारेय for त्रिजारेय trioxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

Senebiera = Coronopus

senior ज्येष्ठ *mfn.*, उपरि-

s. auditor ज्येष्ठ अंकेक्षक *m.*

s. puisne judge ज्येष्ठ अवर न्यायाधीश *m.*

s. technical school उपरि-प्रौद्योगिक-पाठशाला *f.*

seniority ज्येष्ठता *f.*

seniormost ज्येष्ठतम *mfn.*

sensation *Logic* संवेदना *f.*

sensitive plant (*Mimosa pudica*) लज्जालु *m.*

sensitized paper हर्षित पत्र *n.*

separable accident *Logic* वियोज्य उपलक्षण *n.*

separate electorate पृथग् निर्वाचक-वर्ग *m.*

separate string *Math.* पृथग्-रज्जु *f.*

sepiolite = meerschauum (German 'sea foam') फेनिज *m.* (फेन foam, -इज for खनिज mineral)

septal पटी-

s. excretory canal *Zool.* पटी-उत्सर्ग-कुल्या *f.*

s. outgrowth पटी-उद्बर्ध *m.*

septem-fid सप्त-दर *mfn.*

septic tank (a tank for depositing sewage) मल-तडाग *m.*

septointestinal = septointestinal vessel *Zool.* पट्यंत्र-वाहिनी *f.*

septonephridial vessel *Zool.* पट्युत्सर्ग-वाहिनी *f.*

serandite पाटलवारिलोसिज *m.* (पाटल rose-red, वारि water, लो- for लोहक

- manganese, स- for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- sergeant** (attendant) परिचारक *m.*
- sergeant at arms** (an officer of a legislative assembly, who attends upon it to execute its commands in preserving order, arresting offenders, or the like) सशस्त्र परिचारक *m.*
- serially numbered** क्रमांकित *mfn.*
- sericite** *Mineral.* (a low temperature mica mineral) मन्दतापाभ्रक *n.*
- sericulture** कौशकृमि-पालन *n.*
- s. industry** कौशकृमिपालन उद्योग *m.*
- series** माला *f.*
- in series** *Chem.* मालाबद्ध *mfn.*
- s. dynamo** *Elec.* माला-विद्युज्जन *m.*
- serpentine** (a colour) मध्यहर्यापीत *m.*
- serpentine green** अवपीत *m.*
- serpentine marble** सर्प-राजाश्म *m.*
- serpentine rock** *Mineral.* सर्पिज शैल *m.*
- serration** क्रकचवत्ता *f.* (क्रकचवत् serrate)
- serrulatus** *Bot.* (having small teeth) दन्तावान् (-वत्) *mfn.*
- service** 1 *n.* सेवा *f.*
- superior s.** उत्कृष्ट-सेवा *f.*
- inferior s.** अवकृष्ट-सेवा *f.*
- lower s.** निम्न-सेवा *f.*
- upper s.** उच्च-सेवा *f.*
- 2 *adj.* राजकीय *mfn.*
- s. book** सेवा-पुस्त *n.*
- s. postage** = **s. stamps** राजकीय मुद्रांक *m.*
- s. postage stamp** राजकीय प्रेष-मुद्रांक *m.*
- s. telegram** राजकीय दूरलेख *m.* (H. राजकीय तार)
- s. utility** *Econ.* सेवा-उपयोगिता *f.*
- servile** नीच, पामर *mfn.*
- S. E. S.** (south of south east) आ. द. (आग्नेय-दक्षिणा)
- Sesamum indicum** = **S. orientale** = **S. trifoliatum** = **S. luteum** *Bot.* सामान्य तिल *m.*
- sessions** सत्र *n.*
- s. and subordinate judge** सत्र तथा अधर न्यायाधीश *m.*
- s. court** सत्र-न्यायालय *m.*
- s. judge** सत्र-न्यायाधीश *m.*
- setal ring** *Zool.* दृढरोम-वलय *m.*
- set aside** उत्सादन *n.*
- settle** 1 वसन *n.* (H. वसना)
- 2 (an account) परिशोधन *n.*
- settlement** 1 व्यवस्था *f.*
- 2 (of an account) परिशोधन *n.*
- 3 (occupation by settlers) वसति *f.*
- settling tank** *Chem.* निषदनाशय *m.*
- Seville orange** प्ररक्तपीत *m.*
- sewage** मल *n.*
- s. disposal** मल-अपवहन *n.*
- sex product** *Zool.* जननेन्द्रिय सृष्ट *n.*
- sexual literature** काम-साहित्य *n.*
- shade plant** *Bot.* छाया-पादप *m.*
- shampoo** 1 *n.* केशक्षाल *m.*
- 2 *vb.* केशक्षालन *n.*
- sharing** *Econ.* विभाजन *n.*
- shattuckite** नीलजलतासिज *m.* (नील blue, जल for सजल hydrous, ता- for ताम्र copper, स- for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

sheathing base *Bot.* केंचुक-आधार
m.

sheep-breeding अवि-प्रसावन *n.*

shellac varnished शल्क-लाक्षीयित
mfn.

she-oak *Bot.* वेंजुका *f.*

sherardizing *Met.* (covering by
zinc-dust and heating) कुप्यधूलीयन
n.

shield fern = buckler fern *Bot.*
(so called from the shape of the
indusium) वर्म-पर्णांग *m.* (वर्म shield)

shifting of taxes *Econ.* कर-विवर्तन
n.

ship-yard नौ-प्रांगण *n.*

shoe flower = China rose जपा-
पुष्प *n.*

shooting bucket *Irrig.* समुत्क्षेपी
दोल *m.*

short अल्प, लघु, अल्पकालिक *mfn.*,
अल्पकाल-

s. circuit *Elec.* 1 *n.* लघु परिपथ
m.

2 *vb.* लघु-परिपथन *n.*

s.-circuiter *Elec.* (a device) लघु-
परिपथित्र *n.*

s.-circuiting लघु-परिपथन *n.*

s.-dated bills *Com.* अल्पकाल
विपत्र *n.*

s. delivery अल्प प्रदान *n.*

s. exchange *Com.* अल्पकाल वि-
निमय *m.*

s. loan *Com.* अल्पकाल ऋण *n.*

s. money *Econ.* अल्पकाल राशि
m.

s. notice loan *Com.* अल्पकाल
सूचना उद्धार *m.*

s. notice money *Econ.* अल्पकाल
सूचना राशि *m.*

s.-period equilibrium *Econ.*
अल्पावधि साम्य *n.*

s. period market *Econ.* अल्पावधि-
विपणि *f.*

s.-period price *Econ.* अल्पकाल
मूल्य *n.*

s. stock अल्प स्कन्ध *m.*

s.-term credit *Econ.* अल्पावधि
प्रत्यय, अल्पावधि उद्धार *m.*

s.-term fluctuations *Econ.*
अल्पकालीन उच्चावचन, अल्पावधि
उच्चावचन *n.*

s.-tongued insect लघुजिह्व कीट
m.

shoulder of the nucellus *Bot.*
परिभ्रूण अंस *m.*

shrimp, shrimp pink, shrimp
red प्ररक्तापीत *m.*

shunt dynamo *Elec.* पार्श्वायन-विद्यु-
जन *m.*

shuttle तुरी *f.* (from नैषध-चरित),
त्रसर *m.* (from बालरामायण)

Siberian brown न्यवपीतारक्त *m.*

Sicilian umber (a colour) न्यवरक्ता-
तिपीत *m.*

Sida *Bot.* बला-प्रजाति *f.* (बला occurs
in सुश्रुत)

S. acuta = S. lanceolata =

S. carpinifolia सामान्य बला *f.*

S. cordifolia (Lat. cordis heart
हृत् + folium leaf पर्ण) हृत्पर्ण बला
f.

S. lanceolata = S. acuta

S. orientalis = S. retusa = S.
rhombifolia = yellow bar-

- leria महा बला *f.*
S. retusa = **S. orientalis**
S. rhombifolia = **S. orientalis**
side industry पार्श्व उद्योग *m.*
sidereal day *Astron.* नाक्षत्र अहोरात्र *n.*
siderin yellow = **Mars yellow**
siderite 1 = **sapphire-quartz** (of indigo or Berlin-blue colour) नील-स्फट *m.*
2 = **chalybite**
Siegesbeckia *Bot.* (genus of plants with boatshaped नौ bracts निपत्र) नौनिपत्र-प्रजाति *f.*
S. orientales भारत नौनिपत्र *m.*
Siemens-Martin process = **open hearth process** *Chem.* विवृत-चुल्ली-विधा *f.*
siena निपीतातिरक्त *m.*
sienna brown = **cocoa**
Sierra = **Venetian red** निपीताति-रक्त *m.*
sight दर्शन *n.*
s. exchange *Econ.* दर्शने विनिमय *m.*
s. rate *Com.* दर्शनार्थ *m.* (दर्शने विपन्नार्थ)
sighting a bill *Econ.* विपत्र-दर्शन *n.*
sigmoidoscopy *Med.* अवग्रहाभेक्षा *f.* (अवग्रहाभ sigmoid)
signal key संज्ञासि-कुंची *f.*
significance सार्थकता *f.*
Silesian process *Chem.* अवगुण्ट विधा *f.*
Silesian retort *Chem.* (with fine clay muffles) अवगुण्टित आसोत्र *n.*
silica glass *Chem.* सैकजा-काच *m.*
siliceous sinter = **fiorite** *Mineral.* (deposited from the siliceous waters of hot springs) उत्सोपल *m.* (उत्स spring)
Siliculosae *Bot.* कूटपटीकानुकुल *n.* (अनुकुल subfamily)
Siliquosae *Bot.* कूटपद्मनुकुल *n.* (अनुकुल subfamily)
silk-cotton tree (*Bombax malabaricum*, *Bombax heptaphylla*) शास्मली-वृक्ष *m.*
silk moth कौशेय शलभ *m.*
silt (sedimentary material) साद *m.* (from ✓ सद् to sit down)
silt control *Irrig.* साद-नियन्त्रण *n.*
Silurian gray प्रावपीताहरि *m.*
silver रजत *n.* (H. चांदी)
s. coin रजत टंक *m.*
s. glance *Mineral.* रजत-रुचा *f.*
s. voltameter *Elec.* रजत-द्युमात्रा-मान *m.*
silverfish रजतमीन *m.*
silver maple *Bot.* रजत-कुट्टिमदार *m.*
silvicultural works वनपालन-कर्म *n.*
silviculture वन-पालन *n.*
Simia *Zool.* ('a genus now limited to the Barbary ape बर्बर-वानर' Webster) बर्बर-प्रजाति *f.*
similarly charged *Phys.* सदृश-प्रभृत *mfn.*
simple सरल, असंयुक्त *mfn.*
s. air-condenser *Phys.* सरल वायु-संघनक *m.*
s. chart *Statistics* सरल चित्र, अनुपात चित्र *n.*
s. conversion *Logic* सरल परिवर्तन *n.*

- s. dilemma** *Logic* सरल-उभयापत्ति *f.*
- s. enumeration** *Logic* अपूर्ण-गणना *f.*
- s. geometric average** *Econ.* सरल गुणोत्तर माध्य *n.*
- s. index number** *Econ.* सरल देशनांक *m.*
- s. leaf trace** *Bot.* सरल पत्र-लेश *m.*
- s. reserve** *Econ.* सरल-संचिति *f.*
- s. starch grain** *Bot.* असंयुक्त मण्डकण *m.*
- simplicity** सरलता *f.*, सारल्य *n.*
- sine die** अनियत दिन पर्यन्त, अनियत तिथि पर्यन्त
- sine method** *Phys.* ज्या रीति *f.*
- singing tube** *Phys.* गुंजद् नाल *m.*
- single** एकल, एक, एकी (-इन्) *mfn.*
- s. drop** *Irrig.* एक-पात *m.*
- s. standard** *Econ.* एकी प्रमाप *m.*
- s. tax system** *Econ.* एकिकर-पद्धति *f.*
- s. touch** *Phys.* एक-स्पर्श *m.*
- s. transferable vote** एकल संक्राम्य मत *n.*
- singular** *Logic* एकवाची (-इन्) *mfn.*
- s. proposition** एकवाचि-प्रस्थापना *f.*
- s. term** एकवाचि पद *n.*
- sinuation** (a winding or bending in and out) तरंगिता *f.*
- Sirs** *Corresp.* श्रीमन्तः
- sirup** (a colour) अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
- sister** 1 (a head nurse in a hospital) महोपचारिका, भगिनी *f.* (*See* matron)
2 (a nurse) उपचारिका *f.*
- Sistine** (a colour) अवनीलाहरि *m.*
- sit down strike** *Econ.* निषदन-कर्म-विराम *m.* (Marathi बैठ-संप)
- site** स्थान, आस्पद *n.* (आस्पद ancient word)
- sitting** निषदन *n.* (H. बैठक)
- size of bore** (of a rifle) संछिद्र-परिमाण *n.*
- skew** *adj.* विषम *mfn.*
- skiagram** छायाचित्र *n.*
- skiagraph** 1 *n.* (a shadowlike picture) छायाचित्र *n.*
2 *vb.* छायाचित्रण *n.*
- skiagrapher** छायाचित्रक *m.*
- skiagraphy** छायाचित्रणा *f.*
- skiameter** (an instrument that measures the intensity of X-rays) छायामान, क्षरश्मि-चण्डता-मान *m.* (क्षरश्मि X-rays)
- skiametry** छायामिति *f.*
- skiascope** *Med.* छायेक्ष *m.*
- skiascopy** *Med.* छायेक्षणा *f.*
- skill** नैपुण्य, कौशल, प्रावीण्य *n.*
- skilled labour** *Econ.* प्रवीण श्रम, दक्ष श्रम *m.*
- skin effect** *Elec.* तल-विपाक *m.* ('skin' = surface)
- sklero-clase** = sartorite सीस-नेपशिज *m.* (सीस lead, नेप- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- skutterudite** केत्रिनेपिज *m.* (के- for केत्वातु cobalt, नेप- for नेपाल्येय arsenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- sky** (a colour), sky blue, sky colour मध्यनील *m.*
- sky gray** स्वपनील *m.*
- slake** *vb.* *Chem.* निर्वापन *n.*

- slaking** *Chem.* (e. g., slaking with sodium hydroxide) निर्वापन *n.*
- slant** (a slab with slanting depressions for artists' colors) प्रवणी *f.* (प्रवण slant)
- slate** (a colour) न्यपनीलरक्त *m.*
- s. blue न्यवनील *m.*
- s. gray अपरक्तपीत *m.*
- s. green अवपीतातिहरि *m.*
- s. olive अपपीतहरि *m.*
- s. purple न्यवनीलातिरक्त *m.*
- s. violet अवरक्तातिनील *m.*
- slaughter** पशुवध *m.*
- s. house पशुवध-गृह *n.*, सूना *f.* (occurs in महाभारत, etc.)
- slave labour** *Econ.* दास-श्रम *m.*
- sleepy grass** (produces profound slumber in horses) स्वापी घास *m.*
- slider** (a sliding part or device) सर्पक *m.*
- sliding scale wages** *Econ.* विसृप अनुमाप भृति *f.*
- slime mould** श्लेष्मोर्णिका *f.* (ऊर्णिका mould)
- slope of the curve** *Phys.* वक्र-प्रवण *m.*
- slow march** *Drill* मन्द-प्रयाणम्
- small** लघु, अल्प *mfn.*
- s. holding लघु क्षेत्र *n.*
- s. post octavo (a kind of paper) लघु-प्रेष-अष्टपृष्ठ
- s. savings scheme अल्प-संचय-योजना *f.*
- s. scale production *Econ.* लघ्वनुमाप उत्पादन *n.*
- small-pox** मसूरी *f.* (ancient word)
- smalt** (a colour) न्युनीलरक्त *m.*
- Smilacaceae** *Bot.* चीनमूल-कुल *n.*
- smithite** रनेशिज *m.* (र- for रजत silver, ने- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- smithy** लोहशाला *f.*
- s. scale लोहशाला-शल्क *m.*
- smoke brown** न्यपपीत *m.*
- smoked pearl** (a colour) अपनीलरक्त *m.*
- smoke gray** प्रावपीताहरि *m.*
- smokeless** धूमहीन *mfn.*
- s. powder *Chem.* धूमहीन क्षोद *m.*
- smoke yellow** = sand (colour) अवपीतारक्त *m.*
- smoky** धूमल *mfn.*
- smoky quartz** = cairngorm stone *Mineral.* धूम-स्फट *m.*
- snapdragon** = primrose yellow
- snap-shot** 1 *n.* झद्चित्र *n.*
- 2 *vb.* झद्चित्रण *n.*
- snuff brown** न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
- social** सामाजिक *mfn.*
- s. and cultural opportunity सामाजिक तथा सांस्कृतिक सुयोग *m.*
- s. and recreational activities सामाजिक तथा वैनोदिक कार्य *n.*
- s. custom सामाजिक आचार, लोकाचार *m.*
- s. evolution सामाजिक उद्विकास *m.*
- s. monopoly *Econ.* सामाजिक एकाधिकार *m.*
- s. order सामाजिक-व्यवस्था *f.*
- s. reconstruction सामाजिक पुनर्निर्माण *n.*
- s. relationship *Econ.* सामाजिक

सम्बन्ध *m.*
s. science समाज-विज्ञान *n.*
s. service सामाजिक-सेवा *f.*
s. status *Econ.* सामाजिक-प्रास्थिति *f.*
s. welfare सामाजिक हित *n.*,
 सामाजिक कल्याण *m.*
socialist theory of crisis *Econ.*
 समाजवाद का संकट-सिद्धान्त (H.)
society 1 (community as an aggregate of persons) समाज *m.*
 2 (an association) समिति *f.*
sociologist = sociologist
sociologist सामाजिकीविद्, समाज-
 शास्त्री (-इन्) *m.*
soda विक्षार *m.*
s. amide *Chem.* विक्षार तिकेय *n.*
s. bleach *Chem.* विक्षार श्वेतक *m.*
soft मृदु *mfn.*
s. iron मृदु अयस् *n.*
s. money = paper money *Econ.*
 पत्र-मुद्रा *f.*
soil मृदा, उन्मृदा *f.*
s. base *Chem.* उन्मृदा-पीठ *n.*
s. conservation *Irrig.* उन्मृदा-
 संरक्षण *n.*
s. exhaustion *Econ.* भूमि-श्रान्ति,
 उन्मृदा-श्रान्ति *f.*
s. extension उन्मृदा-विस्तार *m.*
s. root *Bot.* मृदा-मूल *n.*
Solanum वृन्ताक-प्रजाति *f.*
S. diffusum = S. xanthocarpum = S. jacquinii = S. virginionum कण्टक वृन्ताक *m.*
S. incertum = S. rubrum = S. nigrum काकमाची वृन्ताक *m.*
 (काकमाची occurs in सुश्रुत)

S. indicum बृहती वृन्ताक (बृहती
 ancient word)
S. jacquinii = S. diffusum
S. melongena (brinjal, egg-
 plant) सामान्य वृन्ताक *m.* (वृन्ताक
 'egg-plant, brinjal' from भाव-
 प्रकाश)
S. nigrum = S. incertum
S. rubrum = S. incertum
S. seaforthianum (the stalk of
 the leaf is long and tendrillar)
 दीर्घ-वृन्त वृन्ताक *m.* (दीर्घ long, वृन्त
 stalk)
S. tuberosum (potato) आलु
 वृन्ताक *m.*
S. virginionum = S. diffusum
S. xanthocarpum = S. diffusum
solar attachment (an attachment
 to a surveyor's compass for
 determining the true meridian
 directly from the sun) सौर उपयोज
m.
sold note *Econ.* विक्रीत-पत्र *n.*
solenocyte (*solen-* नाल- + *-cyte*
 -कोशा) *Zool.* (tubular flagellated
 cell) नाल-कोशा *f.*
Solenodon (*solen-* नाल- + *-odon*
 -दन्त) *Zool.* नालदन्त-प्रजाति *f.*
Solenodontidae *Zool.* नालदन्त-वंश
m.
Solenoglypha *Zool.* (a group of
 snakes with tubular erectile
 fangs) नालदंष्ट्रा: *m.pl.*
solicitor (one who takes care of
 suits pending in courts) अभियोग-
 जीवी (-इन्) *m.*
solidarity (an entire union of

- interests and responsibilities in a group) समैक्य *n.*
- solitary terminal** *Bot.* एकल अवसान *n.*
- solstice** *Astron.* अयनान्त *m.* (from सूर्यसिद्धान्त)
- soluble** विलेय *mfn.*
- s. carbohydrate** *Chem.* विलेय प्रांगोदीय *n.*
- s. Prussian blue** विलेय अयश्श्याम-नील *m.*
- solution** (result) *Math.* फल *n.*
- somatome=somite** *Zool.* तनूखण्डक *m.*
- Sonchus** *Bot.* सहदेवी-प्रजाति *f.* (सहदेवी is from Nadkarni's Indian Materia Medica)
- S. arvensis, S. orixensis** क्षेत्र सहदेवी *f.*
- soot brown** न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
- Sorghum** *Bot.* कंगु-प्रजाति *f.*
- S. vulgare** काक कंगु *m.* (कंगु from Bengali)
- sorghum brown** अवपीतातिरक्त *m.*
- sorites** *Logic* संक्षेप-माला *f.* (short for संक्षेप-संवाक्य-माला)
- progressive s.** प्रगामि-संक्षेपमाला *f.*
- regressive s.** प्रतीपगामि संक्षेप-माला *f.*
- sorrel** 1 (a colour) मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
2 *Bot.* अम्ललोणिका *f.*
- Sorrento green** निनीलातिहरि *m.*
- sound** *Phys.* ध्वनि *m.*
- s.-box** ध्वनि-मंजूषा *f.*
- s. photography** ध्वनि-भाचित्रणा *f.*
- s. pulse** ध्वनि-स्पन्द *m.*
- s. wave** ध्वनि-तरंग *m.*
- source of power** विद्युत्-प्रभव, शक्ति-प्रभव *m.*
- south** (S.) दक्षिणा *f.* (द.)
- s. east** (S. E.) आग्नेयी *f.* (आ.)
- s. eastern** आग्नेय *mfn.*
- s. of east** (E. S.) पूर्व-दक्षिणा *f.* (पू. द.)
- s. of south-east** (S. E. S.) आग्नेय-दक्षिणा *f.* (आ. द.)
- s. of west** (W. S.) पश्चिम-दक्षिणा *f.* (प. द.)
- S. Pole** दक्षिण ध्रुव *m.*
- s. south east** (S. S. E.) दक्षिणाग्नेयी *f.* (द. आ.)
- s. south west** (S. W. S.) दक्षिण-नैऋती *f.* (द. नै.)
- s. west** (S. W.) नैऋती *f.* (नै.)
- s. western** नैऋत *mfn.*
- sovereign** *adj.* सम्पूर्ण-सत्ताधारी (-इन्) *mfn.*
- sovprene** *Chem.* (soviet + isoprene) (a rubber of neoprene type) आनैर-वष्ट *n.* (See isoprene प्रपंचवष्ट)
- sp.** (species) *Biol.* जा. (जाति)
- space** देश *m.*, दिक् *f.* (ancient word), वरिमा (-मन्) *m.* (from ऋग्वेद)
- s. charge** *Elec.* वरिम-प्रभार *m.*
- Spanish flesh**=putty
- Spanish green**=verdigris green
- Spanish needles**=*Bidens pilosa*=*Bidens bipinnata* *Bot.*
- द्विपक्ष कण्टचूड *m.*
- Spanish red** 1=*Carthamus* red
2=iron-oxide red
- Spanish wine**=garnet (a colour) निरक्त *m.*

spare आतिरिक्त *mf n.*

s. part (extra part of a machine)
अतिरिक्त भाग *m.*

s. time अतिरिक्त समय *m.*

spark 1 *n.* (a small particle of fire)
स्फुलिंग *m.*

2 *n.* (a colour) = geranium lake

3 *vb.* स्फुलिंगन *n.*

s.-discharge *Elec.* स्फुलिंग-मोक *m.*

s. gap *Elec.* स्फुलिंग-अवकाश *m.*

sparking *Chem.* स्फुलिंगन *n.*

sparrow (a colour) = mouse gray

spathic iron = **spathic iron ore** =
siderite = **chalybite**

speaker (presiding officer of a
legislative body) अध्यक्ष *m.*

chairman सभापति *m.*

president प्रधान *m.*

special विशेष, विशेषित *mf n.*

s. ability *Psychol.* विशेष प्रवीणता *f.*

s. capital *Econ.* विशेषित-पुंजी *f.*

s. care विशेष अवधान *n.*

s. cost *Econ.* विशेष परिव्यय *m.*

s. licence *Law* विशेष अनुज्ञापत्र *n.*

s. meeting विशेष अधिवेशन *n.*

s. officer विशेषाधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*

s. pay विशेष वेतन *n.*

s. rate विशेष अर्घ *m.*

s. resolution विशेष संकल्प *m.*

s. ward (in a hospital) विशेष
कक्ष, विशेष विभाग *m.*

specialized विशेषोपयुक्त, विशेषित
mf n.

s. capital *Econ.* विशेषोपयुक्त-पुंजी,
विशेषित-पुंजी *f.*

s. shoot *Bot.* विशेषित प्ररोह *m.*

s. skill *Econ.* विशेषोपयुक्त नैपुण्य *n.*

species *Logic* जाति *f.*

specific 1 विशिष्ट *mf n.*

2 *Phys.* आपेक्षिक *mf n.*

s. expenditure विशिष्ट व्यय *m.*

s. heat *Phys.* आपेक्षिक ऊष्मा *m.*

s. inductive capacity *Elec.*
आपेक्षिक प्ररोचि-धारिता *f.*

s. resistance *Elec.* आपेक्षिक रोध
m.

specifically appropriated विशेष
रूप से नियोजित (H.)

specification विस्तृत विवरण *n.*

specified purpose विशिष्ट प्रयोजन,
निर्दिष्ट प्रयोजन *n.*

specify *vb.* निर्देशन *n.*

specimen signature *Econ.* निदर्शन
हस्ताक्षर *n.*

speculative demand *Econ.* परि-
कल्पि अभियाचन *n.*

spending expansionism *Econ.*
व्ययप्रधान प्रसारवाद *m.*

spendthrift अतिव्ययी, अपव्ययी (-इन्)
mf n.

spent वीत *mf n.* (वीत is from वि +
√इ, from which is derived the
common word व्यय 'expense')

s. oxide *Gas Mfg.* वीत जारेय *n.*

s. tan bark *Chem.* वीत संस्कार
चल्क *m.*

spermatheca *Zool.* (a sac connect-
ed with the female reproductive
organs of most insects and
many other invertebrates, which
receives and retains the sperma-
tozoa till the eggs are fertilized)
शुक्रधर *m.*

spermathecal aperture *Zool.*

शुक्रधर-द्वार *n.*
spermathecal pores *Zool.* शुक्रधर-
रन्ध्र *n.*
spermatic duct = **spermiduct**
Zool. रेतोनालिका *f.*
spermatophore *Zool.* (a special
capsule, packet or mass enclosing
a number of spermatozoa
extruded by the male of various
animals) शुक्रभर *m.*
spermiducal funnel *Zool.*
रेतोनालिका-निवाप *m.*
spermiduct = **spermatic duct**
Zool. रेतोनालिका *f.*
sperm sac *Zool.* शुक्र-स्यून *m.*
sperrylite महद्विनेपिज *m.* (मह- for
महातु platinum, द्विनेप- for
द्विनेपालेय diarsenide, -इज for
खनिज mineral)
Sphaerella = **Haematococcus**
Zool. शोणगोलाणु-प्रजाति *f.*
sphaerocobaltite केतुप्रांगीयिज *m.*
(केतु- for केत्वातु cobalt, प्रांगीय
carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Sphaerophrya *Zool.* (spherical
organisms, parasitic in para-
mecium, etc.) सृप्रगोल-प्रजाति *f.*
(सृप्रिका paramecium)
sphene = **titanite** रंसिज *m.* (रं- for
रंजातु titanium, स- for सैकजा
silica, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Sphenophyllaceae (*spheno*- स्फान-,
Gk. phyllon leaf पर्ण) *Bot.* स्फानपर्ण-
कुल *n.*
Sphenophyllales *Bot.* स्फानपर्ण-
गोत्र *n.*
Sphenophyllum *Bot.* (*Gk. spheno*-

स्फान-, *-phyllum* -पर्ण) स्फानपर्ण-
प्रजाति *f.*
sphere of duty कर्तव्य-क्षेत्र *n.*
spherical condenser *Phys.* गोला-
कार संघनक *m.*
sphinx (a colour) न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
spice (a colour) उद्रक्तपीत *m.*
spiderwort (a plant with slender
hairy stamens) तनुकेसर *m.*
spikenard *Bot.* नलद *m.* (ancient
word from अथर्ववेद. The English
word 'nard' is from Sanskrit नलद)
spillway (a passage for spilling
surplus water, a wasteway) अधि-
प्लवन-मार्ग *m.*
spinach green मध्यहर्यतिपीत *m.*
spinel pink उद्रक्तानील *m.*
spinel red उद्रक्त *m.*
spinous शल्ययुक्त, शल्यवत् *mfn.*
s. shoot *Bot.* शल्ययुक्त प्ररोह *m.*
spinthariscopes स्फुरेक्ष *m.* (स्फुरण
flash)
spiral कुन्तल *mfn.*
s. band *Bot.* कुन्तल-पट्टी *f.*
s. sculpturing *Zool.* कुन्तल-चित्रण
n.
s. spring *Phys.* कुन्तल स्कन्द *m.*
s. thickening *Bot.* कुन्तल-स्थूलना
f.
s. tube *Phys.* कुन्तल नाल *m.*
Spirillaceae *Bact.* अधिकुन्तलाणु-
कुल *n.*
spirochaetosis = **spirochetosis**
Med. कुन्तलाणुरुजा *f.*
Spiroschaudinna (genus of
the spirochetes of the blood
many of which are included in

Borrelia) रक्तकुन्तलाणु-प्रजाति *f.*
spleenwort *Bot.* (genus *Asplenium*)
 ग्रीह-पर्णांग *m.*
splenic fever *Zool.* ग्रीह-ज्वर *m.*
split ring *Elec.* विपाटित वलय *m.*
spodumene=triphane लघुस्फ-
 सैकिज *m.* (लघु- for लघ्वातु lithium,
 स्फ- for स्फट्यातु aluminium, सैक-
 for सैकतीय silicate, -इज for खनिज
 mineral)
spoilt paper (in elections) विकृत
 पत्र *n.*
spoliation आलुण्ठन *n.* (H. लूटना)
sponge (a colour) अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
spongine fibres *Biochem.* छिद्रिष्ठि-
 तन्तु *m.*
spongy platinum *Chem.* छिद्रिष्ठ
 महातु *m.*
spontaneous यदृच्छ *mfn.*, स्वतः-
spool (a cylinder with a rim at
 each end used to wind thread
 on) वलनी *f.* (from √वल् 'to turn
 round')
sporogonium *Bot.* (it is the sporo-
 phyte बीजाणुजनक of Bryophyta)
 बीजाणुजनिका *f.*
sport क्रीडा *f.*
spotted पृषत् *mfn.*
 s. bollworm *Zool.* पृषत् कर्पासकीट
m.
 s. fever tick *Zool.* पृषज्ज्वर-चिंचिड
m.
spray (a colour) स्ववह्यानील *m.*
spring beauty (a colour) अधिरक्ता-
 नील *m.*
spring green प्रपीतहरि *m.*
springtail *Zool.* स्कन्दपुच्छ *m.* (स्कन्द

spring)
springy स्कन्दवान् *mfn.*
spruce (a colour) व्यपहर्षापीत *m.*
square 1 वर्ग *m.*
 2 चतुष्कोण *n.*
 s. mile वर्ग क्रोशक *m.*
 s. of opposition *Logic* प्रतियोग-
 चतुष्कोण *n.*
 s. yard वर्ग-यष्टि *f.*
squaring and adding *Math.* वर्ग-
 योग-करण *n.*
squarize *vb.* *Phys.* द्विघातन *n.*
squill blue मध्यनीलाहरि *m.*
squirrel चिक्रोड *m.* (ancient word)
 flying squirrel कन्दली *f.*
 (ancient word)
S. S. E. (south south east) द. आ.
 (दक्षिणाग्नेयी)
S. S. W. (south south west) द. नै.
 (दक्षिण नैर्ऋती)
stability *Econ.* स्थायित्व *n.*
 s. of value अर्हा-स्थायित्व *n.*
 s. of wants अभीच्छा-स्थायित्व *n.*
stable account स्थायि-लेखा *f.*
Stachys *Bot.* व्रणप-प्रजाति *f.*
stack process = Dutch process
Chem. (pots are stacked) घटचयन-
 विधा *f.*
stadium *Biol.* (a stage in the deve-
 lopment of a plant or animal)
 अवस्था *f.*, प्रक्रम *m.*
staff *adj.* अधिकारि-, कर्मचारि-
 s. car अधिकारि-वहित्रयान *n.*
staff nurse (in a hospital) चारिका
f. (See matron)
stag महामृग *m.*
stagnant water निष्प्रवाह जल *n.*

- staminal corona** *Bot.* पुंकेसरीय मुकुट *n.*
- stamp मुद्रांक** *m.*
- s. and postage register मुद्रांक** तथा प्रेष-शुल्क पंजी *f.*
- s. duty or tax मुद्रांक-बलि, मुद्रांक-कर** *m.*
- s. register मुद्रांक-पंजी** *f.*
- stamps in hand हस्तस्थ मुद्रांक** *m.*
- standard प्रमाप** *mfn.*
- s. cadmium cell** *Elec.* प्रमाप मृज्यातु कोशा *f.*
- s. Clark cell** *Elec.* प्रमाप पारद-कुण्य कोशा *f.*
- s. cloth प्रमाप-वस्त्र** *n.*
- s. coin** *Econ.* प्रमाप-टंक *m.*
- s. money प्रमाप-मुद्रा** *f.*
- s. of comfort** *Econ.* सुख-प्रमाप *m.*
- s. of life जीवन-प्रमाप, जीवन-स्तर** *m.*
- s. rate प्रमाप अर्घ** *m.*
- s. rent प्रमाप भाटक** *m.*
- s. resistance coil** *Phys.* प्रमाप रोध-कुण्डल *n.*
- s. value** *Econ.* प्रमाप-अर्हा *f.*
- standardization (as, of weights) प्रमापीकरण** *n.*
- standardized** *Econ.* प्रमापीकृत, प्रमापित *mfn.*
- standing स्थायी (-इन्), स्थिर, अचल** *mfn.*
- s. barrage** *Mil.* स्थिर अवष्टम्भ *m.*
- s. counsel स्थायी समुपदेशी (-इन्)** *m.*
- s. credit** *Econ.* स्थायी प्रत्यय *m.*
- s. wave** *Phys.* अचल तरंग *m.*
- Stangeria** *Bot.* शिरदशंकु-प्रजाति *f.*
- S. paradoxa = Hottentot's-head** (it is the only known species) सामान्य शिरदशंकु *m.*
- staple 1** *n.* (principle product or manufacture of a country) प्रमुख *n.*
- 2** *adj.* प्रमुख *mfn.*
- s. commodities प्रमुख पण्य, प्रमुख पदार्थ** *m.*
- s. trade प्रमुख व्यापार** *m.*
- starch blue = smalt**
- starch content** *Bot.* मण्ड-मात्रा *f.*
- starlite (a blue zircon) नील-गोमेद** *m.*
- star quartz** *Mineral.* तारा-स्फट *m.*
- star sapphire = asteriated sapphire** *Mineral.* तारा-शनिप्रिय *n.*
- start 1 आरम्भण** *n.* (H. आरम्भ करना)
- 2** प्रस्थान *n.*
- to start with आरम्भ में** (H.)
- starting आरम्भण-, प्रस्थान-**
- s. point** *Statistics* प्रस्थान-बिन्दु *m.*
- s. switch** *Phys.* आरम्भण संवियुत् *m.*
- starvation wages** *Econ.* भुधामार भृति *f.*
- starve भुधामरण, भुधामारण** *n.*
- Stassfurt deposits** *Chem.* (oceanic salts, mainly chlorides and sulphates) नीशुल्बीय निक्षेप *m.* (नी- for नीरेय chloride, शुल्बीय sulphate)
- state 1** *n.* राज्य *n.*
- 2** *adj.* राजकीय *mfn.*
- s. aid राजकीय-सहायता** *f.*
- s. bank राज्य-अधिकोष** *m.*
- s. interference राज्य-हस्तक्षेप** *m.*
- s. monopoly राज्य-एकाधिकार** *m.*
- s. provident funds राज्य-नीविका,**

राज्य-प्रावधायि-प्रणीवि *f.*
 s. revenue राज्य-आगम *m.*
 s. size (paper) राज्य-परिमाण *n.*
 (पत्र)
 s. socialism राज्य-समाजवाद *m.*
 s. trading राज्य-व्यापार *m.*
 static स्थैतिक *mfn.*
 s. economics स्थैतिक अर्थशास्त्र *n.*
 s. galvanometer *Phys.* स्थैतिक
 युवाहमान *m.*
 statically *Math.* स्थैतिकतया
 station स्थान *n.*, स्थिति *f.*
 s. in life जीवन-स्थिति *f.*
 s. stamp स्थान-मुद्रा *f.*
 stationary orbit *Phys.* स्थावर-कक्ष्य
f.
 stationery clerk लेखनसामग्री-
 लिपिक *m.*
 status quo यथापूर्व, यथास्ति
 statutory परिनियत *mfn.* (statute
 परिनियम)
 s. rules परिनियत नियम *m.*
 s. tenant *Law* परिनियत भाटकी
 (-इन्) *m.*
 steady स्थिर, धीर *mfn.*
 s. current *Phys.* स्थिर वाह *m.*
 s. market *Econ.* धीर-विपणि *f.*
 steam railway engine प्रवाष्प-
 संयान-गन्त्र *n.*
 steam turbine प्रवाष्प-वरीवर्त *m.*
 steel pen वज्रायस-लेखनी *f.*
 steel pen nib वज्रायस-लेखनी-चंचु *f.*
 steep portion *Phys.* प्रपाती भाग *m.*
 steer *vb.* चालन, अरित्र-चालन, अरित्रण
n.
 steering gear चालनोपयान्त्र *n.*
 steering wheel चालन-चक्र *n.*

stem *Bot.* स्तम्भ *m.*
 s.-like *Bot.* स्तम्भ-सदृश *mfn.*
 s. tuber स्तम्भ-आकन्द *m.*
 step down *vb.* *Elec.* (to transform
 a current to one lower in
 voltage) अवक्रमण *n.*
 stepdown transformer *Phys.*
 अवक्रम-परिवर्तित्र *n.*
 steppe (any large tract of arid
 land) प्रशोषस्थली *f.*
 steppe murrain = rinderpest =
 cattle plague पशु-महामारी *f.*
 stepup *Elec.* (to transform a
 current to one higher in
 potential) उत्क्रमण *n.*
 stepup transformer *Phys.* उत्क्रम-
 परिवर्तित्र *n.*
 stereoblastula (*stereo-* solid सान्द्र-)
Embryol. (a blastula एकभित्तिका
 without a cavity) सान्द्रैकभित्तिका
f.
 stereogastrula (*stereo-* solid सान्द्र-)
Embryol. (a gastrula स्यूतिध्रूण
 with no cavity) सान्द्र-स्यूतिध्रूण *n.*
 stereotype *Print.* (from *stereo-*
 solid सान्द्र-) सान्द्र-मुद्र *m.*
 s. metal सान्द्रमुद्र-धातु *m.*
 stereotyped सान्द्रमुद्रित *mfn.*
 stereotypy सान्द्रमुद्रणा *f.*
 sterile soil ऊषर-भूमि *f.* (H. ऊसर
 भूमि), ऊषी *f.* (from भागवत-पुराण)
 sterilization 1 *Bact.* रोगाणु-हनन *n.*
 2 वन्ध्य-करण, क्लीबन, निष्फलकरण *n.*
 sterilize 1 *vb.* रोगाणु-हनन *n.*
 2 वन्ध्य-करण, क्लीबन, निष्फलकरण *n.*
 sterilized 1 हतरोगाणु *mfn.*
 2 क्लीबित, वन्ध्यकृत, निष्फलकृत *mfn.*

- sterilizing tower** *Chem.* रोगाणुहनन प्रस्थाणु *m.*
- sterling** *adj.* आंगलमुद्रा-
- s. bills** *Econ.* आंगलमुद्रा-विपत्र *n.*
- s. block** आंगलमुद्रा-देशसमूह, आंगलमुद्रा-समूह *m.*
- s. debt** आंगलमुद्रा-कण *n.*
- s. exchange** आंगलमुद्रा-विनिमय *m.*
- s. exchange standard** आंगलमुद्रा-विनिमय-प्रमाण *m.*
- s. securities** आंगलमुद्रा-प्रतिभूति *f.*
- sternbergite** रजतायश्शिज *m.* (रजत silver, अयस् iron, श- for शुल्फेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- sticky cleome** = **Cleome viscosa** = wild mustard = dog mustard कर्ण-स्फोट *m.* (Marathi कानफूट)
- stiffness** स्तब्धता *f.*
- stinging** *adj.* दंशक *mfn.*
- s. hair** *Bot.* दंशक रोम *n.*
- s. wasp** *Zool.* दंशक वरट *m.*
- Stipa** *Bot.* (genus containing the bunch-grass गुच्छ-घास) गुच्छघास-प्रजाति *f.*
- stipend** वृत्तिका, शिष्यवृत्ति *f.*
- stipendiary** 1 *adj.* (receiving wages or salary) वृत्तिकाग्राही, वेतनग्राही (-इन्) *mfn.*
- 2 *n.* (one who receives a stipend) वृत्तिकाग्राही (-इन्) *m.*
- stipulation** *Law* (an agreement between attorneys respecting the conduct of legal proceedings; a formal contract) अभिसंविदा *f.* (संविदा agreement)
- St. John's-wort** पीतशोभा *f.*
- stock** 1 सामग्री *f.*
- 2 स्कन्ध *m.*
- s. book** स्कन्ध-पुस्त, सामग्री-पुस्तक *n.*
- s. exchange** स्कन्ध-विनिमय-विपणि, स्कन्ध-विपणि *f.*
- s. exchange clearing house** स्कन्ध-समाशोधन-गृह *n.*
- s. exchange settlement** स्कन्ध-परिशोधन *n.*
- s. list** स्कन्ध-सूची *f.*
- s.-taking** सामग्री-अन्वीक्षण, सामग्री-परीक्षण *n.*
- stone blue** = azurite blue
- stone green** = terre verte
- stoppage at source** *Econ.* उद्गमे-रोध *m.*
- storage** संग्रह *m.*
- s. capacity** संग्रह-धारिता, संग्रह-क्षमता *f.*
- s. cell** *Elec.* संग्रह-कोशा *f.*
- s. of food** *Bot.* अन्न-संग्रह *m.*
- s. organ** संग्राहि अंग *n.*
- s. reservoir** संग्रह-जलाशय *m.*
- store** संग्रह *m.*, भाण्डागार *n.*
- s. of value** *Econ.* अर्हा-संग्रह *m.*
- s. register** भाण्डागार-पंजी *f.*
- storm gray** अपहर्यापीत *m.*
- straddle** *Exchanges* (American term for put and call) उभय-विकल्प *m.*
- straggle** *vb.* (to spread scattering-ly) विविस्तरण *n.*
- straight current** *Phys.* ऋजु वाह *m.*
- strained** विकृत *mfn.*
- s. condition** *Phys.* विकृत-दशा *f.*
- s. rod** विकृत दण्ड *m.*
- strainer** पवित्र *n.* (from ऋग्वेद)

stranger अपरिचित, वैदेशिक *m.*

stratigraphic geology स्तुत-भौमिकी *f.*

straw (a colour) = straw yellow

strawberry (a colour) निरक्त *m.*

strawberry pink प्रोद्रक्तापीत *m.*

straw yellow स्ववपीतारक्त *m.*

stream सरिता, नदी *f.*

stream-tin *Mineral.* नदी-त्रपु *n.*

street वीथि *f.*

street fighting *Mil.* वीथि-योधन *n.*

strengthened mood *Logic* सबल उपप्रकार *m.*

stretched तत *mfn.* (from √तन्)

s. taut *Phys.* अशिथिल तत

stridor *Med.* (a harsh whistling sound during respiration....) शीटी *f.*

strife अभियत्न, संप्रयास *m.*

1 (act of striving) अभियतन *n.*

2 (earnest endeavour) संप्रयत्न *m.*

3 (exertion or contention for superiority) प्रतिसंघर्ष *m.*

4 (fight) युद्ध *n.*, संग्राम *m.*

Striga *Bot.* (a genus of seed plants living as root parasites) मूलाश-प्रजाति *f.* (मूलाश feeding on root)

S. lutea (a parasite of sugarcane, etc.) इक्षु मूलाश *m.*

strike back (in a Bunsen burner) अधोज्वलन *n.*

strive *vb.* संप्रयसन *n.*, अभियतन *n.*

1 (to make efforts; to use exertions) प्रयासकरण, प्रयसन *n.*

2 (to endeavour earnestly) संप्रयत्न, प्रयत्न, प्रयत्न-करण *n.*

3 (to labour hard) परिश्रमण *n.*

4 (to struggle in opposition or contention) प्रतिसंघर्षण, प्रतिसंघर्ष-करण *n.*

5 (to struggle) संघर्षण *n.*

6 (to battle) संग्रामण, योधन *n.*

stroboscopic method *Phys.* अन्तरितेक्षीय-रीति *f.*

strong प्रबल *mfn.*

s. demand प्रबल अभियाचन *n.*

s. market प्रबल-विपणि *f.*

s. sulphuric acid प्रबल शुल्बारिक अम्ल *n.*

structural संरचनात्मक *mfn.*, संरचना-रचना-

s. damage संरचना-उपघात *m.*

s. geology = geotectonic geology रचना-भौमिकी *f.*

structure रचिति, रचना *f.*

structureless रचनाहीन *mfn.*

stud *adj.* (kept for breeding) अभिजनन-

s. bull अभिजनन-वृष *m.* (H. अभिजनन साँड)

studio recording *Radio* कलाशाला-अभिलेखन *n.*

stunt *vb.* वृद्धि-रोधन, विकास-रोधन *n.*

stutzite रजतवंगिज *m.* (रजत silver, वंग- for वंगकेय telluride, -इज for खनिज mineral)

style arm *Bot.* कुक्षिवृन्त-बाहु *m.*

stylet 1 *Zool.* (a small, rigid bristle-like organ) कण्टिका *f.*

2 = **specillum** *Surg.* कण्टिका *f.*

stylet-like *Zool.* कण्टिकावत्

stylus (a pointed piece in a phonograph moved by the vibrations of the diaphragm) सूचिका *f.*

- subalternate *n. Logic* उपाश्रित *n.*
subalternation *Logic* उपाश्रयण *n.*
subaltern opposition *Logic*
उपाश्रित-प्रतियोग *m.*
sub-committee उप-समिति *f.*
sub-contractor उप-प्रसंवेदक *m.*
sub-contrary opposition *Logic*
अर्ध-विरुद्ध प्रतियोग *m.*
subcosta *Zool.* अधःप्रनाडी *f.*
sub-deputy collector उप-प्राते-
समाहर्ता (-तृ) *m.* (समाहर्ता is from
मनुस्मृति)
sub-deputy-inspector उप-प्राते-
निरीक्षक *m.*
subdivision अन्तर्विभाजन *n.*
s. and fragmentation *Econ.*
अन्तर्विभाजन तथा अपखण्डन *n.*
s. of holding क्षेत्र-अन्तर्विभाजन *n.*
sub-divisional officer उप-विषय-
अधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
subepithelial cell *Zool.* अधोऽधि-
च्छद-कोशा *f.*
subgroup *Chem.* उप-समूह *m.*
subinferior *Bot.* उपाधर *mfn.*
subintestinal vessel *Zool.*
अधोऽन्त्र-वाहिनी *f.*
subject to अधीन रहते हुए (H.)
subject to the following condi-
tions निम्न प्रतिबन्धों के अधीन रहते
हुए (H.)
submental *Zool.* अधश्चिबुक
submit *vb.* 1 अग्रेस्थापन, उपस्थापन
n. (H. आगे रखना)
2 (to yield, resign or surrender)
अनुवर्तन *n.*
admit अंगीकरण *n.*
comply अनुविधान *n.*
yield अनुनमन *n.*
submitted अग्रेस्थापित, उपस्थापित
mfn.
subneural vessel *Zool.* अधश्चेता-
वाहिनी *f.*
subnormal equilibrium *Econ.*
अधःसामान्य साम्य *n.*
suboesophageal ganglion *Zool.*
अधोनिगल-प्रगण्ड *m.*
subordinate अधीन, अधरिक *mfn.*
s. civil courts अधीन व्यवहारालय
m.
s. officer अधीनाधिकारी(-इन्) *m.*
s. staff अधरिक कर्मचारी, अधीन
कर्मचारिवर्ग *m.*
subordination अधीनता *f.*
s. of want अभीच्छा-अधीनता *f.*
subparcel लघु-पोटली *f.* (H. छोटी
पोटली)
subpharyngeal *Zool.* अधोग्रसनी-
sub-registrar उप-पंजीयक, उप-
निबन्धक *m.*
subscription book अभिदान-पुस्त,
अभिदान-पुस्तक *n.*
subserve *vb.* 1 (to serve under)
अनुसेवन *n.*
2 (to promote) वर्धन *n.*
subshell *Phys.* उपकर्पर *m.*
subsidiary सहाय-, उप-
s. coin *Econ.* सहाय-टंक *m.*
s. dam *Irrig.* उप-रोधन *n.*
s. industry *Econ.* सहाय-उद्योग *m.*
s. jails उप-कारावास *m.*, उप-कारा-
गार *n.*
s. register उप-पंजी *f.*
subsidy (aid in money, pecuniary
assistance by state) अर्थ-साहाय्य *n.*

subsistence *Econ.* निर्वाह *m.*

s. grant निर्वाह-अनुदान *n.*

s. theory of wages = iron law of wages

subsoil *Irrig.* अधो-मृदा *f.*

substance *Logic* द्रव्य *n.*

substantial सारवत्, सारभूत *mfn.*

s. question सारवत् प्रश्न, सारभूत प्रश्न *m.*

s. security *Econ.* सारभूत-प्रतिभूति *f.*

substantially identical सारतः एकसम

substantive मौलिक *mfn.*

s. appointment मौलिक-नियुक्ति *f.*

s. post मौलिक पद *n.*

substitute of money *Econ.* मुद्रा-स्थानापन्न *n.*

substitution प्रतिस्थापन *n.*

sub-surface exploration *Irrig.* अधस्तल समन्वेषण *n.*

subtangent *Geom.* (intercept below the tangent) अधःस्पर्शरेखा *f.*

sub-treasury उप-कोषागार *n.*

subumbrella *Bot.* (the concave undersurface of the medusa) छत्र-नितल *n.*

subvention अर्थ-साहाय्य *n.*

sub-voucher उप-प्रमाणक *m.*

successive उत्तरोत्तर, पूर्वापर, अनुगामी (-इन्) *mfn.*

s. average *Econ.* उत्तरोत्तर माध्य *n.*

s. doses उत्तरोत्तर-मात्रा *f.*

s. impulses *Phys.* अनुगामी प्रणोद *m.*

s. period उत्तरोत्तर अवधि *m.*

s. reflection *Phys.* पूर्वापर परावर्तन *n.*

successor in office पद का उत्तराधिकारी (H.)

Sudan (a colour) अवपीतारक्त *m.*

Sudan brown मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*

suede (a colour) अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*

suffrage (right of voting) मताधिकार *m.*

sugar शर्करा *f.*

s. charcoal *Chem.* शर्करा अंगार *m.*

s. excise शर्करा-उत्पादकर *m.*

s. excise fund शर्करा-उत्पादकर-प्रणीवि *f.*

s. refiner शर्करा-परिष्कारक *m.*

sugarcane physiologist इक्षु-दैहिकीविद् *m.*

sugarmaple (*Acer saccharum*) शर्करा कुट्टिमदारु *m.*

suitability of data *Statistics* सामग्री-आनुकूल्य *n.*

sulpho-met-hemoglobin *Chem.* शुल्ब-सम-शोणवर्तुलि *f.*

sulphur (a colour) = sulphur yellow सुपीत *m.*

sulphur spring गन्धक-उत्स *m.*

sulphur yellow सुपीत *m.*

sultan (a colour) = crimson lake न्युद्रक्त *m.*

sulvanite तारोशिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, रो- for रोचातु vanadium, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

sumach (a colour) = buckthorn brown

summary determination संक्षेपतो निश्चयन *n.*

summary trial संक्षेपतो वैधिकविचार
m.
 summer diarrhoea ग्रीष्मातिसार *m.*
 summum genus *Logic* परम-प्रजाति
f.
 sumptuary allowance भोज अधि-
 देय *n.*
 sunbeam 1 (a ray of the sun) सूर्य-
 रश्मि *m.*
 2 (a colour) प्रपीतारक्त *m.*
 sunburn (a colour) = French
 beige अवरक्तपीत *m.*
 sunburst (a colour) प्रोद्रक्तपीत *m.*
 sundew (any plant of the genus
Drosera) कीटाश *m.*
 sundew family (*Droseraceae*)
 कीटाश-कुल *n.*
 sunflower = sunflower yellow
 सूर्यपीतारक्त *m.*
 sunset 1 सूर्यास्त *m.*
 2 (a colour) सुरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 Superae *Bot.* (superior ovary)
 उत्तराण्डाशयाः *m.pl.*
 superannuation pension अधि-
 वार्षिकी उत्तरवेतन *n.*
 superb lily (*Gloriosa superba*) अग्नि-
 शिखा *f.* (Marathi कळलावी)
 supercool *vb. Chem.* अधि-शीतन *n.*
 superficial area उपरितल-क्षेत्रफल
n.
 superintendent of accounts लेखा-
 अधीक्षक, अक्षपटलिक *m.* (ancient
 word)
 superintending engineer अधीक्षण-
 अभियन्ता (-तृ) *m.*
 superior (service) उत्कृष्ट *mf n.*
 inferior (service) अवकृष्ट *mf n.*

(from मनुस्मृति)
 lower (service) निम्न *mf n.*
 upper (service) उच्च *mf n.*
 superior mandibularis उत्तरा हनु-
 चेता *f.*
 superior palea उत्तर अवपत्र *n.*
 superjacent ground अधिशायि-भूमि
f.
 superlingual *Zool.* (a pair of
 small lobes associated with the
 hypopharynx) जिह्वा-पालि *f.*
 supernumerary *adj.* (exceeding
 the number stated or prescribed)
 अधिसंख्य *mf n.*
 superorder *Zool.* महागण *m.*
 superposition image *Zool.*
 आच्छादन-प्रतिमूर्ति *f.*
 super royal (a kind of paper)
 अधिराजन्य *n.*
 supervising establishment पर्य-
 वेक्षी कर्मचारिवर्ग *m.*
 supplementary अनुपूरक *mf n.*
 s. bill *Econ.* अनुपूरक विपत्र *n.*
 s. cost अनुपूरक परिव्यय *m.*
 s. crop अनुपूरक सस्य *n.*
 s. demand अनुपूरक अभियाचन *n.*
 (H. अनुपूरक मांग)
 s. earning अनुपूरक अर्जन *n.*
 s. estimate अनुपूरक आगणन *n.*
 s. grant अनुपूरक अनुदान *n.*
 s. industry अनुपूरक उद्योग *m.*
 s. order अनुपूरक आदेश *m.*
 supplier *Econ.* प्रदायक *m.*
 supply प्रदाय *m.*
 s. and demand प्रदाय तथा अभि-
 याचन *n.* (Marathi पुरवठा तथा
 मागणी)

- s. bill *Econ.* प्रदाय विपत्र *n.*
s. current *Phys.* प्रदाय-वाह *m.*
s. department प्रदाय-विभाग *m.*
s. price प्रदाय-मूल्य *n.*
s. schedule प्रदाय-अनुसूची *f.*
support समर्थन *n.*
supraoesophageal *Zool.* निगलोपरि *mfn.*
s. ganglion निगलोपरि प्रगण्ड *m.*
suprapharyngeal *Zool.* ग्रसन्युपरि *mfn.*
supremacy सर्वोच्चता *f.*
supreme सर्वोच्च *mfn.*
S. Court सर्वोच्च न्यायालय *m.*
High Court उच्च न्यायालय *m.*
s. government सर्वोच्च शासन *n.*
surd permutation *Math.* करणी क्रमचय *m.*
surface *adj.* 1 तल-
2 भूम्युपरि *mfn.*
s. catalyst *Chem.* तलावेजक *m.*
s. drain भूम्युपरि प्रणाल *m.*
s. extent *Biol.* तल-वितति *f.*
s. view *Bot.* तल-दृशा *f.*
surgical शल्य-
s. registrar शल्य-पंजीयक, शल्य-निबन्धक *m.*
s. section शल्य-उपविभाग *m.*
s. specialist शल्य-विशेषज्ञ *m.*
surplus *adj.* अतिरेक *mfn.*
s. labour *Econ.* अतिरेक श्रम *m.*
s. produce *Econ.* अतिरेक उत्पाद *m.*
s. value *Econ.* अतिरेक-अर्ह *f.*
s. votes अतिरिक्त मत *n.*
surra, surrah *Veter.* (disease marked by fever, progressive anemia and emaciation etc. ending in death) पारिक्षय *m.*
Surrey green प्रावपीतहरि *m.*
surrounding cell *Bot.* परिवारक-कोशा *f.*
surveillance (close watch) संनिरीक्षण *n.*, संनिरीक्षा *f.*
survey and settlement भूमापन तथा भूमिव्यवस्था *f.*
survey of India भारत-भूमिति-विभाग *m.*
suspended निलम्बित *mfn.*
s. taut *Phys.* अशिथिल निलम्बित
sustain *vb.* 1 (prove) प्रमाणन *n.*
2 (establish by evidence) प्रमाण-स्थापन *n.*
sustained 1 (proved) प्रमाणित *mfn.*
2 (established by evidence) प्रमाण-स्थापित *mfn.*
S. W. (south west) नै. (नैर्ऋती)
S. W. (west of south) द. प. (दक्षिण-पश्चिमा)
swallowed निगीर्ण *mfn.*
swallowing निगिरण *n.*
swamp maple *Bot.* पंक कुट्टिमदार *m.*
sweat gland = sudoriferous gland = sudoriparous gland स्वेद-ग्रन्थि *m.*
sweating of coin (to remove particles by shaking) टंक-धूनन *n.*
sweating system *Econ.* प्रस्वेदन-पद्धति *f.*
sweet cassava (*Manihot palmata aipi*, *Manihot aipi*) *Bot.* स्वादु मण्डशिफ *m.*
sweet rush = lemon grass =

ginger grass = **Cymbopogon citratus** *Bot.* निम्बु सुवासतृण *n.*
 sweet-scented oleander = rose-berry spurge (*Nerium oleander*) करवीर *m.*
 swelling शोफ *m.* (ancient word)
 swine's-cress = wart-cress (ill-smelling herbs of the mustard family. Genus *Coronopus*) पूति-सर्षप *m.* (पूति ill-smelling)
 swinging of a ship पोत-प्रेखण *n.*
 Swiss blue = slate blue न्यवनील *m.*
 switch in *vb.* *Elec.* संयुतन *n.*
 switchman = pointsman संवियुत्-पुरुष *m.*
 switch off *vb.* *Elec.* वियुतन *n.*
 switch on *vb.* *Elec.* संयुतन *n.*
 S. W. W. (west of south west) नै. प. (नैर्ऋत-पश्चिमा)
 syllabus पाठ्यविषय *m.*
 syllogism *Logic* संवाक्य *n.*
 categorical *s.* केवल संवाक्य *n.*
 disjunctive *s.* वैकल्पिक संवाक्य *n.*
 epi-syllogism उत्तर-संवाक्य *n.*
 hypothetical *s.* सोपाधिक संवाक्य *n.*
 mixed *s.* मिश्रित संवाक्य *n.*
 pro-syllogism पूर्व-संवाक्य *n.*
 sylvanite = graphic tellurium सुरवंगिज *m.* (सु- for सुवर्ण gold, र- for रजत silver, वंग- for वंगकेय

telluride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 silviculture, silviculture वनपालन *n.*
 symmetrical संमितीय, संमित *mfn.*
 s. equation Math. संमितीय समी-कार *m.*
 s. loop Phys. संमित-पाशी *f.*
 symmetric function *Math.* संमितीय श्रित *n.*
 sympathetic nervous system
 1 = visceral nervous system अन्तस्त्य-चेता-संहति *f.*
 2 उरस्योदर-चेता-संहति *f.* (sympathetic = thoraco-lumbar)
 sympathy अनुकम्पा, सहानुभूति *f.*
 syndic (an agent of a syndicate) अभिषद्य *m.*
 syndicalism *Econ.* (theory of trade-union action) श्रमिकसंघ-वाद *m.*
 syndicate *Finance* अभिषद् *f.*
 synecology (the ecology of a group) संपारिस्थिकी *f.* (पारिस्थिकी ecology)
 synthetic proposition *Logic* सांश्लेषिक-प्रस्थापना *f.*
 syphon spillway *Irrig.* निनाल-अधिप्लवनमार्ग, निनाल-मार्ग *m.*
 syrup (a colour) अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 systematization *Logic* पद्धति-बन्धन *n.*

T

T (kinetic energy) *Phys.* गि (गतिक-ऊर्जा)

Cf. E (total energy) कि (संकलित-ऊर्जा)

- T, t** (temperature) ता, त (ताप)
t, (neutral temperature) त_क (कलीब ताप)
T, S (surface tension) ति (तलातति)
t (thickness) *Phys.* थ (स्थूलता)
T, t (time) का, क (काल)
T (periodic time) *Phys.* का (काल)
t (transmitting power) *Phys.* पा (पारेषण-शक्ति)
 τ (couple per unit twist) *Phys.* ट (मिथुन प्रति एकक विमोटन)
 θ (angle) उ (कोण)
 θ (rate of cooling) शी (शीतनार्ध)
tabular standard = **isometric standard** (of value) *Econ.* (based on carefully compiled price index numbers) देशनांक प्रमाप *m.*
T. A. B. vaccine आ. क. ख. लस *m.* (आ for आन्त्रज्वर typhoid)
Tachardia *Zool.* लाक्षाकीट-प्रजाति *f.*
T. lacca (the insect which produces lac लाक्षा) सामान्य लाक्षाकीट *m.*
tachinid fly *Zool.* (Gk. *tachys* swift) क्षिप्र-मक्षी *f.*
taffy (a colour) = **walnut brown** अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
tahsil भुक्ति *f.*
tail अन्त *m.*
tailrace = **afterbay** *Irrig.* (a channel conducting water away from a water wheel) अन्तकुल्या *f.*
tail water *Irrig.* अन्त जल *n.*
take action *vb.* कार्यवाही करना (H.)
take division *Parliamentary Practice* मतभाजन *n.*
taken aback चकित, विसयस्तब्ध *mfn.*
take up a bill *vb. Econ.* (to pay money to the holder of the bill, the term is synonymous with **retiring a bill**) विपन्न-ग्रहण *n.*
tale *Econ.* (a reckoning of goods by number, not by weight) गणना *f.*
talkie वाक्पट *m.*
tallingite जलतानीरिज *m.* (जल- for जलीय hydrated, ता- for ताम्र copper, नीर- for नीरेय chloride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
tampon *Surg.* (a plug of cotton) तूल-निग *m.*
tanbark अवरक्तपीत *m.*
tangential action *Math.* अनुस्पर्शि-क्रिया *f.*
tangerine (a colour) उद्रक्तापीत *m.*
tango-receptor *Psychol., Physiol.* स्पर्शादाता (-रु) *m.*
tape grass = **wild celery** (*Vallisneria spiralis*) पट्टीघास *m.*
tape price *Stock Exchange* (market quotation as recorded on the tape) पट्टी-मूल्य *n.*
tapper (as, of toddy) च्यावक *m.* (Bihari चुलाने वाला)
Tarchonanthus *Bot.* ऊर्णाफल-प्रजाति *f.*
task कार्य, कर्म *n.*
t. checker कर्म-परीक्षक *m.*
t. wage *Econ.* कार्य-भृति *f.*
tassel प्रगुच्छ *m.*
t. flower प्रगुच्छ-पुष्प *n.*
t. grass प्रगुच्छ-घास *m.*
tattoo *vb.* त्वचोत्किरण *n.* (Cf. 'टंकोत्कीर्ण')

- त्वचि' in अमृतोदय, अंक २, श्लोक ७,
काव्यमाला)
- taupe** (a colour) न्यवपीत *m.*
- tautological definition** *Logic*
पुनरुक्ति-लक्षण *n.*
- tawny birch** (a colour) अवरक्तपीत
m.
- tax कर** *m.*
- t. revenue** *Econ.* कर-आगम *m.*
- t. superintendent** कराधीक्षक *m.*
- taxation of luxury** विलासवस्तु-कर
m. (H. विलास-वस्तुओं पर कर)
- taxation policy** *Econ.* करारोपण-
नीति *f.*
- Taxus** *Bot.* (a genus of yews)
धनुर्वृक्ष-प्रजाति *f.* (wood of the
yew tree was used for making
bows)
- T. baccatta** हिमालय धनुर्वृक्ष *m.*
- tea** (a colour) प्रावपीतहरि *m.*
- teach** *vb.* अध्यापन *n.*
- tea green** अवपीतहरि *m.*
- teak, teak brown** = cocoa
- teakwood** = soot brown न्यव-
रक्तातिपीत *m.*
- teal duck** (a colour) न्यवहर्यतिनील
m.
- teallite** सीत्रशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस
lead, त्र- for त्रपु tin, श- for शुल्बेय
sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- tea rose** (a colour) प्ररक्तापीत *m.*
- technical sanction** प्रावैधिक संमोदन
n.
- technical term** पारिभाषिक पद *n.*,
पारिभाषिक शब्द *m.*
- technician** प्रविधिविज्ञ *m.*
- Tecoma** *Bot.* प्रशुक-प्रजाति *f.* (but
according to Webster it is a
synonym of *Bignonia* शुक-प्रजाति)
- tehbazari** क्षुद्रापणिक *m.*
- tehsildar** भुक्तिपाल *m.*
- telegraph blue** अवनीलारक्त *m.*
- telegraphic** दूरलेख-
- t. draft** *Com.* दूरलेख-विकर्ष *m.*
- t. expenses** दूरलेख-व्यय *m.*
- t. moneyorder** दूरलेख-धनप्रेष *m.*
- t. transfers** *Com.* (T. T's, a daily
rate quoted in the money mar-
ket for transmitting money by
cable from one country to an-
other) दूरलेख-अर्घ *m.*
- telephone** दूरभाष *m.*
- t. receiver** दूरभाष-आदाता (-तृ) *m.*
- t. transmitter** दूरभाष पारेषित्र *n.*
- teloblast** *Embryol.* (a large budd-
ing cell) कुड्मनकोशा *f.*
- telotroch** *Zool.* (a ciliated girdle
पक्ष्मवलय at the hinder पश्च end
of the actinotrocha of Phoronis)
पश्च-वलय *m.* (short for पश्चपक्ष्म-
वलय)
- temper** (as steel) *vb.* *Metal.* परि-
प्रोक्षण *n.* (H. पानी देना, चढ़ाना)
(Cf. उल्कामुखस्थं हि यथा सुवर्णं
सुवर्णकारो धमतीह लोके ।
काले परिप्रोक्षयते जलेन
क्रमेण काले समुपेक्षते च ॥
in सौन्दरनन्द of अश्वघोष)
- temperance** मदिरा-निषेध *m.*
- t. preacher** मदिरानिषेध-उपदेशक
m.
- temperature analogy** *Phys.* ताप-
सादृश्य *n.*
- temporary** अस्थायी (-इन्) *mf n.*

- t. advance अस्थायि अग्रिम *n.*
 t. debt अस्थायि कण *n.*
 t. equilibrium *Econ.* अस्थायि साम्य *n.*
 t. establishment अस्थायि-स्थापना *f.*
 t. settlement *Econ.* अस्थायि-व्यवस्था *f.*
 tenancy *Law* भूधारण *n.*, भाटकता *f.*
 T. Act भूधारण-अधिनियम, भाटककृषि-अधिनियम *m.*
 T. Bill भूधारण-विधेयक, भाटककृषि-विधेयक *n.*
 t. rights *Law* भूधारण-अधिकार *m.*
 t. system भूधारण-पद्धति *f.*
 tenant कृषक, भाटकी (-इन्) *m.*
 t. at will *Law* यथेच्छ भाटकी (-इन्) *m.*
 t. farmer कृषक-भाटकी (-इन्) *m.*
 tender सुकुमार *mfn.*
 t. age सुकुमार वयस् *n.*
 tender money = earnest money सत्यंकार-मुद्रा *f.*, सत्यंकार राशि *m.* (H. साई, बयाना; Marathi विसार)
 tendon cell *Zool.* स्नायु-कोशा *f.*
 tendril climber *Bot.* संजनी प्रतानी (-इन्) *m.*
 tendrillar stipule *Bot.* संजनीरूप अनुपत्र *n.*
 tennantite तानेशिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, ने- for नेपाली arsenic, श- for शुल्फेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 tenorite ताजारिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
 tentorium *Zool.* (the internal skeleton of an insect's head formed by apodemes अन्तःप्रवर्ध inside the head) शिरोन्तःप्रवर्ध *m.*
 tenure of property *Law* सम्पत्ति-धारणाधिकार *m.*
 ten year programme दशवार्षिक कार्यक्रम *m.* (H. दस वर्ष का कार्यक्रम)
 tergal *adj.* (belonging to the tergum) पृष्ठपट्ट-
 t. sclerite *Zool.* पृष्ठपट्ट-दृढक *n.*
 term *Logic* पद *n.*
 absolute t. निरपेक्ष पद *n.*
 abstract t. गुणवाचि पद *n.*
 collective t. समूहवाचि पद *n.*
 concrete t. द्रव्यवाचि पद *n.*
 contradictory t. व्याघाति पद *n.*
 contrary t. विरोधि पद *n.*
 general t. सामान्य पद *n.*
 indeterminate t. अनिश्चित पद *n.*
 major t. साध्य-पद *n.*
 minor t. पक्ष-पद *n.*
 negative t. नास्तिवाचि पद *n.*
 positive t. अस्तिवाचि पद *n.*
 privative t. वैकल्यवाचि पद *n.*
 relative t. सापेक्ष पद *n.*
 singular t. एकवाचि पद *n.*
 terminal toll सीमा-मार्गशुल्क *n.*
 terrapin (a colour) मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
 terra pozzuoli = bole (colour) मध्यपीतातिरक्त *m.*
 terrestrial पार्थिव *mfn.*
 t. magnetic field *Phys.* पार्थिव चुम्बकीय क्षेत्र *n.*
 t. magnetism पार्थिव चुम्बकत्व *n.*
 terreverte (a colour) मध्यहरीनील *m.*

- territorial division of labour** *Econ.* प्रादेशिक श्रम-भाजन *n.*
- teschermacherite** अम्लतिकांगिज *m.*
(अम्ल acid, तिक- for तिकातु ammo-
nium, -अंग- for प्रांगीय carbonate,
-इज for खनिज mineral)
- test audit** परीक्षण अंकेक्षा *f.*
- testing station** परीक्षण-स्थात्र *n.*
- tetrahedrite** तांशिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र
copper, अं- for अंजन antimony,
श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for
खनिज mineral)
- tetramerous** *Bot.* (having the
parts arranged in sets of four or
multiples of four) चतुरवयव *mfn.*
- t. theory** चतुरवयव-वाद *m.*
- tetrandrous** *Bot.* (having four
stamens पुंकेसर) चतुःपुंकेसर *mfn.*
- Tetrapanax** *Bot.* (the genus of
ricepaper tree; the pith is split
into thin sheets and pressed)
मज्जकपत्र-प्रजाति *f.*
- T. papyrifera** = ricepaper
tree सामान्य मज्जकपत्र *m.*
- Texas cattle fever** = **Texas
fever** *Veter.* पाताल-गोज्वर *m.*
(पाताल America)
- textbook committee** पाठ्यपुस्तक-
समिति *f.*
- textile** वान (from √वे to weave),
वस्त्र *n.*
- t. business** वान-व्यापार *m.*
- t. expert** वान-विशारद, वस्त्र-विशारद
m.
- texture of the leaf** *Bot.* पर्ण-वयन
n.
- Thalictrum** *Bot.* (a genus of the
- meadow rue) शाद्वलशाक-प्रजाति *f.*
- theatre** प्रेक्षागार *n.*
- The Honourable the Prime
Minister** (H. P. M.) माननीय प्रधान
मन्त्री (-इन्) *m.* (मा. प्र. म.)
- theoretical** सैद्धान्तिक *mfn.*
- t. deduction** *Phys.* सैद्धान्तिक
अनुमान *n.*
- t. economics** सैद्धान्तिक अर्थशास्त्र
n.
- t. value** *Econ.* अव्यावहारिक-अर्हा *f.*
- theory** सिद्धान्त, वाद *m.*
- t. and practice** (as, of banking)
सिद्धान्त तथा व्यवहार *m.*
- t. of education** शिक्षण-वाद *m.*
- t. of interest** *Econ.* वृद्धि-सिद्धान्त
m.
- t. of marginal productivity**
Econ. सीमान्त-उत्पादिता का सिद्धान्त
(H.)
- t. of population** जनसंख्या-सिद्धान्त
m.
- t. of profit** *Econ.* लाभ-सिद्धान्त *m.*
- t. of relativity** *Phys.* सापेक्षता-वाद
m.
- t. of rent** *Econ.* भाटक-सिद्धान्त *m.*
- t. of surplus value** *Econ.*
अतिरेक-अर्हा-सिद्धान्त *m.*
- t. of wages** *Econ.* भृति-सिद्धान्त *m.*
- thereupon** तो, तिस पर (H.)
- thermal** तापीय *mfn.*, ताप-
- t. capacity** *Phys.* तापीय-धारिता
f.
- t. effect** ताप-प्रभाव *m.*
- t. power station** तापीय शक्ति-
स्थात्र, तापीय विद्युत्-स्थात्र *n.*
- thermionic** तापायन-

- t. emission *Phys.* तापायनोद्गिरण
n.
- thermochemical तापरसायनिक *mfn.*
- t. data *Phys.* तापरसायनिक न्यास *m.*
- t. energy तापरसायनिक-ऊर्जा *f.*
- thermo-current *Phys.* ताप-वाह *m.*
- thermo-electric scheme ताप-विद्युद्
योजना *f.*
- thermonatrite जलक्षांगीयिज *m.* (जल
for सजल hydrous, क्ष- for क्षारातु
sodium, -अंगीय for प्रांगीय carbo-
nate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- thermophile, thermophil *Biol.*
(an organism growing at a high
temperature) उष्णप्रिय *m.*
- mesophil कोष्णप्रिय *m.*
- thermophilic *Biol.* उष्णप्रिय *mfn.*
- mesophilic कोष्णप्रिय *mfn.*
- thiokol *Chem.* (synthetic rubber,
polyethylene tetrasulphide) शुल्ब-
घृषि *m.*
- third तृतीय *mfn.*
- t. gear तृतीयोपयान्त्र *n.*
- t. law of motion = Newton's
third law of motion *Phys.*
(to every force there is an equal
and opposite reaction) तृतीय
गति-नियम, क्रिया-प्रतिक्रिया-नियम *m.*
- thistle (a colour) = cobalt violet
मध्यनीलरक्त *m.*
- thoracic tergal sclerite *Zool.*
औरस पृष्ठपट्ट-दृढक *n.*
- thoracolumbar *Anat.* उरस्योदर-
- thorny stipule *Bot.* कण्टरूप अनुपत्र
n.
- thorotungstite चण्डहसजारिज *m.*
(चण्ड- for चण्डातु tungsten, हस-
for हसातु thorium, -इज for खनिज
mineral)
- thortveitite स्तोभृशसिज *m.* (स्तो- for
स्तोकातु scandium, भृश- for भृशला
yttrium, स- for सैकतीय silicate,
-इज for खनिज mineral)
- thought विचार *m.*
- three dimensions त्रि-विमा *f.*, विमा-
त्रय *n.*
- threshold देहली *f.*
- threshold of audibility *Phys.*
श्रव्यता-देहली *f.*
- thrift मितव्यय *m.*
- thrifty मितव्ययी (-इन्) *mfn.*
- thrush = thrush brown अवरक्ताति-
पीत *m.*
- Thulite pink प्रोद्रक्कानील *m.*
- thyme (a colour) = pitch pine
न्यवहर्यापीत *m.*
- thymifolius *Bot.* पर्णासीपर्ण
- thyatron *Elec.* (an arc triode)
चापत्रिद्वार *n.* (चाप arc)
- thysanuriform = campodeiform
Zool. रजतमीन-रूप *mfn.*
- Tiber green प्रावपीतहरि *m.*
- tick *Zool.* चिंचिड *m.* (H. चीचड़)
- tick-borne चिंचिड-भृत *mfn.*
- tiemannite पारदमेचिज *m.* (पारद
mercuric, मेच- for मेचेय selenide,
-इज for खनिज mineral)
- tiffin (a colour) अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
- tiger-eye *Mineral.* व्याघ्राक्ष *m.*
- tiger's-claw = devil's claw *Bot.*
व्याघ्र-नखर *m.*
- tile red उत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*
- Tilia *Bot.* (*Tilia* and *Grewia* परुष-
प्रजाति belong to the same family)

- Tiliaceae*) परूषबन्धु-प्रजाति *f.*
till (a drawer) उदाकर्ष *m.*
t. money 1 = tender money
 = earnest money सत्यंकार-राशि
m. (H. साई, बयाना; Marathi
 विसार)
 2 *Banking* (money in a drawer
 with a bank or shopkeeper)
 उदाकर्ष-राशि, हस्तस्थ राशि *m.*
tilleul (colour) = tilleul green
 स्ववर्णीत *m.*
tilt अभिनति, अभ्यानति *f.*, अभ्यानमन *n.*
 (अभ्यानमयाति)
tilted अभिनत *mfn.*
t. electroscope *Phys.* अभिनत
 विद्युदीक्ष *m.*
time 1 काल, समय, अवधि *m.*
 2 (musical time or measure)
 ताल *m.*
t. bargain *Econ.* (bargains for
 future delivery, i.e., time must
 elapse between the day they
 are made to the day they are
 cleared) काल-विपण्य *n.*
t. bill = usance bill *Finance*
 सावधि बिपत्र *n.*
t. earnings समय-अर्जन *n.*
t. element समय-तत्त्व *n.*
t. factor *Phys.* काल-कारक *m.*
t. keeper समयपाल, समयलेखक *m.*
t. of ascent *Math.* आरोहण-काल
m.
t. of descent *Math.* अवरोहण-काल
m.
t. of flight उड़डयन-काल *m.*
t. policy *Insurance* सावधि गोप-
 लेख *m.*
t. scale काल-श्रेणी *f.*
t. utility *Econ.* समय-उपयोगिता *f.*
t.-work समय-कर्म *n.*
t.-works checker समयकर्म-
 परीक्षक *m.*
tin त्रपु *n.*
t. disease त्रपु-रुजा *f.*
t. slab त्रपु फलक *n.*
tinstone = cassiterite (tin oxide)
 त्रपुजारेयिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज
 mineral)
Tipperah *Geog.* त्रिपुर *n.*
Tirhut *Geog.* तीरभुक्ति *f.* (ancient
 word)
titano-silicate *Mineral.* रंज-सैकतीय
n.
titian (a colour) उद्रक्तपीत *m.*
titlepage मुख-पृष्ठ *n.*
to (in letters, etc.) प्रेषिती (-इन्) *m.*
 from प्रेषक *m.*
toast (a colour) मध्यरक्तपीत *m.*
token प्रतीक *n.*
t. cut *Parliamentary Practice*
 प्रतीक-कर्तन, प्रतीक-न्यूनन *n.*
t. money प्रतीक-मुद्रा *f.*
toll (charge upon traffic) मार्ग-शुल्क
n.
tone प्रवृत्ति *f.*
 market **t.** विपणि-प्रवृत्ति *f.*
tools and plants उपकरण तथा
 संयन्त्र *n.*
too narrow definition *Logic*
 अव्याप्त लक्षण *n.*
too wide definition *Logic*
 अतिव्याप्त लक्षण *n.*
toothwort = coralwort = pepper-
 root (having pungent toothed

दन्ति roots) दन्तिमूल *m.*
 topaz मध्यरक्तातिपीत *m.*
 torbernite = copper uranite
 ताम्रकिरणिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज
 mineral)
 tortionless *Phys.* विमोटनहीन *mfn.*
 torus *Bot.* (thickening of the
 membrane closing a bordered
 pit) स्थूलक *m.*
 total समस्त *mfn.*
 t. installed capacity समस्त
 अधिष्ठापित-धारिता *f.*
 t. utility *Econ.* सकल-उपयोगिता *f.*
 totem (a colour) उत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*
 tourmaline pink मध्यनीलातिरक्त *m.*
 toxic वैषिक *mfn.*
 t. inoculation वैषिक अन्तःक्रामण *n.*
 t. pigment *Zool.* वैषिक-रंगा *f.*
 trace *vb.* अनुमार्गण *n.* (H. पता लगाना)
 traced अनुमार्गित *mfn.*
 tractellum *Zool.* (an anterior
 flagellum कशा of a free-swimming
 protozoan. It draws the organism
 after it) कर्षिकशा *f.*
 trade व्यापार *m.*, शिल्प, पणन *n.* (See
 business)
 t. balance *Econ.* व्यापाराधिक्य,
 व्यापारान्तर *n.*
 t. dispute (between labour and
 capital) श्रमिक-विवाद *m.*
 t. expenses *Com.* पण्य-व्यय *m.*
 t. guide *Econ.* व्यापार-पथदर्शक *m.*
 t. preference व्यापार-अधिमान *n.*
 traffic (the business of buying and
 selling) क्रय-विक्रय *m.*, पण्य *n.*
 t. in human beings मानव-विक्रय,
 मानव-क्रयविक्रय *m.*, मानव-पण्य *n.*

training college प्रशिक्षण-विद्यालय
m.
 train schedule संयान समयावलि *f.*
 scheduled time (of a train)
 सूचित समय *m.*
 tranquility (absence of agitation)
 अक्षोभ *m.*
 transferred subjects हस्तान्तरित
 विषय *m.*
 transient goods अचिरस्थायी वस्तुपं
 (H.)
 transit pass पारनयन अनुमतिपत्र *n.*
 transmission lines तन्तु-पथ, पारेषण-
 तन्तुपथ *m.*
 transnational पारराष्ट्रिय *mfn.*
 transport animal भारवाही पशु, परि-
 वहन पशु *m.*
 Transvaal daisy (*Gerbera jame-
 sonii*) अभिसुन्दरा *f.*
 traveller's cheque *Banking* यात्र-
 धनदेश *m.*
 traveller's-joy *Bot.* (any of seve-
 ral climbing species of *Clematis*
 लघुकर्णी-प्रजाति) लता-लघुकर्णी *f.*
 travelling allowance bill यात्रा
 अधिदेय देयक *n.*
 travelling dispensary चल औषधा-
 लय *m.*
 treadle = chalaza *Embryol.* कुन्त-
 लिका *f.*
 treasury passbook कोषागार ग्राहक-
 पुस्तिका *f.*
 treaty सन्धि *m.*
 t. obligations सन्धि-कर्तव्य, सन्धि-
 दायित्व *n.*
 trechmannite रनेशिज *m.* (र- for
 रजत silver, ने- for नेपाली arsenic,

- श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- tree of Porphyry** *Logic* (representation of the logical division of the highest genus, being or substance, by successive dichotomies परमप्रजाति-द्विभाजन-वृक्ष) परम-प्रजाति-वृक्ष *m.*
- trench fever** = **Volhynia fever** *Med.* (a form of relapsing fever affecting soldiers in the trenches, spread by lice) खाति-ज्वर *m.* (खाति trench)
- trevorite** रूपयोजारिज *m.* (रूप- for रूपक nickel, अयस् iron, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- trial** परीक्षा *f.*
- triandrous** *Bot.* (having three stamens) त्रिपुंकेसर *mfn.*
- Triatoma** = **Conorhinus**
- tribal religion** वैशिक धर्म *m.*
- tribe** विश् (from ऋग्वेद), गणजाति *f.*
- tribune** (one who defends common people) जन-रक्षक *m.*
- tributary** (a stream feeding a larger stream) उप-नदी *f.*
- tribute** उपहार *m.*
- Trichogramma** (a genus of flies with hairy wings) रोमिपक्ष-प्रजाति *f.* (रोमि- hairy, पक्ष wing)
- Tridax** *Bot.* (a genus of plants having silky achenes) कौशेयफल-प्रजाति *f.*
- T. procumbens** भूशायी कौशेय-फल *m.*
- tridymite** *Mineral.* (pure silica)
- प्रसैकजा *f.*
- triennial** त्रैवार्षिक *mfn.*
- trifoliate pinnate** *Bot.* त्रिपर्ण-पक्षवत्
- trigger hair** = **cnidocil** *Zool.* दंशो-द्गामि रोम *n.*
- trimetallism** *Econ.* त्रिधातुता *f.*
- trinomial expression** *Math.* त्रिपद-पदसंहति *f.*
- triphane** = **spodumene** लघुस्फसैकिज *m.* (लघु- for लघुजा lithia, स्फ- for स्फटीजा alumina, सैक- for सैकजा silica, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- triplicate** (a third thing corresponding to the two others of the same kind) तृतीयक *n.*
- triplicate** अलोटभास्विज *m.* (अ- for अयस् iron, लो- for लोहक manganese, त- for तर- fluo-, भास्व- for भास्वीय phosphate, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- troilite** (occurs commonly in iron meteorites) केत्वयस्यशिज *m.* (केतु meteor, अयस्य ferrous, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- trophi** *Zool.* 1 (the masticating organs of a rotifer) चर्वणांग *n.*
- 2 (mouthparts of an arthropod collectively, including the labrum, labium, maxillae, mandibles and lingua with their appendages) जिह्वौष्टादि, मुखांग *n.*
- trophic phase** = **growing phase** *Zool.* वर्धि-प्रावस्था *f.*
- T Rs.** ('in thousands of rupees', as a heading in a balance sheet) स. रु. (H. सहस्रांकों में रुपये, सहस्रांकों में)

- truck** (payment of wages in goods instead of cash) वस्तुशोधन *n.*
t. system वस्तुशोधन-पद्धति *f.*
true *Logic* सत्य *mfn.*
trumpet *Zool.* (of an insect) श्वास-शृंग *n.*
trunnion (a pivot projecting from the side of an ordnance) विवर्त *f.*
pivot विवर्तनी *f.*
trust fund प्रत्यास-प्रणीवि *f.*
try *vb.* यतन *n.* (H. यत्न करना)
Trypanosoma *Zool.* असिकाय-प्रजाति *f.*
T. americanum (infects cattle in the United States) पातालगो असिकाय *m.*
T. brucei (occurs in tsetse-fly disease of horses and cattle of central Africa) पशु असिकाय *m.*
T. cruzi (causes American form of trypanosomiasis) पाताल असिकाय *m.*
T. evansii (found in the disease surra परिक्षय) परिक्षय असिकाय *m.*
T. gambiense (transmitted by tsetse fly) कालमक्षी असिकाय *m.*
T. lewisi (found in the blood of the rat) मूष असिकाय *m.*
T. rhodesiense (found in the antelope in S. Africa) हरिण असिकाय *m.*
trypanosomiasis *Med.* (diseased condition caused by *Trypanosoma*) असिकाय-रुजा *f.*
T. T.'s = telegraph transfers
tuberculated *Bot.* साकन्दिक *mfn.*
tuberculosis यक्ष्मा (-मन्) *m.*
t. sanatorium यक्ष्म-स्वास्थ्यालय *m.*
t. ward (in a hospital) यक्ष्म-कक्ष, यक्ष्म-विभाग *m.*
tube well नाल-कूप *m.*
tubular breathing नाल-श्वसन *n.*
tuition fee शिक्षण शुल्क *n.*
tularemia *Med., Veter.* (a disease of squirrels कलन्दक and other rodents) कलन्दक-मारी *f.*
tulip *Bot.* (a bulbous plant bearing flowers) कन्द-पुष्प *m.*
Tulipa *Bot.* कन्दपुष्प-प्रजाति *f.*
tuned circuit *Phys.* संस्वरित परिपथ *m.*
Tunga = *Sarcopsylla* *Zool.* (the genus of chigoe) मांसपिंशु-प्रजाति *f.*
T. penetrans वेधी मांसपिंशु *m.*
Tungar rectifier *Elec. Eng.* (a rectifier of the gas-discharge type operating in an atmosphere of inert gas, e.g. argon मन्दाति) मन्दाति-पूर्ण संशोधित्र *n.*
tunica vaginalis *Anat.* परिवृषण *m.* (covering of the testes. The English word is wrong. Literally tunica and vagina would be चोल and योनि)
tunnel सुरंगा *f.* (H. सुरंग)
turbo-generator वरीवर्त-जनित्र *n.*
turkey (an American bird resembling a peacock) पातालमयूर *m.* (पाताल America)
Turkey red न्युद्रक्कापीत *m.*
Turkey umber न्यवरक्कातिपीत *m.*
Turkish-crescent red न्युत्पीतातिरक्त *m.*
turnip cabbage = knolkhol *Bot.*

ग्रन्थि-शाक *m.* (H. गांठ गोभी)
 turn of the market *Com.* विपणि-
 गति *f.*
 turtle = cocoa निरक्तापीत *m.*
 turtle green प्रावह्यतिपीत *m.*
 Tuscan brown निपीतातिरक्त *m.*
 Tuscan red निरक्तापीत *m.*
 tussah silkworm = tusseh silk-
 worm = tusser silkworm *Zool.*
 वन पट्टशलभ *m.*
 tusser silkworm = tussah silk-
 worm
 tussock moth = g y p s y moth
Zool. वंजु-शलभ *m.*
 twilight blue अवनीलाहरि *m.*
 twine (a colour) अवपीतारक्त *m.*
 twist *vb.* न्युद्वेष्टन *n.*
 twisted न्युद्वेष्टित *mfn.*
 tympany *Med.* ताडस्वन *m.* (reso-
 nance प्रतिस्वनन on percussion
 अभिताडन)
 t y p e *Statistics* (mode, average)
 प्ररूप *n.*

typesetting operator मुद्र-संवत्ता
 (-त) *m.*
 typewriting paper मुद्रलिख-पत्र *n.*
 typhlosolar *Zool.* भित्तिभंजस्थ *mfn.*
 typhlosole *Zool.* (a longitudinal
 fold of the wall) भित्तिभंज *m.*
 typical प्रारूपिक *mfn.*
 t. flower *Bot.* प्रारूपिक पुष्प *n.*
 t. market *Econ.* प्रारूपिक-विपणि *f.*
 typographical error मुद्रण-विभ्रम
m. (H. मुद्रण भूल)
 Tyrian blue न्यवनील *m.*
 Tyrian pink अधिनीलातिरक्त *m.*
 Tyrian purple न्यधिरक्तानील *m.*
 Tyrian rose न्यधिरक्तानील *m.*
 tyrite = bragite
 Tyrol green = terre verte (colour)
 tyrolite green मध्यहरि *m.*
 tysonite = fluocerite (a fluoride
 of the cerium metals) तरपुष्कलिज
m. (तर- for तरखेय fluoride,
 पुष्कला cerium, -इज for खनिज
 mineral)

U

u *Phys.* (initial velocity) व
 (प्रारम्भिक प्रवेग)
 u (distance of object) प (पदार्थ
 दूरत्व)
 Ulex *Bot.* (genus of spiny
 shrubs including the common
 furze used as fuel एध) कण्टैध-
 प्रजाति *f.*
 U. europaeus सामान्य कण्टैध *m.*
 ullmannite रूपशुल्बांजिज *m.* (रूप- for

रूपक nickel, शुल्बांज- for शुल्बांजनेय
 sulphantimonide, -इज for खनिज
 mineral)

Ulmaceae *Bot.* (the elm उपकर
 family) उपकर-कुल *n.*

Ulmus *Bot.* (genus of the elms.
 Their wood is hard and tough
 and used for implements उपकरण
 and furniture) उपकर-प्रजाति *f.*

ult. (ultimo) *Econ.* ग. मा. (गत मास)

- ultimate capacity** *Irrig.* अन्त्य-धारिता *f.*
- ultimo-** अन्तिम-
- ultrabasite** सीरांशिज *m.* (सी- for सीस lead, र- for रजत silver, अं- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- ultramarine** = **ultramarine blue** न्यधिनील *m.*
- ultramarine green** व्यवपीतातिहरि *m.*
- ultramicroscope** *Optics* पाराण्वीक्ष *m.*
- ultrasonic** पारस्वनिक *mfn.*
- supersonic** आधिस्वनिक *mfn.*
- ultrasonics** पारस्वानिकी *f.*
- umber** (colour) 1 निरक्तपीत *m.*
- 2 न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
- unadjusted balance** असमायोजित शेष *m.*
- unanimous** एकमत, सर्वसंमत *mfn.*
- unanticipated credits** अपूर्वावधृत समाकलन *n.*
- unauthorized** अप्राधिकृत *mfn.*
- unbroken column** *Bot.* अखण्ड स्कम्भ *m.*
- unclaimed and escheated property** अनध्यर्थित तथा प्रत्यावृत्त सम्पत्ति *f.*
- unconditional** *Logic* निरुपाधिक *mfn.*
- uncovenanted** असंश्रावित *mfn.*
- u. medical officer** असंश्रावित चिकित्साधिकारी (-इन्) *m.*
- uncultivated land** अकृष्ट-भूमि *f.*
- under-consumption** *Econ.* न्यून-उपभोग *m.*
- undercooked** अपूर्ण-पक्व, अर्ध-पक्व *mfn.*
- under-estimation** *Econ.* अवमानन, अवागणन *n.*
- under head of account** लेखा शीर्षक के अन्तर्गत (H.)
- under his hand** स्वहस्ताक्षरित, अपने हस्ताक्षर से (H.)
- under-population** न्यून-जनसंख्या *f.*
- under-production** *Econ.* न्यून-उत्पादन *n.*
- undersigned** अधोहस्ताक्षरी (-इन्) *m.*
- understanding** अवबोध *m.*
- under the proper heads of accounts** उपयुक्त लेखा-शीर्षकों के अन्तर्गत (H.)
- under-trial prisoner** वैधिकविचाराधीन बन्दी (-इन्) *m.*
- undeserved want** अनुचित अभाव *m.*
- undistributed** *Logic* अव्याप्त *mfn.*
- u. middle** अव्याप्त मध्य *n.*
- u. term** अव्याप्त पद *n.*
- uneared increment** *Econ.* अनर्जित-वृद्धि *f.*
- uneconomic agriculture** *Econ.* अलाभ-कृषि *f.*
- unfavourable** *Econ.* प्रतिकूल *mfn.*
- u. exchange** प्रतिकूल विनिमय *m.*
- u. rate of exchange** प्रतिकूल विनिमय अर्घ *m.*
- unidirectional** *Elec.* एकदिश *mfn.*
- uniform** एकसम, एकरूप *mfn.*
- u. dimension** एकसम परिमाण *n.*, एकसम-विमा *f.*
- u. field** *Phys.* एकरूप क्षेत्र *n.*
- u. price** *Econ.* एकसम मूल्य *n.*
- uniformity** एकरूपता *f.*

u. of nature *Logic* प्रकृति की एकरूपता (H.), प्रकृतीची एकरूपता (Marathi)
 uninked pad अमसीयित तल्प *m.*
 uniparous cyme *Bot.* एकसूद बहु-वर्धक *m.*
 unique अनन्य, भिन्न *mfn.*
 unirrigated land असिक्त-भूमि *f.*
 unit एकक *n.*
 u. density *Phys.* एकक-घनता *f.*
 u. of account *Econ.* लेखा-एकक *n.*
 u. of output *Econ.* प्रदा-एकक, उत्पत्ति-एकक *n.*
 u. of value *Econ.* मूल्य-एकक *n.*
 u. pole *Phys.* एकक-ध्रुव *m.*
 u. time *Math.* एकक-काल, काल-एकक *n.*
 unitary tax system *Econ.* एक-कर-पद्धति *f.*
 unity *Logic* एकता *f.*
 u. and diversity एकता तथा भिन्नता *f.*
 u. in diversity भिन्नता में एकता (H.)
 universal सामान्य, विश्वव्यापी (-इन्), सार्वत्रिक *mfn.*
 u. affirmative (A) *Logic* सामान्य आस्तिवाची (-इन्) (अ)
 u. demand *Econ.* विश्वव्यापी अभियाचन *n.*
 u. economics सार्वत्रिक अर्थशास्त्र *n.*
 u. negative (E) *Logic* सामान्य नास्तिवाची (-इन्) (न)
 u. supply *Econ.* विश्वव्यापी प्रदाय *m.*
 law of u. causation *Logic* सामान्य कार्य-कारण-नियम *m.*

universals *Logic* (like man, tree) जातिपद *n.*
 universe of discourse *Logic* वचन-विषय, वचन-प्रसंग *m.* (Marathi वचन-संदर्भ)
 unless यदि...न, यावत् (जब तक) ...न
 unless otherwise stated *Math.* यावद् अन्यथा आवेदित न (H. जब तक अन्यथा न कहा गया हो)
 unless the context otherwise requires जब तक प्रसंगतः दूसरा अर्थ आवश्यक न हो, जब तक प्रसंग में दूसरा अर्थ अपेक्षित न हो (H.)
 unless the contrary is stated *Math.* विरोधवेदन बिना (H. जब तक विरुद्ध बात न कही गई हो)
 unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context जब तक विषय अथवा प्रसंग में कोई बात प्रतिकूल न हो (H.)
 unlimited असीमित *mfn.*
 u. liability *Econ.* असीमित-देयता *f.*
 u. partnership *Econ.* असीमित-भागिता *f.*
 unmounted military police पदाति सैनिक आरक्षी (-इन्) *m.*
 unpaid share अदत्त अंश *m.*
 unparliamentary 1 (not parliamentary) असांसद *mfn.*
 2 (contrary to good taste) अशिष्ट *mfn.*
 unplanned अयोजनाबद्ध *mfn.*
 u. economy अयोजनाबद्ध-अर्थ-व्यवस्था *f.*
 unpolished अप्रमार्जित *mfn.*
 u. rice अप्रमार्जित तण्डुल *n.*

unproductive *Econ.* अनुत्पादी (-इन्)
mfn.

u. consumption अनुत्पादी उपभोग
m.

u. work अनुत्पादि कर्म *n.*

unqualified अयोग्य *mfn.*

disqualified निर्योग्य *mfn.*

unreasonable युक्तिहीन *mfn.*

unremunerative *Econ.* अलाभकारी
(-इन्), असंतोषप्रद, अपरितोषद *mfn.*

unrest अशान्ति *f.*

unrestrained अनियन्त्रित *mfn.*

unrestricted अनायन्त्रित *mfn.*

unsensitized अहर्षित *mfn.*

u. paper अहर्षित पत्र *n.*

unskilled अप्रवीण *mfn.*

u. labour *Econ.* अप्रवीण श्रम *m.*

unsound mind अस्वस्थ मस्तिष्क,
विकृत मस्तिष्क *n.* (H. बिगड़ा हुआ
मस्तिष्क)

unsoundness of mind मनो-विक्षेप
m.

untrained teacher अ-प्रशिक्षित
शिक्षक *m.*

unwatermarked (paper) अजल-
चिह्नित *mfn.*

unweighted average *Econ.*
अभारित माध्य, अगुरुकृत माध्य *n.*

upper उत्तर, उच्च *mfn.*

u. house of legislature विधान-
उत्तरागार *n.*

u. service उच्च-सेवा *f.* (See supe-
rior service)

upstream प्रतिस्रोत

up to date अद्य यावत् (H. आज तक)

upto infinity अनन्ती पर्यन्त

urban *adj.* नगर-

u. economics नगर-अर्थशास्त्र *n.*

u. site *Econ.* नगर-स्थान, नगरास्पद
n.

urotropine = hexamethylene-
tetramine = hexamine (B. P.
name) षट्तिक्की *f.*

Ursa Major = Great Bear *Astron.*
सप्तर्षि *m.*

Ursa Minor = Little Bear *Astron.*
लघु सप्तर्षि, लघु ऋक्ष *m.*

Urtica *Bot.* (genus of nettles)
दंशरोम-प्रजाति *f.*

Urticales *Bot.* दंशरोम-गोत्र *n.*

usage प्रथा, रीति, रूढि *f.*

convention समाम्नाय *m.* (from
महाभारत)

custom रूढि *f.*, आचार *m.*

practice समभ्यास (practice gene-
rally agreed upon), अभ्यास *m.*

tradition परम्परा *f.*

usance *Com.* (the time allowed for
the payment of a bill) अवधि *m.*

u. bill = time bill *Com.* सावधि
विपत्र *n.*

u. of a bill *Com.* विपत्रावधि *m.*

useful capacity उपयोगि-धारिता *f.*

utilitarian *n.* उपयोगितावादी (-इन्)
m.

utilitarianism *Ethics* (the doctri-
ne that the useful is the good)
उपयोगिता-वाद *m.*

utility उपयोगिता *f.*

u. curve *Econ.* उपयोगिता-वक्र *n.*

utilization उपयोग *m.*

Utricularia *Bot.* (the genus of
bladderworts) दृतिपर्ण-प्रजाति *f.*

V

v *Phys.* (final velocity) वे (अन्तिम प्रवेग)

Cf. **u** व

V *Phys.* (potential difference) 1 (absolute units) श (शकम-भेद)

2 (practical units) शा

V *Phys.* (potential energy) स्थि (स्थितिक-ऊर्जा)

Cf. **E** कि

V (vertical उदग्र component of earth's field क्षेत्र) क्षु

Cf. **H** (horizontal component of earth's field) क्षै

vacation department अवकाश-विभाग *m.*

vaccinator *Med.* मसूरीयक *m.*

Vacciniaceae *Bot.* नीलबदरी-कुल *n.*

Vaccinium *Bot.* (genus of the blue-berries) नीलबदरी-प्रजाति *f.*

vagrant पर्यटक *m.*

valid *Logic* सत्य, तर्कसिद्ध *mfn.*

valid election मान्य निर्वाचन *n.*

validity of sanctions संमोदन-सत्यता *f.*

Vallisneria *Bot.* पट्टीघास-प्रजाति *f.*

V. spiralis = tape grass सामान्य पट्टीघास *m.*

Vallisneriaceae *Bot.* पट्टीघास-कुल *n.*

valued-policy *Insurance* अर्हित-गोपलेख *m.*

value in use 1 *Econ.* प्रयोगार्ह *f.* (अर्ह *value*)

2 = utility *Com.* उपयोगिता *f.*

value received *Com.* प्राप्त-अर्ह *f.*

valve 1 *Zool.* पुट *n.*

2 कपाट *n.*

valvular dehiscence *Bot.* कपाट-स्फोटना *f.*

Vandyke brown (a colour) न्यव-रक्तपीत *m.*

Vanilla *Bot.* मधुवास-प्रजाति *f.*

V. planifolia (used in perfumery) सामान्य मधुवास *m.*

vanillate *Chem.* मधुवासीय *n.*

vanillic मधुवासिक *mfn.*

v. acid *Chem.* मधुवासिक अम्ल *n.*

v. alcohol मधुवासिक सुषव *m.*

vanillin *Chem.* मधुवासि *f.*

vanilloyl *Chem.* मधुवासूल *n.*

vanillyl *Chem.* मधुवासल *n.*

v. alcohol = vanillic alcohol

variable विचरणशील, चल *mfn.*

v. capacitance *Phys.* विचरण-शील-धारिता, विचरणशील-क्षमता *f.*

v. condenser *Phys.* चल संघनक *m.*

variation *Logic* विचरण *n.*

variation of capacity *Phys.* धारिता-विचरण *n.*

variegated copper ore = erubescite

variety programme विविध कार्यक्रम *m.*

variscite green (a colour) प्रावहर्या-पीत *m.*

Varley's gray (a colour) अवरक्ताति-नील *m.*

- varying returns** *Econ.* परिवर्ती प्रत्याय *m.*
- vase** भृंगार *m.* (from महाभारत)
- vase-shaped** भृंगाराकार *mfn.*
- vasiform** *Biol.* (having the form of a vessel or duct) वाहिनीरूप *mfn.*
- Vaucheria** (genus of algae known as greenfelt) *Bot.* हरिनमत-प्रजाति *f.*
- Vaucheriaceae** *Bot.* हरिनमत-कुल *n.*
- V. D.** *Chem.* (vapour density) वा. घ. (वाष्प-घनता)
- Vega = Alpha** (α) *Lyrae Astron.* अभिजित् *m.*
- vegetable red** = **Carthamus red**
- vegetative** (pert. to growth, growing) वर्धी (-इन्) *mfn.*
- v. process** *Zool.* वर्धि-विधा *f.*
- v. shoot** *Bot.* वर्धी प्ररोह *m.*
- velvet green** मध्यहर्यतिपीत *m.*
- venereal disease** मैथुन-रोग, रतिज रोग, गुप्तांग-रोग, पाप-रोग *m.* (from मनुस्मृति)
- Venetian blue** = **cobalt blue** उन्नीलाहरि *m.*
- V. green** न्यवहरि *m.*
- V. pink** = **blossom**
- V. red** निपीतातिरक्त *m.*
- Venice** (a colour) मध्यनीलातिहरि *m.*
- V. blue** मध्यनीलातिहरि *m.*
- venom** (poison secreted by snakes etc. and communicated by biting or stinging) दंशविष *n.*
- ventro-** (ventral and) अधर-
- ventrointegumentary vessel** *Zool.* अधराच्छद-वाहिनी *f.*
- ventrointestinal** *Zool.* अधरान्त्र-
- ventrotegumentary vessel** *Zool.* अधरचर्म-वाहिनी *f.*
- Venus** *Astron.* शुक्र *m.*
- Venus'-flytrap** (the insectivorous plant *Dionaea muscipula*) मक्षी-भक्ष *m.*
- verbal** *Logic* शाब्दिक *mfn.*
- v. fallacy** शाब्दिक आभास *m.*
- v. proposition** शाब्दिक-प्रस्थापना *f.*
- verbena violet** प्रावनीलारक्त *m.*
- verdant green** प्रहर्यतिपीत *m.*
- verdigris** (a colour) अवपीतातिहरि *m.*
- verdigris green** (a colour) अवपीतातिहरि *m.*
- verditer** (a colour) 1 = **v. blue** मध्यनीलाहरि *m.*
- 2 = **v. green** मध्यपीतातिहरि *m.*
- v. blue** = **azurite blue** मध्यनीलाहरि *m.*
- verd russe** (a colour) = **Russian green** अवपीतातिहरि *m.*
- verdure** (a colour) निपीतातिहरि *m.*
- verification** *Logic* सत्यापन, सत्यसाधन *n.*
- vermiculite** *Mineral.* (a micaceous mineral, the scales of which open out when heated, sometimes producing long, wormlike forms) कृम्यभ्रक *n.* (कृमि worm, अभ्रक mica)
- vernal grass** (*Anthoxanthum odoratum*) वसन्तघास *m.*
- Vernonia** *Bot.* अवलगुज-प्रजाति *f.*
- V. anthelmintica** सामान्य अवलगुज *m.*

- Verona brown** (a colour) न्यवरक्त-पीत *m.*
vertical labour mobility *Econ.* उदग्र-श्रम-चलिष्णुता *f.*
vervain (a colour) = **verbena** violet
vesicular breathing आशयक-श्वसन *n.*
vestal *n.* (a colour) अवनीलातिरक्त *m.*
vested interest *Econ.* निहित हित *n.*, निहित स्वार्थ *m.*
vesting order *Law* (e.g. in 'as laid down in the deeds of the trust and vesting orders') निधायी आदेश *m.*
veterinary medicine, v. science पशु-आयुर्विद्या *f.*, पशु-आयुर्वेद *m.*
vetiver green अवपीताहरि *m.*
vex *vb.* प्रबाधन *n.*
vexatious (of actions, instituted to cause annoyance) प्रबाधी (-इन्) *mfn.*
vibrating mirror *Phys.* आवेपी दर्पण *m.*
vibratory movement *Phys.* आवेपि-गति *f.*
Vienna brown = **gold bronze** न्यवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
Vienna green 1 प्रोद्धर्यतिपीत *m.*
 2 प्रपीतातिहरि *m.*
Vienna lake (a colour) = **carmine** न्यधिरक्त *m.*
village ग्राम *m.*
v. administration ग्राम-प्रशासन *n.*
v. community ग्राम-समुदाय *m.*
v. industry *Econ.* ग्रामोद्योग *m.*
v. market ग्राम-विपणि *f.*
v. practitioner ग्राम-वैद्य *m.*
v. survey *Econ.* ग्राम-आपरीक्षण, ग्राम-मापन *n.*
villamaninite ताम्ररूपशिज *m.* (ताम्र copper, रूप- for रूपक nickel, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
villiaumite क्षारतरस्विज *m.* (क्षार- for क्षारातु sodium, तरस्व- for तरस्वेय fluoride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
Vinca (a genus of periwinkles) *Bot.* करवीरबन्धु-प्रजाति *f.*
V. major = large periwinkle = cutfinger महा-करवीरबन्धु *m.*
V. minor लघु करवीरबन्धु *m.*
V. rosea = red periwinkle = cape periwinkle = Madagascar periwinkle पाटल करवीरबन्धु *m.*
violarite रूपशिज *m.* (रूप- for रूपक nickel, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
violation (as, of law) अतिक्रमण *n.*
violet carmine (a colour) निनीलाति-रक्त *m.*
violine (a colour) न्युद्रक्तातिनील *m.*
viridian 1 निहर्यानील *m.*
 2 मध्यहर्यापीत *m.*
viridine green प्रहर्यतिपीत *m.*
viridine yellow प्रोद्धर्यतिपीत *m.*
virtue (in 'by virtue of') सामर्थ्य *n.*
virus-free विषाणु-मुक्त *mfn.*
Viscum *Bot.* (genus of mistletoes; birdlime is often made from the berries) श्लेषक-प्रजाति *f.*
V. album श्वेत श्लेषक *m.*

visit *vb.* (to inspect) निरीक्षण *n.*

visual education दार्ष्टिक शिक्षण *n.*

vital 1 (necessary to life) जीवना-
वश्यक *mfn.*

2 जीव-

v. air जीव-वायु *m.*

vitality *Zool.* ओजस् *n.*, जीवनशक्ति *f.*

vitellarium *Zool.* (a modified part
of the ovary serving to nourish
the true eggs) अण्ड-पोष *m.*

vitelline *adj.* (pert. to yolk) अण्ड-
पीत-

v. cell *Zool.* अण्डपीत-कोशा *f.*

vitiate *vb.* दूषण *n.* (H. दूषित करना)

vitreous electricity काचर-विद्युत् *f.*

vitriifiable *Chem.* काचरणीय *mfn.*

vitriosil *Chem.* काचर-सैक *m.*

vivianite (a hydrous ferrous phos-
phate) जलायोभास्विज *m.* (जल for
सजल hydrous, अयस् iron, भास्व-
for भास्वीय phosphate, -इज for
खनिज mineral)

vocal resonance *Med.* घोष-प्रतिस्वनन
n.

vocational व्यावसायिक *mfn.*

voice वाणी *f.*

volcano ज्वालामुखी *f.*

vole=meadow mouse *Zool.*

शाद्वलमूष *m.*

Volhynia fever = trench fever
Med. खाति-ज्वर *m.*

Volkmann's canal *Anat.* उपकुल्या
f.

voltzite (zinc oxysulphide) कुप्य-
जारशिज *m.* (कुप्य- for कुप्यातु zinc,
जारश- for जारशुल्वेय oxysulphide,
-इज for खनिज mineral)

voluntary monopoly *Econ.* ऐच्छिक
एकाधिकार *m.*

Volvox (genus containing the
rolling alga) *Biol.* भ्रमाप्य-प्रजाति *f.*

V. aureus स्वर्ण भ्रमाप्य *m.*

V. globator गोल भ्रमाप्य *m.*

V. perglobator = rolling alga
अतिगोल भ्रमाप्य *m.*

vorobyevite =morganite

vorticellid *Zool.* घण्टारूपी (-इन)
mfn.

votable मतदेय *mfn.*

v. item मतदेय पद *n.*

voted दत्तमत *mfn.*

v. demand दत्तमत अभियाचन *n.*
(H. दत्तमत मांग)

voting by secret ballot गूढ-शलाका-
द्वारा मतदान *n.*

vowel स्वर *m.*

v.-gradation *Philol.* स्वर-क्रम *m.*

vrbaite सिनेशिज *m.* (सि- for सिक्ष्यातु
thallium, ने- for नेपाली arsenic, अं-
for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्वेय
sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

vulcanized गन्धद्वहित *mfn.*

W

w *Phys.* (electrochemical equi-
valent) व (विद्युद्-रसायनिक समार्ह)

wages fund theory *Econ.* भृति-
प्रणीवि-सिद्धान्त *m.*

wage system *Econ.* भृति-प्रणाली *f.*
wagnerite भ्रातभास्विज *m.* (भ्रा- for
 भ्राजातु magnesium, त- for तर-
 fluo-, भास्व- for भास्वीय phosphate,
 -इज for खनिज mineral)
waif (anything found or without
 an owner) अस्वामिक *n.*
wallflower = wallflower brown
 न्युद्रकापीत *m.*
wall green मध्यहर्यानील *m.*
wall plaster भित्ति-लेप *m.*
walnut brown अवरक्तातिपीत *m.*
want of confidence विश्रम्भाभाव *m.*
 (H. विश्रम्भ का अभाव)
warbler green मध्यपीताहरि *m.*
ward 1 (a person who is under
 protection) पाल्य *m.*
Cf. guardian पालक *m.*
 2 (a division or separate apart-
 ment in a hospital) कक्ष *m.*
Cf. department विभाग *m.*
warder (in a jail) कारा-प्रहरी (-इन)
m.
ward's estate पाल्य-भूसम्पत्ति *f.*
warehouse register कोष्ठागार-पंजी
f.
warrant 1 (authorization) प्राधिकृति
f.
 2 (sanction of law or of a supe-
 rior) संमोदन *n.*
 3 (command) समादेश *m.*
 4 (guaranty) प्रत्याभूति *f.*
 5 (a certificate) प्रमाण-पत्र *n.*
 6 (a voucher) प्रमाणक *m.*
 7 *Law* (a precept or writ issued
 by a competent magistrate autho-
 rizing an officer to make an

arrest, seizure or search) अधिपत्र
n. (short for अधिकार-पत्र)
wart cress = swine's-cress (ill-
 smelling herbs of the mustard
 family) पूति-सर्षप *m.*
warthaite = goongarrite
wash 1 *Distilling* (fermented wort)
 किण्विता *f.*
 2 (material left after washing)
 धावशेष *m.*
waste consumption *Econ.* क्षेप्य
 उपभोग *m.*
wasteway = spillway
waste weir *Irrig.* (a weir for the
 escape or overflow of superfluous
 water) अधिप्लवन-वार *m.*
water जल *n.*
w. blue अवनीलातिहरि *m.*
w. colour जल-वर्ण *m.*
w.-cress चन्द्रशूर *m.*
w. fern जल-पर्णांग *m.*
w. flea जल-पिंशु *m.*
w. grass जल-घास *m.*
w. green प्रावपीताहरि *m.*
w. hyacinth जल-नीलारुणा *f.*
w. lily जल-नलिनी *f.*
w.-marked (paper) जल-चिह्नित
mfn.
w. medium जल-माध्यम *n.*
w. plantain जल-कदली *f.*
w.-pore जल-रन्ध्र *n.*
w. power जल-शक्ति *f.*
w. rate जल-कर *m.*
w. resources *Irrig.* जल-संसाधन
n.
w. snail *Zool.* जल-मन्थर *m.*
w. stoma *Bot.* जल-मुख *n.*

- w. tax** जल-कर *m.*
w. vessel *Zool.* जल-वाहिनी *f.*
w. voltameter *Chem.* जल-द्युमात्रा-मान *m.*
w. ways जल-मार्ग *m.*
w.-weed वारिघास *m.* (water grass जलघास)
water *vb.* *Finance* [to add to the aggregate par value of (stock or other securities) without a corresponding addition to the assets represented by the security] अधिपुंजीयन *n.*
watering अधिपुंजीयन *n.*
waters समुद्र *m.*
home w. स्वदेश-समुद्र *m.*
wax red = copper red मध्यपीताति-रक्त *m.*
waxy 1 (made of or covered with wax) सिक्थमय *mfn.*
 2 (resembling wax) सिक्थवत्
wax yellow प्रपीतारक्त *m.*
way मार्ग *m.*
w. bill मार्ग-व्यय-पत्र *n.*
w. charges मार्ग-व्यय *m.*
ways and means मार्गोपाय *m.*
w. and m. advances मार्गोपाय अग्रिम *n.*
weakened mood *Logic* निर्वल उप-प्रकार *m.*
strengthened mood सबल उप-प्रकार *m.*
weakening of supply प्रदाय-मन्दन *n.*
weak market *Com.* मन्द-विपणि *f.*
wean *vb.* स्तन्य-त्याजन *n.*
weapon शस्त्र *n.*
w. of defence प्रतिरक्षा-शस्त्र *n.*
w. of offence आक्रमण-शस्त्र *n.*
wear *vb.* धारण *n.*
wearing धारण *n.*
w. and carrying धारण तथा वहन *n.*
weave वयन *n.* (H. बुनना)
weaving वयन *n.* (H. बुनाई)
weaving instructor वयन-शिक्षक *m.*
Wedgwood, Wedgwood blue
 1 निनीलारक्त *m.*
 2 अवनील *m.*
W. green अवपीताहरि *m.*
weed-killer = **herbicide** (any-thing used to kill weeds) तृणकण्ठ *m.* (तृणक weed)
weekly साप्ताहिक *mfn.*
w. collections साप्ताहिक संग्रह *m.*
w. market साप्ताहिक-विपणि *f.*
w. return साप्ताहिक विवरण *n.*
weighted index numbers *Statistics* भारित देशनांक *m.*
weir (a dam, the Eng. word is from √वृ 'to hold back') वार *m.*
weissite ताम्रवंगेयिज *m.* (ताम्र copper, वंगेय telluride, -इज for खनिज mineral)
welfare कल्याण *n.*
w. work कल्याण-कार्य *n.*
well-being कल्याण *n.*
well-boring operation कूप-संछिद्रण-कार्य *n.*
well-established सुप्रतिष्ठापित, सुप्रति-ष्ठित *mfn.*
well-to-do सम्पन्न *mfn.*
Welsh process = English

- copper process** *Chem.* (for reduction of copper ore in reverberatory furnace प्रतिक्षेपि भ्राष्ट्र) प्रतिक्षेपि-ताम्र-विधा *f.*
- Welwitschia** *Bot.* केवलद्विपत्र-प्रजाति *f.*
- W. mirabilis** (the plant bears only two persistent leaves which grow at the base and die at the apex) अद्भुत केवलद्विपत्र *m.* (*mirabilis* अद्भुत)
- West Indies** पश्चिम भारतद्वीप (समूह) *m.*
- wet** आर्द्र *mfn.*
- w. garden crop** आर्द्र उद्यान-सस्य *n.*
- w. puddling** *Chem.* आर्द्र प्रधूनन *n.*
- wharf** (a structure of timber etc. built on the shore of a harbour, river or the like so that vessels may lie close alongside to receive and discharge cargo) भरण-तट *m.*
- wheat** गोधूम *m.* (H. गेहूं)
- wheel ore** *Mineral.* चक्रायस्क *n.*
- whin** = **furze** = **gorse** *Bot.* कण्टैध *m.*
- whirlpool** जलावर्त *m.* (ancient word)
- white** श्वेत *mfn.*
- w. hot** *Chem.* श्वेतोष्ण *mfn.*
- w. iron pyrites** = **marcasite** *Mineral.* श्वेत माक्षीक *n.*
- w. lead in oil** *Chem.* तैलस्य श्वेत सीस *n.*
- w. lead ore** श्वेतसीसिज *m.* (-इज for खनिज mineral)
- w. mustard** (*Brassica alba*) श्वेत-राजिका *f.*
- w. printing quarto** (paper) श्वेत मुद्रण चतुष्पृष्ठ *n.*
- w. tissue paper** श्वेत ऊति-पत्र *n.*
- whitewood** (*Petrobium arboreum*) = rock plant of St. Helena सामान्य शिलाद्रु *m.*
- whitneyite** ताम्रनेपालियज *m.* (ताम्र copper, नेपाल्येय arsenide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- wholtime work** पूर्णकाल कर्म *n.*
- wide demand** *Econ.* विस्तृत अभि-याचन *n.*
- wild** वन्य *mfn.*
- w. celery** = **tape grass** पट्टी-घास *m.*
- w. game** वन्य-मृग *m.*
- w. mustard** = **dog mustard** = **sticky cleome** (*Cleome viscosa*) कर्ण-स्फोट *m.* (Marathi कानफूट)
- w. rose** वन्य पाटलपुष्प *n.*
- wilfully** जानबूझ कर (H.)
- willemite** सैकुप्यजारिज *m.* (सै- for सैकजा silica, कुप्य- for कुप्यातु zinc, जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- willingness** इच्छा *f.*
- willyamite** केरुश्वंजिज *m.* (के- for केत्वातु cobalt, रू- for रूपक nickel, शु- for शुल्वेय sulphide, अंज- for अंजनेय antimonide, -इज for खनिज mineral)
- wilt disease** (when the caterpillar dies its body becomes flaccid, hence the name) शैथिल्य-रोग *m.*
- Wimshurst machine** *Elec.* (an electrical friction machine) धुघर्ष-यन्त्र *n.*

wind power वायु-शक्ति *f.*

Windsor blue मध्यनीलारक्त *m.*

Windsor tan उद्रक्तपीत *m.*

wine purple न्युन्नीलातिरक्त *m.*

wine yellow प्रावपीत *m.*

wire stirrup तन्तु-पदाधान *n.*

wiry brown = bone brown (a colour) न्यवपीतारक्त *m.*

wistaria (colour) = wistaria violet

wistaria blue मध्यनीलारक्त *m.*

wistaria violet मध्यरक्तातिनील *m.*

with all convenient despatch यथासुविध शीघ्रता से (H.)

withdrawal (as of a member, of a motion) प्रत्याहार *m.*

witherite हरिप्रांगीयिज *m.* (हरि- for हर्यातु barium, प्रांगीय carbonate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

withhold विधरण *n.* (from हरिवंश)

without discrimination बिना भेद के (H.)

without prejudice अविरोधेन, अतिरुद्ध

with respect to *Geom.* को अनुलक्ष कर के (H.)

wittichenite शुताभिदिज *m.* (शु- for शुल्बेय sulphide, ता- for ताम्र copper, भिद- for भिदातु bismuth, -इज for खनिज mineral)

woad (colour) = pastel blue न्यव-नीलारक्त *m.*

wolfsbergite = chalcostibite तांज-शिज *m.* (ता- for ताम्र copper, अंज- for अंजन antimony, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for खनिज mineral)

wollastonite चूर्णसैकिज *m.* (चूर्ण- for चूर्णातु calcium, सैक- for सैकतीय

silicate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

wood 1 काष्ठ *n.*

2 वन *n.*

3 (a colour) = biscuit (colour) अवरक्तपीत *m.*

w. fibre *Bot.* काष्ठ-तन्तु *m.*

w. opal *Mineral.* (wood petrified by opal) काष्ठोपल *m.*

w. pulp काष्ठ-गोर्द *n.*

w. rose (a colour) = sorghum brown अवपीतातिरक्त *m.*

w. rush वन-प्रनड *m.*

w. tin *Mineral.* काष्ठ-त्रपु *n.*

w. violet (a colour) न्युद्रक्तातिनील *m.*

woodbine green मध्यहर्यतिपीत *m.*

woodland 1 वनस्थली *f.*

2 = forest green न्यवपीतहरि *m.*

woodland brown = cordovan न्यवरक्तपीत *m.*

word शब्द *m.*, वचन *n.*

w. of command *Mil.* समादेश-वचन *n.*

work कार्य, कर्म *n.*

w. in hand हस्ते कार्य *n.*

w. register कार्य-पंजी *f.*

w. sarkar (in Bihar, one who supervises labour) श्रम-निरीक्षक *m.*

worker's bonus fund कर्मि-अधि-लाभांश-प्रणीवि *f.*

working (adequate to permit work to be done, sufficient in strength, number etc. to accomplish necessary results) कार्यवाहक, कर्मवाहक *mfn.*

w. day *Econ.* कर्मवाहक दिवस *m.*

w. hypothesis *Logic* कार्यवाहक-
उपकल्पना *f.*

worm-conveyer = **screw** = **con-**
veyer *Mach.* भ्रमि-वाहक *m.*

worth अर्ह *f.*, मूल्य *n.*

wound क्षत *n.*

woundwort (any of certain
plants whose soft downy leaves
have been used in the dressing
of wounds) क्षतावरण *n.*

wrap *vb.* वेष्टन *n.*

wrapper वेष्टक *m.*

writ *Law* (an order or mandatory
process in writing) आदेशलेख,
-लेख *m.*

w. of certiorari उत्प्रेषण-लेख *m.*
(*See* certiorari)

w. of habeas corpus
बन्धुपस्थापन-लेख *m.* (*See* habeas

corpus)

w. of mandamus परमलेख *m.*
(*See* mandamus)

w. of prohibition प्रतिषेध-लेख *m.*

w. of quo warranto अधिकार-
पृच्छा-लेख *m.* (*See* quo warranto)

writing *n.* लेख *m.*, लेखन *n.*

w. paper लेखन-पत्र *n.*

by w. under his hand स्वहस्ता-
क्षरित लेख द्वारा (H.)

written लिखित *mf n.*

w. communication लिखित पत्र
n.

wulfenite सीससंवर्णिज *m.* (सीस
lead, संवर्ण- for संवर्णीय molybdates,
-इज for खनिज mineral)

wurtzite कुप्यशिज *m.* (कुप्य- for
कुप्यातु zinc, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide,
-इज for खनिज mineral)

X

x (Gk. *chi*) *Phys.* (susceptibility)
ह (अनुवृषता)

Xanthium *Bot.* (a genus of coarse,
spiny herbs) कण्टफल-प्रजाति *f.*

X. indicum = **X. strumarium**
भारत कण्टफल *m.*

xanthoconite रनेशिज *m.* (र- for
रजत silver, ने- for नेपाली arsenic,
श- for शुल्बेय sulphide, -इज for
खनिज mineral)

Xanthoxylum = **Zanthoxylum**
Bot. तेजवल्कल-प्रजाति *f.*

X. alatum सामान्य तेजवल्कल *m.*

xenotime भृशभास्विज *m.* (भृश- for
भृशला yttrium, भास्व- for भास्वीय
phosphate, -इज for खनिज mineral)

X-ray room क्ष-रश्मि-कोष्ठ *m.*

X-ray tube = **Roentgen ray tube**
Phys. क्ष-रश्मि-नाल *m.*

xylem fibres दारु-तन्तु *m.*

x, y, z 1 क्ष, य, ज्ञ

2 य, र, ल

X, Y, Z 1 क्षा, या, ज्ञा

2 या, रा, ला

कुप्यलोजारिज *m.* (कुप्य- for कुप्यातु
zinc, लो- for लोहक manganese,
जार- for जारेय oxide, -इज for
खनिज mineral)
z.-iron gahnite = kreittonite
कुप्यायस्फटीयिज *m.* (कुप्य- for
कुप्यातु zinc, अयस् iron, स्फटीय
aluminate, -इज for खनिज mine-
ral)
z.-lined कुप्यातु-आस्तृत *mfn.*
z. orange प्रोद्रक्तपीत *m.*
z.-roofed कुप्यातु-छद *mfn.*
z. sampler कुप्यातु न्यादर्शक *m.*
zinkenite = zinckenite अंजसीस-
शिज *m.* (अंज- for अंजन antimony,
सीस lead, श- for शुल्बेय sulphide,
-इज for खनिज mineral)
Zinnia *Bot.* (a genus of herbs
with very showy flowers) सुभगा-
प्रजाति *f.*
zinnia सुभगा *f.*
zinnwaldite *Mineral.* (an iron
lithia mica in form near biotite)
अयोल्घुजाभ्रक *n.* (अयस् iron, लघुजा
lithia, अभ्रक mica)
Zoochlorellae *Zool.* (symbiotic

green algae living in various
animals) संहर्षाप्यंकाः *m.pl.* (सं
together)
zoological garden प्राणि-उद्यान *n.*
zoologico- प्राणिकी-
zoologize *vb.* प्राणिकीयन *n.*
1 (to study zoology) प्राणिकी-
अध्ययन *n.*
2 (to collect animals for study)
प्राणि-संग्रहण *n.*
3 (to subject to zoological
investigation) प्राणिकीय-अन्वेषण *n.*
zoophysics (relates to the physical
structure and uses of the organs
of animals) प्राणिदैहिकी *f.*
zoophysiology प्राणिदेह-
व्यापारिकी *f.*
zooxanthella *Biol.* [one of the
minute pigmentary bodies
(yellow cells)] पीतजीवक *m.*
Zygomycetes *Bot.* (subclass of
the algae fungi कवक including
those in which reproduction
is by conjugation संयुग्मन) युग्म-
कवकानुवर्ग *m.* (अनुवर्ग subclass),
युग्मकवकानि *n.pl.*

INDEX

This Index registers such English words as :

- (a) occupy the second or a later place in a compound or phrase,
- (b) are a noteworthy part of explanatory matter,
- (c) are entered under a major word,
- (d) are entered in the form of equations.

Certain prefixes, suffixes, compounds and phrases have also been registered.

Numbers refer to pages.

A

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>A 20,28,58,70,152,732,930
 A. 19,24,29,547
 -A 732
 a 58,98
 a- 2,12,27,45,71,88,965,978
 a 40,58,474,979
 a- 9,19,48,49,52,68,78,137,
 138,168,169,176,191,212,
 222,224,225,650,687,767
 -a- 9,12,48,49,136,139,517
 aardvark 1150
 aardwolf 1172
 Ab 43
 ab- 1,956
 abalones 1082
 Abama 1138
 -abandoned 1198
 abandonment 1124,1133
 abcess 719
 abdomen 244,248,914
 abdominal 975
 abdominal pore 719
 abdominis 1182
 abducent 796
 Abelmoschus esculentus
 1086,1146
 Abel's bacillus 100
 aberration 162,228,812
 abeyance 493
 -abiding 533
 Abies webbiana 1087
 abietic acid 852
 ability 1075,1207
 abnormal 1092
 abnormal redness 393
 abolish 188,955,974</p> | <p>abolition 1241
 abortion 66,102,108,171,593,
 765
 abortion bacillus 100
 abortivo- 765
 abortivoequina 100
 abortus 29,100,171,765
 about 54,905
 above 432,560,830,1182
 above clouds 131
 above ground 389
 above par 659
 above-proof spirit 648
 -abrin 66
 abri semina 2
 abrogate 748,749,864
 Abroma augusta 319,403
 Abrus pauciflorus 955
 Abrus precatorius 955
 abscess 20,111,586,587,821,
 890
 abscessa 984
 absence 537,1035
 absence of oxygen 891
 absent 377
 absinthium 81
 absolute 856,953,1104,1175,
 1192,1221
 absolute alcohol 30
 absolute expansion of
 liquids 368
 absolutely 1
 absolute temperature 2
 absolute term 269
 absolute units 999,1175
 absolved 955</p> | <p>absolving from 956
 absorbed 953
 absorbent 194
 absorber 426,433
 absorbing 486
 absorption 364,386,439,778,
 1128
 absorption tube 426,433
 absorptive power 757,953
 abstract 823, 1014, 1017,
 1021,1044,1075,1221
 absurdum 1182
 abusive language 957
 Ac 10,20
 acacia 3
 Academy 496
 Acadian flycatcher 1053
 acalypha 1095
 Acalypha canescana 1095
 Acalypha indica 957,1095
 Acalypha spicata 957,1095
 Acanthia rotundata 1013
 acceding 958
 accelerate 761
 accelerate the growth of 24
 accelerate the progress of 24
 accelerating action 93
 acceleration 1,2,59,89,436,
 545,627,737,745,911,953
 accelerator 1170
 accent 711,1062
 accept 23, 963
 acceptability 958,1075
 accept a bill 146
 acceptableness 957
 acceptance 23,240,441,476,</p> |
|---|--|--|

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 729, 850, 857, 960, 1021, 1044, 1100
 -acceptance 626
 accept tacitly 960
 accessories 57, 58, 92, 174, 640
 accessory 440
 accident 505, 697, 959, 1024, 1062, 1063, 1098, 1199
 accidental 463, 1006
 accidentalis-tetani 100, 120
 accomodation 1089
 accomodation bill 146
 accomplish 956
 accordance 493
 accordant with law 539
 according to 932
 according to attributes 239
 according to class intervals 239
 according to dichotomy 239, 1014
 account 3, 23, 73, 124, 162, 190, 199, 201, 240, 242, 254, 256, 268, 271, 280, 295, 303, 305, 308, 314, 315, 361, 364, 415, 417, 418, 420, 441, 445, 451, 492, 506, 519, 537, 591, 602, 638, 647, 664, 667, 675, 676, 713, 714, 716, 717, 725, 738, 746, 749, 752, 760, 764, 781, 794, 795, 804, 809, 827, 829, 851, 893, 902, 932, 942, 943, 974, 983, 1014, 1015, 1038, 1042, 1058, 1084, 1094, 1096, 1116, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1136, 1147, 1157, 1196, 1209, 1229, 1230
 accountancy 24
 accountant 214, 722
 accounts 89, 123, 158, 400, 496, 568, 626, 722, 784, 794, 822, 865, 924, 1158, 1216
 account transaction 1103
 accuracy 310, 716, 820
 accurate 142, 278, 716, 839
 accurately 540
 ace- 726
 -ace- 621, 726
 Ac-Em. 20
 a-cephalus (Lat.) 6
 acer (Lat.) 19, 200
 acerdese 6
 acerifolium 722
 Acer saccharum 1215
 acet- 6, 8, 47, 578, 683
 -acet 6, 872
 -acet- 10, 46, 48, 167, 168, 175, 223, 297, 511, 621
 acetabulum 582
 -acetal 46, 47, 223, 330, 332, 339
 -acetaldehyde 329
 -acetamide 330
 acetas 535, 694
 acetate 9, 42, 52, 126, 128, 137, 141, 159, 175, 178, 181, 191, 206, 210, 227, 228, 230, 238, 245, 274, 299, 338, 372, 413, 512, 513, 531, 535, 550, 552, 561, 566, 578, 591, 617, 694, 704, 791, 800, 806, 834, 839, 868, 878, 881, 915, 948, 949
 -acetate 47, 55, 141, 167, 220, 223, 297, 466, 483, 801, 803, 915
 acetatis 550
 acetis 8, 100, 120
 acetic 6-8, 10, 12, 17, 60, 199, 342, 345, 446, 524, 547
 -acetic 13, 46, 47, 49, 167, 168, 223, 297, 310, 318, 329, 330, 336, 337, 339, 344, 481, 511, 624, 790, 840, 841, 872, 874
 acetic anhydride 12
 acetic fermentation 6
 aceticum 17
 acetification 7
 acetin 3
 aceto- 7, 10, 13, 19, 42, 46, 47, 274, 470, 688
 -aceto- 47, 135, 168, 220, 223, 621, 624
 Acetobacter acetis 100, 120
 acetoin 12
 acetol 9
 acetolysis 559
 acetolytic 559
 acetonate 9
 -acetonate 10, 274, 868
 acetone 9, 10, 107, 222, 470
 -acetone 10, 47, 135, 140, 167, 168, 223, 329, 330, 336
 -acetonitrile 344
 acetosella 761
 acetous 9
 acetoxo- 7
 acetum 928
 acetum gallicum 940
 acetis 100, 120
 acetyl 3, 7, 8, 85, 140
 acetyl- 7, 168, 181, 204, 274, 552, 868
 -acetyl 144, 168, 223, 678
 -acetyl- 9, 330
 acetylate 12
 acetylating 10
 acetylation 12
 acetylator 12
 acetylene 7, 11, 331, 342, 357, 358, 428, 688
 -acetylene 144, 337, 339, 344, 651, 652
 acetylene dichloride 342
 acetyl value 11
 -aceus (Lat.) 959
 Achalme's bacillus 100
 achenes 1226
 achenial 12
 achor 774
 achro- 12
 Achromobacter 113, 117, 118
 Achromobacter agile 105
 achroodextrin 320
 Achyranthes aspera 13, 1168, 1191
 Ac 732
 -aci- 321
 acid 1, 2, 7, 8-15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 30, 37, 38, 39, 44-49, 52, 53, 56, 60, 63, 65, 66, 68, 75-81, 83-85, 90, 91, 95-99, 108, 109, 125, 130, 131, 134, 136-138, 140-146, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158-160, 164, 167-170, 174, 176-179, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193-195, 198-201, 203, 205, 212-214, 222-227, 229, 230, 232, 234, 237, 238, 241, 242, 252, 261, 272, 273, 282, 284-288, 294, 297-299, 301, 306, 310, 311, 314, 317, 318, 320, 321, 324, 326-333, 335-339, 341-351, 356-360, 362, 363, 367, 369-371, 375, 377, 378, 381-383, 393, 394,

- 396-399,409,411, 413, 414, acid forming 15
 423,424,428, 430, 433,436- acid green 468
 438,443,446, 449, 455,458, acid green G 700
 460-462,464,467, 478, 480- acid green S 396
 485,487,489, 498, 511-513, acidi 910
 516,518, 519,521-523, 529, acidic 1090
 531,533,535,537, 548, 551, acidic oxide 480
 552,557,564, 567, 569,573, acidifiant 15
 576,580, 582,583, 585,595, acidificans 100,415
 598,601, 603, 606-609,616, acidificans longissimus 100
 620-625, 627-629, 634-636, acidiformans 100
 645,646, 649-654,657, 658, acidifying 15
 660,661,671, 673,674, 676, acidi lactici 100,105,394,830,
 679-681,685, 686, 689,693, 832
 694,700,701, 704,706, 721, acidi lactici liquefaciens 585
 725,727,728, 731,732, 754, acid infusion of cinchona
 755,759, 761-763, 765,767- 261
 769,773,779,790, 791, 802- acidity 17,472,804
 804,807,811,821, 824, 828, -acidity 486
 830, 834-836,838-844, 846, acidity coefficient 653
 852,859, 861,863,864, 866- acid lime 1014
 869,872-876,880, 881, 888, acid milling black 273
 890,896,904, 910, 915,917, -acido- 192
 920,943,945, 951, 960, 967, acidol chrome black F F 384
 995,996, 1014, 1044, 1051, acidophil-aerogenes 529
 1057, 1090, 1091, 1128, acidophilus 100,529
 1150, 1195, 1213, 1222, acid orange II 6,87
 1232 acid orange G 396
 acid- 100, 144, 409, 447, 609, acid oxalate 146
 750 acid-resistant 750
 -acid 43, 100, 479, 522, 560, acid-resisting bacillus 100
 596,651,717,839,948 acids 14,106
 acida 238,960,1014 acid salt 148
 acid alizarine orange G R acid scarlet 2R 6
 646 acid sulphate 150
 acid anthracene red 273 acid sulphite 150
 acid berries 1030 acid tartrate 150
 acid black 46 acidulous 17
 acid black D 273 acidum 79,501
 acid black W 6 acidum boricum 159
 acid blue-black 6, 273, 383, acidum hydrobromicum
 700,767 338
 acid bordeaux 6,76 acidum hydrochloricum 481
 acid carbonate 144 acidum hydrochloricum di-
 acid carmine 396,700 lutum 338
 acid chloride 13 acidum hydrocyanicum di-
 acid crimson 78,634 lutum 338
 acid dye 14 acidum nitricum 620
 acid-fast 409 acidum nitricum dilutum
 acid-fast bacillus 100 338
 acid-fast scarlet 609 acidum nitrohydrochlori-
 acid fluoride 145 cum dilutum 338
- acidum phosphoricum 681
 acidum phosphoricum dilu-
 tum 338
 acidum sulphuricum 846
 acidum sulphuricum dilu-
 tum 338
 acidum tannicum 859
 acid violet 6 B 700
 acid violet 4 BS 273
 acid yellow G 396
 acier 729
 -acinar 208
 acknowledge 748
 aclic line 562
 acne 107,312
 acnes 100,279,435
 acnes contagiosae 100
 -aconate 237
 -aconic 237
 aconite 1,546,547,881,885
 aconite radix 18
 aconite root 18
 aconiti 403,546,547,881
 aconitic 6,18,237
 aconiti meth. 547
 aconitine 18,145
 -aconitine 71,721
 Aconitum ferox 18,607
 Aconitum heterophyllum
 87
 aco-pyrin 9
 Acorus calamus 180
 acoustic 220
 acoustic figures 1011
 acoustics 1177
 acoustic spot 286
 acquire 228
 acquired 1157
 -acquired 1157
 acquisition 1020,1108
 acr- 960
 acre 1
 acridine 19,87,164,371,616
 -acridine 135,323
 -acridinium 323
 acriflavine 19
 acro- 20
 -acrodynia 66
 acrolein 19,39
 acromion 582,960
 acronal yellow 584
 Acropora 561

- acrose 19
across 808
-acrylate 479
-acrylic 479
acrylo- 20
act 11, 20, 38, 271, 407, 441, 452, 496, 521, 534, 538, 611, 722, 809, 966, 970, 978, 980, 983, 1019, 1022, 1108, 1130, 1136, 1147, 1173, 1221
-Act 732
actaeae racemosae radix 234
act contrary to 1023
acted 600
acted upon 838
act for another 1173
actinic rays 215
actinium 3, 20
-actinium 719, 732, 738
actinium A 3
actinium B 3
actino- 961
Actinobacillus 1
Actinobacillus actinomyces-tum comitans 100
actinobacter 100, 242
actinoides 20
Actinomyces 115
Actinomyces necrophorus 102, 105, 111, 435
Actinomycetaceae 393
actinomycetum comitans 20, 100
actinon 6, 56
actinon emanation 6
Actinozoa 63, 976
action 13, 215, 227, 241, 248, 257, 270, 279, 326, 350, 390, 459, 534, 538, 546, 568, 600, 651, 715, 743, 787, 1002, 1019, 1041, 1053, 1055, 1059, 1109, 1112, 1167, 1174, 1219
-action 93, 506, 966
active 55, 640, 665, 1153
-active 894
actively swimming 611
active partner 664
activities 1198, 1204
activity 174, 376, 405, 433, 497, 603, 640, 723, 930, 1072, 1161
-activity 486, 1160
act of acceding 958
act of alighting 1108
act of anchoring 973
act of becoming joined 958
act of becoming thick 871
act of bleaching 153
act of carbonating 195
act of carbonizing 196
act of carburation 197
act of carbureting 197
act of coining 249
act of combining with acetylene 11
act of converting into a compound of phosphorus 682
act of imparting a bronze appearance 170
act of making thick 871
act of minting 249
act of nitrating 620
act of nitrifying 621
act of numbering 630
actor 360
Acts 251
actual 438, 572, 711, 860
acuity 930
aculeata 342, 851, 1153
acuminatus 115
acuta 788, 1201
acutangula 128, 557
acute 960
acuteness 21
ad 86, 517, 1182
ad- 23, 350, 957, 974
-ad 907
ad absurdum 1182
adamantine 322
ad baculum 979
add carbolic acid to 194
added 957, 958, 962
added determinant 1093
added to 21
adder-fly 1046
addicted to alcoholic liquors 30
adding 1209
Addison's disease 170, 575, 576
addition 256, 258, 288, 556, 789
additional 403, 661, 1103, 1198
additional benefit 995
additional secretary 316
addition by growth 958
address 1098
addressed 1146
address of welcome 962
addressograph 21
add to 1237
-adelphous 596
adeno- (Gk.) 22
adenoma 130
adenos (Gk.) 22
adepts 531
adepts benzoinatus 138
adepts lanae 942
adepts lanae hydrosus 484
adepts praeparatus 531
adepts suilus 474
adermin 727
adhatoda 564
adhatodae 403
Adhatoda vasika 4
adhere 26
adhering together 982
adhesion 277, 891
adhesive 26, 723
adhesive organ 1007
adhesive substance 1007
ad hoc 255, 1091
ad hominem 979
Adiantum 563
ad ignorantiam 979
adip- 22
adipis 22
adipo- 206
adiposa 278
adipose tissue 411
adjacent 21, 23, 267
adjectival 983
adjective 371
adjoining 1122
adjoining cells 559
adjournment 22, 1134
adjudicate 22
adjudication 642
adjust 769
adjusting 388
-adjusting 779
adjustment 5, 245, 417, 441, 714, 725, 804, 1016
administer large doses of

- bromides to 168
 administration 441,477,540,
 554,1014,1234
 administration.....in doses
 1045
 admiral 521,634,739,963
 -admiral 927
 admiralty law 963
 ad misericordiam 979
 admission 664,696,958,
 1141
 admit 258,1214
 admixture 964
 adopt 4
 adoption 4
 ad populum 979
 -adrenalin 389
 adrenaline 23,389
 adsorption 3,317,334,431,
 465
 adult 443,456,864
 adulterate with a solution
 of alum 41
 adulterate with a solution
 of aluminium compound
 41
 -adulteration 66
 ad valorem 370
 advance 184,493,667,1153,
 1157,1221
 -advance 760
 advance examination 1060
 advances 554,1014,1099,
 1115,1116,1237
 advantage 573,708,1113
 adventitia 905
 adventitious 909,1179
 adventitious roots 24
 adventure 519,520,909,924,
 1055
 ad verecundiam 979
 advertisement 24
 advertising 24
 advice 966
 adviser 417,432,987,1066,
 1167
 advisors 1027
 advocate 1050,1062
 aegypti 964
 aegyptiacum 469
 aegyptiacus 101
 aegyptica 557,783
 -aemia 222
 aequat 1006
 aerating root 163
 aerial 391
 aeris minutissimum 120
 Aerobacter 1
 Aerobacter aerogenes 101,
 109,117,120,122
 Aerobacter cloacae 104,121
 aerobius 111
 aerobioscens 101
 aerodrome 28
 aerofetidum 242
 aerofetidus 101
 aerogenes 25,101,117,585
 -aerogenes 529
 aerogenes capsulatum 242
 aerogenes capsulatus 101
 aerogenes meningitidis 101
 aerolite 583
 aerophilous 25
 aerophilus 101
 aerophyte 389
 aertrycke 101,765
 aeruginosa 721
 aeruginosus 101
 aesopus 1079
 aether 395
 aetherea 884
 affair 254,417
 affairs 23,238,427,720,722,
 822,1069
 affect 771
 affection 58,814
 affinity 215,834
 -affinity 373
 affinity for 653
 affirmation 428
 affirmative 953,1092,1153,
 1230
 affording entrance 958
 Africa 902,1056
 africana 1122
 after 57,788,832
 afterbay 1219
 after date 303
 after graduation 1165
 after killing 419
 after sight 303
 again 748,1186
 against 459,965,1042
 against acceptance 1044
 against payment 1044
 agalactiae 832
 agalloch 39
 agallocha 124
 agallochum 25
 agalma black-green T 700
 agalmatos 25
 agar-agar 219
 Agaricales 486
 Age 552,828
 age 196,254,534,560,965,
 1146,1221
 aged black 274
 agency 879,999,1101,1162
 agenda 517
 agent 36,93,202,254,269,
 270,310,311,366,371,
 402,441,565,577,651,652,
 664,711,742,779,805,826,
 896,965,984,1019,1041,
 1060,1067,1093,1138
 agent of a syndicate 1218
 agfa 718
 -agglutination 91
 -agglutinin 119
 aggregate 979
 aggregate fruit 395
 aggregates 668,811
 aggregation 258
 agile 105
 agilis 113,585,754
 agitation 1225
 agnotos 27
 -agogue 467
 agree 957
 agreeable 798
 agreement 256,263,272,307,
 387,507,942,1004,1035,
 1039,1069,1129,1151,
 1212
 agricultural 216
 agriculture 403,476,505,966,
 1229
 agrigenus 115
 agropyri 306,404,549
 agropyrum 281
 agua toad 997
 ai 878
 aid 418,1079,1184,1210
 -aid 454,1079
 aid combustion 253
 aigos (Gk.) 1050

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

aim 1050
 aipi 1121,1217
 air 25, 28, 57, 87, 106, 130, 153, 179, 226, 240, 253, 257, 261, 363, 371, 402, 420, 457, 543, 586, 684, 698, 749, 809, 821, 823, 849, 863, 880, 905, 919, 1071, 1115, 1127, 1135, 1235
 -air 366, 466, 477, 543
 -air- 859
 air attack 558
 air bladder 4, 852
 air brick 381
 air-condenser 1202
 aircraft 27, 28, 78, 238, 722, 940
 -aircraft 66, 976
 aircraft interception 27
 aircraft runway 940
 air force 558, 570, 1139
 air holes 826
 airplane 54, 762
 airport 25
 air pump 334
 air raid precaution 980
 air routes 447
 air to surface vessel 87
 air-tubes 892
 air valve 378
 air weapon 558
 aithos (Gk.) 25
 ajowan 722
 akamushi 589, 901
 akanthos (Gk.) 4
 -akas (Gk.) 91
 akinitos (Gk.) 960
 akme (Gk.) 960
 aktis (Gk.) 20
 Al 319, 369
 -al 7, 50, 197
 alabamine 1, 43
 alabandite 566
 Alangium lamarckii 28
 alanine 28, 29
 -alanine 140, 343, 360
 alatum 947, 1240
 alb. 911
 alba 105, 303, 534, 545, 561, 599, 793, 938, 995, 1110, 1144, 1238
 alba levis 1119
 alba ponderosa 1119

albicans pateriformis 101
 -albin 793
 albolactis 101
 albopictus 964
 albugo 300
 album 217, 1145, 1159, 1234
 -album 682
 albumen 112, 378
 -albumic 891
 -albumid 66
 albumin 13, 29, 35, 154, 541, 587, 783
 -albumin 66, 77, 167, 629, 891
 albuminate 13, 869
 albuminates 35
 albuminis 101
 albuminolysis 559
 albuminous 218
 -albuminous 399
 -albumose 66, 318, 891
 -albumoses 468
 alburnum 768
 albus 29, 101, 116, 588, 821, 822, 830
 albus aerobioscens 101
 albus cadaveris 101
 albus liquefaciens 585
 albus putidus 101
 alcalescens 394
 Alcaligenes 1
 alcaligenes 106, 121, 374
 Alcaligenes albus 101, 109
 Alcaligenes bronchisepticus 113
 Alcaligenes faecalis 106, 374
 Alcaligenes melitensis 171
 Alcaligenes viscosus 109
 alc-amine 36
 alchemical 30, 214
 alcohol 2, 6, 9, 11, 28, 29, 31, 39, 40, 55, 141, 159, 175, 189, 191, 199, 203, 204, 211, 220, 251, 266, 293, 310, 320, 326, 338, 351, 359, 374, 396, 434, 484, 584, 597, 606, 622, 636, 688, 703, 711, 844, 898, 941, 1232
 -alcohol 61, 135, 222, 434, 765
 alcoholate 220
 alcohol-fast 409, 453
 alcoholic 31
 -alcoholic 481

alcohol-meter 30
 alcoholometer 200, 440, 893
 alcohols 711, 826
 -alcohols 872
 alcohol washable 453
 ald- 31
 -ald 67
 -ald- 61, 66, 135, 136
 aldazine 96
 aldebaranum 21, 613
 -aldehyde 7
 aldehyde 28, 39, 61, 135, 138, 176, 237, 293, 322, 359, 395, 428, 450, 533, 583, 584, 728, 731, 871
 -aldehyde 7, 19, 46, 48, 61, 135, 176, 223, 288, 330, 332, 428, 434, 484, 622, 651, 717, 839, 843, 871, 872
 -aldehyde- 59, 801, 948
 aldehyde green 917
 aldehydes 771
 aldehydine 31
 aldehydrase 7
 ald-ime 31
 -aldine 871
 aldolization 31
 -ald-oxime 7, 765
 aleuron (Gk.) 31
 aleurone 31, 209
 alfalfa 1117, 1126
 alga 220, 542, 758, 932, 1235
 algae 225, 251, 298, 326, 468, 530, 676, 694, 755, 967, 1011, 1012, 1031, 1160, 1233
 algebra 158, 257, 361, 380, 454, 472, 486, 545, 619, 643, 836, 913, 922, 947
 algebraical 32
 algebra of logical propositions 158
 Algonkian 76
 alicyclic 3
 alienation 968, 1108
 alighting 1108
 alike 1040
 alimentary 892
 alimentary canal 104, 387
 aliphatic 32, 149, 943
 aliphenoid bone 968
 alizanthrene black B 183, 700
 alizanthrene dark blue BO

- 700
alيزanthrene green B 700
alيزanthrene violet RR extra 700
alيزanthrene yellow G 700
alizarin 35,164,232,254,369, 393,455,731
alizarin- 800
-alizarin 48,317,621
alizarin black 13
alizarin black S 608
alizarin blue-black NB 35, 807
alizarin brilliant green FF 807
alizarin brown 122
alizarin celestol 35
alizarin cyanine green 35
alizarine 95,96
alizarine black 13
alizarine blue 392
alizarine blue-black 13
alizarine brown 13
alizarine brown-black 13
alizarine dark blue 13
alizarine flavine R 13
alizarine garnet R 13
alizarine green 13
alizarine grey 13
alizarine orange 13
alizarine red 13
alizarine violet 13
alizarine yellow 13
alizarin irisol 35
alizarin rubinol D 35
alizarin sapphire blue B 35
alizarin viridine 35
alizarin yellow paste 381
alizurol purple 807
alkalescens 101,786
alkali 36, 37, 150, 203, 226, 373,589,922,931
-alkali 922
alkali blue 617
alkali bordeaux 207
alkali fast green V 551
alkaligenes 101
alkali green 207
alkaline 17,35,36,852,1101
-alkaline 790
alkali yellow 644
alkaloid 178,722
alkaloidal 36
-alkane 299
Alkanna tinctoria 36
alkannin 58
alkoxyl 36,37
alkyl 36,40,75,356,456,561, 948
alkylated 474
alkyl halide 37
all 255,399,891,902
all- 38
allantiasis 101
allantoin 37,38,70,479
allantois 37
allantoxanic 37
allata 199
allaying 62
allegiance 631
allemontite 80
aller 1107
allied to the camel 553
allies 413,721,1194
allii 101,120
allium (Lat.) 39
allo- 38
allosome 471,784
alloting 937
allotment 38, 72, 541, 997, 1063
allotropy 372,861
allow 839
allowance 664,737,847,892, 896,1002,1019, 1026,1045, 1063,1064,1079,1216
allowance bill 1225
allowance per mile 590
allowed 351
allow to enter 963
alloxan 39
alloxantin 321
alloy 37, 160, 194, 213, 313, 319, 398, 811, 1000,1101, 1155,1162
-alloy 413
-alloyed 274
alloy steel 260
allspice 686
allyl 38
-allyl 144
-allylene 37,339
allyl-thio-urea 876
almond 150,519
almonds 44,383,853
almost 504
almost insoluble 805
alms 454
aloe 45
aloes 39, 260, 261, 306, 381, 686,761, 856, 881,882,885, 928,1095
aloes wine 928
along 322,674,943
along the altitude 41
along the axis 94
along the line 545
along the radius 732
alopecia 123
alopecia areata 101,121
alorcinic 39
alpha 1,58,347,356,830,1118, 1233
alpha- 206,336
alphabet 1134
alpina 978
alsinoides 398
also 799,1172
alstonia 356,404
alstoniae 882
alstoniae cortex 40
Alstonia scholaris 356
alter 41
alteration 924
alter into mineral chlorite 223
-altern 1148
alternate 1011
-alternate 1148
alternately 942
alternation 1128
-alternation 1148
alternative 40
alternatives 1042
alternator 990
Althaea rosea 1087
althaea 1121
Althea officinalis 1123
altitude 41,59,380,528,557
altitude fighter 472,557
alto-rilievo 1086
altruism 1050
aludel 907
aludel furnace 175
alum 28,43,50, 52, 174, 230, 261,293,411,513, 522, 703,

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 704,761,779,799,800,918,
970
-alum 220
alum cake 43
alumen 918
alumin 43
alumin- 43
alumina 423,969,1039,1105,
1226
aluminate 43,800,1009,1012,
1048,1073,1106,1242
-aluminate 423
-aluminic 423,800.
aluminium 18, 28, 41, 43,
50,108,129,159,181,220,
261,290,297,351,369,432,
437,522,610,783,870,872,
967,969,970,973,975,988,
1011,1029,1033,1047,
1064,1076,1084,1088,
1090,1096,1108,1115,1119,
1209
-aluminium 413
aluminium fluoride 181
aluminium sulphate 41
alumino- 41
aluminothermic process 451,
870
aluminothermy 43
aluminous 43
aluminum 42
alum rock 43
alundum 351
alunite 43
aluvialum 604
alvei 101
alveolar 586
alveolus 970
alvine discharges 109
Am 1
amacid eosine 173
amacid yellow T 484
amalgam 79,274,314,527,
643,703,800,1241
amalos (Gk.) 44
amanitine 227
amaranth 13
amaranth pontacyl blue-
black SX 700
amarus (Lat.) 45,143,271,
368
amaryllis 45
-amate 141,192,685,803,839
ambaseador 381,382,749
amber 243,451,838,1073
ambigua 786
ambiguus 101
amblygonite 1084
ambo (Lat.) 45
ameboid 53
amendment 999,1197
ament 203
amephystinus 110
America 628,808,1082,1122,
1149,1222,1227
American 1227
americana 26,1157
American mandrake 696
American Society for Test-
ing Materials 86
americanum 58,1227
americanus 58,77,611,719
amic 448
-amic 47,49,137,192,193,436,
484,680,839,840,872
amid- 46
-amidate 839
amide 13,35,46,48,434,649,
704,800,840,943,948,1205
-amide 7,10,38,39,46,61,77,
97,98,135,136,167,176,181,
191,192,196,220,221,223,
237,297,298,330,436,578,
622,649,677,680,685,704,
800,840,843,872,981
amidic 45,448,680
-amidic 680,840
amidine 6,47
-amidine 6,7,649
amidine black 207
amidine orange GG 726
amido 7,649,678
amido- 8
-amido 843
-amido- 7,21,135,192,341,
915
amidon (Fr.) 46,47
amidonaphthol red 2B 396
amidonaphthol red 6B 393
-amil 915
amin 47
-amin 891
aminate 46
amine 30,50,142,175,247,
329,337,346,357,359,484,
494,575,645,930
-amine 6,9-12,17,31,36,37,
39,40,48,60,65,72,77,81,
135-137,140,141,149,175,
178,187,191,192,197,223,
234,285,299,332,337,339,
344,436,479,485,584,622-
625,651,731,793,802,840-
843,873,875
-amine- 82,126,170,301,609,
623,841,888
amine black 16
amine blue 13
-amines 578
-aminic 136,840
amino 529
amino- 44,330
-amino 7,136,148,192,621,
840
-amino- 10,37,82,140,141,
168,191,320,484,621,874,
915
amino-acetate 274
-aminoazo- 623
-aminoazobenzene 339
-aminoazobenzenesulphonic
339
-aminobenzal 339
-aminobenzene 339
aminofuchsin 359
-aminophenol 320,332,611
aminophilus intestinalis 101
-amino reaction 192
-ammeter 1130,931
-ammic 232
ammine 50
-ammine 228,245,652,656,
693
-amminic 232
-ammite 650
ammoni- 51
ammonia 19,29,31,41,43,
45-47,51,53,57,73,74,
79,203,220,307,546,547,
550,680,765,814,978,1004
-ammonia 7,294,318
ammonia apparatus 307
ammoniac 25,459,674,1193,
ammoniae 73,719,765,814
ammoniae fetidus 814
ammoniae fortis 550

- ammoniata 883,884
 ammoniated 259, 547, 551, 883, 884
 ammoniatum 547
 ammonification 53
 ammonify 51
 ammonii acetatis dilutus 550
 ammonio- 50, 148, 274, 578, 617
 ammonium 19,41-43,51,81, 128,148,210,220, 230, 245, 274,338,377, 512, 513, 550, 561,566,575,591, 603, 617, 650,651,681,704, 761, 771, 800, 806, 814, 881, 948, 1105,1127,1193,1222
 -ammonium 148, 294, 295, 299,318,339,578,840
 ammonium nitrate 1
 ammunications 603
 amoeba 45
 Amoebina 554
 amoeboid 53
 amorphous 53,335
 amortisation 54
 amount 592, 730, 737, 846, 921,977,1122,1140
 amount of money 846
 amounts 468
 ampere 50,373,913,931
 -ampere 953
 amphi- 336
 Amphibia 131
 amphibians 390
 amphiboly 1056,1062
 amphi-cribral 461
 amphigene 1112
 amphitene 951
 amphivasal 1112
 amphophilic 54
 amphophilous 54
 amphoteric 54
 -amplexicaul 780
 ampliative 1171
 amplifier 920
 amplitude 953
 amusement 689
 amy 968
 amygdala 55
 amygdalus 720
 amy 20,30,43
 amyl- 56,466,704
 -amyl 325,337,840
 -amyl- 56
 -amylamine 324,341
 -amylase 66,93
 amylenol 56
 amylo- 55
 amylobacter 101,242
 amyloclasticus intestinalis 101
 amylolyticus 101
 amylophila 393
 amylose 454
 amylovorus 585
 amylozyma 101
 amyllum 55,56
 an- (Gk.) 62
 -an 424,650
 -an- 28
 ana (Gk.) 61
 ana- 1, 336
 anacardium 780
 -anaemic 66
 anaerobe 243,1062
 anaerobic 111,518
 anaerobicus 114
 anaerobicus alkaligenes 101
 anal 1029, 1032, 1082, 1128, 1163
 anal aperture 70
 anaes 209
 -analgen 136
 analges (Gk.) 57
 analogy 1063,1090,1220
 analysis 131, 154, 190, 215, 258,334,454,474, 590, 720, 729,738,908,912, 922, 931, 933,1044,1070,1083,1128
 analytic 1171
 analytical 216,972
 analytical mechanics 869
 anatase 1145
 anatis 765
 anatomy 73, 257, 316, 319, 441,457,478,560, 589, 598, 666,744,809,850,890, 1170
 anatropous 1090
 anatum 101,896
 ancestor 978
 anchor 474,1004
 anchoring 689,1081
 anchors 784
 anchylosis 974
 ancient 378
 ancients 177,725
 Ancylostomum 58
 andersoni 1037
 andicolum 210
 Andira araroba 450
 androecium 1
 androgynophore 460
 Andropogon muricatus 1106
 Andropogon squarrosus 1106
 -androus 460
 -ane 36,192,226,583
 anem- 58
 -anemia 221,223,891
 -anemic 221
 anemone 774
 anesthetic 72,246
 anethi 73,814
 anethi fructus 338
 -anethol- 337
 anethole 61
 anethum 58,338
 anetum 58
 angere (Lat.) 58
 anginae 763
 anginose scarlatina 115
 angle 21,71,94,143,208,257, 285,286,336,343, 346, 375, 380,390,403,407, 417, 476, 478,493,583 584, 592, 632, 698,743,756,780, 805, 829, 837,838,849,870, 899, 922, 930 937,953,984,985,1020, 1026, 1032, 1060, 1100, 1151,1162,1165,1219
 -angle 902,939
 angled 756
 angle of a complex number 55
 angle of altitude 380
 angle of incidence 1089
 angle of prism 953
 angle of reflection 1176
 angle of refraction 1176
 angles 22, 88, 250, 715, 869, 925,1067
 anguina 898
 angular 1144
 angular curvature 59
 angular mound 725

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- angular strain 785
angustifolia 907
anhemolytic 830
anhemolytic streptococcus 831
anhydride 7,12,13,31,59,68, 81,138, 159, 176, 187, 191, 195,223,230,237, 336, 343, 511,595,620,624, 625, 681, 683,790,846,888, 904, 915, 920
-anhydride 221
anhydrization 59
anhydrize 59
anhydrooxy- 345
anhydrous 42, 126, 182, 484, 513,705,803,973
ani 642
anihilation 1136
anil 66,840
-anil 65,167,193,221
anilate 802
-anilate 65,582,650, 706,803, 840,948
-anilic 10,65,79,193,437,650, 840
anilide 650
-anilide 7,8,11,47, 48, 61,136, 167,168,175, 193, 223, 329, 437,511,621,872
aniline 44,59,60,79,650,654, 731,759,910
-aniline 11,12,48, 55, 59, 60, 135,141,168, 175, 193, 223, 224,232,330,332, 339, 341, 344,424,584,621-625,898
aniline brown 186,188,762
aniline orange insoluble 600
-anilinesulphonic 339
-anilyl- 803
animal 74,145,150, 360, 364, 554,576,654,657, 707, 786, 866,896,934,939,998,1043, 1141,1225
animal black 157
animal charcoal 157
animalcule 134,447,569,758, 797,847,932,938
animalcules 467
animal husbandry 412
animal oil 346
animals 109, 448, 472, 525, 553,585,587,765,786,1167, 1242
animate 1097
animation 981
-anion 7
anis- 61
anise 61,62,814
aniseed 61
anise fruit 61
anise water 73,261
anisi 73
-anisic 232
anisic acid 363
-anisidide 7,8
anisidine 221
-anisidine 10,144,621
aniso- 61
-anisoin 317
anisole 58
-anisole 99,168,223,621
anisotropical 62
anisotropy 62
anisom 61,687
ankle 861
ankylosis 973
annabergite 618
annatto 644
Anne green 1176
annexed to a place 227
annihilate 974
annotation 1018
annual 89, 575, 752, 945
annuities 1022
annuity 308, 543, 674, 742, 753, 864, 865, 1023
annul 188, 630, 749,753,954, 955
annulatus 101, 1122
annuli 582
annum 671
annuus 1085
anodon (Gk.) 1016
anodontae 815
anodyne 224, 260, 372, 474
anorexia 975
anorthite 180, 1096
another 893, 955, 1036,1091, 1173
anserina 815
anserinum 160
anserum 813
answer 632, 975
answers 730
ant 741, 872, 938, 1066, 1150
anteater 657, 770
anteaters 680
ante-dated 217
antelope 212, 997, 1035, 1227
antenna 82, 95, 348, 380, 465, 734, 895, 936, 1009
antenna 732
antenna system 348
anteperiodic tincture 933
anterior 20, 249, 389, 412, 663, 975, 977, 988
anterior end 714, 812
anterior part 722
anterior vena cava 708, 848
anteroposterior 764
anthelmintica 924, 1233
anthemidis 882
anthemidis flores 212
anthemis 212
Anthemis nobilis 187, 212
anther 129, 361, 554, 853, 924, 1018
antheridia 672
antheridium 698, 854
-anthite 212
anthos (Gk.) 63, 66
Anthoxanthum odoratum 1233
Anthozoa 961
anthr- 10, 66, 164
-anthr- 139
anthra 223
anthra- 233
-anthra- 140, 324, 484, 621
anthracene 6, 65, 66, 194, 424, 494
-anthracene 329, 330, 336, 339, 343, 651
anthracene blue 13
anthracene brown 13
anthracene chromate green B 527
anthracene red 14
anthracis 101, 105
anthracis similis 101
anthracis symptomatici 101
anthracoides 101, 120

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- anthracyl chrome green A 37
anthracyl chrome green A, D 527
anthr-anilic 10
-anthranol 343
anthraquinone 48, 66
-anthraquinone 324, 329, 336, 341, 557
anthraquinone violet 807
-anthrarobin 343
anthrax 66, 101, 113, 116, 242
anthrazurol 409
-anthrene 6, 169, 297, 678, 871
anthrene blue GC 233
anthrene blue RS 861
anthrene jade green 183
-anthrol 297
-anthroline 139
anthrone 65, 726
-anthrone 136, 223, 344
anthropophaga 276
anthroposepticum 120
anthryl 65
anti- 29, 69, 87, 976
-anti- 136
antibodies 699
antibody 67
antichlorine 67
anti-clock-wise 282
antidermatitic 962
antidote 215
antidysenterica 474, 528, 943
antigen 451, 821, 822
antilysis 559
antimonate 567, 704
-antimonate 487, 706, 727, 803, 841
antimonial 826
antimonialis 724
antimonial powder 518, 724
antimonial silver 372
antimonial urine 928
-antimonic 841
antimonide 996, 1088, 1238
antimonii 287
-antimonious 841
-antimonite 69, 610, 800, 826
-antimonite 841
antimoniuretted 68
antimony 37, 67, 68, 80, 287, 301, 310, 372, 451, 455, 456, 524, 769, 800, 826, 834, 968, 973, 989, 994-996, 1008, 1032, 1050, 1062, 1063, 1067, 1070-1072, 1076, 1081, 1086, 1087, 1103, 1105, 1106, 1113, 1115, 1120, 1127, 1129, 1151, 1163, 1164, 1174, 1175, 1179, 1196, 1199, 1222, 1229, 1235, 1239, 1242
-antimony 143
antimony sulphide 289
antimony white 70
antimony yellow 301, 580, 609
anti-neuritic 58
antiperiodica 882, 885
antiperiodic tincture 882, 885
anti-pyretic 2
antipyrine 9, 60, 69, 340
antique brown 1013
anti-scorbutic 83
antitoxin 112, 491
-antoate 479
-antoic 479
antoin 479
antrum 572
Antwerp brown 265
Anura 1040
anus 32, 376, 385, 982, 1032
anvil 85, 494
any number 606
aorta 173, 361, 923, 998, 1046
aortae 734, 998
aorticum 204
apartment 1236
-apatite 221, 424, 566
ap. dr. 363
ape 987, 1202
aperture 57, 70, 90, 241, 412, 564, 723, 750, 795, 828, 1207
apes 711
apetalous 723
apetalum 184
apex 19
aphaca 1108
aphanes (Gk.) 976
aphanese 241
-aphanite 180
apheliotropic 612
aphids 71
aphrodisiac 302, 905
aphrodisiaca 905
aphthicola 831
aphthosus 101
aphylla 191
apiary 133
apical portion 695
apiculture 133
apiin 71
apiol 71
apis- 1143
Apisthorchis sinensis 242
Apium 1085
apium 101
Apium graviolens 71
apo (Gk.) 70
apo- (Gk.) 1
apocyni 404
apocyni cannab. 882
apocynum 187
Apocynum cannabinum 71
apodeme 1008, 1054, 1108
apodemes 1054, 1221
apogeotropic 612
-apophysis 451
apothecaries' dram 363, 364
apothecaries' ounce 654
apothecary 70
A powder 152
apparatus 3, 8-11, 26, 49, 57, 80, 85, 133, 142, 147, 153, 156, 184, 194, 240, 307, 310, 318, 335, 352, 353, 355, 366, 367, 378, 379, 398, 403, 411, 416, 417, 421, 428, 431, 435, 439, 441, 444, 451, 464, 510, 519, 524, 526, 529, 531, 568, 576, 595, 617, 623, 633, 655, 659, 673, 744, 757, 765, 768, 775, 781, 785, 805, 808, 827, 837, 845, 846, 850, 865, 867, 872, 903, 927, 931, 940, 944, 958, 979, 989, 1007, 1043, 1047, 1104, 1181, 1183
apparatus for cooking 272
apparatus for detecting submarines 84
apparent 777, 918
apparent cubical expansion 999

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- appeal 283, 756, 1167
 appear 677
 appearance 38, 170, 427, 937, 949
 appellate 1149
 appendage 72, 90, 532, 858
 appendages 970
 appendicitis 435
 appendix 72, 90, 961
 appendix vermiformis 72
 appetite 62
 applause 1036
 apple 21, 150, 319, 393, 564, 1027, 1121
 apple root 572
 apples 106
 apple worm 1016
 appliance 504
 application 347, 441, 541, 708, 862, 1163
 applied 216, 707
 applied botany 376
 applied geometry 577
 apply as a covering 84
 applying 15
 applying an ointment with friction 509
 appointment 864, 1038, 1215
 appointments 308, 749
 apposition 1134
 appreciation 73
 apprentice 977
 apprenticeship 709
 approach 923, 957, 958, 1143
 approachable 958
 approached 958
 appropriated 1207
 appropriation 255, 714, 912, 1058
 approval 637, 1079
 approve 957, 1180
 approximate 242, 1015
 aqua anethi 338
 aqua anisi 61
 aqua anisi concentrata 261
 aqua aurantii floris 642
 aqua camphorae 187
 aqua camphorae concentrata 261
 aqua carui 192
 aqua caryophylli concentrata 261
 aqua chloroformi concentrata 261
 aqua cinnamomi concentrata 261
 aqua destillata 355
 aqua foeniculi 412
 aqua foeniculi concentrata 262
 aqua menthae piperitae concentrata 262
 aqua phagedaenica nigra 152, 556
 aqua pimentae concentrata 262
 aquatic 368
 aquatica 1127
 aquatilis 101, 585, 813, 926
 aquatilis graveolens 102
 aqueduct of Sylvius 74
 aqueductus cerebri 74
 aqueous 721
 -aqueous 233
 arabic 459
 arabica 4, 248
 arabin 859
 Arabis 1190
 Arab regions of N. Africa 160
 Aracea 79
 arachnoid 577
 -arachnoid 684
 arachno-pia 684
 araroba 232, 450
 arbitrage 258, 347, 497, 792, 1013, 1020
 arbitrary 777
 arbitration 1169
 arborescens nonliquefaciens 102
 arboreum 1158, 1190, 1238
 arborium 1079
 arborization 865
 arbor Saturni 536
 arbortristis 631, 1144
 arbutus 75
 arc 54, 379, 563, 592, 733, 743, 821, 838, 990, 994, 1223
 arc centune 207
 arch 164, 326, 377, 461, 467, 468, 486, 581, 615, 668, 669, 723, 787, 856, 924, 929, 951, 995, 1091
 Archean period 708
 archdictyon 1168
 arched roof 922
 archegonia 76
 arches 929
 Archiannellida 698
 archil 164, 293, 642, 675
 Archipelago 1128
 Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 918
 arcualia 979
 area 75, 276, 399, 444, 499, 742, 953, 1018, 1030, 1071, 1097, 1143, 1147, 1193, 1216
 areas 249, 644, 970, 984, 992, 1181
 areata 39
 areca catechu 523
 Arenicola 1117
 Argas 1
 argentiferous 380, 1071
 argentite 792
 argentum 25, 75, 77
 arginine 27
 argol 289
 argon 1, 75, 1227
 argument 739
 argus brown 1016
 -argyrite 167
 argyros 148, 346
 arid land 1211
 arietinum 1013
 arising 313
 arising from 576
 aristata 142
 arithmetical 715
 arithmetical progression 976
 arithmetic average 792, 937
 arithmetico- 715
 arjun 404
 arjuna 865
 arm 63, 361, 365, 737, 794, 1008, 1213
 armature 1046
 arm-chair 857
 -armed 633
 armed tapeworm 860
 Armenian red 274
 armies 457

- armillatus 78,701
 armoured 658
 armoured concrete 745
 arms 80,975,1058,1064
 army 78, 192,254, 255, 267, 387, 590, 921, 940, 1001, 1130,1179
 army cooperation 940
 arnica 539,601,885
 arnicae 404
 arnicae radiceis 882,885
 arnica montana 79
 Arnica montana 539,601
 arnica root 79,882,885
 aromatic 18,75,82, 419, 724, 814,855
 -aromatic 481
 aromatica 73
 aromatic hydrocarbon 1
 aromatic plant 592
 aromatic syrup of figs 260
 aromaticum 79
 -aromaticum 421
 aromaticus 79,250, 724, 814, 855
 aromatize 79
 -aromatize 304
 around 54,1011
 around an axis 94
 arrange 1123
 arranged 733
 arrangement 25,378,530,720, 778, 809, 863, 939, 1009, 1030,1037,1113,1146
 array 131
 arrest 1002
 arrowheads 1193
 arrow-worms 211
 arsen 766
 arsen- 81
 arsenate 42, 52, 68, 81, 126 178, 181, 245,274,513, 535, 561,566,567, 578, 704, 731, 791,800,834,948,961, 1115, 1147,1196
 -arsenate 231,423,840,872
 arsen-fast 81
 arsenic 28, 36, 37, 79-81, 83, 181,355,379,519, 550, 643, 766, 903, 968, 988, 1014, 1047, 1054, 1058, 1071, 1089, 1104, 1112, 1117, 1130, 1141, 1154, 1172, 1180, 1194, 1195, 1199, 1203, 1204, 1221, 1225, 1235,1240
 -arsenic 339,840,872
 arsenical 550,806
 arsenicalis 550,806
 arsenical pyrite 81
 arsenical solution 429,550, 806
 arsenicate 81
 arsenic disulphide 738
 arsenic-fast 80
 arsenic yellow 80
 arsenide 80, 360, 482, 967, 968,980, 1011, 1077, 1089, 1116, 1125, 1132, 1203, 1238
 -arsenide 790,798
 arsenious 360
 -arsenious 840,841
 arsenite 52,126,181,274,513, 535,617,791,800,834
 -arsenite 8,274,872
 arseniuretted 81
 arseno- 79
 arsenolite 80
 arseno-pyrite 80,593
 arsenous 550,806
 arsine 570
 -arsine 81,136,144,332,339
 -arsinic 178,332
 -arsol 7
 arsonate 801
 -arsonate 79,802
 -arsone 7
 arsonic 39,79
 -arsonic 49,623,624
 arsonic acid 39
 arsono 81
 arsphenamine 766
 art 128,552,568,692
 arterial 853
 arteries 558,856,1082
 arteriosus 271,902,998,1046
 artery 162,199,234,255,278, 412,439,448, 470, 479, 489, 503,546,614, 632, 639, 648, 655,674,723, 726, 732, 746, 772,816,835, 836, 880, 907, 917,918,924,1005
 artfully 568
 art gray 1175
 -arthra 22
 -arthritidis 198
 arthritidis chronicae 102
 arthropods 1054,1189
 artichoke 1032,1103
 article 1135
 articulated locomotive 564
 articulating process 950
 articulation 54,853
 articulorum 831
 artifice 283,319
 artificial 186,352,371,1006
 artificial butter 636
 artificial graphite 959
 artist 464
 artist's oil 522
 art of alloying 38
 art of imparting a bronze appearance 170
 art of numbering 630
 art of war 453
 art studio 835
 arvense 688
 arvensis 1123,1127,1206
 aryl 75,79
 arytainoeides (Gk.) 83
 asafetida 686,882,885
 asafoetida 83,414
 asafoetidae 856,882,885
 asbestos 155, 243, 287, 590, 658,693,860,986,1076
 asboite 373
 asbolos (Gk.) 83
 ascendent 83
 ascent 1224
 ascertain 183
 ascidia 83
 Ascidian 470
 ascidian 1197
 ascidians 1175
 ascites 233
 asclepin 83
 ascoformans 585
 as compensation for 268
 ascot tan 171
 ascus 83
 ASDIC 72
 -ase 22,55,193,205,650,718
 asexual generation 817
 as great as 906
 ash 50,150,157,244, 591, 601,

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

799,1154,1159,1162
ashes of seaweed 523
asiatica 456,720
asiaticae 926
A iatic bronze 170
asiaticus 102,380,496,719
aside 954,1200
as if 1176,
as it ought to be 1047
ask for as a right 239
as may be 982
asoka 404
aspartic 49
aspect 878
asper 830,1112
aspera 13,830,857,901,1112,
1168,1191
as per contra 671
asphalt 82,85,172
asphalter 85
asphalt lacquer 172
asphalts 368
asphaltum 84,265
aspiratus 981
aspirin 12,179
-aspis 208
Asplenium 1209
as required 962
assama 975
Assam silkworm 1057
assassin bug 1182
assay 147,599
assay bottle 599
assemblage 855
assembly 89, 269, 272, 538,
576,781
assent 857,957,960
assent tacitly 960
asserting 1169,1171
assert positively 964
asset 543,934,1065,1072
assets 93, 237, 355, 415, 420,
422,423,505,549, 615, 738,
752, 795, 847, 859, 1043,
1068,1080,1115,1140
assignment 85,307
assimilation 56
-assimilation 194
assist 966
assistance 1214
assistant 315, 528, 714, 749,
926,966, 1061, 1103, 1158,

1198
assistant auditor 1061
assistant secretary 315
associated 548
associating 957
association 82,247,256,310,
428,432,577,612, 663, 690,
702, 893, 982, 986, 1077,
1139,1192,1205
asst. 528
assurance 386,543,604,1163
after 208
asteriated sapphire 1210
-asthenia 214,217
asthenogenes 102
astigmatical 86
astigmatism 86
as to 720
astrol 33
-astrolite 221
asunder 160
ASV 28
aswagandha 404
as we please 86
asylum 1112
AT 70
atavism 753
at call 596,1133
at discount 304,517
-ate 33,47,142, 502, 637, 671,
680,793,897
at ease 821
atees 87
at either extremity 661
aterrimus 102
at full strength 364
at infinity 575
atis 87
atlas 982
at law 632,1173
atmosphere 721,1055,1129
atmospheric 419
atom 87, 292, 371, 453, 482,
993,1162
atomic 87, 88, 302, 352, 358,
594,947,1047
atomic heat 1047
atomic number 947
atomic theory 302
atomic weight 358
atomizer 611
atoms 88

at one time 170
at par 304,517,659
at premium 304,517,709
at rest 156
at right angles 715
atrium 90
Atropa 232
atrophied 835
atrophy 121
-atropic 232, 480
atropine 89
-atropine 71
atropurpureus 398
at sight 667
attach 581
attache 590, 611
attached 675, 777, 968
attached slip 968
attaching to 1107
attachment 208, 525, 669,
813, 1205
attachments for 123
attack 558, 850, 1178
attacking organism 509
attaining a higher position
1190
attendant 826, 1200
attention 1022
attentiveness 1094
attenuatum 813
attestation 983
at the same instant 303
at the utmost point 406
attorney 708, 1112, 1169,
1173
attorney at law 1173
attorney-in-fact 1169
attract 748
attracting attention 1022
attraction 45, 190, 215,
1041
attraction sphere 1041
attribute 1139
attributes 86, 239, 612, 702,
767, 823
at will 664, 1221
auburn 1004
auction 764
audibility 1223
audience 1189
audion 1178
audiphone 313

- audit 1079, 1222
 auditor 981, 1061, 1199
 Auditor-General 720
 auditorious 573
 auditory passage 263
 audouini 589
 augusta 2, 319, 403
 augustifolium 519
 aur 89
 -aur- 140
 aurantiacum 120
 aurantiacus 102, 585
 aurantii 73, 404, 501, 854, 855, 882, 887
 aurantii floris 73, 855
 aurantium 90, 1014
 -aurate 167, 168, 221, 223, 297
 -aureine 232
 aureoflavum 120
 aureolin 246
 aureum 813
 aureus 102, 585, 821, 822, 926, 1235
 aureus foetidus 102
 -auric 90, 167, 168, 221, 223, 297
 -auricular 795
 auricularea 1069
 -aurine 943
 aurine R 655
 auris 252
 -aurite 221, 223
 auro- 852
 aurora 91
 aurous 90
 -aurous 800
 aurum 89, 450, 983
 auscultation 1093, 1126
 australene 320
 Australian badger 941
 Australian cycas 995
 Australian fever bark 40
 australis 983
 Austrian theory 965
 aut- 91
 autacoid 92, 215
 authentic 563
 authentication 982
 authorised capital 190
 authoritative 983
 authoritatively 986
 authorities 554, 1086, 1164, 1183
 authority 248, 262, 400, 403, 412, 445, 735, 963, 983, 999, 1018, 1019, 1030, 1185, 1194
 authority to act for another 1173
 authorization 1236
 authorized 771, 1229
 authorizing 1236
 autoclave 270, 710, 745, 764, 934
 autocoid 91
 autograph 789
 auto-lysin 559
 -autolysin 67
 autolysis 92, 559
 automatic 356, 424, 571
 autonomic 662, 853
 -autonomous 1199
 Autosauria 529, 984
 autosome 397
 autumnal 926
 autumnale 249, 572
 autumnalis 464, 540, 856
 autumn crocus 249, 572
 autumn fever 540
 autunite 1114
 auxiliary 497, 948
 auxiliary proposition 539
 av. 94
 available 1166
 avdp. 94
 av. dr. 363
 avena (Lat.) 93
 aventurine 230
 -aventurine 228
 average 78, 86, 316, 368, 417, 443, 464, 572, 601, 711, 715, 792, 860, 907, 914, 937, 1203, 1215, 1228, 1231
 average returns 1109, 1110
 averages 780
 aviation 238
 avicida 665
 avidity 215
 avisepctica 665
 avisepcticus 102
 avium 105, 604
 avocation 998, 1170
 avoided (to be) 393
 avoir. 94
 avoirdupois 93, 94
 avoirdupois dram 363, 364
 away 1, 358, 493, 533, 858, 953
 away from 953, 954
 awns 989
 axes 894
 axial 207, 296, 633, 947
 axil 838
 axillaria 1000
 axillaris 1158
 axiopodium 95
 axis 83, 162, 209, 245, 286, 303, 316, 380, 419, 422, 423, 475, 476, 500, 507, 555, 560, 563, 592, 615, 627, 632, 640, 641, 674, 702, 708, 711, 712, 732, 733, 775, 780, 808, 825, 891, 895, 915, 925, 930, 943, 953, 963, 1018, 1045
 -axis 780, 944, 1149
 axle 118, 432, 835, 938
 axo- 95
 axon 615
 axoneme 442
 axono-meter 94
 axopodium 94
 -az- 136
 azadirachta 576
 azar 1105
 azide 14, 196, 223, 535, 800
 -azide 7, 136, 221
 azidine fast red F 471
 azidine orange 207
 azidine yellow G 226
 azimuth 59
 -azin 232
 azine 371, 650, 726
 -azine 11-13, 66, 99, 135, 136, 139, 140, 321, 871, 916
 azo 99, 136, 145, 164, 322, 371, 409, 607, 889
 azo- 14, 60, 95, 99, 164
 -azo 651, 726
 -azo- 46, 48, 136, 137, 141, 320, 481, 485, 841
 azo acid blue 2 G 396
 azo acid red B 145
 azo acid red L 807
 azo alizarine bordeaux W

646
-azoate 481
-azobenzene 46,48,324
-azo-benzol 46
-azo-benzole 46
azo black 46
azo blue 16
azo crimson 97
azocyanine 5R 6
azo fast blue BR conc. 396
azo fast violet 2 R 396
azoflavine 517,616
azoflavine FF 700
azo-fuchsine 14

azo guard 659
-azol 232
-azole 136,140,650,871
-azoline 871
azomethine 771
-azone 9
azo orange NA 906
azo rhodine 6B 396,551
azosulphamide 613
azot- 99
azote 95-98,177,688
azoto- 98
azo violet 16
azo wool violet 4 B 360

-azoxy- 99
azo yellow 43
Aztec 1096
azure 584
azure blue 368,431,869,927
azurine 35,164,166,325,392,
523,594,843,873
-azurine 66,137,228,495
azurite 155,218,591
azurite blue 274,1011,1194,
1212,1233
azurol 229,392
-azurol 66,164
-azyl- 141

B

B 128,142,152, 669, 732, 734
907,930
B (black) 161,669
B. (Belladonna) 1,547
 β 474,802
B- 12,68,99,143,149,168,169,
176,224,225,484,623,625,
687,767,889
- β - 48,60,136,224
b 225
Babesia bigemina 1161
baccarinii 102
baccifera 50
bacillary 242
bacilli 528,786
bacilliformis 128
bacillum (Lat.) 100
Bacillus 100
B. abortivo-equinus 100
B. aceticus 100
B. acidilactici 394
B. actinobacter 242
B. aegyptiacus 469
B. amylobacter 242
B. anthracis 105
B. bronchisepticus 29
B. bulgaricus 529
B. butyricus 242
B. clavatus 280
B. cochlearius 242
B. coli communis 394

B. coryzae segmentosus 243,279,374,469,526,587,
115 604,605,765,985
B. duplex 469
B. dysenteriae 786
B. enteritidis 765
B. enteritidis sporogenes
109
B. faecalis alcaligenes 29
B. fragilis 435
B. gastrophilus 529
B. Hoffmanni 280
B. lactis aerogenes 25
B. lactis cyanogenes 721
B. lacunatus 469
B. melitensis 171
B. mucosus ozenae 526
B. of Bovet 102
B. of Guillebeau 107
B. of Jeffries 108
B. of Morax-Axenfeld 469
B. pertussis 469
B. pestis 665
B. pseudo diphthericus
280
B. pyocyaneus 721
B. tuberculosis 605
B. tussis convulsivae 469
B. typhosus 374
B. ulceris canerosi 832
B. ulceris mollis 469
B. vulgaris 122
bacillus 100,118,171,242,
243,279,374,469,526,587,
604,605,765,985
-bacillus 20
b. of Dantec 105
b. of Damme 105
b. of Flexner 107
b. of fowl typhoid 107
b. of Friedlander 587
b. of Johnes 108
b. of Kartueis 108
b. of Loeb 110
b. of Martinez 110
b. of Massol 529
b. of pink-eye 469
b. of splenic fever 101
bacillus "C" 103
back 118,361,386,640,825,
850,996,1151,1213
-back 364
-backed 451
backing 1078
back of the surface 850
back surface 1186
back to back 962
-bacter 99
bacteremia 119
bacteria 20,27,93,145,214,
246,270,313,368,396,438,
471,526,621,623,625,666,
726,756,784,804,830,852,
867,872,935,951,1142
-bacteria 220

- bacterial coccus 585
 bacterial nodule 1191
 bacteriologic 371
 bacteriophage 226,372, 508, 676,907
 -bacteriophage 92
 -bacterium 420,421,604
 Bacterium aegyptiacum 469
 Bacterium aerogenes 25
 Bacterium alcaligenes 29
 Bacterium bronchisepticum 29
 Bacterium coli commune 121,394
 Bacterium decalvans 101
 Bacterium dysenteriae 786
 Bacterium typhi 374
 Bacterium typhosum 122, 374
 Bacterium vulgare 106,116, 118
 baculum 979
 bad 178,522
 bad debts 664,749
 badger 91,941
 bad money 1080
 bad smell 168
 bag 502,537
 -bag 702,966
 bail 399
 balance 38,54,57, 70, 78, 85, 132,211,215,242, 282, 284, 304,306,311, 353, 360, 408, 484,504,526, 306, 540, 562, 592,627,639,648, 683, 756, 770,781,797,810, 818, 833, 892,897,902,914,937,1004, 1015, 1018, 1100, 1122, 1143,1156,1225,1229
 balance an account 5
 balanced 1137
 -balanced 937
 balance of trade 892, 910, 1064
 balancer 696
 balancers 462
 balances 909,1033,1076
 balance sheet 441
 balancing 390,776
 -balancing 779
 balanitidis 815
 balanitis 815
 balbianii 815
 baldness 39,1187
 ball 265,404
 -ball 426
 ball-and-socket joint 384
 balloon 250,349
 balloon-fish 447,723
 ballot 315, 932, 1004, 1087, 1198,1235
 ballot paper 1100
 balls 154
 balsam 124,187,431,601,854, 1093
 balsamifera 155
 balsamina 1093
 balsam of copaiba 273
 balsam of tolu 886,889
 balsamum 124
 bamboo 568,763
 banana 125
 banana fly 366
 banana oil 55
 band 201,555,760,810,1026, 1129,1148,1208
 bandicota 124,614
 band of instrumental performers 1148
 band of musical or dramatic performers 256
 bands 26,972
 band spectrum 302
 bane 79
 -bane 539
 Bang's abortion bacillus 102
 Bang's bacillus 171
 Bang's necrosis bacillus 102
 banishment 895
 bank 201, 213, 250, 254, 273, 363,399,497,499, 520, 531, 599,713,740, 749, 769, 771, 966,1007,1045, 1060, 1064, 1093,1101,1138,1154,1165, 1167,1192,1210
 banker 667, 1096
 banker's credit 1021
 banking 24, 1071
 bank note 628
 bankrofti 943
 bankrupt 350, 909
 baptisia 882, 885, 939
 baptisiae 882, 885
 bar 58, 252, 476, 602, 656, 671, 792, 797, 808, 824, 836, 906, 925, 1105
 -bar 289, 524
 barb 735
 Barbary ape 1202
 barbed 989
 barberry bark 142
 barbital 487, 924
 -barbital 558, 678
 barbituric 321
 -barbituric 48, 56, 125, 330-332, 872
 barbone 102
 bar diagram 258
 bare 1173
 bargain 1224
 bargaining 1017
 Bargaen's streptococcus 831
 barilla 1162
 barite 128
 -barite 621
 barium 100, 128, 157, 166, 203, 578, 621, 888, 931, 1239
 barium chloride 222
 barium hydroxide 203
 bark 40, 72, 91, 125, 151, 200, 201, 220, 234, 251, 279, 281, 294, 296, 356, 365, 375, 397, 519, 537, 637, 666, 672, 675, 679, 721, 731, 741, 763, 799, 836, 858, 859, 933, 940, 946, 1190, 1207
 barley 177
 -bark 398
 bark-extract 124
 barking deer 211,603
 barkometer 859
 barley 360
 barometer 58, 294, 428, 795, 1087
 barometric 740
 barometric tube 891
 barosma 172
 Barosma camphor 343
 barrage 976,995,1028,1044, 1142,1191,1210
 -barred 823,880
 barrel 125,131,150,166
 barren 1091
 barrier of bushes 1085

- barrister-at-law 987
 bars 418,459,734
 barsarius 1076
 Bartonella 100
 Bartonella bacilliformis 102
 Barton's bacillus 102
 barys (Gk.) 127
 baryta 125,126,203,222
 barytes 423
 barytic 128
 basal 987,992
 basal cell layer 565
 basal ganglion 1026
 basal joint 198
 basal metabolism rate 155
 base 52, 53, 59, 76, 129, 130,
 155, 165, 171,211,213,283,
 325,343,345,346, 409, 420,
 455, 590, 611,619,621,624,
 625, 635, 659,661,723,750,
 759,771,805,849, 945, 966,
 988,1025,1091,1201,1205
 -base 84,536,1055
 base line 408,947
 base metal 969
 baser metal 1034
 baser substance 964
 bases 98,771
 basic 42, 129, 230, 231, 371,
 421,515,535,1064
 -basic 53,144,596
 basic copper 996
 basic copper chloride 528
 basic cost 280
 basic dyes 130
 basi-chromatin 129
 basic industry 524
 basiscranial 412,975
 basic school 521,781
 basic sulphate white lead
 128,542
 basil 1087,1134
 basilar membrane 279
 basilicon 750
 basilicon ointment 129
 basil thyme 879
 basin 202,241,244, 276, 322,
 398,482,590,669, 794, 820,
 935,1046,1190
 -basin 934
 basis 128,684,1161
 basket 540,934,940
 basket-like 397
 basket-like skeleton 924
 baso-philous 130
 bas-relief 557
 basso relieve 557,988
 bast 463,679,804
 bastard saffron 200
 bat 154, 536, 555, 628, 812,
 1072
 bataviae 540
 bath 13,27,319,371,398,477,
 493,734,767, 794, 805, 824,
 826,870,871,919,935
 bathochrome 131
 batho-chromy 232
 batholite 131
 batholith 130
 batholithic 130
 bathos (Gk.) 130
 bathroom 130
 bathy-chrome 130
 bathylith 131
 battery 259,334,366,379,562,
 701,829,890,1041,1116
 battle 79, 365, 428, 432, 757,
 1213
 battleship 695
 Baumé scale 131
 bay 1136
 bay laurel 988,1109
 bay tree 988,1109
 beacon 732,940,1177
 bead 159
 beak 94,629
 beaker 266,727,771,839,887
 beam 88,1052
 bean 202,890,1072,1105
 Bear 1080,1115
 bear 71,150,171,244,697,797,
 904,917,941,998,1163
 bear-berry 75,76,262,502,918
 beard 116,852,898
 bearded vulture 530
 bearer 217,304,528,667,777
 bearing 76,124,563,758,852,
 1190
 bearing flagella 420
 bearing interest 1116
 bearing spores 817
 -beat 723
 Beaume 131
 beautiful 723
 beauty 1085,1209
 beaver 1033
 because 789
 Beckmann thermometer 870
 become 523
 become added 957
 become a party 957
 become carbonized 196
 become cloudy 243
 become coated with carbon
 195
 become keratinous 523
 become silicified 790
 become sulphated 840
 become zero 619
 becoming 1006
 becoming acid or sour 6
 becoming tart 6
 bed 416,775,870
 bedbug 4,173,234
 -bedded 1067
 bed of a river 1010
 bedplate 805
 beds 988
 bedside 1015
 beds of coal 1016
 bed-straw 1074
 bed violet 711
 bee 23, 29, 71, 101, 113, 666,
 1088
 beechwood tar 397
 beef 860
 beef fat 411
 beef-tapeworm 858
 beefwoods 1005
 bee glue 717
 bee hawk 476
 bee-keeper 71
 bee-keeping 71
 bee kite 476
 bee louse 163
 bee milk 760
 bee moth 437,936
 beer 118,763
 bees 101,107,109,1046,1127
 beeswax 209,576,606
 beet 143
 beetle 127,153,174,189,372,
 418, 559, 754,763,784,809,
 819, 935, 938, 1003, 1047,
 1081,1088
 beetroot 143

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- before 83,491
before law 1056
begging the question 1158
begin again 1186
beginning 2,385,432
beginning from outside 399
beginning organ 386
beg leave 509
behalf 1100
behaviour 215,564,891
behenate 182
-behenate 182,511
-behenic 511
behenic acid 359
behind 640
beige 284,767,1072,1080
being 553,1006
being away from a place 955
belfastiensis 374
bell 358,518,1044,1051
-bell 155
belladonna 1, 88, 232, 383, 449, 546, 547, 691,882,885, 982
belladonnae 88,134,404,691, 882
belladonnae folium 134
belladonnae meth. 547
belladonna leaf 134
belli 1005
belligerare (Lat.) 134
Bellis perennis 1054
belljar 362
bellonensis 102
bellows 818, 1060
bells 1001
bell-shaped 186
belltail 737
bellus (Lat.) 989
belly 1053
belonging to anal region 1163
belonging to podex 1163
below 316,432,1215
below par 659
belt 829,866,921,1123
-belt 408
bench 154,640,919,1087
benches 592,634,896
bend 420,864
bending 296,334
beneficial to 604
benefit 962,995
benevolent 1037
Bengal blue 322
Bengal blue R 497
Bengale 759
bengalensis 1018, 1029, 1065
benign 390
benign affection 814
Bennettites 298
bent 296,870,903
bent grasses 966
benz- 137,138
-benz- 48,167, 223, 481, 484, 622,651
-benzal- 622
-benz-aldehyde 48,293,341
-benz-amide 48
benzamine violet 207
benzene 100, 135, 137, 177, 340, 358, 523, 594, 678, 704, 889
benzene- 126, 181, 800
-benzene 7, 10, 46, 48, 81, 95, 96, 99, 141, 167, 169, 175, 222, 224, 297, 299, 330, 333, 335, 336, 339, 341, 344, 424, 481, 484, 485, 511, 512, 622-624, 802
-benzene- 126, 196, 324, 841
benzene-sulphonate 181
benzenoid 138
benz-hydrol 138
-benzidine 344
benzil 435
-benzil 96
-benzil- 137
benzilate 181
benzine 676
benzo 164
benzo- 135, 137, 282
benzoate 42, 52, 55, 126, 141, 143, 148, 179, 181, 274, 458, 513, 535, 552, 561, 579, 618, 704, 791, 800, 948
-benzoate 10, 52, 141, 175, 800, 801
benzoazurine 347
benzo blue 207
benzo brown G 644
benzo-furan 282
benzo-hydrol 137
benzoic 8, 124, 635
-benzoic 10, 48, 96, 99, 140, 168, 169, 223, 299, 318, 324, 336, 339, 341, 356, 424, 484, 622, 840, 841, 874,875
benzoin 8,21, 260, 294, 435, 458, 459, 635, 882
-benzoin 317, 481
-benzoin- 212, 275
benzoinated 22
benzoini composita 882
benzoinum 138
benzol 351, 355
-benzol 46, 96
-benzole 46
-benzonic 357, 511
benzophenone 336
benzopurpurine 10 B 369
benzo sky blue 644
benzoyl 177, 728
-benzoyl 10, 168, 622
-benzoyl- 7
-benzyl 144, 167, 223, 293, 297, 484, 622, 651
benzyl bordeaux 459
-benzylsultam 344
benzyl violet 143
Berar 301
berbera 160,815
berberidis 404,882
berberidis cortex 125
berberine 125
Berberis 280
bergamia 960,1014
Bergera koenigii 527,1136
berriaceous 1116
beriberi 102,366,937
beribericus 102
Berkefeld filter 665
Berlin-blue 788,1194,1202
bernensis 102
berolinensis 604,926
berolinensis indicus 102
berries 94,172,527,674, 945, 1030
berry 674,1122,1147
-berry 75,76,132
berullos (Gk.) 142
beryl 450,978,1078,1134

- beryl 232,233,450
beryllia 448
beryllium 131, 167, 330, 346, 448,1012,1159
-beryllium 333,339
beryllloid 635
beryllus (Lat.) 142
Bessemer copper 992
Bessemer process 14,129
best fit 1114
beta 206,347,356,989
beta- 39,336,624
beta black 322
betaine 340
betatron 1187
betelnut 76,460
betel pepper 214
betle 1161
betotensis 374
betula (Lat.) 143
betulina 343
betulinol 148
between 997
-between 493
between brain 332,506,868, 906
between bundles 506
between the horns 506
between the shoulders 506
beverage 626,827
bewegungs-lehre (Ger.) 574
bi- 205,458,627,959,960,1065
-bi- 136,705,802
biacetylene 175
biacutum 436
biarsine 326
bias 1080
biborate 800
bicarbonate 48, 52, 126, 181, 704,800,960
bi-cellular 205
bichromate 52,704,800
bicuspid 709
bicuspid valve 593
bicycle 299,600
bi-cyclo-heptane 627
Bidens bipinnata 1206
bidens pilosa 1206
Benstockii 102
bifermentans 102
bi-fid 1065
bifidus 102,529
biflexa 540
bifluoride 52,704,800,960
bifocal 757
bifocals 510,816
bifurcation 529
big 683
big bee 71
bigemina 517,985,1161
bigeminum 517,985,1161
Bignonia 1220
bihydrochloride 731
biindyl 337
biiodate 704
bilateral 346
-bilateral 516
bilaterally arranged 990
bile 227,917
bili- 227
-bili- 481
bili-cyanin 227
-biligen 470
-bilin 145,917
-bilin- 917
-bilino-gen 917
bilio-hemoglobinuriae 815
bill 5,124, 152,167, 240, 312, 315,350-352,359, 360, 364, 369,386, 399, 417,427,463, 474,476,503, 509, 526, 556, 572,596,604, 612,628, 710, 718,722,739,747, 751,787, 788,809,820, 864,865, 892, 896,899,909, 917, 957, 958, 966, 970, 978, 1014, 1018, 1023,1027,1035,1042,1052, 1057,1059,1060,1066,1069, 1076,1079,1095,1098,1116, 1125,1150,1184,1187,1198, 1202,1216,1217,1219,1221, 1224,1225,1231,1237
bill of exchange 877
bill of sight 788
billrothii 585
bills 4,85,255,417, 983, 1201, 1212
bills of exchange 1042
biloba 1077
bimetallism 1100
bin 370
Bindestrich (Ger.) 487
binding 14
binocular 713
binomial theorem 1075
binoxalate 147,704,960
binoxide 147
bio-2,216
bio-genesis 2
-biologic- 216
biological 641
biological vector 574
-biology 216,545,656
bios 313
-bios 545
biose 342
-biose 205
biotite 151,567
-biotite 128,181
bioxalate 146,704,960
bipinnaria 995
bipinnata 989,1206
bipolaris bubali septicus 102
bipolaris septicus 102
bipolar staining 665
bipropargyl 346
birch 143,969,1220
bird 24,179,187,437,559,589, 625,794,807,852, 935, 939, 1089
-bird 457,1018
birds 604,707,786
birth 267,689
bis- 349
-bis 137
-bisalanine 357
bi-salt 960
biscuit 1239
bisector 403,507,674,1061
biselenite 800
bish (Arabic) 18
bish-nag (Persian) 18
biskra 585
Bismarck brown 450, 464, 1084
bismite 149
-bismite 81
bismuth 137, 149, 397, 431, 458, 550, 704,733,779,806, 863, 966, 988, 989, 1026, 1050,1053,1073,1077,1079, 1087,1105,1106,1114,1124, 1187,1196,1239
-bismuth 251,1067
bismuthate 800
bismuth citrate 149

- bismuthi citras 148
bismuthi et ammonii citras 148
bismuthi et ammonii citratis 550
-bismuthine 149
bismuthinite 148
-bismuthite 841,872
bismuth subgallate 316
bismuth white 152,280
bistre 229,566,591
bi-substitution 356
bisulphate 52,704,800,960
bisulphide 356
bisulphite 7,9, 52, 135, 181, 437,704,800,960
bisulphite solution 181
bitartrate 23,704
bi-tartrite 960
-bite 813
biting 1233
bitolyl 357
bits 162,199
bitter 45, 113, 118, 143, 150, 271,368,684,697,861,991
bitter apple 251
bitter cassava 1121
bitter gourd 251
bitter orange 1014
bittersweet 368,1116
bitter-sweet orange 1141
bitumen 85,265
-bituminous 180
bituminous coal 180
bi-urate 960
biurea 357
biuret 2
-biuret 10
bivalent 371
-bivalent 144
bivalve 774
bivalvis 521
biviny 358
biweekly 780,900
black 11,13-18,25,26, 28, 32-35,40,43,46, 47, 60, 63-65, 69,82,90-92,95,96, 98, 102, 129,137-139,141, 145, 155, 157, 161,164-166, 171-173, 188,193,194,201, 206, 209, 213,215,220,221, 228, 229, 231, 243, 245,249,274,275, 277,281,283,285, 287, 288, 308, 319, 321-325,327,328, 344,345,347-350, 365, 367, 370, 373, 375,383,392,393, 396,397,409-413, 420, 428, 430,433,434, 437, 439, 443, 448,453,454,458, 462, 464-467,479,483, 488, 490, 494, 495,499,502, 512-514, 516, 517,519,521-524, 530, 537, 550,555,566,569, 575, 579, 581,583,591, 597, 607-610, 613,616,618,620, 624, 631, 635-637, 645, 649,650,652, 654,655,658-661, 666, 669, 678-680,693,695, 699, 711, 712,727,733,765, 791, 794, 797,805,811,814, 824, 825, 829,840-847,850, 868, 872-876,888,889,897, 898, 900, 910,913,920,927, 928, 932, 941, 945, 988, 1047, 1098, 1141,1152
-black 63, 64, 165, 171, 231, 321,345,347,523, 527, 581, 590,608,609,652, 678, 699, 727,765,825,843, 845, 874, 875,911,913,927,941,942
black-blue 33,95,96,137,322, 472,483,597,889, 898
black body 672
black-brown 90,137,523,727, 875
black chebulic myrobalans 606
black cohosh 234
black colour 985
black currant 1189
black damp 226
black diamond 194,1003
black gold 564
black green 25,46,47,95,322
black haw 927
black henbane 470,486
blackish 619
black locust 1019,1190
black lotion 152,556
black manganese 728
black mustard 171,793,995
black pepper 214,688
black plum 397,518
black-root 250
black sassafras 637
black silver 825
black snakeroot 234
black violet 16,322
black wash 151,556
black water 469,815
bladder 4, 27, 226, 409, 437, 450,852,917
-bladder 300
bladders 433,684
bladderwort 1112
bladderworts 1231
blade 530,716,770, 785, 787, 921,1107,1111
blades 447
blame 1007
blanchardi 763
blank 217,386
blank bill 146
blank credit 639
blank endorsement 441
-blanket 940
blast 14,711
-blast 244,394,487, 541, 548, 559,580,633,691
blastema 300
blast furnace 1161
-blastic 291,471
blasting 552
blasting gelatin 402
blasto-disc 444
blastos (Gk.) 152
blast pump 919
blastula 153,778,991,1211
blauholz 186
blazing star 250
bleach 1205
bleacher 445
-bleacher 734
bleaching liquor 67
bleaching powder 216, 222, 992
bleach with sulphur fumes 846
bleeding 835
blende 68,148, 178, 244, 811, 948
-blende 28, 566
-blepharon 277
blight 991-993, 1001, 1066, 1072
blind 302, 939

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

blind channel 907	95-99, 108, 129, 135-139,	1164, 1166, 1169, 1176,
-blindness 618	141-144, 155, 157, 163-	1179, 1190-1197, 1200,
blind pouch 357	166, 169, 170, 187, 191,	1203, 1204, 1206, 1209,
blind sac 357	193,198,201,204,205,209,	1210, 1218, 1220, 1228,
blind tube 357	216, 219, 221, 222, 228-	1229, 1233, 1236, 1237,
blip 687	232, 243, 245, 248, 252,	1239, 1241
blister 734	265, 266, 274, 276, 277,	-blue 70,95,96, 137, 140, 142,
blister beetle 559, 809	281,283,285,286,292,294,	150,191,322,452,455,456,
blistering 389, 1000	297, 298, 302, 308, 311,	483,491,497, 597,611,613,
blistering beetle 189	322-325,327,328,343,345,	619,649,650, 667, 741,796,
blistering cerate 189	347-350, 356, 364, 367-	814, 845, 889, 898, 1031,
blistering liquid 550	370, 375, 376, 378, 385,	1077,1123,1141
blisters 29, 809	388, 391, 393, 396, 409-	blue asbestos 287
blitum 970	411, 417, 424, 428, 429,	blue base 35
block 162,213,299,334,723,	431, 436, 437, 439, 446,	blue berry 1232
740, 1192, 1197, 1212	449, 463, 467, 468, 476,	blue-black 13,14,33,35,40,43,
blockade 1049	479, 483, 490-492, 494,	47,63,64,164,228,229,231,
block and tackle 723	495, 497, 498, 502, 504,	285,321,322,324,327,345,
blocks 3	505, 512, 513, 515, 521,	347,383,392,409,523,527,
block up 906	523-525, 527, 530, 533,	581,590,608,609,613,652,
blood 9, 105, 115, 117, 224,	539, 541, 543, 544, 569,	678,699,727,765,767,825,
243, 261, 308, 690, 741,	575, 581-584, 586, 590,	843,845,874,875,911,913,
813, 833, 837, 878, 894,	591, 594, 597, 598, 601,	927,941
923, 938, 1082, 1085, 1161	607-609, 611, 613, 614,	blue bottle 425
-blood 650	616, 619, 620, 624, 627,	blue-bottle-flies 184
blood cell 278	635, 637, 638, 644, 649-	blue bug 77
blood-corpuses 1161	652, 654-656, 658-661,	blue BX 11
-blooded 249, 934	666, 678, 679, 687, 699,	blue copper ore 591
blood-red 108, 179, 661	707, 712, 721, 725, 727,	blue coral 467
bloodsucking bugs 1022	728, 731, 736, 741, 750,	blue-cross 344
blood vessel 361, 527, 923	755, 764, 765, 769,	blue fat colour 164
bloom 68, 80, 618, 948, 1154	782, 791, 794, 805, 806,	blue fire 155
-blooming cereus 618	814, 824, 830, 840-843,	blue galls 436
blossom 1233	845-847, 850, 852, 859,	blue-green 33, 65, 298, 397,
blossoms 1241	867, 869, 873-876, 879,	466,494,874,1012,1031
blotch 666	888, 889, 897, 898, 900,	blue-grey 873
blotter 757	902, 905, 906, 908, 911-	Blue Grotto 191
blotting 789	913, 915, 919, 922, 927,	blue iron earth 374
blot out 188, 974	928, 932, 934, 935, 941,	blue pigment 586
blow 445	944, 957, 984, 990, 996,	blue pill 155,686
blower 14, 161, 446, 707,	1010, 1011, 1016, 1018,	blue-red 45,54,741,993
777, 935	1025, 1026, 1033, 1037,	blue vitriol 212
-blower 426	1043, 1047, 1050, 1053,	bluish 15,33,54,142,191,388,
blowing furnace 447	1067, 1072, 1375, 1077,	456,584,619,638,978
blowing through 923	1078, 1081, 1083, 1087,	bluish green 298,1101
blowlamp 139, 659, 676	1088, 1090, 1093, 1095-	bluish grey 409
blown oil 651	1098, 1102-1105, 1109,	bluish-violet 971
blowpipe 296, 446, 601 651,	1113, 1116, 1119, 1123,	blunt 166,1011
653, 857	1125, 1126, 1130, 1133,	blush 1025,1154,1191
blue 8, 11, 13-17, 19, 23, 31-	1134, 1138, 1139, 1141,	B. M. R. 128
36, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49,	1146, 1147, 1149, 1151,	boar 1161
54, 60, 63-66, 70, 90-92.	1153-1155, 1157, 1163,	board 207,263,282,303,364,

- 418,432,524,575, 628, 740,
762,774,796, 808,852, 860,
868, 890, 928, 978, 1027,
1038, 1043, 1064, 1116,
1136,1137
-board 150,426,987
board of directors 349
Boas-Kaufmann bacillus 102
Boas-Oppler bacillus 102,
529
boat 253,425,600,890
-boat 460
boats 164
-boats 907
boatshaped 1202
bob 527
bodies 301,302,554, 589, 856,
bodily 601
body 9,20,156,173, 208, 225,
234,256,264, 278,300, 301,
389,411,419, 422, 432, 451,
452,487,493, 508, 534, 538,
539,556,565,581, 583, 591,
600,619,654, 659, 672, 683,
684,687, 689- 691,697, 702,
825,850,856 908, 930, 941,
963,985,987,992,993, 1016,
1036,1041,1079,1112,1116,
1128,1164,1175,1185
body cell 807
body coelome 248
body of a vertebra 208
body of censors 1007
body of electors 1051
body of laws collectively
533
body of people 256
body of soldiers 256
body of troops 986
body of voters 269
bodywall 580
-boeuf 633
boil 435
boiler 13,418, 476, 554, 823,
871,925,935
-boiler 1152
boiling 268
boiling point 3,133,161,311,
380,531,735,870
boldo 882,885
bole 156,741,938, 1096,1192,
1221
bollingeri 665
bollworm 1026,1161,1209
bolos (Gk.) 157
bolt 763,835
-bolt 190,406
bomb 185,379,425,757,982
bombardment 505
Bombax heptaphylla 1202
Bombax malabaricum 1202
bomber 466,556,574
bombing 40,172,357,585
-bombing 557
bombs 124,177
bombsight 528,557
bombycis 831,1143
bonafides 1120
bond 38,304,308,361,362,493,
495,548,674, 709, 744, 794,
864, 988, 994, 1030, 1059,
1078,1153,1158,1198
-bond 361
bonds 319,523,858,993
bondue 179
bone 87, 153, 188, 198-200,
276,284,313,326, 376, 401,
412,421,428, 432,445, 473,
489,503,510,515, 521, 529,
564,566,572, 576,581, 583,
609,646,655,656, 662, 677,
694,710,722, 729,763, 775,
783-785, 812, 816,817,819,
821,826,861,864, 878, 906,
932, 950, 973, 988, 1004,
1037,1064,1091,1135,1138,
1167,1184
-bone 123,240,938
bone black 663,816
bone brown 1102,1239
bone char 157
bone charcoal 157
bone oil 346
bones 258,414,570,792
bonus 753,959
bonus fund 1239
bony 646
bony fish 863
boocopricus 102
book 5,38, 72, 125, 146, 161,
184,201,217,303, 311, 315,
317,400,417,459, 510, 520,
563,577,592,628 642, 676,
712,725,740, 752, 761, 764,
789,804,823,827, 829, 837
933, 934, 945, 993, 1010,
1034,1075,1098,1125,1129,
1200,1212,1214
book- 857
-book 201,533,558, 665, 773,
857,868,1146
bookkeeper 530
book-keeping 253, 314, 361,
378,712,857
booklice 721
books 123,283,823,1005
bookshelf 753
bookstall 735
boort 994
Bor. 160
bor- 159
boracic acid 159
boracis 884,886
borate 42, 52, 126, 136, 159,
178,181,245,249, 274, 535,
552,561,566,618, 704, 800,
834,842,948,1138
-borate 126,144,160,182,423,
424,552,581,705, 706, 802,
803
borax 158-160,449,725,884,
886,918
borax purificatus 159
bordeaux 14,16,32, 33,35,44,
46, 63-65, 95, 96, 137-139,
141,164,210, 229, 322-325,
327,328,345,347, 350, 367,
392,409,411,428, 439, 459,
466,467,483,488, 490, 494,
523,530,581,607, 609, 613,
616,620,645,649, 650, 656,
658,660,661,674, 685, 759,
765,794,842,850, 889, 898,
911,922
border 406,647,658,936
border line 286
Bordet-Gengou bacillus 102,
469
Bordet's bacillus 102,469
bore 300,321,1197,1203
borealis 983
bore into 462
borer 213,277,785,819,1001
boric 17, 158, 449, 635, 910,
1195
-boric 160,423

- boric acid 158
borici 910
-boride 160,423
boring 446,757,1237
borings 1084
-borite 423,842
born 539
-borne 774,786,1098,1223
Borneo camphor 159
borneol 186
-borneol 564,846
bornite 1057
bornyl alcohol 159
boro- 158,178, 618, 704, 800, 907
boron 100,158,159, 322, 324,
-boron 413,770
boronatrocalcite 1138
Borrelia carteri 815
Borrelia duttoni 813,815
Borrelia gallinarum 815
Borrelia novyi 815
Borrelia recurrentis 813,
815,897
Borrelia vincenti 816,897
Bos grunniens 945
boss 218,716
bosshead 730
botan- 161
botano- 160
botany 27,73, 376, 427, 856,
-botany 656
botryogenus 585
bottle 85,122, 124, 154, 187,
204,293,313,365, 416, 421,
439,482,522, 528,537, 551,
564,574,599,679, 738, 767,
773,783,785,810, 818, 828,
857,881,904,926, 934, 937,
943,1113
-bottle 455
bottlehead 1044
bottom 421
bottomed 760
-bottomed 421
botulinum 242
bought 158,537,725,1073
bought note 167
bound 1114
-bound 757
boundaries 40
boundary 265,744,1114
bounded 1114
bounding line 1122
bovi- 765
bovine 421,604
bovis 114,604,831
bovis septica 665
bovis septicus 102
bow 929
bowel 331,508,532
bowl 816
bows 1220,1241
bowstring 929
box 94,440,452,520,521,540,
635,702,703,750, 789, 820,
824,826,835,902,986, 1002,
1017
-box 418,571,668,1206
boy 634
-boy 703
boycott 1049
Boyle's law 569
B powder 152
braces 162
bracket 760,819,933
brackets 162,288,662,746
bract 162
bractea 162
bractlet 162
bracts 374,696,1202
bracydome 360
bragite 1065,1228
brain 332, 906, 978, 1008,
1187
-brain 385,589,718,868
braise 163
brake 358,463,962
brakes 480
Bramah press 480
bran 434
branch 71,242,276, 427, 521,
639,735,797,837,972, 1145
-branch 1102
branched 211, 330, 819, 922,
1058
-branched 639
branched arms 1058
branched growth 922
branched thallus 330
branches 145, 569, 733, 744,
775,1122
branchia (Lat.) 1051
-branchial 908
branchial vessel 995
-branchiate 596
branching 242,312,675, 1036
branching figure 312
branchlet 735
brasiliensis 1086
brass 143,174, 244, 603, 794,
816,828,860,937,945
Brassica 1057
Brassica alba 1238
Brassicaceae 1125
Brassica nigra 991
brastos (Gk.) 2
Braula coeca 133
brava 163,662
brazen law of wages 1101
Brazilian elemi 266
brasiliense 58
brasiliensis 539
Brazil red 1191
bread 997
-bread 133
break 1194
breakbone fever 313
break connection 852
-breaker 533
breaker point 420
breakfasted 637
breaking down 559,936
breaking up 283
break up 701
breast 163,365,506,587
breast bone 523,826
breast disease 832
-breasted 938
breast tea 668
breathe 826,974
breathing 372, 996, 1128,
1227,1234
breathing hole 813
breathing roots 24,695
breed 408
-breed 479
breeding 203,690
-breeding 828, 1201
breeze 431,443,531,543, 594,
774,834
Bremen blue 216
Bremen green 274,564
brevipalpis 1077
brevis 102,117,831,962,1157
brewer 870

- brewing 1088
 brick 230,381,1130
 brick-red 109,532,533,586
 -brickwork 1011
 bridge 184,583,584,750, 929,
 938,1025
 -bridge 426
 brief instrument 577
 briefly 598
 Brieger's bacillus 102
 bright 239,347,369
 brightness 1119
 bright-yellow 120
 brilliance 35, 39, 45, 54, 70,
 127,142,157,164, 186, 191,
 218,219,226,237, 240, 368,
 411,472,556,570, 594, 611,
 721, 761, 925, 1047, 1096,
 1101,1105,1123,1126,1141,
 1197
 brilliant 44, 82, 95, 96, 204,
 221,229 232,294, 322, 323,
 327,328,345,347, 361, 367,
 369,392,409,467, 479, 490,
 494,559 581,607, 616, 649,
 658,659,678,727, 845, 874,
 875,897,911,932,941
 brilliant acid blue A 700
 brilliant acid carmine 6 B
 526
 brilliant acid carmine 2 G
 165
 brilliant black 16,523,875
 brilliant blue 14, 19, 32, 33,
 35,325
 brilliant blue B 33
 brilliant carbon 875
 brilliant direct orange 522
 brilliant fast blue B 221
 brilliant gallocyanine 231
 brilliant green 14, 33, 288,
 523,842
 brilliant heliotrope 2 R conc.
 241
 brilliant oil black base 283
 brilliant orange 14, 32, 43,
 728
 brilliant phosphine G 763
 brilliant pink 32
 brilliant pink G 759
 brilliant pink 5 G 764
 brilliant red 14,32,47,754
 brilliant scarlet 6,273
 brilliant violet 14,32,33,590
 brilliant yellow 79,607,747
 brimstone 170,188,826,845
 brimstone yellow 996
 bring back 753
 bring before 1082
 bring before a court 1082
 bring entirely down 953
 bring forward 24,709,1082
 bring near 73
 bring under cultivation 740
 brinjal 1205
 bristle 777,1009
 bristles 211,996,1009
 Bristol bacterium 120
 bri-tolense 120
 Britain 455
 British 172
 British gum 319
 British pharmacopoeia 161
 brittle 639,825,1198
 Brixe's hydrometer 483
 broad 173,533,565,915
 broadcast 1177 1181,1183
 -broadcasting 1177
 broad-headed 162
 broccoli brown 1177
 broggerite 1015
 broken 68,80,293,351,1229
 broken serie 351
 broker 146, 399, 827, 1042,
 1099
 -broker 1154
 brom- 168 169,233,903
 -brom- 7,8 93,149,898
 broma 869
 bromamide 474
 bromata 73
 bromate 126,704,800
 -bromate 481
 -bromic 481
 bromide 11,39,42,52, 55, 68,
 80,126,141, 168-170, 175,
 178,181,197,211, 227, 245,
 274,298,299,423, 450, 482,
 511,513,535,552, 561, 566,
 579,618,622,704, 761, 791,
 800,834,881,948. 1052
 -bromide 11, 60, 76, 90, 136,
 169,187,223,319, 324, 330,
 336,471,480,481, 622, 651,
 779,1052
 bromidic 274
 bromidous 274
 brom-indigo 233,903
 bromine 162,168,197,367
 bromine water 73
 -bromite 487,511,802
 bromo- 167,169,170
 -bromo 52
 -bromo- 182,224 622
 bromo-phenol blue 170
 bromo-thymol blue 170
 bromyrite 167
 bronchialis 815
 bronchicania 102
 bronchiseptica 171
 bronchi-septicus 29,102
 bronchitidis putridae 103
 bronchitis 103
 broncho-spirochetosis 815
 bront- 996
 bronze 13,42,84,95,137, 245,
 258,274,322,328, 348, 375,
 450 490,523,566, 659, 662,
 727,790,873,874, 876, 881,
 900,920, 1126, 1141, 1160,
 1234
 bronze- 322,347
 -bronze 876,945
 bronzed skin 576,962
 bronze lake 148
 bronze yellow 1144
 brood 109
 broom 262,306,773,809
 broomtops 773
 brought into play 166
 brown 13-16, 18, 19, 32,33,
 35, 40, 43, 44, 46, 60, 63-
 66, 70, 84, 85, 90-92, 95-
 97, 106,110, 129, 136-139,
 145, 148, 149, 157, 159,
 165, 170, 172, 177, 183,
 187, 201-203, 209, 210,
 218, 221, 228, 229, 231,
 232, 243, 251, 265, 274,
 277, 281, 286, 288, 294,
 296, 302, 308, 321-325,
 327, 328, 345, 348, 350,
 367, 369, 370, 375, 376,
 387, 392, 393, 399, 409-
 411, 428, 434, 439, 450,
 451, 464, 466, 468, 472,

- 477, 479, 483, 490, 491, brown stone 524,1016
 494, 497, 504, 512-514, brucei 1227
 518, 522, 523, 527, 528, Brucella 162
 531, 537, 541, 543, 563, Brucella abortus 29,100,102,
 566, 570, 581, 582, 584, 108,120
 589 591, 594, 597, 598, Brucella bronchiseptica 29,
 607-609, 613, 614, 616, 102,103,120
 617, 619, 620, 624, 630, Brucella melitensis 30, 110,
 635, 637, 642, 649, 650, 121,587
 652, 654-656, 658, 660, -brucei- 178
 662, 668, 669, 678-680, brucine 178
 685, 695, 712, 726, 727, -brucite 566
 733, 736, 741, 750, 765, brunneo flavum 120
 782, 794, 805, 807, 825, brunneum 120
 840-843, 845, 846, 850, Brunswick black 85
 859, 871-876, 889, 897, Brunswick green 1113
 898, 900, 905, 908, brush 161,174 590, 688, 774,
 911, 921-923, 928, 932, 867,1047,1064,1098
 941, 976, 984, 993, 996, bryoniae 882,885
 998, 1003, 1004, 1012, bryony 387,882,885
 1013, 1015-1017, 1046, Bryozoa 376,699
 1049, 1057, 1069, 1074, B. S.K. 166
 1077, 1078, 1082-1084, B. S.W. 166
 1095, 1101, 1102, 1111, BTO 157
 1114, 1115, 1119, 1124, bubalisepticus 102
 1132, 1136, 1138, 1141, bubble 357
 1146, 1150, 1161, 1166, bubbler 439
 1173-1175, 1177, 1191, bubbles 261,905
 1192, 1195, 1197, 1201, buccale 813
 1202, 1204, 1206, 1215, buccalis 103, 110, 540, 585,
 1219, 1220, 1223, 1228, 815
 1232, 1234, 1236, 1239 buccalis maximus 103
 -brown 64, 65, 90, 92, 137, buccalis minutus 103
 150, 222, 230, 248, 322, buccalis mucifer 103
 347, 349, 376, 491, 495, bucco camphor 343
 523, 537, 652, 727, 728, bucculae fortuitum 120
 765, 842, 845, 873-876, bucculae minutum 120
 897, 913, 918 928, 945 buchii 549
 brown algae 530,676 buchii 127,262,343,404,501,
 brown-black 13 549,550,882,885
 brown coal 544 buchii camphor 343
 browned 170 bucket 1035,1201
 brown hematite 545 buckler fern 1201
 brownish 586 buckthorn 184
 brownish-orange 120 buckthorn brown 1215
 brownish-red 114 bud 25,94,361,460, 532, 536,
 brown madder 202, 636, 761, 861 865, 964, 1078,
 1017,1119 1082,1195
 brown mica 679 -bud 1,91
 brown oak 730 budding 230,1055
 brown ocher 758 budding cell 1220
 brown powder 247 budget 174,408,577,849,956,
 986 1035,1063, 1066, 1187,
 buet chlii 510 511
 buff 173,284,513,1004,1095,
 1113
 buffalo brown 53 594
 buffalo currant 1189
 buffalo plague 120
 buffer 432
 Bufo marinus 966
 bug 77,234,819,981
 -bug 142
 bugbane 234
 bug+ 1022,1182
 building 156,531, 981, 1089,
 1183
 building purposes 531
 bails 466
 bulb 3,173,263,319,334, 350,
 365,368 541,575, 654, 696,
 770,864,871,903,937,1051,
 1094,1147,1159
 -bulb 366,385
 bulbi 408,541,751
 bulbifera 1040,1077
 bulbiferam 544
 bulbils 1077
 bulbocastanum 1004
 bulb of the spinal cord 173,
 575
 bulbous 55,1227
 bulbs 440,530,703
 bulgaricus 103,106,529
 bulk 379
 bulk modulus 1102
 bulky 571
 bull 1155,1213
 bulla 906,998
 bulla tympani 906
 bulldog 1072
 bullet 402,408
 bullion 810,1046,1131
 bullion standard 1078
 bull 163
 bunch 414,455,732
 bunch-flower 1127,1138
 bunchgrass 1192,1212
 bund 965
 bundle 144,242,250,266,317,
 638,732,735,825,936, 1196
 bundles 506
 bundles of muscle fibres
 673

- bunds 415
 bungalow 1033,1098
 bunker 244
 Ban-en burner 585,759
 Bansen's cell 205
 buoyancy 207
 bureau 383 500, 823, 1007,
 1099 1106,1174
 burette 92,283,416, 585, 595,
 738,779,937
 burn 253
 -burn 303
 burner 11,13, 166 173, 419,
 493,575,584 585, 660, 759,
 814,998,1174,1213
 burn incompletely 213
 burning 395,861
 burnt 41,544,561,798
 burnt alum 41,918
 burnt gypsum 692
 burnt umber 566
 burn up 309
 burrowing 595,1079
 Barsa 1002
 bur-a-pastoria 1002
 burarius 1079
 bury 784
 burying beetle 784
 bush 174
 bushel 172
 bushes 71,1084,1085
 business 261, 331, 477, 478,
 496,539,551,634, 809, 892,
 894 980,1021, 1047, 1060,
 1066, 1079, 1145, 1166,
 1170,1187,1222
 business cycle 376 892
 businessman 304,893
 baski 409
 bustamente furnace 41
 butadiene 175
 butane 175,177
 -butane 299 516
 -butene 176,336
 batine 176
 -butol 222
 -butoxide 43
 butter 82,109, 175, 301, 585,
 604,636
 butter bacillus 103
 buttercup 175,289,1179
 butter fat 411
 butterfly 679
 butter auer bacillus 103
 butter yellow 186
 batton 723 929,989,1022
 butyl 172 333
 butyl- 176,288
 -butyl 337,579 898
 -butyl- 222 330,704
 butyl-chloral hydrate 176
 butylene 177
 butylicus 103
 butyne 175
 butyrate 55,141,175,800
 -butyrate 181,704,800
 butyric 48 175,242
 -butyric 48,168 484,842
 butyric acid 108
 butyri colloideum 120
 butyricum 242,243 604
 butyricus 242
 -butyro- 97
 butyrolactone 175
 butyrum (Lat.) 175
 buy 725
 buyer 725
 buying 146,1225
 buying and selling 892
 buzzard 133 476
 buzz bomb 757
 -by 788
 by air 809
 by auction 764
 by choice 858
 by compartment 243
 byein (Gk.) 1188
 by law 740
 by means of 712
 byne (Gk.) 177
 by no. 766
 bypas 173
 by the sense of smell 1147
 by volume 253
 by weight 253,454
 by writing under his hand
 1240
 Bz 140

C

- C 1 6,20, 278, 279, 437, 547,
 734,937,930
 cab 419
 cabbage 995,1105,1227
 cabin 665
 cabinet 198,758 890,933
 cable 539,1086,1220
 cachou 46,451,845
 cacodylate 513,801
 cacti 247,885
 cacti grandiflori 882
 cactus 1168
 Cactus grandiflorus 210,619
 cacumina 763
 cadamba 610
 calaver 101, 109, 115, 178,
 278,588
 cadaveric alkaloid 722
 cadaveris 101,103,104 831
 cadde 178
 cadinum (Lat.) 178
 cadni 178
 cadmium 179,204 330,346
 -cadmium 330,333,339
 cadmium ocher 456
 cadmium yellow 301, 733,
 1138
 cadmo- 178
 cadre 1103
 caeca 470,508
 caeci 72
 caecum 1100
 caerulea 920
 caeruleus (Lat.) 210
 caesar 557
 caesium 211
 caffeine 179,237,337
 -caffeine 37,47,71
 caffer 1054

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- caffine 6
- caffoline 6
- cage 334,654
- caine 137
- cairngorm stone 1204
- caisson disease 261,357,905
- cajuput 541,575,814
- cake 41,202,281,607,619,766
- caked lac 453
- calabar swelling 933
- calamine 798,1046,1085
- calamus 19
- calcareous 180,990
- calcareous 197,790
- calcareous sinter 183
- calcareous tufa 183
- calci 550
- calcii chloridum 181
- calcii gluconas 182
- calcii hypophosphis 182
- calcii hypophosphitis 854, 855
- calcination 181
- calcine 181,307
- calcined 42,514
- calciner 767,811
- calcio -181
- calcite 28,75,180,183,473
- calcite 43,128,159,160,224, 413,567,622,907
- calcitrans 828
- calcium 43, 59, 70, 177,180, 183, 195, 249,341,424,460, 483, 622, 771,854,855,928, 973, 975, 984, 1012, 1025, 1074, 1077, 1096, 1113, 1114, 1132, 1138, 1146, 1149, 1157, 1175, 1195, 1239, 1241
- calcium 651
- calcium light 544
- calculate 21
- calculating machine 261
- calculation 215,760,792
- calculator 183
- calculus 334, 433, 500, 505, 746,765,917,990
- Caledon red 183
- calendar 577, 857, 862, 933, 945
- calendar year 239,538
- calendula 569,882,885
- calf 665,1192
- calico printing 391
- California 1149
- caliper 504 647,797,924
- calipers 183
- call 417, 418, 553, 776, 784, 914, 1133
- call account 417,418
- call back to memory 753
- call back to mind 753
- called up capital 190
- calli- 184
- calligyrum 896
- calling 1170
- calling away 984
- call in one's favour 977
- Callithrix 1083
- Callitrichidae 1083
- call money 417,418
- call option 641,1174
- callose 184
- callosities 515
- callosum 1026
- call regi ter 417,418
- calls 709,744
- callum (Lat.) 184
- calm 132
- Calmette-Guerin bacillus 103
- calomel 373,477,578
- calomel ointment 635
- calopus 964
- calorie 180,455,532
- calorific 185
- calorific rays 185
- calorific wool 191
- calorimeter 142,157,334,488, 496,520,993
- calorimeter 651
- calorimetrical 185
- calory 185
- calumba 251, 262, 404, 501, 882,885
- calumbae radix 185
- calumbo 184
- calumbo root 185
- calumny 1000
- calves 20, 118, 121, 280, 747
- Calycanthus fertilis 185
- calyx 184,500,522,848,1055
- calyx of a lotus 185
- cambium 405,408, 506, 509, 677
- camboge 438
- camel 172,365,553,906,1049
- camera 682,687,1134
- camp 966
- campaign 1051
- campanula (Lat.) 186
- campanulatus 53
- campanuline 603
- campechianum 1082
- campestris 415,458,995
- camphane 144,627
- campho- 186
- camphol 159
- camphor 51,61,63,74,82,148, 159, 167, 172,187,259,292, 395, 459,466,541,547,564, 571,617,814,815,846,879
- camphor 52, 167, 168, 624, 651
- camphora 186
- camphoraceous 187
- camphorae 74
- camphorae ammoniatum 547
- camphorae ammon. meth. 547
- camphorae composita 882
- camphorae compositum 547
- camphorata 286
- camphorate 187
- camphorated oil 187
- camphoric 71
- camphor liniment 186
- camphor plant 63,212
- camphor water 261
- campodeiform 1223
- can 189
- can 635
- canada balsam 124,187
- canadense 1127
- canadensis 451,946,1159
- Canadian hemp 71
- canal 32,89,145,199,207,279, 290, 300, 387 460,461,465, 468, 479, 508, 533, 611, 615, 656, 719, 749, 750, 763, 780, 812, 835, 925, 931, 1010, 1080, 1113, 1114, 1122, 1139, 1156, 1199,1235

- canal cell 923
 canalis capsulatus 103
 canalis parvus 103
 canal of Schlemm 795
 canal rays 522
 canary-yellow 120, 275, 1176
 Canavalia 188
 cancel 749,753
 cancellated bone 817
 cancer 529,587,828,901
 cancrosi 832
 candicans 103,117,585,821
 candidate 1023
 candidature 1001
 candle 352, 416, 507, 820, 1067
 candle coal 189
 candle power 999
 candy 593,839
 cane 839
 cane brimstone 826
 canescana 957,1095
 -canic 917
 canicola 540
 canis 109,469
 Canis familiaris 360
 cannabina 303
 cannabinum 71
 cannabis 438, 459, 496, 882, 885
 cannabis indicae 882
 cannon 459
 cannon metal 460
 cannula 363
 canon 599
 cantharides 10, 153, 189, 809,928
 cantharidini 882
 cantharidis 10,383
 -canthus 305
 canum 1145
 caoutchouc 1092
 cap 161, 174, 760, 773, 778, 812,827
 -cap 478,758,1105
 capable 133,621,1147
 capable of being answered 975
 capable of being flocculated 422
 capable of self-nourishment 93
 capability 1062
 capacitance 1232
 capacity 14,123,185,253,861, 913, 999, 1066, 1081,1099, 1104,1146,1169,1173,1185, 1207, 1212, 1222, 1225, 1229, 1231, 1232
 capensis 1150
 Cape periwinkle 1118, 1182, 1234
 caper (Lat.) 1002
 capere 957
 cap folio 1031
 capillaries 701
 capillaris (Lat.) 190
 capillary 154,828 903,990
 capillary action 190
 capillary pyrites 1130
 capillorum 585
 capillus (Lat.) 190
 capita 671, 1094
 capital 91, 184, 237, 304, 308, 361, 401, 420, 422, 517, 519, 553, 570, 626, 648, 655, 714, 742, 744, 749, 752, 785, 827, 837, 847, 892, 893, 908, 909, 912, 914, 935, 942, 984, 992, 1022, 1038, 1045, 1068, 1077, 1083, 1096, 1099, 1101, 1138, 1149, 1168, 1182, 1184, 1198, 1207
 capital account 5
 -capitalization 909
 capitalized 714
 -capitalized 648
 capital redemption fund 434
 capitis 668
 capitovale 103
 capitovale 242
 capped 122
 -capped 738, 773
 Capri 191
 capric 191
 -capric 47
 Capricorn 901
 caprinus 586
 caproate 55
 -caproic 48, 168, 651
 caprylate 55, 801
 caprylene 633
 -caprylic 48
 caps 697, 1002
 caps (Lat.) 1002
 Capsella 998
 cap ici 547, 882, 885
 cap ici fructus 191
 Capicum 192
 capicum 185, 546, 547, 882, 885
 capicum fruit 191
 capsicum wool 185
 capize 649
 capsular 192
 capsularis 276
 capsulate 192
 capsulated 587
 capsulated bacteria 526
 capsulatum 121, 242
 capsulatus 103, 105, 526
 capsulatus mucosus 103
 capsulatus septicus 103
 capsulatus smithii 103
 capsule 161, 185, 403, 426, 636, 641, 673, 783, 864, 869, 983, 1147
 capsule bacillus of Loeb 110
 capsulo- 192
 captain 457, 786
 capture 380, 1062
 car 122 303,341,431 452,600, 655 665,723,734, 751, 766, 797,799,920,1209
 -car 830
 carabiformis 103
 carafe 857
 carambola 93
 carane 200
 -carane 199
 Carara 1026
 carate 687
 carateum 896
 caravalla seeds 1081
 caraway 74,200
 carb- 197
 -carb- 9,90,97,136, 141, 193, 872
 carb-amate 52
 carbamic 192
 -carbamic 357
 carbamide 39 192
 -carbamyl 344

- carbazine 344
- carbazole 396
- carb-azole 11
- carbazon 344
- carbethoxyl 193
- carbide 42,160,181,193-195, 197,292,513,791
- carbide 159
- carbinol 11,346
- carbinol 12,333,339,344
- carbo- 192 196
- carbo- 872
- carbohydrate 1206
- carbolate 183
- carbolic 358
- carbolic acid 194
- carbolic 910
- carbolineum 194
- carbon 20,87,95,174,177,193, 196,197,205,253, 459, 490, 524,584,652,718, 727, 731, 842,873-876,903,1155
- carbon 224, 413, 481, 524, 623
- carbonaceous 481
- carbonado 193,194,991
- carbonate 14,17, 43, 52, 126, 142,148,175 178, 180, 181, 210,230,245,274, 285, 291, 332,414,458 513, 531, 535-537,552,561 566, 610, 618-704,761,791,798, 801, 834, 868,878,928,948, 960, 969, 970,983, 1000, 1009, 1033, 1038, 1046, 1047, 1074, 1090, 1091, 1120, 1140, 1159, 1189, 1192, 1195, 1208,1222,1223,1239
- carbonate 144,224 274,319, 333 340 423,481, 651, 707, 872,960
- carbon black 522
- carbon cycle 253
- carbon diamond 195
- carbon dioxide 420,527
- carbonic 651
- carbonic 53, 224, 297, 333, 357,481,872
- Carboniferous limestone 601
- Carboniferous period 601
- Carboniferous proper period 670
- carbonis 103,551,685,689
- carbonize 213
- carbonized 214
- carbonous 53 481
- carbon paper 195
- carbonyl 193,513,618
- carbonyl 872
- carboxyl 193,196
- carb-oxylic 299
- carbuncle 64,66
- carcinoma 102,109
- card 459,489,703,1180
- cardamom 260,380,882
- cardamomi compo ita 882
- cardamomi semina 197
- cardamomi simplex 882
- cardamomum 197
- cardiac 735
- cardiac end 197
- cardiacus 735
- cardifolium 965
- cardinal 14 33 93 172 975
- cardinal red 209,1033
- cardinal 975
- cardinal carlet 198
- cardinal veins 703
- cardio- 197
- cardioarthritis 831
- care 662 1207
- cargo 847
- carica 1065
- carie 313
- carie of teeth 643
- carina 523
- carious 111
- carious teeth 110,832
- Carius glass tube 903
- carminativa 882
- carmine 14,33 41 61, 96, 97, 159,164 166,178, 229, 301, 367 392,467 497, 674, 685, 843 993, 1010, 1083, 1107, 1119,1234
- carmine 872
- carmine blue 14,497,666
- carminine 14,96,164,246
- caritaria 768
- carnation 1038
- carneaba 199,273
- carneae 252,658
- carneus 586
- carnicolor 103
- carnis (Lat.) 199
- carnotite 181
- carolina jessamine 441,946
- Caroline 1191
- carone 192
- carota 303
- carotarium 103
- carotene 200
- caroticus 1046
- carotid 507,161
- carotid artery 255
- carotin 200,961
- carotivorous 985
- carp 721
- carpel 899
- carpenter's bit 150
- carpinifolia 1201
- Carpocap a pomonella 1016
- carpoa 944
- carp 1032
- carpas (Gk.) 686,943
- Carrel-Dakin solution 301
- carriage 192,935,938,990
- carried forward 428
- carrier 27,255,722,1149
- carrier 901
- carrier pigeon 475
- Carrion's disease 118
- carrot 117,266
- carrotin 200
- carrots 103
- carrying 200,979,1237
- carrying over 1022
- cars 279,466
- cart 156,192,649
- carteri 160
- Carthame 1191
- carthamine 764
- Carthamus 1233
- Carthamus red 219, 1047, 1111, 1114, 1165, 1190, 1193 1206
- carilage 227, 281, 286 390, 457, 479, 574, 879, 1091, 1099
- cartilage 755
- carilage bone 1184
- cartilaginous 1012
- cartilaginous fishes 227
- cartr dge 1192
- carui 74,192,1004
- carum 192

- carvacrol 300
 carvacryl 20
 carvi 200
 carvone 199,200,320
 -carvone 336
 caryophyllene 243
 caryophylli 74
 caryophyllum 243
 caryophyllum 606,1038
 cascara 79,855
 cascarae aromaticus 855
 cascarae sagradae 404,549, 882
 cascara sagrada 200, 404, 423 549 763
 cascarilla 262 501,882,885
 cascarilla bark 201
 cascarillae 501,882,885
 case 58,89,123,177,201,284, 418,440,446,799, 823, 852, 881, 902, 970, 982, 1028, 1049,1128,1153
 caseharden with potassium ferrocyanide 704
 casein 14,110, 117, 201, 436, 747
 casein glue 249
 caseinogen 201
 caseolytic 586
 cash 158,463, 492, 676, 738, 764 894
 cash-book 857,878,1075
 cash certificate 702
 cash credit 285
 cashier 676
 casing 156,334,582
 cassava 991,1121,1217
 cassel brown 251,761
 cassia 1004,1095,1174
 Cassia fistula 1095,1174
 cassia oil 219
 cassiopeium 558
 cassiterite 881,1224
 cassius 725
 cast 698
 Castalia 1144
 caste 732,1196
 -caster 1133,1191
 Castilian brown 171
 Castilian red 1016,1047
 casting of votes 697
 cast iron 39,129
 castor oil 316,636 756,1159
 castor oil plant 1057
 castor oil seed 755
 castration 648
 casual 1157
 Casuarina 988
 cat 238 657,888
 cat- 203 522
 cata- 203,522
 catabolism 353
 -catalase 67
 catalytic 270,612,702
 -catalytic 984
 catalyst 643,1170,1217
 cataplasm 707
 catarrh 249,822
 catarrhal 116
 catarrhal 586 612
 catarrh of eyes 818
 catcher 370
 catechin 137
 -catechin 3
 catechine 323,328,345,348
 -catechine 872
 catechol 329
 -catechol 3,339 727
 catechu 4 135, 171, 202, 259, 293,302,437,438, 616 656, 668 724,845,866, 873, 874, 876 882,885
 -catechu 3
 categorical 1218
 catena 120
 caterpillar 1057
 caterpillar 1082
 cafish 785
 catgut 103
 catgut bacillus 103
 cath- 522
 catharticum 203 547
 Catharolinum catharticum 547
 -cathode 976
 cathode ray 877
 catkin 45
 catoptric 342
 cats 106 469
 cattle 20,101, 113, 115, 160, 280,605 814 816, 833, 926, 1094,1130,1217
 cattle-farcy 107
 cattle fever 985,1222
 cattle plague 1190,1211
 cattle pound 1166
 caucasica 683
 caucasicus 103,529
 caucus 528,776
 caudatum 660,797
 caulivorus 103
 causae 1006
 causa efficiens 1050
 causa finalis 1066
 causans 1006
 causa pro causa 1142
 causata 1006
 causati 1006
 causation 1110,1230
 cause 958, 980, 1050, 1066, 1067,1070,1124,1135,1138
 cause and effect 1006
 caused by parasites 661
 causes 1163
 cause to adhere by means of a cement 206
 cause to breathe 974
 cause to combine with chlorine 222
 cause to go 752
 cause to move 601
 cause to move in the opposite direction 752
 causing 643
 causing discomfort 1043
 causing inconvenience 1043
 causing pain 1043
 caustic 35 284
 caustic soda 577
 -cautery 216
 cava 63, 500, 703, 708, 766, 848,923
 caviae 721
 caviae fortuitus 103
 caviae septicus 103
 cavicius 102,103
 cavicius havaniensis 103
 cavities 385
 cavity 1,77,172 204 248,263, 447,532,568,605, 669, 723, 778,865,906,978, 980, 991, 993,1007,1028,1074, 1123, 1157,1185,1188 1211
 Cayenne incense 266
 C B water-soluble 155
 cecum 101

- cedar 204,636
ceiling 162
celery 1219,1238
celestial sphere 467
celestine blue 276
celestite 1007
-celestite 127
celestol 33
cell 14,27, 36, 130, 144, 156, 157,174,178,208, 212, 226, 234 239,246,253, 256, 278, 302,303,334 366, 378, 379, 394 420,426,429, 442, 445, 446,450,457,459, 462, 465, 489,508,535,537, 542, 548, 553,571,585,611, 614, 615, 636,662 664 686, 691, 697, 711,718,750,778, 781, 782, 807,810,811,817, 828, 833, 837,838,919 922, 923, 931, 937, 945, 948, 967, 985, 1004, 1005, 1018, 1021, 1026, 1032, 1052, 1055, 1072, 1074, 1076, 1083, 1101, 1106, 1108, 1123, 1125, 1135, 1147, 1160, 1162, 1168, 1171, 1181, 1198, 1205, 1210, 1212, 1214, 1217, 1220, 1221, 1235
-cell 190,414, 438, 532, 637, 741
cell content 1149
cell contents 1142
cell division 348,498
celled 285,760
-celled 414,433,532,555,569, 609,637,787,794, 797, 878, 906
cell formation 430
cell mouth 301
cell resistance 985
cells 69,76,228,239,250,263, 381,426,447,468, 475, 559, 603,630,656,657, 698, 751, 757,783,810,825, 826, 848, 851,854,880,892,896,1111, 1168, 1186, 1190, 1241, 1242
cellular 206
-cellular 144,456
celluloid 945
cellulosae 573
cellulose 9,35,56,60,124,205, 206,258,296,668, 738, 792, 1196
-cellulose 22,39,56,204, 296, 468,481,544,622,651,668
-cellulosic 622
cell union 854
cell-wall 385,1031
celtium 292
cement 41,84,201, 324, 480, 523,1021,1163,1164
cement concrete 1183
cement organ 962
cement plaster 460,666
cendre 1191
cenozoic 76
censors 993
censure 932
census 203,207,1034
cent 671
centigrade 177,870
centi-gram 211
centi-liter 239
centimeter 177,204,207,244
centimeter-gram-second system 211
centimeters 161
centi-molar 306
cetipede 1016
centrad 76
central 825,1071,1095
Central Africa 160
centralize 429
central placentation 430
centre 303,375 476,540,640, 650,711,733,750, 781, 823, 892, 893, 976, 1041, 1043, 1112,1140
centre of similarity 476
centres 475,546
centrifugal pump 14
centrifuge 58,172, 368, 379, 449,496,574,590,851,913
centromere 525,813
centrum 661
centune 207,859
-centune 76
cepa 37
cephal- 209
cephalic 1126
-cephalic 162,359
cephalic index 359
cephalo- 208
cephalon 284
cephalotes 541
cephalotus 1112
-cephalous 162,359
-ceptor 217,403
cerargyrite 1088
cerasinus siccus 586
cerate 129,153,189,750
Ceratosa 524
cerci 972
Cercomonas intestinalis 445
cereals 103,391,938
cerebellar ventricle 389
cerebelli 289
cereberi 74
cerebral 1,415,429, 796, 877, 899,901
cerebral ventricle 532
cerebri 74,279,290,389,487
cerebro-pinal 612
cerei 882,885
cerevisiae 118,763
cereus 103,178,586,618,821, 882,885
cereus albus 821
cereus aureus 821
cereus flavus 821
-ceric 531
cerifera 135,198
-cerine 423
ceri-e 14 96,409,645
-cerite 947
cerium 204, 210, 423, 596, 1175,1228
-cerium 413
ceroxyle 657
ceroxylon 58
certain 747,1126
certainty 1001
certificate 773,785,827,858, 893, 934, 983, 1002, 1020, 1030,1078,1099,1126,1138, 1236
certification 982
certiorari 1240
ceru lignol 248
Cerulignone 204,248
cerussite 536
cerviana 595
cervical 58

- Cervulus muntjac* 127,603
 -cerylic 688
cesium 179,292
cess 1190
Cess Committee 1106
cesspool 794
cestus (Lat.) 1008
cetene 472
cetus (Lat.) 211
 -cetyl 144
cetyl alcohol 395
Ceylon 1103
ceylonite 1162
chadar 283
chaeta 784,1020,1156
chaetae 1117
chaeto (Gk.) 1009
Chaeto-gnatha 79
chaff-flower 211, 711, 959, 1168
chaff-tree 959,1191
chain 123,162,211, 242, 459, 460,531,628,638, 743, 788, 829,851,852
chain block 334
chainomatic 123,571
chain relatives 548
chains 114,830
chains of long bacilli 528
chair 78, 125, 374, 426, 857, 1087
chairman 657,1167,1207
chairs 202
chaite (Gk.) 1009
chalaza 1225
chalcid 978
 -chalcite 610
chalcocite 274,1182
chalcopyrite 275,1241
chalcostibite 1239
chalice cell 450
chalk 78, 79, 151, 286, 431, 541,552,708,724,741
chalkos (Gk.) 212
chalmersite 1029
chalybeate 17
chalybite 1202,1207
chamber 27,63, 76, 170, 242, 243,253,263,264, 307, 366, 370,420,422,488, 532, 535, 536,639,698,703, 824, 871, 923,925,930,939, 981, 995, 997,1000,1149,1174
chamber process 1076
chambers of commerce 1664
chanfer 820
chamomile 63,187,758
chamomile flowers 212
champaca 585
chance 463,1074,1179
chancellor 744,927
chance sampling 736
chanchroid 804
chancre 213,804,832
change 215,268,272,517,600, 604,684,717,737, 745, 902, 962,1112,1128,1132,1187
change connection 852
change into a colloid 251
change into cutin 1031
change.....into heat 354
changes 516, 556, 627, 666, 777, 782, 787, 880, 1121, 1177
change the nature of 312
change to a phopahate 680
change to the contrary 752
change to the opposite 752
channel 965,1017,1043,1166, 1190,1218
channeled 425
channel 506,1043
char 157,196
character 360,502, 739, 776, 784,829, 1047, 1085, 1127, 1168
characteristic 958
characteristics 317,573,630, 810,1151
characters 37, 308, 495, 570, 612,662,778,944,1061
charbon sulphurique 438
charcoal 20,61,154, 157, 193, 247,355,707,941,1215
charcoal powder 707
charge 38,350,373, 379, 381, 576,702, 1022, 1037, 1041, 1048, 1052, 1067, 1081, 1099, 1117, 1146, 1206, 1224
 -charge 493,592,909
charged 640,702,1060,1202
 -charged 909
charges 124, 199, 240, 250, 347,379,395 406, 441, 493, 498,543,544,553, 563, 568, 648 655,741, 744,849, 892, 896, 913, 993, 1026, 1034, 1037, 1038, 1057, 1067, 1072, 1109, 1153, 1192, 1194,1237
charge with volatile carbon compound 197
charitable 1045,1184
Charlton white 553
chart 438,737,792, 810, 864, 870,983,1202
charts 780,950
chaulmoogra 479,910
chaulmoograe 636 910
chaulmoogra oil 460,636
chaulmoograte 801
chaulmoogric 460
chauvoei 104,106,242
chebula 214
chebulic 606
chebulic myrobalans 151, 214
check 507, 702, 1167
checker 880, 1095, 1219, 1224
checking 184
cheek bone 950
cheese 102, 105, 114, 284, 301, 529, 586, 587, 907, 927
cheesy 585
cheir 214
chelonei 604
Chelonia 867
Chelonia imbricata 465
Chelonia mydas 455
chem- 217
chemic 216
chemical 441, 528, 654, 825
 -chemical 147, 251, 291, 641, 684, 1052
chemical food 663
chemical messenger 91
chemical rays 20
chemicals 417, 466
chemical sense 255
chemical wood 18
chemick 214
chemist 677
 -chemist 87, 488

- chemist and druggist 366
 chemistry 27, 30, 57, 73, 190, 251, 300, 353, 387, 427, 441, 443, 499, 503, 538, 582, 591, 643, 666, 677, 684, 708, 725, 767, 862, 869, 951
 -chemistry 87, 291, 379, 481, 488, 552, 682, 684, 733, 825, 870, 950
 chemistry of rocks 552
 chemo- 214, 216
 chenop (Gk.) 217
 cheque 63, 132, 152, 288, 352, 364, 386, 474, 476, 556, 570, 596, 604, 628, 639, 642, 703, 710, 820, 909, 1001, 1013, 1143, 1225
 chero- (Gk.) 1011
 cherry 939, 1159
 cherry blossom 1084
 cherry red 1011
 chest 590, 824, 877
 chestnut 1078, 1123
 chevrotain 601
 Chian turpentine 688, 865
 chiasma 640, 641
 -chick 67
 chicken 927
 chickens 813
 Chick-pea 1013
 chicks 766
 chief 160, 747, 1037, 1103, 1198
 Chief Marshal 27
 chief secretary 315
 chigger 1076
 chigoe 1076, 1194, 1227
 child 1053
 child birth 888
 child-loving 1048
 children 79, 111, 612
 Chile niter 219
 Chile saltpeter 219, 619, 620
 chilling 219
 chin 577, 1091
 chin- 219
 China 862
 China cantharides 189
 China clay 319
 China root 798
 China rose 1201
 chinensis 798
 Chinese blue 663
 Chinese cinnamon oil 202
 Chinese green 555
 Chinese red 316
 Chinese rhubarb 905
 chin-hydrone 731
 chinium (Mod. Lat.) 219
 chinoidine 731
 chinoline 731
 chino-toxine 731
 chinovic 731
 chinovin 731
 chinovose 731
 chinoxaline 731
 chips 163, 436, 555
 chirata 852
 chiratae 501, 882, 885
 chirayta 219
 chireta 395
 chiretta 219, 220, 882, 885
 Chironectes minimus 935
 chisel 249
 chisel point 785
 chitin 220
 chittam 184, 200
 chittem 220
 chittem bark 200
 chlor- 225, 1196
 -chlor 196
 -chlor- 11, 196, 842
 chloral 30, 854, 855
 -chloral 8, 176, 288
 -chloralic 917
 chloralis 854, 855
 chloramine black E C extra 226
 chloramine blue 2 B 226
 chloramine brilliant red 8 B 221
 chloramine green DB 226
 chloramine yellow 44
 chlor-anemia 223
 chlorarsine 344, 358
 chlorate 126, 181, 218, 561, 704, 801, 834
 -chlorate 126, 481, 652, 802
 chlorazol black BH 575
 chlorazol black E extra 384
 chlorazol black FFH 657
 chlorazol blue 3 B 902
 chlorazol brown B 289
 chlorazol fast orange D 221
 chlorazol fast pink BK 701
 chlorazol fast yellow FG 221
 chlorazol fast yellow 5 GK 701
 chlorazol green BN 384
 chlorazol orange brown X 252
 chlorazol sky blue 218
 -chlore 241
 chloretone 9
 chlorhydria 104
 chlorhydrici 104
 -chloric 481, 652
 chloride 11, 22, 23, 39, 42, 52, 55, 59, 62, 68, 80, 81, 90, 91, 126, 135, 140-142, 148, 149, 168, 175-178, 180, 181, 184, 193, 196, 210, 211, 223, 227, 230, 232, 245, 246, 274, 275, 279, 284, 289, 298, 323, 332, 339, 344, 370, 372, 377, 396, 413, 414, 432, 450, 457, 480, 482, 483, 485, 511, 513, 531, 550, 552, 561, 562, 566, 578, 579, 610, 618, 623, 625, 635, 656, 671, 678, 682, 704, 761, 791, 801, 806, 807, 821, 834, 836, 842, 844, 846, 868, 871, 875, 878, 881, 883, 886, 888, 911, 915, 920, 944, 948, 991, 1008, 1011, 1012, 1027, 1088, 1089, 1110, 1132, 1138, 1190, 1193, 1210, 1219
 -chloride 13, 48, 60, 61, 68, 72, 136, 137, 141, 144, 149, 168, 182, 194, 250, 274, 319, 330, 356, 413, 424, 472, 481, 485, 511, 535, 578, 579, 622, 624, 652, 682, 693, 778, 803, 842, 844
 chloride ointment 578
 chloridi 558

- chloridize 224
 chloridum corrosivum 479
 chlorinate 223
 chlorine 40, 67, 74, 198, 220, 239, 303, 345, 462, 685, 982, 1083
 -chlorine 67, 652, 1057
 chlorinus 586
 chlorite 279, 551
 -chlorite 487, 566, 705, 802
 chloro- 220-222, 225, 226, 704, 801, 1052, 1125, 1159
 -chloro- 8, 90, 168, 194, 195, 221, 341, 472, 622
 chloroform 1, 6, 9, 74, 222, 224, 260, 546, 547, 814, 815, 882, 885
 -chloroform 318, 790
 chloroformi 74, 547, 882, 885
 chloroform water 261
 chlorogenin 761
 chloroimide 330
 chlorophora tinctoria 560
 chlorophyll 222, 225, 945, 950
 chloroplast 220
 chloroprene 1140
 chloros (Gk.) 298
 chlorosis 35, 221, 222
 chlorous 223
 -chlorous 298, 481, 487
 choanocyte 250
 choanocytes 1012
 Chochliomyia 1118
 chocolate 33, 824
 choice 430, 716, 778, 858, 963
 choke 27, 58
 chokedamp 151
 chol- 227
 -cholate 449
 chole (Gk.) 227
 chole- 227
 cholecyst 437
 cholera 104, 115, 116, 120, 160, 394, 815, 926
 -cholera 907
 cholerae 766
 cholerae asiaticae 104, 926
 cholerae avium 104
 cholerae columbarum 120
 cholerae gallinarum 104, 120, 665
 cholerae suis 121, 665
 choleraic enteritis 102
 choleroïdes 104
 cholestane 226
 cholestanol 276
 cholesterol 147, 226
 -cholesterol 310, 336, 652
 choletelin 146
 cholic 145, 226
 -cholic 71, 217, 317, 652, 861
 choline 226, 793
 -choline 11, 177
 cholo- 226
 chologenes 121
 chologenus 104
 -chondral 506
 Chondrichthyes 200
 chondrodite 1089
 chord 37, 592, 614, 695
 -chorda 22
 chorda dorsalis 628
 chordae tendineae 864
 -chordata 468
 chordates 557
 chords 849
 -chore 525
 chorioid 227
 Choripetalae 699
 choroid 921, 975
 choroid plexus 703
 chovoei 104
 Christ's thorn 1103
 chroa (Gk.) 12
 -chrois 223, 298
 -chroic 298
 chrom- 231
 chroma 228, 769
 -chromal 392
 chroma 16 42, 52, 64, 126, 129, 148, 178, 181, 230, 245, 274 535, 561, 566, 579 618, 655, 704 791, 801, 834, 1028,
 -chromate 144, 224, 511, 704, 791
 -chromatic 129, 130, 516
 -chromatics 552
 chromatin 15
 -chromatin 129, 652
 chromatinic 129
 chromation nucleolus 522
 -chromatism 130
 -chromatize 144
 chrome 37, 41, 64, 65, 96, 126, 137, 164, 173, 232, 238, 300, 308, 321, 324, 325, 328, 348, 409, 437, 464, 467, 523, 543, 607, 618, 619, 637, 650, 655, 656, 666 765, 794, 948, 1112
 -chrome 93, 130, 144, 413, 548, 578
 chrome alum 231
 chrome black 14, 16, 33
 chrome black A 700
 chrome black-blue 33
 chrome blue 14, 16, 35, 43
 chrome blue-black R 700
 chrome blue GD 165, 289, 311
 chrome blue 2 R 700
 chrome bordeaux 16
 chrome brown 14, 16, 43, 44, 527, 700
 chrome dark brown 44
 chrome fast black FW 391
 chrome fast blue R 527
 chrome green 14, 16, 33, 44, 156, 609
 chrome iron 1012
 chrome leather black 16
 chromene 231
 chrome orange 16
 chrome oxide green 200
 chrome printing orange R 712
 chrome red 14 16, 91
 chrome red P 527
 chrome spinel 685, 1119
 chrome violet 14, 700
 chrome yellow 15, 16, 124, 178, 251, 539
 chrome yellow D 527
 -chromia 471
 chromic 174, 205
 -chromic 93, 130, 144, 224
 -chromics 552
 chromine 944
 -chromine 652
 chromite 1065
 chromium 228, 230, 231, 283, 341, 455, 617, 704, 1119
 -chromium 413, 1033
 chromo- 228, 552
 chromoaromaticus 104

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

chromocyanine V 754
 chromogenic 832
 chromoneme 95
 chromosome 784,968
 -chromosome 92,397,471
 chromosomes 303
 -chromous 93
 -chromy 130,552
 chronicae 102
 chronic stage 924
 Chroococcaceae 1031
 -chroous 228
 chrys- 232
 chrysamine 348
 chrysarobin 635,910
 chrysarobinum 232
 chry-atropic acid 773
 -chrysazin 64
 chryso- 232
 chrysoberyl 233,450,1032
 chrysoidine 635,725
 chrysoine 345
 chrysolite 637,672
 Chrysomyia 1016,1118
 -chrysone 64,324
 chry-ophenine 232,348
 -chyle 152
 chyli- fication 233
 chylous 104
 chyluria 104
 chyme 233
 cicada 555
 -cide 297
 cigarette 1013
 cilia 901
 ciliaris 278,642,663,950
 ciliary 299,787
 -ciliary 609
 ciliary body 513
 ciliary nerve 555
 ciliary processes 278
 ciliata 638
 ciliated 1129
 ciliated girdle 1220
 ciliated ring 1172
 cilium 234
 Cimex 4
 cimex (Lat.) 234
 cimicifuga 20,151, 882, 885
 cimicifugae 404,885
 Cimicifuga racemosa 173
 inae 235

cinchona 72 78 234,235,260,
 261,501,519,741,882,885
 cinchona bark 675
 Cinchona cordifolia 251
 cinchonae 404,501,885
 cinchonae rub. 306
 cinchonae rubrae cortex
 234
 Cinchona lancifolia 251
 Cinchona ledgeriana 537
 Cinchona pitayensis 251
 Cinchona pubescens 296
 cinchonine 193,234,263,539
 -cinchonine 71,317,481
 cinctipes 276
 cinctus 104
 cinder gray 1029
 cinecole 235
 cineole 179
 cinereum 903
 cingulum 241
 cinnabar 68,455,490,741
 cinnabareus 586,831
 cinnamate 55,141,801
 -cinnamene 8
 cinnamic 124,673
 -cinnamic 37, 336, 481, 622,
 652,842
 cinnamomi 74,724,883,885
 cinnamon 74, 202, 211, 219,
 260,724,815,883 885
 cinnamon powder 258
 cinnamon water 261
 cipher 300,838,895
 Circars 628
 circinalis 298
 -circite 915
 circle 63,76,93,263,349, 394,
 455,580,619,645, 797, 925,
 927,979,1016, 1040, 1105,
 1173,1198
 -circle 493,780
 circles 334,408,784,856
 circlet 901
 circuit 167,242,258,639, 645,
 1045 1201,1227
 -circuiter 1201
 -circuiting 1201
 circulans 104
 circular 756,1075
 -circular 780
 circular defence 38,308

circular shaped 1013
 circulating 85
 circulating capital 190
 circulation 923, 1080, 1140,
 1179
 -circulation 154
 circulatory 1031
 circumference 684,1151
 circumscribed 39
 circumscribed 104
 cis- 237,894
 cisterns 688
 citation 237
 cite a passage from 1176
 citizen 963
 citizens 370,756
 citizen's army 1130
 citizen-hip 556,865,960
 citral 238,443
 citra: 149
 citrate 52,126, 148, 179, 181,
 210,230,274,513, 514, 535,
 550 552,561,566, 618, 704,
 791,801,806,834,881,948
 -citrate 148,160,705,800
 citratis 550
 citratus 1032,1112,1218
 citrene 320
 citreus 586,821,822
 citreus cadaveris 104
 citrine 1241
 citronade 539
 citronella 237
 citronella grass 1013,1032
 citronine 345,519
 -citronine 231
 citron yellow 591,822,1096
 citrovorus 831
 Citrullus colocynthis 251
 Citrus acida 960
 Citrus bergamia 960
 city 1043
 civet 75,657
 civil courts 1214
 civilization 1124
 civil servant 239
 civil year 183,538
 claim 1028,1166
 claimant theory 1185
 claimed 1229
 claims 648
 clamp 174,493,564,585, 623,

- 786,934
clandestine 799
clarain 369
claret 14, 33, 325, 369, 609, 637,656,875,911
claret red 209 239
clarification 239
Clark cell 1210
Clarke's streptococcus 831
clarus (Lat.) 239,369
-clase 180,1203
clash 250
clasmatocyte 474
clasp 536 1015
class 4,86,203,418, 501, 506, 613,634, 664,776,777, 877, 982,1005,1028 1031, 1036, 1049, 1051, 1086, 1087, 1097, 1137, 1165, 1166, 1194,1198
classes 959 985
class hour 673
classification 567, 610, 690, 792,856,862,912
classified 939
classifying 240
class interval 563,1082
class intervals 239
Class's bacillus 104
-clast 646
-clastic 56
clause 769,1134
-clause 631
Claus kiln 213
Claus reaction 213
clausum 1122
clavate 434
clavatus 104
clavicle 250
clavicles 240
clavicular 240
-clavicular 276
claw 214,1223
-claw 1038
claws 200,487,570,788
clay 124, 135, 153, 164, 219, 319,418,707,741, 785, 902, 938
-clay 687
clayey ore 1174
clean 363,366
clean bill 146
cleaner 919
cleaning 172,215
cleansing power 318
cleansing quality 318
clear 72,441
clear an account 5
cleared 377
clearest 560
clearing 213,478
clearing charges 1072
clearing house 1212
cleavage 257, 475, 494, 580, 663,891
cleft 162,656,929,1065,1152, 1161
cleistogamous flowers 241
Clematis 1146
cleome 1212
Cleome viscosa 1044,1212, 1238
clerical 393
clerk 5,198,218,278,317,452, 465,981,1015,1211
-clerk 662
cleveite 996
climber 476, 758, 825, 896, 1158,1221
climbing plant 542
-clinic 597
clinical 870
clinking 1077
clinoclone 541
clinoclasite 976
clinodome 360
clinohumite 1089
clip 239, 277, 649, 688, 757, 773,818
-clip 695
clippings 18,84
clips 658
-clitellar 1165,1166
-clitellum 1165
cloacae 104,121,964
cloacinus 114
cloak 220
clock 29, 463, 818, 820, 828, 857
-clock 67
-clock- 67
clockwise 282
-clock-wise 282
clod of earth 157
close 384,500,1020
close an account 5
close cooperation 1113
closed 4,58 211,1156
closed car 920
closed flowers 240
closed sea 1122
closely connected 244
close march 537,756,1122
close ranks 1122
closest 373
closet 92,555, 589 713, 902, 933-935
close to 495,925
close together 1005
close to one another 495
close watch 1217
closing 123,388
closing stock 827
clostridium 239
Clostridium aerofetidum 101
Clostridium bifermentans 102
Clostridium botulinum 101, 102,117
Clostridium butyricum 100, 101,103,112
Clostridium capitovalis 103
Clostridium chauvoei 101-104,106,114-116
Clostridium cochlearium 104
Clostridium egens 105
Clostridium histolyticum 108
Clostridium leuoputrescens 114
Clostridium multifermens 111
Clostridium novyi 111
Clostridium oedematiens 102,111
Clostridium perfringens 100, 101,103, 105-107, 112,114, 117,118
Clostridium putrificum 105
Clostridium septicum 107, 116
Clostridium sphenoides 115,
Clostridium sporogenes 115
Clostridium tertium 116
Clostridium tetani 105,110, 111,116

- Clostridium tetanomorphum* 1240
 113,116
 closure 600
 clot 878
 cloth 96, 164, 196, 229, 366, 536,546,590,697,892, 1130, 1210
 clothes 933
 clothes louse 668
 cloth red 16,240,821
 cloth red 3 GA 700
 cloth yarn 1027
 clotting 244
 cloud 243,933,1052
 cloud chamber 939
 cloudiness 613
 clouding 831
 cloudlike 243
 clouds 131
 cloudy amber 451
 clove 74,200,518
 clovene 200
 cloves 397,686
 clove tree 200
 clove water 261
 clubmoss 1118
 clubmosses 558
 clubshaped 279
 clump 812
 clupea (Lat.) 1016
 cluster 500
 clusters 587
 clytra 381
 cm. 682
 cnidocil 1226
 co. 404, 405, 439, 551, 857
 coach 665
 coaches 558
 -coagulate 56
 coagulate 586
 coagulated 244
 coagulation 747
 -coagulin 67
 coal 85, 150, 171, 180, 189, 196, 366, 373, 544, 591, 988, 1016
 coalition 1016
 coal tar 551, 685, 688, 689, 806
 coaly 195
 coarse 15, 42, 417, 514, 594, 760, 828, 993, 994, 1173, coarse metal 745
 coarse powder 417, 925
 coast 564, 774
 coastal region 553
 coat 273, 400, 614, 772, 777, 782, 863, 866, 921, 1185
 coat a metal 315
 coated with tin 887
 coated with tinfoil 1113
 coating 116, 936
 coat with aluminium 43
 coat with an albuminous solution 29
 coat with asphalt 84
 coat with copper 273
 coat with platinum black 693
 coat with silica 789
 coat with silicate 789
 coat with tinfoil 881
 coat with zinc 947
 coaxial 245, 475
 cobalt 83, 244, 373, 652, 757, 798, 869, 1016, 1077, 1085, 1132, 1141, 1193, 1203, 1208, 1238
 cobalt blue 650, 1089, 1147, 1233
 cobalt green 441, 756, 948, 1183
 cobalti- 704, 801
 cobaltic 246
 -cobaltic 287, 944
 cobaltite 245
 cobaltnickelpyrite 1085
 cobalto- 704
 cobalt ultramarine 539, 542
 cobalt violet 1223
 cobalt yellow 90, 419
 cobaya 204
 cobra 455, 525
 cocaine 137, 179, 375, 397, 629, 713, 829
 cocaine family 394
 cocci 586-588, 883
 Coccidiidea 246
 Coccidium bigeminum 517
 Coccidium hominis 517
 Coccidium perforans 517
 coccifera 524
 coccine 16, 616
 coccinea 1194
 coccionella 247
 Cocoloba uvifera 1197
 Coccus indicus 577
 coccus 247, 290, 585
 coccus cacti 247
 coccygeal 246
 coccygeal plexus 515
 coccyx 246
 cochineal 41, 50, 165, 246, 409, 423, 883, 886
 cochineal fig 627
 cochineal insect 246
 Cochin kino 526
 cochleae 412
 cochlearium 242
 cochlearius 104, 242
 cochlear joint 813
 cochliomyia 1012
 cock 363, 439, 1183
 cockroach 992
 cockroaches 1157
 cocoa 1141, 1193, 1202, 1220, 1228
 cocoa brown 1174
 cocoa powder 171
 coconut 171, 1016
 coconut shell 213
 cod 436, 599
 Code 1108, 1136
 code 238, 534, 669, 1014, 1032, 1134
 codeinae pho phas 247
 codeinae pho phatis 854, 855
 codeine 854, 855
 -codeine 71, 317
 code- 530
 Codex 166
 cod fish 105
 Codiaenum 1160
 codlin moth 1003
 coeca 133,163
 coefficient 15,318, 334, 354, 355,371,390,429, 551, 602, 653,664,667,744, 909, 953, 985, 990, 999, 1101, 1106, 1118,1151
 coefficient of dispersion 353,730
 -coele 152,754

- coelestin blue 248
 coeli- 205,248,
 coelio- 205
 coelom 156,960,1017
 coercibleness 248
 coffee-brown 897
 cog 797
 cognizance 521
 cognizer 248
 cognoscendi 1006
 cog- 249
 cohesion 88
 cohnii 815
 cohobation 355,748
 coho h 151
 coil 466,498,759, 1048, 1168,
 1210
 coiled 813
 coil galvanometer 1135
 coils 160
 coin 128, 590, 810, 889, 980,
 985,1027,1030 1035, 1063,
 1069, 1078, 1111, 1113,
 1202,1210,1214,1217
 coinage 306,1071,1080,1100,
 1114
 coincidence 419
 coins 438,1144
 coke 196,249,707,959
 coke black 458
 coke dust 707
 colchici 10
 colchicum 883,886
 Colchicum autumnale 572
 colchicum luteum 10
 colchicum wine 928
 colcothar 1124,1173
 cold 104,354,464,589,806
 -cold 488
 cold-water glue 201
 -cole 252
 Coleoptera 785
 coli 104, 117, 121, 123, 385,
 394,858
 coli- 248
 coli communis 104
 coli concentricus 104
 colic root 151,153,822,911
 coli dysentericus 104
 coli gracilis 831
 coli icteroides 104
 coli immobilis 104
 coli mutabile 394
 coli similis 104
 colicis 831
 -coll 449
 -colla 152
 collager 967
 collar 986,1140
 collar-bone 240
 collared cell 226
 collarlike 1012
 collaral 777
 -collateral 144
 collect 1094
 collect animals 1242
 collect insect 1055
 collected into a ball 265
 collecting 250,1103
 collecting duct 555
 collection 26,247, 719, 1016,
 1067,1085
 collection of figures 823
 collections 1237
 collective 1043,1221
 collectively 135, 249, 500,
 560,1062
 collective sense 1136
 collector 880,1214
 -collector 862
 college 82,574,590, 926, 933,
 973,1051,1170,1225
 collidine 31
 -collidine 481
 collidine hexahydride 273
 collinearity 546
 collinsonia 527,828,883,886
 collision 239,369
 collodion 124
 collid 216 383,851
 colloidal 301
 colloidal gold chloride test
 531
 colloid chemistry 353
 colloideum 120
 colloids 992
 colocasia 82
 colocynth 150,259,686,857
 colocynthidis 686
 colocynthidis pulpa 251
 colocynthis 251
 colocynth pulp 251
 colofotida 394
 Cologne umber 251
 colombo 184,252
 colon 83, 112, 113, 316, 581,
 669,788,895
 colon bacillus 394
 colonel 542
 colonies 587
 -colons 249
 colony 119, 133, 988, 1033,
 1134
 colophony 759
 colorimeter 231,368
 colour 14,34,45, 61, 129, 164-
 166,170,171, 175, 192, 222,
 228,231,265,275, 306, 349,
 368, 373, 411, 495,497,533,
 535,598,635, 784, 878-880,
 922,945,1113,1236
 -colour 411,619
 coloured 228
 -coloured 45, 103, 543, 845
 coloured bracts 696
 colouring 62
 colour kermes 36
 colourless 480
 colours 137,502,608,695,721,
 856,1162
 colour slightly 887
 colour vermilion 789
 co. ltd. 256
 columba 184,251,519
 columbarum 105,120
 columbate 252,619
 -columbate 888
 columbia 1149
 columbic 619
 columbite 619
 -columbite 567c947
 columbium 204,611,619
 columbo 184,251
 column 54,125,252,314,351,
 361,429,430,470, 503, 506,
 596,603,768,824, 878, 925,
 1146,1181,1229
 columbrae carnae 658
 columns 556
 coly 601
 comb 170,1029
 combination 215, 257, 925,
 1088,1097
 combination by volume 534
 combination nucleus 951
 combination of tones 227

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- combine 9,51,99,863
 combine chemically with
 carbon 197
 combined 11,50,98, 152, 174,
 527,919
 combined with antimony
 68,826
 combined with arsenic 81
 combined with nitrogen or
 its compounds 98
 combined with silver 77
 combine mercury with 578
 combine with acetone 9
 combine with alum 41
 combine with ammonia 50,
 51
 combine with arsenic 80
 combine with benzoyl 140
 combine with bromine 167
 combine with carbon 196,
 197
 combine with compounds of
 nitrogen 623
 combine with fluorine 424
 combine with hydrogen 482
 combine with iodine 511
 combine with lithia 551
 combine with mercury 578
 combine with mercury salt
 578
 combine with nitric acid
 620
 combine with nitrogen 621,
 623
 combine with nitrogen
 compound 621
 combine with oxygen 652
 combine with phosphorus
 681
 combine with platinum 693
 combine with silica 789
 combine with silicates 789
 combine with sulphur 845,
 846,875
 combine with sulphur
 compounds 846
 combine with tellurium 863
 combining 11
 combining volumes 1109
 combining weight 391
 comb jelly 1029
 comblike 1018,1029
 comb-makers 1070
 comb rat 1081
 combs 71
 combustion 253,257,313,348,
 429,465,494,817, 849, 864,
 893,903
 come near 73
 come out 244
 comfort 980,1210
 coming near 958
 coming to 958
 coming toward 958
 comitan^a 20
 comma 926,927
 comma bacillus 104
 command 893,986,993, 1016,
 1018,1065,1088,1120,1151,
 1185,1236,1239
 commander 27,542,693, 934,
 commencement 62
 comment 1018
 commerce 212,892,999,1009,
 1064,1071,1145,1170
 commercial 125,278,895
 commercial alizarin 687
 commercial vessels 1127
 commissar 670
 commission 26,167,263, 311,
 393,722,764,895,909
 commissioner 218, 472, 892,
 981,1001,1037, 1059, 1069,
 1144
 commissions 401,434
 commissure 640, 641, 673,
 979
 committee 255,308,387, 427,
 542,565,576,602, 722, 737,
 778,783,821, 824, 942,962,
 1022,1060,1089,1095,1106,
 1136,1143,1214,1222
 commodities 1210
 commodity 570,1157
 Commodore 27
 common 216, 455, 472, 557,
 632,774,895, 968, 977, 999,
 1159,1188,1192,1194,1196,
 common apple 1121
 common carrier 722
 common cold 104
 common denominator 537
 common factor 255
 common habitat 690
 common lineage 829
 common locust 991,1190
 common locust tree 3,4
 common measure 255
 common mica 1136
 common milkhedge 1058
 common multiple 537
 common people 1226
 Commons 478
 common tangent 348,632
 commune 121
 communicans 735
 communicate 1097
 communication 255,505,546,
 573,1240
 communications 546
 communior 394
 communis 521, 754, 756,
 1175
 community 242,268,639,690,
 1162,1205,1234
 communtablencs 256
 commutator 1163
 compact 264
 compacted 668
 compactum 830
 company 28, 244, 379, 387,
 422, 458, 474, 496, 520,
 544, 545, 637, 713, 722,
 735, 740, 823, 837, 893,
 913, 1026, 1035, 1066,
 1095, 1153
 comparative 1109
 compare 265
 comparison 271, 820, 880,
 1095, 1149
 compartment 177, 243, 558,
 935
 compass 183, 713
 -compass 460
 compasses 655
 compatible 268
 compel 248
 compendium 852
 compensate for 188
 compensating 393
 compensating errors 390
 compensation 268, 505, 942,
 961, 971, 1154, 1187
 compensatory 1109
 competition 296, 1071
 complete 475, 672, 955,

- 1045, 1055
complete cleavage 475, 891
complete loss 987
complete the seizure of 1133
complex 257, 598, 930, 988, 1040
complex algebra 361
complex conception 1093
complexes 1155
complex number 55
complex quantity 361
complex salt 362
compliments 940
comply 1214
component 502, 943, 1082
composed of bone 646
composed of cantharides 189
composed of carbon 195
composed of crystals 291
composita 881-884
compositae 686
composite cell body 278
composition 268, 534, 617, 730, 1010, 1062
compositum 306, 547, 910,
compositus 550, 724, 855
compound 10, 21, 50, 51, 79, 146, 158, 206, 215, 244, 296, 306, 307, 320, 350, 402, 414, 446, 461, 474, 502, 506, 565, 638, 648, 686, 698, 724, 769, 792, 838, 855, 914, 1161
-compound 358, 541
compound decoction 261, 306
compounded 656
compounded inseparably 253
compound infusion 262
compounding 353
compound leaf 990, 1151
compound liniment 547
compound magnet 562
compound mercury ointment 773
compound ointment 910
compound powder 274, 456, 724
compound raceme 657
compounds 13, 97, 142, 294, 446, 578, 595, 638, 846, 907
compound solution 550, 559
compound spirit 814
compound syrup 215, 663, 855
compound tincture 881 884
compressed-air-disease 179, 357, 905
compresses 724
compressible 248
compression 332, 696, 1063, 1069
comptometer 183
compulsory 939
concave 436, 640, 690, 714, 1215
-concave 144, 261, 272
concavo- 144
concealed 971
conceived 1171
concentrata 73, 74
concentrated 73, 74, 96, 262, 306, 473, 501, 594, 806
concentrates 930
concentrating 524
concentration 190, 286, 366, 482, 557, 676, 1109
concentrator 13, 14
concentratum 10, 501
concentric 375
concentric tubes 560
concentricum 813
concentricus 104, 586
conception 1020, 1073, 1093
concern 450, 711, 713, 722
concerned 1146
concha (Lat.) 263
conclusion 408, 1055, 1102, 1182
conclusively 306
concomitant variation 1129
concrete 78, 183, 286, 745, 1070, 1183, 1221
concretion 552, 1032
concretions 267
concurrence 696
concurrent deviation 247
condensation 173, 298, 465, 612, 1165
-condensation 456
condensed statement 998
condenser 21, 27, 50, 124, 239, 263, 355, 362, 542, 564, 743, 808, 1081, 1152, 1208, 1232
-condenser 1202
condenser nonflam 518
con-distillation 354
condition 17, 226, 254, 433, 485, 522, 573, 598, 631, 684, 793, 891, 1061, 1066, 1092, 1212
conditional 1171
-conditioning 967
conditions 241, 496, 627, 769, 820, 1214
conduct 1192
conductance 585, 913
conducting 25, 863, 892
conduction 505
conductive tissue 922
conductivity 1104
conductor 122, 451, 1010, 1111, 1116, 1119
conductors 979
conduit 1156
conduits 1043
condyle 632, 1059
cone 266, 291, 412, 416, 564, 756, 778, 902, 1059, 1161, 1168
cone arrangement 1030
cone-nose 987
cone-nosed 267, 530
cones 758, 1058, 1118, 1191
conessine 943
confectionery 997
conference 1097
conference table 156
confidence 625, 1065, 1236
configuration 820
confirm 1180
confiscatable 265
conflict 833
confusa 898
conglomeratus 831
Congo 14, 95, 165, 348
Congo brown 70, 85, 150
Congo red 226, 280, 348
congruent 390, 489
conhydrine 272
conic 207
conical 860

- conidia-bearing 825
 conidial stage 635
 conidiophore 451
 conidiophores 675
 Coniferae 1161
 conii 833
 conii fructus 266
 coniine 272
 conima 204
 conine 266
 -conite 290
 -conitic 6
 conium fruit 469
 conjunctivities 469
 -conjugant 400
 conjugate 266
 -conjugate 779,780
 conjugate protein 259,267
 conjugation 853
 conjunction 640,1242
 conjunctiva 104, 117, 173, 586,587,657
 conjunctival 117,586,587
 conjunctival sac 586
 conjunctivitis 104,469
 conjunctivitis subtiliformis 104
 connect 851
 conjunctivitis 116
 connected 634,902,984,1152
 connecting 729
 connecting rod 288
 connection 267, 969, 1089, 1129
 connections 903
 connective 580
 connectives 1145
 connective tissue 519
 connector 267
 connect things 86
 connexion 1046
 cono- 1022
 Conorhinus 530,1226
 conscience 1071
 conscious sampling 311
 consecutive 22
 consent 940,969
 consequence 564,630,1049
 consequent 965,975,1062
 consequentis 1062
 conservation 1168,1205
 conservation of mass 534
 conservative 1048
 conservator 427
 conservator of forests 1011
 consideration 146,441,600
 consignment 648,786
 consignment account 519
 consistent 257
 consistent with honour 1088
 consisting of bones 158
 consisting of colour 228
 consisting of chyle 233
 consisting of crystals 291
 consisting of lamina 1107
 consisting of one 792
 consisting of stamens 820
 consisting of sulphur 845
 consisting of thallus 868
 consisting of tube 904
 consociation 256,690
 consolidated stocks 268
 consolidation 1001
 consonance 326
 consort 712
 constable 1163
 constant 309,315, 332, 335, 354,373,380,483, 522, 528, 617,689,744,805, 921,1073, 1074, 1082, 1104, 1109, 1132,1176,1193
 constant composition 534
 constant return 1109
 constants 640,777
 constant term 3
 constituency 379, 441, 809, 866,1073
 constituent 380,1111
 constituents 395
 constituting a difference 1039
 constitution 215, 312, 412, 422,610,720,756,935
 constrain 248
 constrictor 155
 constrictus 104
 construct 530
 construction 443, 488, 573, 1073,1075
 constructive 1040
 construct with laminae 1107
 -consul 714,927
 consultation 265
 consumed 571
 consumption 376, 652, 1142, 1169,1231,1236
 -consumption 1229
 contact 227,419,508,696,961, 1135,1163
 contagiosa 107
 contagiosae 100,831
 -contained 1199
 contained in a cell 205
 container 92, 439, 676, 826, 860
 containing 318
 containing a cause 1006
 containing a cell or cells 205
 containing antimony 826
 containing asphalt 85
 containing a sulphate 840
 containing boron 159
 containing cantharides 189
 containing carbon 195, 196
 containing coal 196
 containing copper 275
 containing crystals 291
 containing nickel 617
 containing nitrogen 98
 containing pepsin 671
 containing phosphates 680
 containing silver 77
 containing tungsten 904
 containing twelve 368
 containing valves 920
 containing vessels 921
 containing zinc 949,1241
 content 190, 271, 839, 1023, 1149,1210
 -content 205
 contention 993
 contention for superiority 1213
 content of soil 27
 contents 857,1069,1142
 context 1230
 contiguous 22
 continue 600
 continued fraction 741
 contingency 247
 continuing through the year 1156
 -continuous 780

- continuous lever 674
 contour bunds 415
 contra 84,388,671
 contract 238, 280, 350, 730,
 747,996,1074,1117
 contract note 167
 contraction 198, 226, 673,
 691, 969
 -contractor 1214
 contracts 910,911
 contradicted 888
 contradiction 331,1148
 -contradiction 1110
 contradictory 1148, 1182,
 1221
 -contradictory 1199
 contra entry 288
 contraposition 1072,1153
 contrariety 1148
 contrary 282,891,1023,1144,
 1148,1221,1230
 -contrary 1214
 contrary to good taste 1230
 contrast 257
 contravalency 271
 contravention 891
 contrive 319
 control 27,147,172,190, 226,
 440,457,568,775, 797, 868,
 990,1028,1058,1068, 1120,
 1129,1158,1168,1202
 -control 381,418
 control factor 529
 -controller 864
 control of 646
 controls 302
 controversy 304,351
 convallaria 544, 883, 886
 convenience 1001
 convenient 598, 1239
 convention 640, 1231
 conventional 1021, 1070
 convergence 627, 696, 911
 conversely 927
 converse relation 1093
 conversion 664, 1034, 1093,
 1145, 1202
 conversion into chlorite
 223
 conversion of food into
 chyme 233
 convert 213, 320, 390, 878,
 894
 converter 143, 902
 convert into a carbonate
 195
 convert into alcohol 30
 convert into an amine 47
 convert into an enol 387
 convert into a nitrate 620
 convert into a nitro com-
 pound 620
 convert into a sulphide 841
 convert into a sulphonic-
 acid 843
 convert into...carbon 196
 convert into chloride 222
 convert into dextrin 320
 convert into money 738
 convert into nitric acid 122
 621
 convert into nitrous acid
 122, 621
 convert into peptone 671
 convert into salts of nitric
 acid 621
 convert into salts of nitr-
 ous acid 621
 convert into silica 790
 convert into sulphate 840
 convex 690
 -convex 144, 261, 272
 convexity 185
 convexo- 144
 convey 657
 conveyer 1197, 1240
 -conveyer 1240
 convict 518
 convolvulinic 272
 convulsivae 469
 cony 1021
 conzyoides 965
 cooker 92, 710
 cookery 997
 cool 318
 coolie 1095
 cooling 520, 617, 1219
 cooling effects 522
 cooperation 78, 242, 354,
 507, 712, 940, 1043, 1100,
 1113, 1168
 cooperative 125, 1135, 1168
 coordinate 273, 295, 1076
 coordinates 200, 632, 740,
 1030
 coordination 215, 1136
 Copaiba 124
 copaibae et buchu cum cu-
 beb 550
 Copernicia cerifera 198
 copper 44, 99, 129, 134,137,
 143, 151, 165, 206, 212,
 218, 268, 275, 294, 319,
 325, 348, 359, 360, 365,
 370, 440, 444, 479, 494,
 497, 567, 579, 618, 681,
 708, 742, 745, 771, 791,
 834, 887,966-968,982,983,
 989, 992, 995, 996, 1009,
 1011, 1012, 1016, 1025,
 1028, 1029, 1050, 1053,
 1054, 1057, 1058, 1062,
 1063, 1071, 1077, 1087,
 1088, 1091, 1103, 1105,
 1113, 1115, 1120, 1121,
 1130, 1138, 1147, 1152,
 1156, 1182, 1187, 1189,
 1194, 1196, 1199, 1200,
 1215, 1219, 1221, 1222,
 1234, 1237-1239, 1241
 copper- 649, 948
 -copper 205, 792, 860
 copper blue 99
 copper glance 1182
 copper green 564, 591, 601
 copperone 212, 294
 copper ore 155, 1080, 1182
 copper pyrites 212, 1241
 copper red 1237
 copper uranite 1225
 coppery 294, 905
 coprogenes foetidus 104
 coprogenes parvus 104
 copro-sterin 276
 coprosterol 825
 copy 194, 369, 611, 902,
 906, 926, 1061
 cor- 279
 coracoid 389, 709, 960
 coracoid arch 581
 coral 276, 393, 408, 467,
 496, 741, 743, 828
 coralline 741, 945
 Corallium nobile 741
 coral-reef 791
 corals 248, 277, 961

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- coral tree 1095
coralwort 1036, 1156, 1224
cord 83, 173, 434, 757, 811, 812, 908, 931, 1068
-cordate 631
cordifolia 251, 761, 887, 1201
cordifolius 246
cordis 998, 1201
cordovan 1239
cords 227, 276, 408, 864
coriander 276
corindon 279
corinth 32, 90, 95-97, 265, 281, 328, 376, 409, 437, 449, 494, 637, 660, 845, 873, 875, 876, 898, 908, 922
coriam (Lat.) 277
cork 127, 159, 261, 466, 543, 672, 760, 1113
cork-borer 785
cork cambium 677
corky wood 367
corn 945, 1095, 1120
-corn 609
cornea 118, 277, 975
corneitis 524
corneo-scleral junction 544
-corneous 180
corner 161, 760, 784, 890
corner of mouth 822
corner point 286
corners 354
corneum 830
-cornia 609
corniculata 649
corn syrup 550
cornu 735
cornua 703, 975
cornus 273, 359
cornutum 391, 775
corolla 177, 904, 1158
corona 1026, 1210
corona ciliaris 663, 950
coronaria 857
coronary 82
coronatus 831
coronet 367
Coronopus 1003, 1199, 1218
corporate 654, 993
corporation 993, 1100, 1136
corps 970, 1041, 1185
corpse 104, 178
corpulent 829
corpus 1082, 1240
corpuscle 154, 157, 309, 444, 499, 525, 565, 619, 654, 741, 857, 938, 1083
-corpusele 1161
corpuscles 225
correct 5, 645, 716
corrected, that can be 407
correcting 716
correction 496, 947, 1054
-correction 648, 716, 909
correlation 247, 296, 348, 509, 545, 612, 663, 667, 672, 702, 1179
correspondence 254
-corresponding 352
corrosion 596
corrosive sublimate 578
corroivum 479, 578
corrugated 872
corrupt 563, 964
corrupt custom 957
-corruption 976
corrupt practice 957
cortex 40, 142, 209, 277, 539, 637, 647, 672, 850, 892
corticis 884
Corti's tunnel 279
corndam 43, 196, 277, 279, 322
corvus axis 818
corylifolia 721
corymbifer 602
corymbosa 636
Corynebacterium 177
Corynebacterium acnes 100, 435
corynebacterium diphtheriae 105, 109, 110, 112, 121
corynebacterium enzymicum 106
corynebacterium hoffmani 104
Corynebacterium ovis 113
Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum 113
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 110, 113,
corynebacterium pyogenes 114
corynebacterium segmentosum 115
coryzae contagiosae equorum 831
coryzae segmentosus 104
coryza of horses 831
-cosane 222
cosinate 211
cosine 280, 924
cosmic dust 370
cost 129, 271, 314, 347, 407, 421, 457, 537, 563, 602, 634, 711, 714, 738, 779, 794, 849, 865, 891, 942, 1002, 1004, 1010, 1019, 1022, 1040, 1057, 1060, 1095, 1109, 1122, 1133, 1141, 1150, 1207, 1216
cost account 5,602,647
costs 492,639
cotangent 1101
-cotarnine 481
coto 404,549,659,883,886
cotta 866
corter 364,445,816
cotton 2,3,161,165, 205, 229, 251,319,370,409, 522, 577, 584,616,627,768, 806, 850, 993,1076,1077,1079, 1095, 1219
-cotton 460, 622, 789, 873, 1202
cotton blue N 644,747
cotton corinth B 747
cotton orange 594
cotton purple 5 B 312
cotton red S 325, 757, 759, 824,901
cotton rubine 747
cotton sugar 734
cotton wool 738
cotton yellow 240,392
cotyledon 1068
cotyledons 487
couch grass 27,306,404,549, 900
cough 109,675,939
coulomb 913
coulometer 931

- coumalic 293
 coumalin 293
 -coumaran 138
 coumarane 282
 -coumaric 481
 coumarin 293
 -coumarin 652
 coumarone resin 293
 council 78, 238, 400, 472, 473, 507, 539, 643, 710, 713, 776, 933, 957, 964, 994, 999
 council bill 1187
 councilor 177, 713, 999
 counsel 964, 1210
 count 537
 counter 440, 753, 811, 857
 counteract 188
 counterbalance 188
 counter-clock-wise 67
 counter-radar measures 286
 counting 1027
 countries 589
 country 1069
 -country 287
 country mallow 1121
 couple 78, 596, 640, 1067, 1219, 1241
 coupled 794, 891
 -coupled 429, 796
 coupling 161, 240, 420, 773
 couplings 785
 coupon 944
 course 852, 1182
 -course 732, 1177
 courses 664
 court 135, 218, 270, 283, 412, 432, 520, 534, 710, 761, 775, 913, 963, 971, 1014, 1019, 1044, 1086, 1098, 1149, 1200, 1217
 Court of Appeal 1010, 1167
 court of law 534
 courts 269, 634, 1214
 covalence 273
 covalent 1025
 covariance 1177
 cover 131, 211, 220, 273, 300, 390, 416, 429, 439, 486, 519, 530, 739, 812, 824, 940
 covered 722
 covered with tin 887
 cover fire 1030
 covering 249, 274, 275, 460, 735, 862, 1049, 1150, 1157
 covering by zinc-dust 1201
 covering the inside 548
 cover with albumin 29
 cover with carbon 196
 cover with copper 273
 cover with enamel 384
 cover with frost 432
 cover with laminae 1107
 cover with platinum 693
 cover with silver 792
 cover with tin foil 881
 covolume 88
 cow 774
 -cow 368
 cow-dung 102
 cowpox 919
 cowry 283
 cows 107, 586, 587, 605
 crab 455, 470, 525, 556, 767, 787, 1088
 crab louse 683
 crabs 1001, 1074
 -cracer 631, 1144
 crackling 307
 crackling noise 307
 crackling sound 307
 cradle 739
 craft 129
 -craft 757
 crafty device 82
 cramoisy 198
 crane 554, 935, 1168
 cranial 448, 865
 -cranial 1061
 cranial nerve 877
 cranical 284
 cranii 892
 cranio- 662
 cranio-sacral 1152
 cranium 1012
 crank 350, 361, 375, 752
 -crasite 947
 crassipes 1050
 crassus 116
 crasus 114
 crawfish 774, 818
 crayfish 708, 774, 818
 crayon 212, 446, 552
 cream 41, 1028, 1103
 cream beige 767
 cream of tartar 292
 cream-woven 1031
 creamy 586
 creasol 285
 creasote 285
 creat 58
 creatine 28
 creating a difference 1039
 -creatinine 54
 creation 54
 credere 311
 credere agent 311
 credere commission 311
 credit 123, 125, 152, 201, 283, 359, 388, 541, 637, 639, 722, 753, 762, 764, 894, 909, 958, 986, 994, 1002, 1004, 1014, 1018, 1021, 1024, 1030, 1059, 1062, 1100, 1102, 1116, 1133, 1152, 1158, 1173, 1187, 1201, 1210
 creditor 157, 520, 537, 1166
 creditor 308, 351, 709, 749, 777, 847, 914
 creditors ledger 849
 credits 1229
 credit society 1192
 creed 1004
 creep 180, 1028
 creeper 1178
 creeping 1101
 creeping barrage 1191
 creme-in (Spanish) 286
 cremoris viscoli 586
 crenata 343
 crenation 717
 creoso- 285
 creosol 284
 creosotate 181
 creosote 86, 284
 crepusculum 586
 crescent 455, 456
 -crescent 1227
 cresol 60, 559
 -cresol 48, 136, 167, 168, 224, 330, 341, 622, 624, 873
 cress 935, 1190, 1236
 -cress 1218, 1236
 crested newt 900
 cresyl 165
 -cresyl 176

- cresylate 705
 creta 212
 cretae 79,724
 creta praeparata 212
 -crete 183
 cribrosa 530
 cricket 415,478,708
 crickets 458
 crime 957
 criminal matters 1014
 criminal procedure 247
 crimson 14, 35, 97, 165, 348, 388, 409, 635, 1083, 1107, 1119
 crimson lake 602,923,1215
 crimson madder 1119
 crinum deflexum 696
 crisis 986, 999, 1018, 1049, 1066,1097,1205
 crista 960
 cristata 1172
 cristatus 900
 crit 468
 critical point 277
 CRM 282
 croceine 165
 croceus (Lat.) 287
 crocidolite 155
 crock 1028
 crocus 93,249
 crocus of antimony 68
 crocuta 479
 croft 153
 crooked 110,497
 crop 935, 1019, 1046, 1216, 1238
 cropping 1045
 crops 201,759,1008,1131
 cross 188,388,590,1044,1182
 cross-breed 479
 crossed 217,628
 crossed cheque 628,639
 crossing 441,628,809
 crossings 541
 cross out 188
 crosswise fusion 218
 crotchet 819
 crotchets 162
 croton 547,1174
 -crotonic 37
 crotonis 547
 croton oil 546,547
 Croton tiglium 880,1174
 crow 455
 crowfoot 999
 Crown 783
 crown 418,433,659
 crucible 241, 266, 451, 454, 542,588,694,783,818,849
 crude 68, 244, 335, 760, 910
 crude drug 366
 crudes 864
 crude tartar 77
 cruelty 1167
 cruiser 131
 -cruorin 224
 crural 412
 cruris 1060
 crusher 643
 crust 245,494
 cruzi 771,1227
 cryogene 527
 cryogeny 290
 crypts of Lieberkuhn 446, 542
 cryptogams 921
 crypton 528
 crypto-pyrrole 469
 cryptorchism 290
 crystal 324,411,480,532,591, 668,718,1029,1190
 crystal glass 422
 -crystallin 298
 crystalline 322,335,535,681, 779,811,1059
 crystalline flakes 1001
 crystallisation 1154
 crystallite 100
 crystallization 30, 75, 429, 922,935
 crystallizing 351
 crystallo- 152,291
 crystalloid 718
 crystalloidal 635
 crystals 135, 149, 154, 159, 212,219,417,455, 458, 468, 619,667,706,755, 799, 803, 848,881,919,1122,1134
 ctenophore 1018
 cubanite 1009
 cube 805
 cubeb 404, 549, 858, 883, 886
 cubeba 688
 cubebae 404, 549, 883, 886
 cubebae fructus 292
 cube ore 677
 cubes 652
 cubic 204, 292, 825
 cubical 805, 999
 cubical catechu 437, 866
 cubical expansion 931
 cubic content 190
 cubic foot per second 1031, 1197
 cubic inches 156
 cubic niter 219
 cubo- 292
 cuckoo 661
 cucumber 251, 774
 Cucurbita 819
 cuff 797
 cultivate mentally 1050
 cultivate morally 1050
 cultivation 740, 1060, 1099, 1122, 1181
 cultural 1204
 culture 338, 351, 552, 725, 828, 935, 1067, 1102
 culture flask 266
 culture medium 574
 cultures 675
 cum 79, 358, 512, 547, 686, 724, 854, 855, 857
 -cum- 859
 cumal 294
 cumaldehyde 294
 cumar 282
 cumar gum 293
 -cumaric 481
 -cumidine 721
 cumin 293
 cumo- 293
 cumulants 1104
 cumulative 785
 cumulative frequency curve 635
 cumulatus tenuis 586
 cuneate 936
 cuneatus 104
 cuniculi 105, 896
 cuniculicida 104-106, 121, 665
 cuniculicidus immobilis 104
 cuniculicidus mobilis 104
 cuniculicidus thermophilus

- 105
cuniculi pneumonicus 104
cuniculi septicus 104
cunniculi 105
cup 62, 127, 220, 441, 455, 524, 530, 635, 641, 684, 1045, 1075, 1101, 1163
-cup 175, 986
cupboard 72, 177, 433
cupferron 212, 275
cupr- 295
cupr-ammonium 295
cuprea 127
-cupreine 481
cupreous 1107
cupri- 704, 801
cupric 151, 212, 1027
cupro- 294
cnpron 212
cuprous 59, 212, 1123
cuprum 292, 294
cup-shaped 220, 298, 1031
cup-shaped socket 7
curare 295
curari 295
curcas 519
curcuma starch 880
curcumin 238
curiae 971
curine 295
curl 462
curled 1028
curling 1030
currant 991, 997
currency 401, 427, 500, 1013, 1020, 1023, 1024, 1035, 1037, 1038, 1059, 1069, 1070, 1078, 1121, 1128, 1131, 1143, 1152, 1182
currency increase 1034
currency standard 1078
current 5, 54, 264, 272, 315, 326, 353, 364, 377, 379, 473, 557, 711, 895, 911, 913, 953, 969, 999, 1041, 1063, 1108, 1114, 1125, 1132, 1152, 1189, 1195, 1211, 1212, 1217
-current 1028, 1223
current account 5
current of air, gas etc 364
curricular 20, 405
curtain 360
curvature 59, 207, 734, 812
curve 124, 134, 203, 294, 353, 431, 459, 517, 520, 556, 592, 627, 635, 659, 799, 894, 918, 1010, 1015, 1045, 1072, 1092, 1163, 1204, 1231
curved 135, 187
curved surface 796
curves 1155
cusco 78
cusco china 296
cusec 1029
cushionlike 723
cuspid tooth 794
custody 1031, 1163
custom 279, 957, 1204, 1231
customary 351, 860
customer 537, 1171
customs duty 370
cut 797, 1198, 1224
cut a keyway 816
-cutaneous 723, 1136
cut any part of 1030
cutch 46, 171, 292, 323, 490, 523, 527, 666, 727, 842, 875, 945
cut down 1186
cutfinger 1108, 1234
cut grooves 590
cuticle 296
cuticularis 105
cuticularis alba 105
cutin 1031
cut in pieces 353
cut lines 590
cut off 241, 696, 749
cut off the end 1030
cutter 447
cutting 324, 652, 773, 1001, 1178, 1190
cutting in 504
cutting instruments 1031
cutting knife 446
cutting of teeth 1037
cuttle-fish 782
cuvieri 1046, 1047
-cyan 842
-cyan- 90, 135
cyanamide 181
-cyanamide 333
-cyanarsine 344
cyanate 52
-cyanate 39, 53, 127, 179, 183, 193, 245, 246, 274, 275, 356, 413, 481, 536, 552, 562, 579, 704, 706, 707, 779, 792, 804, 835, 842, 868, 873, 949
cyaneophosphorescens 105
cyaneus 586
-cyanic 193, 194, 246, 298, 356, 413, 481, 484, 516, 842, 873
-cyanidation 168
cyanide 9, 37, 141, 168, 182, 191, 245, 274, 275, 298, 482, 535, 579, 580, 622, 704, 705, 791, 801, 881, 948
-cyanide 11, 52, 53, 77, 90, 97, 126, 127, 168, 182, 246, 295, 298, 413, 414, 481, 514, 516, 535, 561, 652, 704-706, 801, 803, 842, 873, 948
cyanidine 298
-cyanin 145, 227, 469
cyanine 14, 33, 64, 137, 164, 229, 265, 323, 392, 396, 409, 410, 512, 543, 591, 594, 637, 727, 843, 873, 876, 911, 927
-cyanine 34, 37, 97, 165, 437, 516, 843
cyanite 528
-cyano 228
-cyano- 873
cyanogen 297
-cyanogen 168, 413, 597, 842, 873, 917
cyanogen bromide 168
cyanogenes 105, 721
cyanol 33, 908, 944
-cyanol 65
-cyanole 607
cyanon 410
cyanopathy 298
cyanosis 298
cyanosuriodes 695
cyanotype 155
Cyanophyceae 1137, 1196
cycads 979, 1118
cycas 995, 1129
cyclanthera 1160
cycle 144, 174, 198, 244, 253, 332, 376, 543, 623, 673, 892.

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

954
 -cycle 575
 cycleamine 33
 cycles 431
 cyclic 49,62
 -cyclic 97,144,193,481
 cyclo- 22,1031
 -cyclo 144
 -cyclo- 627
 -cyclooctadiene 340
 cylinder 94,128,300,439 453,
 475,573,614,648, 694, 756,
 780,805,825,890,921
 -cylinder 504,878
 cylinders 974,1004
 cylindrical 3,780
 -cylindrical 812
 cylindrical sponges 453

cylindrus (Lat.) 183
 Cymbopogon citratus 1077,
 1112,1218
 Cymbopogon martini 1191
 cyme 1039,1133,1230
 cymene 300
 cymene 336,659
 cymes 1196
 cyminum 294
 Cynara scolymus 980
 cyst 303, 375, 453, 750, 982,
 1075
 -cyst 152
 cystic duct 300
 cysticercus 991
 Cysticercus cellulosa 573
 cystiformis 105
 cystine 357

cystitis 105,112,115,588
 Cytisus scoparius 773
 cystopus 29
 cysts 511
 -cyte 152,691,1205
 cyto- 301,1032
 -cytoma 691
 cytoplasm 301, 319, 691,
 1007
 cytoplasmic changes 300
 cytophyge 1032
 Cytospermium hominis 517
 cytostome 205
 cyto-zyme 878
 Czaplewski's 113
 Czaplewski's bacillus 105,
 122

D

D 20,497,734,930
 d- 159,187,564
 dactylifera 680
 dactylon 300
 daddy long-legs 464,786
 d'affaires 1010
 daffodil yellow 69
 dag 978
 -dag 635
 daily 361,427
 daily register 520
 dairy 870
 daisy 989, 1054, 1076, 1225,
 1241
 Dalmatian insect flowers
 726
 Dalton's theory 88
 dam 984, 1021, 1048, 1080,
 1086,1124,1214
 damage 961,1213
 damages 573
 damiana 404,549
 damina 883
 Damman's bacillus 105
 -damp 25,226
 dandelion 860
 dandelion root 860
 danger 1093

danysii 765
 danysz 121
 dark 44, 64,66,90,95,97,139,
 145,221,229, 281, 323-325,
 327, 348, 369, 376, 392,
 408,410,466,483, 490, 492,
 495,523,584,607, 616, 650,
 727,750,765,799, 843, 845,
 873,876,911,912, 932, 941,
 987,1071
 dark beaver 1144
 dark blue 13, 33, 479, 874,
 898,905
 dark brown 33,35, 586, 842,
 846,874
 dark brown coat 1193
 dark brown extra 137
 dark green 14,32, 33, 46, 137,
 138,410,541,652,659,874
 dark space 287
 dark violet 874
 dark Wedgwood blue 1067
 dash 143,361,711,787,957
 dashes 1134
 dashmul 404
 data 239,250, 257, 261, 278,
 316,475,507,630, 694, 710,
 711,723,730,746, 748, 775,

819, 823, 911, 962, 1215,
 1223
 date 25,93,367,368,572,1047,
 1162,1231
 -date 647
 -dated 63,1201
 dater 303
 dates 1187
 date stamp 1033
 datiscoside 303
 -daughter 450
 Davaine's bacillus 105
 dawn 388
 day 389, 537, 725, 742, 784,
 804,880,894,936, 942, 962,
 1023,1033,1051,1074,1085,
 1120, 1123, 1125, 1182,
 1202,1239
 -day 667
 day book 520,752
 days 535, 999, 1015, 1022,
 1141
 d- borneol 846
 de- 317
 -de- 633,966
 dead 747
 dead centre 823
 deadly night-shade leaf

- 134
dead matter 768
dead stock 827
dealer 174,453,519, 751, 779, 938
-dealer 635
dealing 361,407,1148
-dealing 1045
dealings 978
dealt with 846
deamidase 316
deamidization 316
dear Madam 1137
dearsenicate 304
dear sir 1137
death 238,664,966
death penalty 1002
death rate 278,289, 441, 820
debaryanum 729
debate 351,1024,1034
debenture 132,517,599, 606, 674,744,792,865,1102
debenture redemption 434
debentures 351, 515, 709, 741
debile 1056
debit 123,363,388
debris 369
debt 122,158, 422, 434, 610, 643,722,740,823, 827, 910, 956, 993, 1022,1034,1042, 1102, 1115, 1138, 1157, 1212,1221
debtor 157,350,363,520, 537, 892,1042
debtors 351, 746, 749, 777, 847
debts 268,362,648,664,749
debts act 722
deca- 358
decaffeinize 305
deca-gram 358
decalin 311
decalvans 121
decarbonized iron 502
deca-steric 825
decaying 587,985
decay of teeth 529
deceased 1108
deceptive 1062
deciding 1004,1034
deci-gram 320
deci-liter 358
decimal 123,584,673,741
decimal part 568
deci-meter 305,358
decine 307
decision 417,521
decisive 1029
decisively 263
decisive trial 866
declaration 428,714,805,965, 1069,1121
declare beforehand 1166
declination 516
decoction 72,258,261
decoctum 306
decoctum aloes compositum concentratum 261
decoctum sarac compositum 258
decoic 305
de Cologne 374
decolorala 883
decolorization 307
decolorize 306
decolour 306
decomposable 374
decompose 106, 202
decomposed 738
decomposition 328,361,465
decrease 494
decreasing 1036
decreasing return 1109
decreasing utility 1109
decree 1059,1065
decreed 971
decrepitate 283
decumana 1014
decurrens 957
decussata 189
decussate 1148
decyne 306
decys 305
deduced 1034
deduction 1035,1222
deductive 1116
deed 599,664,764, 888, 894, 1023,1111
de-emul-fify 312
deep 229, 428, 475, 872,873, 906
deep black 35,137, 186, 323, 325,327,345,348, 522, 523, 658,727,911,941
deep blue 345, 504, 523,607, 874
deep brown 288,392
deep cutting 1001
deep green 490,523
deeply seated 847
deer 127, 211, 218, 601, 603, 741,818,975,997
deer-skin 1131
defect 573, 812
defects 640
defence 38, 69, 86, 238, 545, 644, 720, 1037, 1237
defender of men 32
defends 1226
deferens 367, 922
deferred 401, 785
deferred stock 827
deficiency 232, 930
deficiency account 5
defined 785
-defined 937
definiendo 1013
-definite 780
definite proportions law 1109
definition 1075, 1139, 1141, 1180, 1220, 1224
deflagration spoon 253
deflation 1022
deflection of a projectile 365
deflexion 422, 978
deflexum 286, 696
deflexure 309
deformation 692, 829
deformed 829
degas 309
degeneration 56
degradation 1062
degree 390, 512, 729, 1047, 1064
degree of crystallization 291
degree of dispersion 353
degree of dissociation 354
degree of ionization 512
dehiscence 554, 782, 895, 1116, 1164, 1232
dehiscent 246, 386
dehydrated 30

- dehydration 304
dehydrogenatum 31
-deik 485
de Javelle 374
deka- 358
deka-kilogram 358
deka-liter 358
deka-meter 358
de Labrraque 374
delay 703, 751, 1182, 1184
del credere 26
dele 188
delegates collectively 1036
delendae 821
delete 188
deliberate sampling 267
delicate 631, 658
delicate threads 892
delineation, art of 364
delivering up 1061
delivery 1071, 1073, 1093,
1170, 1201
Delphinium 1108
delphinol B 33
delphys (Gk.) 1039
delta 380
delusion 661
demagnetisation 962
demand 627, 849, 936, 961,
969, 1019, 1020, 1022,
1023, 1034, 1035, 1037,
1038, 1041, 1050 1051,
1056, 1058-1060, 1062,
1075, 1095, 1097, 1099,
1103, 1109, 1110, 1122,
1131, 1132, 1141, 1142,
1166, 1171, 1181, 1190,
1192, 1207, 1213, 1216,
1230, 1235, 1237
demands 1073, 1196
demi-official 1044
demolish 953
demonstration 1041
demonstrator 714
Demospongia 1088
demulsibility 308
demulsify 308
denaturing 31
dendrite 313, 314
dendritic 105
dendriticus 105
dendro- 312
dendron 312
Deneke's spirillum 927
dengue 832, 979
denied 1037
denitrificans 105, 721
denitrifier 313
denitrifying 448
denomination 1184
denominator 430, 537, 557,
1018
denotation 1021
denotative 1021
dense 641
dense fog 770
densimeter 313
density 3,15,75,313,454,640,
745,850,912, 921, 922, 927,
1033,1047,1193,1230,1233
dental 540
dentalis viridans 105
Dentaria 1156
-dentate 687,783,795
denticola 813,815
dentin-like 1026
dentiphone 89
dentition 597,699,1040
dentium 435,540,815
denudatum 311
deodara 204
de omni et nullo 1039
deoxidation 352
deoxidize 352
deoxy- 226,317
-deoxy 217
deoxygenization 314
department 174,399,400,427,
499,574,643,697, 722, 723,
772,776,926,936, 966, 976,
978, 983, 984, 997, 1007,
1024, 1050, 1084, 1099,
1102, 1104, 1111, 1173,
1217,1232,1236
departmental 280,829
departments 254,1131
dependent 962
dephinol SEN 33
deplete 383
depolarize 346
deposit 182,295,312,420,769,
795, 880, 934, 1004, 1108,
1173,1198
deposit account 5
deposit carbon upon 195
deposited 861
depositing 649
deposition 411
deposition of minerals 591
deposit on teeth 436
deposits 1210
depot 53,643,764,994
depot ship 849
depreciation 434,737,977
depression 59,106, 295, 311,
381,522,595,794,798,1097,
1102
deprive 317
deprived of colour 306
deprived of virulence 103
deprive of emanation 308
deprive of siliceous matter
317
deprive of silicon 317
depriving of sugar 318
depth 130,308
deputy 1103,1198
-deputy 1217
deputy regent 927
derby 765
derivatives 258,273,558,792,
837
derived 320,377
derived demand 1109
-derm 152,605
derma 277
-derma 298,605
Dermaptera 397
-dermata 375
-dermatic 152
dermatiti 316
dermatitis 58, 67
-dermatitis 69
dermatitis cupoliformis 832
-dermia 891
-dermic 152, 891
Dermocentroxenus rickettsii
1189
descending 1038
descent 730, 1062, 1114,
1224
described 792, 1193
description 770, 778, 1003,
1173
descriptive 647
desert 455

- desiccator 14, 919
 desidens 586
 designation 1146
 desilvering 1153
 -desm 691
 desmine 826
 -desmism 38
 desmos (Gk.) 38
 desmotropism 581
 desoxy- 314
 -desoxy- 217
 desoxybezoin 318
 despairing 675
 despatch 1239
 destillata 74, 355
 distillation 249
 destroy 188, 630, 890, 954
 destroyer 890
 destroy utterly 326
 destruction 918, 954
 destructive 355, 675, 1040
 destructive to parasites 661
 destructive ulceration 438
 desulfuricans 926
 desulphuricans 813
 detail 972, 1038
 details 387, 402, 509, 792, 1125
 detain 751
 detecting 28, 72, 84, 87, 734
 detection 736, 807
 detector 500, 1017
 detention 1006, 1167
 -dermatitis 67
 determinant 796, 947, 961, 1093, 1103
 determination 152, 367, 595, 1215
 determination apparatus 623
 determine 31, 1041
 determined by chance 463
 determining 9, 89, 468
 detonation 976
 detoxicate 352
 detriment 1018
 deuterium 319, 320, 346
 deuterio- 318
 deuteron 346, 1082
 devaluation 1046
 develop 73, 386, 1140
 developed 955
 -developed 909, 937
 developed from 1147
 developed in 783
 developer 155, 159, 193, 378, 409, 642, 650, 945
 developing 19, 692, 773
 developing organ 974
 developing part 974
 development 209, 254, 382, 401, 419, 432, 476, 500, 502, 703, 709, 762, 862, 941, 970, 986, 1001, 1067, 1072, 1097
 develop mentally 1050
 development association 1192
 develop morally 1050
 deviating 974
 deviation 93, 247, 263, 311, 572, 592, 671, 730, 745, 763, 820, 852, 921, 956, 1029, 1032, 1088, 1175
 deviations 880
 device 15, 82, 283, 573, 940, 976, 1201
 devil's apple 829
 devil's claw 1223
 devil's cotton 2
 devoid of stalk 380
 deweylite 460
 dew point hygrometer 302
 dexterity 568
 dexterous 568
 dextr- 320
 dextrin 40, 82, 320, 451, 822, 832
 -dextrin 12, 56, 565
 -dextrinase 12
 dextrine 319
 dextro 186, 200
 dextro- 91, 187, 301, 319, 358, 759
 dextro-limonene 200
 dextrosan 448
 D F 348
 di 52, 223, 321, 790
 di- 8, 13, 95, 126, 144, 146, 175, 176, 222, 298, 331, 333, 337, 338, 341, 346, 357, 358, 360, 372, 483, 579, 705, 791, 798, 843, 844, 1039
 -di 801
 -di- 97, 135-137, 140, 141, 168, 178, 196, 481, 484, 623, 625, 656, 704, 801, 841, 842, 873
 dia- 332
 di-acet-amide 46
 di-acetate 483, 622
 -diacetic 652
 diaceturia 10
 diacetyl 324
 -diacetyl- 611
 diachylon 692
 diachylon plaster 320, 692
 diacid 126, 182
 diacoele 877
 diacoelia 321, 877
 diagonal 240
 diagram 125, 154, 258, 259, 269, 339, 431, 474, 496, 545, 546, 740, 771, 792, 819, 836, 1068, 1114
 dial 331, 870
 diallyl- 331
 dialogite 754, 1189
 dialy- 321
 dialyzer 321
 diameter 93, 183, 267, 322, 390, 417, 660, 684, 1151
 -diameter 780
 -diametric 516
 diamide 331
 diamidine 331
 -diamidotoluphenazine 340
 diamine 6, 333, 374
 -diamine 12, 90, 340, 396, 661, 670
 diamine beta black B 576
 diamine blue 3 B 374
 diamine blue B X 374
 diamine blue C B 218
 diamine blue L G 252
 diamine blue L R 252
 diamine blue R W 218
 diamine brown 252
 diamine brown G 644
 diamine catechine B 700
 diamine fast blue FFB 804
 diamine fast scarlet 252
 diamine pure blue C4B 218

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- diamine red 3B 312
 -diamino- 324,867
 diamond 151, 194, 195, 669, 991,994,1003,1148
 diamond black 873
 diamond black E A 322
 diamond boron 160
 diamonds 993
 diamond yellow R paste 555
 diana 487
 diandra 1124
 dianil 165,666
 dianil black P R 292
 dianthrene blue 2 B 233
 Dianthus -caryo-phyllus 1003
 diaphragm 513, 669, 701, 1023,1076
 diaphtheirein (Gk.) 326,653
 diarrhea 106, 107, 455, 786, 813
 diarrhoea 1216
 diarsenide 1179,1193,1208
 diarthrodial joint 326
 diarthrosis 430
 diaspore 1105
 diastase 84
 -diastase 67
 di-atomaceous earth 501, 515,326
 diatomic 30
 diatomite 501,525
 diaz- 327
 diazide 731
 diazine 96,165
 -diazine 136, 138, 139, 140, 329
 diazine black 518
 diazine green B 644
 diazo 221,328,348,609
 diazo- 326
 -diazo- 141,623
 diazoanhydride 299
 diazo bordeaux 7 B 700
 diazol 165
 -diazol 649
 -diazole 138, 140, 357, 435, 649,650,871
 -diazonium 136
 diazooxide 299
 dibasic 562
 dibenzoylthane 343
 dibrom- 330
 di-bromide 11,176,333,346
 dibromo- 329
 di-bromo-behenate 182
 -dibutyl- 48
 dicarbon- 481
 -dicarb-oxylic 9,234,344
 Dicercomonas muris 445
 di-cetyl 144
 -dichlor- 8
 dichlorarsine 331
 di-chloride 11, 55, 144, 194, 333,342,347,396,881
 -dichlorobenzene 330
 dichloroethylene 332
 -dichloromethane 335
 dichotomies 1226
 dichotomy 239, 408, 902, 1014,1044
 dichromate 52,126, 182, 552, 579,705,741,801
 di-clinic 241
 diclinous 912
 di-codide 247
 dicotyledon 70
 dictionary 892
 -dicyanine 721
 didelphian 1039
 didelphous 1039
 didymium 320,331
 didymium salicylate 371
 die 571,962,1203
 dielectric 373
 diem 671,1158
 diencephalon 143,506,868
 diene 332
 diet 123,1195
 dietetic 333
 diethyl 202,329,579
 diethyl- 125,333
 -diethyl 330,340
 -diethyl- 48,622
 diethylcarbonate 326
 diethylene 344
 difference 255,311, 536, 789, 978,1033,1129,1159, 1165, 1232
 differences 418
 different 330,331,1152,1180
 differential 333,398,1040
 -differential 967
 differential coefficient 371
 differentials 1103
 differentiating characters 37
 differentiation 838,1087
 difficult breathing 372
 difficultly soluble 80
 difficult to split 374
 diffuens 586
 difforme 1039
 diffusa 156,302,905
 diffuse by osmosis 646
 diffuser 335
 diffusion 453
 -diffusion 931
 diffusion-pump 579
 diffusor 334
 diffusum 1205
 diffusus 831
 difluoride 333
 -difluoromethane 330
 dig 866
 digest 902
 digest by a proteolytic ferment 671
 digestion 92,502,662,670
 -digestion 92
 digestion apparatus 526
 digestive 671,1156
 digests 242
 digit 415
 digitalis 404, 429, 501, 883, 886
 digitalis folium 335
 digitalis leaf 335
 dignity 957,958
 dihydric 30
 dihydro- 321
 dihydrochloride 49,324
 dihydrogen 52,801
 dihydrogen- 705
 dihydroxy 30
 dihydroxy- 801
 -dihydroxy- 66
 -di-imide 193
 diindyl 341
 diiodide 333
 di-iodo 179
 -diketone 344
 dikroos (Gk.) 331
 diktyon (Gk.) 392
 dilatata 455,730

- dilater 338
 dilator 337
 dilemma 1020, 1022, 1038, 1203
 dill 58
 dill fruit 338
 dill water 73,262
 dilute 17,18,550,591,594,806
 diluted 30
 dilution 465
 dilutum 338
 dimension 429,472,1229
 -dimensional 878
 dimensions 339, 429, 825, 1223
 -dimensions 1070
 di-mer 577
 -dimethoxy- 622
 dimethyl 801
 dimethyl- 178,622
 -dimethyl 7,10
 -dimethyl- 48 60,148,186
 dimethylene 345
 -dimethylethane 344
 dimethylmethane 333
 dimethyl orange 466
 dimine blue CR 218
 dimine blue C 2 R 218
 dimine blue C 4 R 218
 dimine sky blue 218
 diminish 953
 diminishing demand 1109
 diminishing return 1109
 diminishing utility 1109, 1110
 diminuta 486
 minutus 866
 di-naphthyl 146
 d'inde 764
 dindyl 337
 di-nitrile 11
 diode 1068,1105
 -diol 65
 -di-olefin 299
 Dionaea muscipula 1233
 dione 9
 -dione 10,344,472
 dioptricity 743
 dioptric media 743
 dioptric system 743
 diorsellinic acid 537
 dios (Gk.) 343
 Dioscorea aculeata 851
 Dioscorea globosa 447
 Dioscorea purpurea 742
 dioxan 333
 dioxide 126, 151, 194, 195, 210,223,333,345, 444, 480-482, 527, 535, 566, 623, 762,779,789,791, 801, 841, 878,881,888,949, 972, 991, 997,1145,1162,1192
 -dioxide 333
 -dioxime 137,320
 -dioxin 329
 dioxy- 628
 dioxy-phthal - aldehydic acid 628
 dip 1041,1102,1105
 dip angle 346,493
 dipentene 179
 diphenyl 343,356,579
 diphenyl- 345
 -di-phenyl 48,622,802,867
 -diphenyl- 11,137,324
 diphenylamine 358
 dipho-phine 329
 diphtheria 279
 diphtheria bacillus 279
 diphtheriae 105,112,121,279,
 diphtheriae avium 105
 diphtheriae columbarum 105
 diphtheriae cuculi 105
 diphtheriae vitulorum 105
 Diplococcus 301
 Diplococcus gonorrhoeae 612
 Diplococcus intracellularis-meningitidis 612
 Diplococcus of Neisser 612
 Diplococcus pneumoniae 114-116
 Diplococcus scarlatinae 104
 diploma 1097
 diplomacy 1040
 diplom 319
 Dipneumona 1041
 Dipnoi 1008
 dip of the needle 343
 dipolarize 314
 Dippel's oil 158,346
 dipper 13
 dipping into mercury 987
 diprimary 362
 diprismatic 362
 dip-stone trap 571,589
 dipyrindine 618
 diquinidine 331
 -diquinone 65
 direct 213,371,401,824, 861, 1182
 direct black 95,327,607,654
 direct black B H 747
 direct black E L 252
 direct black F F extra 252, 700
 direct black M S 391,392, 644,700,747
 direct blue 33,490, 523, 527, 619,727,728,845, 846, 873, 874
 direct blue 2 B 617
 direct blue-black 252
 direct blue G extra 700
 direct bordeaux T V 289, 644
 direct brilliant rose B extra 392
 direct brilliant yellow C 392, 726
 direct brown 33, 607, 654, 747
 direct brown G 589
 direct brown 5 G 391
 direct brown GXR 700
 direct congo red 391
 direct correlation 702
 direct cyanine 33
 direct dark green 392, 644
 direct deep black EW extra 252
 directed downward 1005
 directed towards head 208
 direct fast black BH 700
 direct fast brown G 392
 direct fast grey 523
 direct fast orange BGL 218
 direct fast orange S E 392
 direct fast red 252, 654
 direct fast red F 701
 direct fast red T 392
 direct fast scarlet SE 392, 701
 direct fast yellow B 252
 direct garnet R 392
 direct green 34,64,252

- direct green B 701,747
 direct grey 34
 direction 320, 459, 600, 748, 752, 925, 1148
 direction finding 320
 directions 331, 362,1152
 directly 349
 direct material 571
 director 315, 401, 412, 519, 565, 634, 890
 direct orange 165
 direct orange G 747
 direct orange R 283, 392, 646, 701
 direct orange 2 R 589
 directorial 349
 directors 156, 634, 744, 993
 direct pink 616
 direct pink B 392
 direct purple 146, 471
 direct red 165
 direct red 4 B 392, 846
 direct red 10 B 391
 directrix 349
 direct scarlet B 392, 701
 direct sky blue 617, 701, 747
 direct speech to 21
 direct violet 34, 252, 410
 direct violet N 701
 direct violet R 392
 direct yellow 325, 701
 direct yellow C H 846
 direct yellow G G 384
 direct yellow R 589, 747
 dis 350
 dis- 148, 353
 disabilities 238
 disability 492, 1054
 disagreeable 798
 disalicylide 766
 disappear 697, 921
 disapproval 402, 1007
 disazo 96, 356
 disbursement 1181
 disc 128, 175, 352, 412, 416, 446, 457, 572, 641, 815, 931, 978, 987, 1001, 1063, 1093, 1155, 1195
 -disc 153, 444, 982
 discharge 19, 272, 353, 379, 484, 732, 789, 1068, 1125, 1238
 -discharge 1207
 discharge black 47, 941
 discharge blue 47, 616, 859, 941
 -discharger 1105
 discharges 109, 374
 discharge spectrum 1051
 discharging lip 818
 discipline 265, 611, 1120
 discoides 612
 discoloration 227
 discomfort 1043
 dicount 87, 125, 201, 296, 304, 517, 749, 892, 902, 1179
 discount a bill 146
 discourse 852,962,1230
 discover 509
 discretion 961,965,1098
 discriminating choice 778
 discrimination 715, 910, 1239
 discs 1159
 discussion 304,353, 441, 751, 909,1024,1170
 disease 36,103,170, 179, 218, 261,308,357,385, 389, 394, 401,426 454,499, 519, 576, 593,605,809,817, 831, 832, 858,880.896,905, 929, 962, 991, 992, 994, 1009, 1015, 1028, 1072, 1140, 1143, 1146, 1149, 1190, 1224, 1227,1233,1238
 diseased 585,588,1227
 disease of cereals 391
 diseases 657
 dish 14 675,692,701,757
 dishonour 628
 dishonour a bill 146
 disinfectants 352
 disinfecting 188
 -disjunctive 1092,1218
 disk 153,350.444 611,1041
 di-like of light 1160
 disobedience movement 1014
 disodium 482
 disorder 238,388,1080
 dispar 786
 dispelling 27
 dispensary 926,1007,1225
 dispersal 61,402,935,939
 disperse 353
 dispersion 93, 247, 419, 556, 573,596,730,745, 776, 877, 956,1132
 dispersive power 1032
 diaphenol 172
 displace 352
 displacement 363, 532, 759, 915,927
 disposal 1200
 disposition 1193
 dispute 304, 351, 499, 892, 1024,1106,1225
 disqualification 1184
 disqualified 1231
 disruptive 350
 dissei 831
 dissent 592,628
 dissimilation 202
 dissociation 310, 379, 465, 870
 dissolution 664,902
 dissolve by a proteolytic ferment 671
 dissolved 736
 dissolved substance 806
 dissolving 807
 distance 93, 425, 537, 573, 674,688,697,763, 787, 808, 812, 880, 918, 961, 1024, 1033, 1111, 1158, 1193, 1228
 distance of object 907
 distance travelled 1193
 distance 297
 diatheneng apparatus 1181
 distillation 80, 85, 249, 253, 263,264,314.318, 354, 366, 429739,748, 814, 824, 919, 989
 -distillation 264
 distillation apparatus 526
 distillation flask 86,530
 distilled 74,361.899
 distilled oil of vitriol 362
 distiller 827
 distinct 1033
 distinctive 385
 distinctness of hue 769
 distinguish 354

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- distinguishable 770
distinguishing 1039, 1040
Distoma japonicum 242
Distoma pulmonale 660
Distoma ringeri 660
Distoma sinensis 242
Distoma westermani 660
distortion 946
distortus 105
distress 58
distribute 968
distributed 280,911
distribution 37,87, 131, 146,
247,376,398,431, 443, 452,
462, 477,627,660,671, 737,
745,796,853,862, 869, 925,
1175
distribution coefficient 664
distributor 92,1020
district 252, 296, 379, 749,
863,984,1051
district represented 269
disturbance 765
di-substitution 149
disulphide 55, 80, 141, 176,
194,333,595,738
-disulphide 333
disulphine blue A 526
disulphine blue V 526
disulphonate 497
disulphonic 324,342
-disulphonic 49,136,324,336,
624
dita bark 40,375
ditaine 375
ditan 344
dithi- 357
dithio- 356
-dithiocarbonate 704-706
dithiole 356
dithionate 126,801
dithionic 357
dithinbromide 330
diuranate 801
di-urea 150
diuretic 916
divergence 696
divers 455
diversion barrage 987
diversity 1230
divers" paralysis 179, 261,
905
diverticulum 657
divide 508,530
divided 417, 464, 656, 1137,
1161
divide into 1107
divide into separate parts
353
dividend 293, 400, 417, 506,
610,709,897,909, 914, 944,
974,1138,1141
dividend equalization fund
434
dividendo 258
dividends 355
dividers 655
divine 343
divine mind 1006, 1067
division 57, 145, 153, 258,
348, 418, 430, 498, 555,
572, 575, 717, 742, 769,
776, 787, 789, 837, 838,
863, 922, 924, 953, 1001,
1039, 1043, 1051, 1062,
1116, 1125, 1172, 1219,
1236
-division 1028
-divisional 1214
division of a book 1010
division of a department
776
division of labour 684, 1222
division of the acts of par-
liament 1010
divisor 455, 472
dl- 48, 49, 140
D. N. T. 358
-Doab 518, 739
do away with 953, 955
do away with wholly 954
dock 203
dock the tail of 1030
doctrine 675, 712, 869, 1050,
1096, 1177, 1196, 1231
document 27, 732, 740, 1002,
1094, 1183
documentary 363
documentary bill 146
-dodecanic 359, 485
dodecanoic acid 359
dodecoaldehyde 533
doderleini 105
dog 103, 188, 360, 469, 478,
531, 723, 786, 934
-dog- 173
dogfish 773
doglike 100
dog mustard 1015,1212,1238
dogs 109, 540
Dog Star 795
dogwood 277, 278
do in the opposite way 752
dolomite 561
dolphin 161, 701
dome 93, 289, 309, 824
domestic 123, 474, 852
domestica 360, 1136
domestic animal 553
domesticated 707
domestic dog 188
domesticus 449, 458, 478
domicile 1010
domicile bill 1069
dominance 534
domination 209
domingite 934
donaxine 453
donor 21
do not require steaming
512
donovani 539
Donovan's solution 806
door 84, 418, 798, 895, 1066,
1148, 1173
doors 302
d'Orient 699
dormant 664
dorsal 486, 581
-dorsal 1130
dorsalis 1012
dorsal lip 914
dorsal plate 1171
dorsal vertebra 877
dorsal wall 389
dorsata 71
dorsum 361
dosage 769
dosally 361
dose 794, 1122
-dose 909
doses 23, 453, 769, 1045,
1215
dosology 702
dotriacontane 144
dots 1134

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- double 304, 319, 369, 386, 388, 1039, 1074
double- 786
double algebra 257
double bond 319, 362, 523
double distilled water 355
double jawed 239
double march 1122
double meaning 972
double oil of vitriol 362
double option 641
double pendulum 151
doubler 931
double scarlet 165
double touch 1044
double weighing 583, 895
doubling 555
doubling principle 1083
doubloon 171
doubly primary 346
doubly pri-matic 346
doubly tertiary 356
doubtful 362, 749
dough 109, 529, 808
Doulton filter 665
dove 457, 601, 818
Dover's powder 707
down 171, 199, 200, 271, 302, 784, 849, 879, 906, 953, 1152, 1203, 1211
downfall 1062
down the stream 940
downward 272, 925
downwards 510, 762
dr. 421
drab 46, 221, 455, 456, 875, 1194
draco 180, 363
draconis 363, 438, 767
dracoresin 363
draft 5, 125, 240, 302, 312, 359, 788, 1058, 1220
-draft 648
dragon 459
dragon fly 961
dragon's blood 180
drain 1217
drainage tube 189
drainer 416, 867
draining 1060
dram 72, 94, 363, 421, 423
drams 317, 647
Draper law 3
draught 440
drawer 198, 738, 743, 1224
drawing 303, 443, 516, 669, 687, 738, 769, 942
drawing away 1
drawing of lots 1117
drawings 276
drawings account 5
-drawn 648
draw round 237
draws 1186, 1225
dress 131, 432, 537, 756
dressing 773, 939, 1148
dressing of wounds 1240
dressings 850
dried 126, 178, 515, 552, 562
dried alum 174
dried grey B powder 565
dried plants 1085
-drier 27
drill 131, 163, 942, 996, 1099
dripping 365
drive 1080
drive away 234
driven 707
-driven 600
driver 387, 554, 794, 905, 970
-driver 773
driving fit 365
driving rod 563
driving wheel 589
driving wheels 794
drop 39, 1203
drop black 430, 524
drop by drop 1081
dropping 581, 765
drop reaction 818
drops 365
Drosera 1216
Droseraceae 1216
Drosophila melanogaster 124
drought 684, 1160
drug 508, 677
druggist 216, 366, 677
drugstore 1159
drum 123, 132, 162
-drum 373
drumstick bacillus 105
drupe 1065
dry 42, 142, 871, 937
-dry 27, 157
dry cleaning 215
dry dehiscent 192
dry distillation 355
dry ice 194, 365, 682
-drying 847
drying oven 477
dryness 366
Dryopteris 981
dry periods 32
D-shaped 307
dubium pneumoniae 121
ducere (Lat.) 377
duck 360, 774, 896, 1220
duckbill 367, 693
duck blue 497
ducklings 765
duckmole 367, 693
Ducrey's bacillus 105, 469
duct 27, 300, 378, 400, 470, 555, 602, 609, 613, 657, 663, 716, 750, 877, 941, 979, 1019, 1057, 1078, 1135, 1198, 1208, 1233
duct of Cuvier 1047
ducts 849
ductus cuvieri 1046
ductus ejaculatorius 378
due 1034, 1083
-due 648
due date 93
due degree 1047
dues 1041, 1122
due time 1047
dugong 774
dulce 1162
dulcis (Lat.) 368
dull-red 586
dull yellow 667
dumetorium 736
dune 1194
-dung 102, 106
duodenale 58, 105
duplet 362
duplex 105, 469,
duplicate of a bill 146
-dupp 557
duprene 1140
durable 369
durain 930
duramater 577
duramen 465
duration of life 542

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- durene 370
 during the pleasure 1162
 duriuscula 414, 464
 durus (Lat.) 369
 durylic 294
 dust 212, 249, 254, 266, 290,
 450, 497, 586, 707, 948
 -dust 1201
 Dutch metal 889
 Dutch orange 1068, 1180,
 1241
 Dutch pink 1054, 1102,
 1119
 Dutch process 1209
 Duties 296, 860, 973, 1040-
 1042, 1103
 duttonii 160, 813, 815
 duty 24, 238, 282, 296, 303,
 399, 402, 433, 492, 538,
 619, 752, 766, 810, 820,
 838, 964, 1010, 1027,
 1034, 1057, 1059, 1071,
 1147, 1169, 1172, 1180,
 1186, 1208, 1210
 dvi- 371, 754
 dwi- 370
 Dy 367
 dyad 321
 dye 14, 16, 19, 34, 60, 129,
 165, 265, 323, 328, 360,
 528, 572, 589, 826, 841,
 922
 -dye 287, 366
 dyed 502
 -dyeing 288
 dyer's oak 437, 730
 dyes 137, 210, 241, 288, 319,
 348, 496, 541, 653, 837
 dyestuff 61, 359
 dye with 502
 dye-yielding 499
 -dynamic 379
 dynamic allotropy 861
 dynamic friction 797
 dynamic refraction 5
 dynamics 215
 -dynamics 25, 481
 dynamo 1020, 1041, 1200,
 1201
 dynamo- 372
 -dynamometer 379
 -dyne 575
 dynes 372
 dysenteriae 105, 121, 374,
 786
 dysenteriae vitulorum 121
 dysentericus 104
 dysentery 104, 121, 926
 dysentry 112, 659
 dysmenorrhea 2, 319
 dyspepsia 14
 -dyspepsia 56
 dy-prosium 367, 371
 dy-prosium oxide 372

E

- E 6,397,609,734,930
 e (Lat.) 377
 each 674
 each other 363
 ear 403,507,589
 -eared 555,1072
 earliest 1140
 early 980
 earned 494
 earnest endeavour 1213
 earnestly 1213
 earnest money 124, 1083,
 1221
 earning 849,1063,1080,1216
 earnings 615,1224
 ear opening 1061
 ears 723,810,971
 earsand 647
 eartone 647
 earth 31,36,78,134,153, 155,
 157,204,251,326, 374, 377,
 433,447,455,456, 501, 517,
 525,553,580,659, 737, 758,
 907,908,924,945,1108
 earth brown 325
 earth closet 92
 earthen 1028
 earth metal 968
 earthquake 778
 earth- 436,947,970
 earth's field 1092
 earth's surface 1101
 earth surface 850
 earth system 366
 earth wax 654
 earthworm 968,1126
 earthworms 1117
 earthy cobalt 83
 earthy vivianite 155
 ease 821,940
 easily 940
 east 368, 1048, 1054, 1057,
 1139-1141, 1168, 1197,
 1199,1200,1206,1209
 -east 1143
 eastern 1206
 -eastern 1143
 East Indian kino 526
 Earton's syrup 854
 easy 821
 eat 907,1150
 eatable 377,394
 eater 133
 -eater 63,378
 -eating 155
 eau 251
 eau de Cologne 251
 eau de Javelle 519
 Eberthella 102,111,112,373
 Eberthella pyogenes 114,122
 Eberthella typhosa 105,115,
 122
 Eberth's bacillus 105,347
 ebullioscope 374
 eccentricity 373,381,659
 ecculentum 654
 echinatus 1049
 echinoderm 822
 echinoderms 1049
 echinoid 1197
 Echinops echinatus 1000
 eclipsed 663,891,974

ecliptic point 1128
 ecology 984,1218
 -ecology 984
 ecology of a group 1218
 economic 73,747,984
 economical 1066
 economic law 1091
 economics 73, 239, 263,280,
 317,372,403,475, 478, 507,
 725,799,956,972,998,1022,
 1045, 1048, 1052, 1061,
 1168, 1180, 1183, 1192,
 1211,1222,1230,1231
 economy 360, 610, 697, 799,
 1001, 1045, 1061, 1100,
 1162,1196,1230
 economy of organisation
 1109
 -ectasia 772
 ectoderm 389
 -ectomy 772
 ectoprocta 172
 -ectothrix 385
 edaphos (Gk.) 377
 edema 564,633
 edestin 177
 edestos (Gk.) 377
 edge 143, 305, 334, 406,509,
 590,743,788,824,1071
 -edge 527
 -edged 445,1076
 edge filtration 830
 edition 1198
 education 81, 129, 319, 476,
 499, 862, 964, 977, 1018
 1050, 1166, 1198, 1222,
 1235
 eel 797
 efficiens 1006
 effect 360,361,364, 445, 520,
 564 640,684,775, 785, 857,
 877,928,936,974,992,1006,
 1017, 1052, 1084, 1106,
 1119,1152,1203,1222
 -effect 255
 effective 657
 effects 377, 626, 669, 781,
 1158
 effects not cleared 626
 effectum 1006
 efferentia 921
 effervescent 213,786

efficacy 564,630
 efficiency 1097,1139,1169
 efficiens 1050
 efficient 1006
 efficient cause 1006
 effort 262, 400, 892, 977,
 1049
 efforts 1213
 eft 617,741,900
 egal (F.) 378
 egens 105,242
 egg 14,107,111,319,444, 638,
 649,910,923,1147
 egg- 1076
 -egg 1190
 egg albumen 29
 egg-cell 414,649
 egg-plant 1205
 eggs 170,649,1012,1235
 egoism 969
 -egol 285
 ejector 377
 eichhornia 961
 eidos (Gk.) 250, 396, 522,
 1091
 eight 689,699,967,1050
 eight-armed 633
 -eikon 167
 eikosi (Gk.) 280
 Eimeria stiedae 517
 -eine 378,688
 Eisen (Ger.) 812
 -eisen 566
 ejaculatorius 367
 ejaculatory 367
 ejects 724
 ek (Gk.) 376
 eka- 571
 eka-aluminium 437
 eka-boron 770
 eka-silicon 444
 eka-tantalum 719
 elaeolite 1140
 elaeoptene 380
 -elaic 95
 elaion (Gk.) 380
 elasmos (Gk.) 1051
 elastic 379,672,833
 elasticity 247,517, 594, 833,
 946,1001,1048,1104
 elastin 967
 -elate 95

elation 414,858
 E layer 1084
 elbow 284
 elbowed 1009
 elder 238
 elders 1194
 elected 1047
 election 490, 1041, 1052,
 1075,1096,1100,1232
 -election 999
 election- 752
 electoral district 269
 electorate 1019,1103,1199
 electric 156, 208, 271, 332,
 372,408,493,543, 745, 789,
 851, 877, 913, 972, 1129,
 1146
 -electric 372,482,682,1223
 electrical 350,373,862
 electrical capacity 408
 electrical energy 1104
 electrical resistance 635
 electric arc 990
 electricity 295,432,439,612,
 702, 913, 931, 1030, 1095,
 1175,1185,1235
 -electricity 482,682
 electric wave 1086
 electro- 216,912
 electro-affinity 373
 electrochemical 1235
 electrode 184, 194, 373, 482,
 688
 electrode stand 184
 electrolysis 408, 1005, 1083
 electrolyte 54
 electrolytic 186,354
 electrolytically 1088
 electromagnetic field inten-
 sity 1177
 electrometer 190, 982, 1175
 electromotive force 302,373,
 1053
 electromotive series 1052
 electron 203, 373, 562, 750,
 813, 899, 989, 1052, 1162
 -electron 1160
 electron di- placement 353
 electronic charge 1048
 electrons 761
 electron tube 1178
 electroscope 1021,1224

- electrostatic 921
 electrum 979
 elegans 867
 Elektron 1052
 element 371, 373, 581, 768, 796, 878, 1021, 1153, 1224
 -element 733
 elementary algebra 643
 element no. 96, 295
 elements 892, 895, 1062
 elemi 163, 266
 elenchi 1092, 1102
 elengi 591
 eleoptene 378
 elephant 25, 496, 1045
 elephantiasis 943
 elephantum 413
 Elephas asiaticus 496
 elevation 288, 311, 432, 522, 531, 777, 788, 1132
 elevation angle 59
 elevation of temperature 326
 elevator 14, 480
 elixir papaini 381
 elixir proprietatis 885
 ellagique (French) 381
 ellenbachiensis 105
 elligible 990
 elm 1228
 Elodea 679, 897
 Elodes 897
 elongation 950
 Elsie 775, 797
 El Tor Vibrio 926
 elytron 381
 -Em 6, 20
 emaciation 1217
 -emanate 308
 emanation 6, 20, 308, 381, 734, 869, 878
 -emanation 308
 embedded claws 200
 embedding 130, 870, 919
 embelate 52
 Emblica myrobalan 1052
 Emblica officinalis 1160
 emblic myrobalan 1160
 embryo 361, 381, 439, 695, 733, 938, 991, 1053, 1132
 -embryo 714
 embryonic heart 580
 embryopteris 343
 embryos 1053
 emerald 472, 551, 1149
 emerald green 593 658
 emerald nickel 1241
 emeraldol 34
 emergence 59, 696, 1049
 emergency 1080
 emergent 575
 -emesis 467
 emetic 861
 emetic weed 496, 554
 emetinae hydrochloridum 382
 e.m.f. 174, 985
 emia 14
 -emia 9, 35, 38, 51, 55, 100, 119, 145, 195, 199, 222, 227, 297, 761, 916, 917
 -emic 9
 emigration 1093, 1095
 eminence 614 615
 eminens 1006
 emission 1223
 emissive 757
 emissive power 1048
 emit rays 424
 emodi 496, 696, 754
 emphysematosus 105
 empire 166
 emplacements 847
 emplastrum 691
 emplastrum belladonnae 134
 emplastrum plumbi 692
 emplastrum saponis 692
 employ 1157
 employed 583
 employer's liability 505
 employment 238, 497, 1104
 employment under state 722
 empowered 1036
 empty 314, 955
 emulsibility 308, 383
 emulsible 383
 emulsifiable 384
 -emulsify 308, 312
 emulsifying 383
 emulsin 853
 emulsion 383, 384, 1064
 emulsion theory 43
 -emulsivity 308
 enactment 1111
 enamel 890
 enameled 438
 enamelled 129, 434, 573
 enamellike 438
 enamelling 870
 enamel white 214, 454, 456, 527, 949
 enarthro-is 124
 encephalitis 833
 encircling 55, 1129
 enclosed completely 214
 enclosed in a cell 205
 enclosing 1006
 enclosure 359
 encrust 494
 encysted 694
 end 128, 197, 266, 389, 430, 503, 647, 703, 720, 726, 785, 812, 960, 999, 1030, 1071, 1163
 Endamoeba 387
 endbrain 863
 endeavour 1213
 ended 817
 endemicus 242
 ending 614, 718
 -endoanilodihydro- 344
 endocarditicus 831
 endocarditidis capsulatus 105
 endocarditidis griseus 105
 endocarditidis rugatus 586
 endocarditis 105, 586
 endocarditis lenta 832
 endo-chondral ossification 506
 endoderm 388, 677
 endoectothrix 898
 Endolimax williamsi 510
 endolymphaticus 367, 763, 1047
 endoplasm 1080
 endorse 1044
 endorsement 152, 407, 441, 663, 729, 767, 809, 1021, 1072, 1081, 1186
 endospermous 29
 endospore 385
 -endothelial 751
 endothermy 326

- endotoxin 67
endowment 361,673,697,794, 1010
end point 391
end product 227
end term 406
-ene 6,9,36,175 227,424,495, 524 683,866,875,946
enema 502
enemy 968
energy 215,268,309,465 525, 573,707,727,730,733, 808, 982,1033,1048, 1051, 1104, 1113,1218,1223,1232
enforced labour 1069
engagements 958
engine 30, 50, 153, 184, 215, 253,258,332,543, 554, 735, 739,788,823,824,984, 1211
-engine 418
engineer 215, 1011, 1037, 1059,1173,1177,1179,1216
engineering 25,27,76,92,215, 238,253-255,379, 439, 473, 480,499,515,569, 573, 582, 591,611,735,767, 835, 935, 1177
-engineering 216
engineers 1102
engines 564
England 125
English 177
English copper process 1237,1238
English mandrake 172
engraved stone 552
engraving 441,552
enquiry 255,1037
enroll in an army 267
enstatite 170
Entamoeba 385
Entamoeba buetschlii 511
Entamoeba williamsi 511
entanglements 125
enter 962,969
enteria 374
enteric 586
enteric fever 907
entericus 838
enter into an agreement 27
enteritidis 106,121,765
enteritidis mucosus 106
enteritidis sprogenes 106
enteritis 114,831
Enterobacteriaceae 394
enterprise 24, 254, 909, 924, 1169
entertainment 689
enter unlawfully 897
enter upon 957
entire group 913
entirely 953
entoderm 385
entomotoxicon 106
entozoa 1055
entrance 445,641,958,963
entrenchments 615,856
entries 278,703
-entropic 516
entry 158,242,284, 288, 304, 361,520,537,609, 639, 644, 696 740,788,794, 894, 963,
-entry 271
enumeration 912,1020,1096, 1203
enumerationem 1096
enunciation 441,664
envelope 275,654,1044
enveloping 1012
enveloping sheath 672
environment 376
envoys 382
enzyme 202, 308, 391, 853, 951,1090
-enzyme 248,976
enzymes 951
enzymicum 106,279
enzymicus 106
enzymolysis 951
eos (Gk.) 388
eosin 388,396
-eo-in 511
eosine 44,138, 139,221, 409, 584,814
eosine BS 764
eosine scarlet 302
eosinophil 653
epedemic 106
ephedra vulgaris 883
ephedrina 388
ephedrinae hydrochloridum 389
ephedrine 388
epidrosis 297
epi 167,222,389
epi- 336
epicoelia 209
epidermidis 106,586,821
epidermis 316,557, 565, 830, 914,1045
epigeal 1039
epilepticus 106,114
epinephrine 23
epipharynx 1106
epiphysis cerebri 389
epiphyte 25
epiphytes 1159
epi-pasticus 550
eyi-syllogism 1218
-epithelial 603
epithelium 89,234, 248, 293, 385,444,627,667, 721, 819, 830,866,970,997
epoch 446
epsilon (Gk.) 373
epsomite 1056
Epsom salts 150
equal 373,390,391, 489, 517, 600, 634, 733, 784, 853, 1088,1179,1180
equal in all respects 266, 489
equalising errors 257
equality 623, 737, 756, 757, 789,1001
equilization 358, 434, 748, 1058,1155
equal proportional varia-
tion 546
equal to 503,592
equation 148, 264, 334, 339, 375,390,428,431, 497, 505, 545,660,729,744, 749, 769, 792, 806, 807, 894, 1054, 1060, 1075, 1088, 1105, 1158,1181,1218
equation of the second de-
gree 729
equations 793, 869
equator 562
equatorial telescope 1056
equi 279, 765, 801, 1074
equi intestinalis 106
equilateral triangle 745
equilibrium 215, 615, 623, 819, 906, 914, 935, 1114,

- 1142, 1157, 1201, 1214, 1221
 equimarginal returns 1109, 1110
 equimarginal utility 1110
 equina 203
 -equina 765
 equinus 831
 equiperdum 362, 902
 equipment 379, 418, 441, 677, 979
 equiruli 106
 equiseptica 665
 equisepticus 106
 Equisetum 1088
 equitable 599
 equivalence point 386
 equivalent 215, 453, 520, 573, 792, 933, 935, 1078, 1235
 equivalent proportions 534, 1110
 equivalent weight 253, 282
 equivocal 972
 equorum 831
 era 76
 era chrome black Jeonc. 391
 erase 188
 eraser 1098
 erbium 373, 374, 391
 erect 569, 914, 1122
 erecta 376, 858
 -erg 87
 organone 391
 ergobasine 391
 ergometrine 391
 ergon 373
 ergo propter hoc 1165
 ergostetrine 391
 ergot 51, 391, 404, 549, 775, 883
 ergota 391
 ergotae 549, 883
 -ergotinine 482
 ergotocin 391
 ergotoxine 278
 eria 1159
 Erica 1084
 erie green WT 392
 erio (Gk.) 15, 392
 erio-glaucine 15
 erion (Gk.) 15
 erode 279
 erodiens 105
 error 93, 144, 177, 241, 278, 294, 296, 318, 496, 573, 616, 627, 671, 713, 745, 782, 820, 897, 908, 947, 956, 1015, 1026, 1197, 1228
 error of omission 637
 errors 257, 373, 390, 740, 818
 errors excepted 377
 erubescite 1154, 1232
 Eruca 1057
 eruption 852
 Erwinia 373
 Erwinia amylophila 585
 erysipelatis 831
 erysipelatos suis 106
 erysipelatos leporis 106
 Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 106, 111, 114, 116
 erythema nodosum 105, 106
 -erythrin 97, 145, 226, 917
 Erythrina indica 1095
 erythrine 7B 246
 erythrite 245
 Erythrobacillus prodigiosus 783
 erythrobenzin 95, 805
 erythrocyte 741, 1059
 erythrodextrin 320
 erythros (Gk.) 393
 erythrosin B 511
 Erythroxylaceae 246
 escalator 601
 -escape 133
 escheat 753
 escheated 1229
 Escherichia coli 101, 104, 107, 108, 115, 117
 Escherichia foetida 107, 112
 Escherichia neapolitana 111, 121
 escort 1026
 esculenta 539, 735
 esculentus 394, 954, 1086, 1146
 esophagus 634
 essence 72
 -essence 263, 423
 essendi 1006
 essential oils 1032
 establish 1217
 established 239
 -established 1237
 established rule 189, 533
 establishment 495, 723, 1070, 1154, 1216, 1221
 estate 519, 543, 738, 1113, 1162, 1180, 1236
 esteem 73
 ester 7-9, 13, 15, 176, 584, 841
 esterificans 106
 estero-aromaticum 421
 esthaceticus 106
 esthacetosuccinicus 106
 -esthesia 214, 217
 estimate 753, 760, 849, 959, 977, 997, 1030, 1194, 1216
 estimated 73, 860, 903
 estimation 80, 130, 244, 379
 -estimation 1229
 et 7, 404, 686, 724, 856, 857, 882, 885, 886
 -et- 678
 etaerio 965
 etc. 248, 283
 -eth- 485
 ethaceticus 106
 ethal 211
 ethane 126, 319, 329, 916
 -ethane 95, 195, 339, 344, 472, 511, 790
 ethanol 30, 31
 -ethanol 93
 -ethanol- 11
 ethanolysis 31
 ether 6-8, 25, 39, 49, 55, 141, 168, 176, 202, 222, 224, 258, 260, 286, 320, 330, 333, 340, 358, 474, 481, 483, 485, 584, 609, 625, 798, 814, 844, 846, 873, 939
 -ether 333, 344-346
 ethereal 884
 ethide 948
 -ethidene 357
 ethine 717
 -ethionic 48
 ethmoid 376, 580
 ethmos (Gk.) 396

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- ethoxide 42,801
 -eth-oxy- 193
 ethoxyl 42
 -ethoxyl 193
 ethyl 9,30,39, 126, 135, 168,
 / 175,193,224,279, 286, 327,
 331,333,356,395, 396, 561,
 575,579,616,678, 705, 801,
 876,948
 ethyl- 31
 -ethyl 167,168,330, 483, 485,
 536,652,863
 -ethyl- 48, 56, 135, 141,168,
 485,623 625,843
 -ethylamine 340
 ethylate 30,801
 -ethylate 841
 ethylbenzyl 375
 -ethylcarbinol 340
 ethylene 191,331
 -ethylene 167, 168, 194, 330,
 333,340,343-345
 ethylene chloride 370
 ethylendiamine 285
 ethyl green 809
 -ethylic 841
 ethylidene 718
 -ethylmethane 340
 ethylmethyl- 333
 ethylmorphine 331
 ethyl red 475,516,581
 etincelle 809
 eu (Gk.) 396
 eu- 92,372,397
 eucaine 40
 -eucaine 143
 eucalypti 883,886
 eucalypti folium 397
 eucalyptus 883,886
 eucalyptus green 1057
 eucalyptus leaf 397
 eu-chromo me 92
 eucone 960
 eudopleurite 1108
 Eugenia jambolana 151,518
 eugenol 7
 euonymi 404,883,886
 euonymus 883,886,933
 Euphorbia nerifolia 1019
 Euphorbia nivulia 1019
 eupittonic acid 689
 europaeus 1228
 European 160
 European frog 735
 europium 396
 eurynein (Gk.) 1188
 eusporangiate 1112
 eutectic 372
 euxanthic acid 725
 euxanthone 725
 evacuated 664
 evansii 1227
 evaporation 798
 evaporimeter 87
 evaporometer 398
 even numbers 655
 evidence 1217
 evident 632
 evil 675
 evodier 633
 evolution 61,302,643,1204
 evolution of heat 401
 evolved 473,709
 ex 358,378,1061
 exact 5,278
 exactness 398
 examination 257, 588, 589,
 607,716,865,866,920,1060,
 1166
 examinative 399
 examine 1195
 examine by touch 1152
 examine point by point
 1195
 example 408,807,836
 exanthematici 435
 exanthematicus 106
 excavate 595
 exceeding 1216
 exceedingly slender spiral
 896
 Excellency 473,946,1125
 excellent 770
 excelsa 27,40
 excelsus 399
 excepted 373,377,393
 exceptive 1171
 excess 812
 excessive 389,390
 excess of 698
 exchange 125,128, 146, 202,
 256,419,659,737, 776, 787,
 827, 863, 877, 1004, 1042,
 1064, 1069- 1071, 1078,
 1086, 1098, 1106, 1116,
 1117, 1126, 1131, 1153,
 1155, 1169, 1180, 1198,
 1201,1202,1212,1229
 -exchange 743
 Exchequer 213,1007
 excise 1172,1215
 excise commi sioner 981
 excise duty 370
 excitement 1084
 excitement of public feeling
 966
 excluded areas 664
 excluded middle 1110
 excluding 400
 excluding all 399
 exclusion 1129
 exclusion of air 57
 exclusively one's own 399
 exclusive of 399
 excrement 1120
 excrета 746
 excretion 479,778
 excretory 439,849
 excretory canal 1199
 executive 412,720
 executive authority 403
 exempt from 990
 exertion 378
 exertion for superiority
 1213
 exhaust 890
 exhausting 463
 exhaustion 716,737,1205
 exhibition 1173
 exilis 106
 exine 401
 existence 835,1139,1153
 existing 389,628,955
 exodus 1192
 ex-officio 349
 Exogonium jalapa 518
 exophthalmic goitre 454
 exophthalmus 401
 exothermic 401
 exothermous 401
 exotica 1136
 expansion 293,361,368, 545,
 563,848,899,931, 953, 999,
 1097
 expansionism 1207
 expectation 939,1048,1171

- expected 438
 expectoration of blood 1085
 expedition 979
 expel by right 1058
 expenditure 91,190,308,406,
 408,494,617,626,627, 720,
 741, 752, 771, 932, 1002,
 1010, 1023, 1026, 1043,
 1150,1186,1207
 expenditure account 1094
 expense 408,713,892,1207
 expenses 190, 319, 347, 428,
 441,498,574 634, 648, 675,
 676,709,714,716,746, 752,
 779 821,847,895 896, 914,
 942,963,1051, 1138, 1145,
 1186,1220,1225
 experience 1053
 experiment 411,520,684,906,
 1183
 expert 859,862,1222
 expiration 427
 explanation 609,1158
 explanatory 577
 -explanatory 1199
 explicative 1171
 explode 890
 exploding 591
 exploiting 1060
 exploration 1215
 explore 1171
 explosive 1, 45, 50, 88, 124,
 552
 explosives 369,372,517
 exponential function 373
 export 577,1093,1101
 -export 743
 export duty 370
 exporter 994
 export point 1078
 expose to 482
 exposition 1018
 exposure 880
 Express 453
 express 665
 expressed 708,1015
 expressing a cause 1006
 expressing analogy 972
 expression 401, 545, 990,
 1071,1133,1164,1226
 expression of disapproval
 1007
 expressions 634
 extender 403
 extensa 1033
 extensibleness 402
 extension 563,1043,1205
 extensor 402
 extent 55,891,1217
 exterior 385
 exterior calyx 1055
 externa 24,378,905
 external 376, 389, 600, 723,
 850,1055
 external form 1070
 external genitals 815
 externally parasitic 1056
 externus 922,1145
 extinguisher 194, 195, 215,
 367,418
 extra 21,34,45,137, 140, 165,
 171,252,265,280, 283, 302,
 428,497,1207
 extra- 1198
 extra-cellular 456
 extract 10, 74, 76, 158, 163,
 278,279,391,404, 405, 421,
 423,436,446,452, 497, 549,
 550,553,555,565, 573, 648,
 689,792,834,866,879
 -extract 127
 extracting 187
 extraction 808,872
 extraction apparatus 411
 extractive 45
 extract of liquorice 549
 extractor 138,521,573
 extract ore 1060
 extracts 199
 extractum 549,550
 extra-curricular 20
 extra-municipal 1100
 extraordinary 575,750
 extra payment 38
 extreme 574
 extremely fine 417
 extremes 386
 extremity 577
 eye 72,203,208,258,299, 447,
 464,560,574,607, 609, 633,
 640,684,687,810, 812, 819,
 959,960,1026
 -eye 1005,1161,1223
 eye appearance 607
 eye-ball 401,641,642,715
 -eyed 819
 eyeglass 436,556
 eyelid 277,377,557,914
 eye of an ox 633
 eyepiece 633
 eyes 233,644, 835, 856, 971,
 1001
 eyesocket 642
 eyespot 397,826
 eye stalk 258
 eye-strain 829
 eyetooth 794
 eye-view 148,675

F

- F 397,497,734
 faba 631
 fabric 768,1115
 face 291,421,438,496,788
 face-powder white 431
 facet 1026
 face valve 626
 -facial 951
 facilities 604
 facility 893,1102,1139
 fact 203,572,822,1125
 -fact 982
 facto 308
 factor 5,57, 67, 68, 147, 255,
 416,454,455,472, 529, 445,
 669,708,737,738, 810, 894,
 931, 964, 1039, 1076, 1104,
 1115, 1127, 1168, 1182,

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 1224
 -factor 426
 factor of multiplication 407
 factors 241, 358, 376, 377, 684, 750
 factors of production 965
 factory 280, 281, 477, 488, 568, 637, 870, 1007, 1036, 1077
 factory oncost 942
 facts 86
 facultative 386
 facultatus 106
 faculty 1147
 faecalis 106, 374, 831
 faecalis alcaligenes 106, 121
 faeces 412
 Fahrenheit 870, 1061
 faint 798
 fair 304, 747
 faire 1107
 fairy finger 418, 429
 faith 1078, 1098
 faithfully 947
 faithfully yours 947
 falciparum 691
 fall 757, 1102, 1165, 1190
 -fall 799
 fallacia (Lat.) 1062
 fallacy 1020, 1124, 1180, 1233
 fallacy of the consequent 1062
 fall away 1047
 fallax (Lat.) 1062
 Fallopian tube 918
 fall together abruptly 250
 fal e 748, 972, 1131
 false appearance 1062
 fal e fruit 721
 false galena 991, 1131
 false septum 791
 false topaz 1241
 familiar 564
 familiaris 188, 360
 family 42, 45, 58, 59, 184, 220, 223, 231, 246, 251, 342, 346, 375, 393, 394, 412, 450, 462, 465, 471, 517, 520, 530, 546, 550, 576, 583, 595, 598, 602, 610, 623, 640, 661, 668, 673, 699, 711, 721, 742, 753, 771, 793, 816, 834, 844, 858, 898, 901, 904, 907, 920, 932, 969, 978, 989, 998, 1003, 1012, 1018, 1046, 1056, 1070, 1074, 1082, 1092, 1103, 1112, 1118, 1125, 1127, 1133, 1136-1138, 1150, 1155, 1174, 1182, 1188, 1228
 -family 415, 836
 fan 379, 757, 1059
 fan palm 858
 fanshaped 419, 445, 1077
 farad 913
 Faraday tube 913
 farcy 446
 fare 735
 fares 737
 farinae 907
 farm 402, 828, 835, 1033
 farmer 864, 1221
 farmers and landlords 966
 farming 1017, 1033, 1046, 1166
 farms 163, 203, 553
 farthest 406
 fascia 657
 fascia bulfi 864
 fasciatus 209
 fascicled flowers 1174
 -fascicular 405
 fascicular zone 950
 fasciculata 408
 fasciculate 950
 -fashioned 636
 fashion gray 1132
 fast 466, 654, 736
 -fast 15, 80, 81, 100, 453
 fast acid bl e RH 6, 273
 fast acid brown 6
 fast acid orange G 383
 fast acid red 348
 fast acid red A 383, 767
 fast acid red B 423
 fast acid violet 10B 526, 700
 fast black 34, 46, 138, 193, 221, 229, 243, 323, 325, 327, 348, 428, 437, 607, 843, 898, 911, 928, 941
 fast blue 16, 95, 97, 138, 165, 221, 229, 243, 265, 323, 325, 345, 347, 369, 392, 467, 613, 656, 658, 678, 846, 898, 911, 941, 944
 fast blue B 129
 fast bordeaux 138, 229, 322, 323, 327, 345, 607, 650, 658, 660, 759, 911
 fast brilliant blue 323, 392
 fast bronze 348
 fast brown 44, 46, 138, 221, 228, 229, 243, 323, 325, 345, 348, 376, 659, 660, 889, 898, 911, 941
 fast carmine 467
 fast chrome blue B 555
 fast claret 325, 911
 fast copper 348
 fast corinth 97
 fast cyanine 229, 927
 fast dark blue 97, 912
 fastener 658
 fast eosine 138, 221
 fast field grey 491
 fast fuchsine 392
 fast fuchsine G 655
 fast garnet 97, 229
 fast green 35, 138, 193, 229, 243, 297, 298, 322, 325, 327, 437, 616, 624, 658, 659, 765, 859, 873, 912, 944
 fast green 2 G paste 37
 fast grey 40, 46, 138, 297, 323, 325, 328, 345, 523, 699, 912
 fast helio BK 221
 fast heliotrope 138, 912
 fast khaki 323
 fast lake red R 796
 fast light yellow 720, 726
 -fastness 15
 fast oil orange 165
 fast oil yellow 165, 369
 fast olive 325, 376
 fast orange 44, 46, 92, 95, 97, 136, 138, 221, 229, 243, 323, 325, 348, 383, 467, 661, 685, 889, 897, 898, 912, 941
 fast phosphine 229
 fast phosphine NAL 754
 fast pink 98, 138, 221, 323, 348, 467, 650

- fast purple 393
fast purpurine 328
fast red 6,16, 34,35,44,65,95, 97, 98, 136, 138, 165, 221, 229,243,322,323, 325, 327, 328,345,348,393, 454, 543, 607,616,650,661, 678, 685, 699,737,757,759, 820, 859, 889,897,898,912
fast-red B base 906
fast red-brown 376
fast red E 6
fast red F 471
fast red RL 467
fast red-violet 328
fast rose 46,323,348
fast rubine 138,323,467
fast scarlet 15,46,95,97,138, 221,229,281,323, 325, 327, 328,348,376,597, 607, 685, 859
fast scarlet 4BA, 4BS 138
fast scarlet base L 553
fast spirit orange 165
fast spirit yellow 165,369
fast violet 15, 97, 138, 164, 229,243,286,322, 323, 325, 327,345,348,393, 467, 607, 661,908,927,941,944
fast white 152
fast wool blue N 2 B 531
fast wool violet NB 531,700
fast yellow 34,35,44, 46, 95, 98, 136, 138, 164, 221,233, 243,323,327,328, 345, 348, 428,454,467,551, 613, 616, 661,685,700,898,912,941
fat 61,133,165,166, 171, 484, 548,642,716,717, 811, 860, 922,942,993,1091
-fat 175,590
fatal dose 361
fatal infection 822
fat black 165
fat bordeaux 210
fat brown 165
fat colour 164,619,945
fat free 833
father 238
-father 450
fatigans 1030
fatigue 1097
fat scarlet 165
fat-soluble 302,499,619
fat-tapeworm 133
fatty 22
-fatty 652
fatty earth 866
fatty sebaceous material 312
fat yellow 165,209
fault 957
favoured 1134
favus 12
fawn 1194
fawn brown 411
Fe 414
fear 1152
feather 43,125,153, 416, 687, 735,857,987,990
feathered 1054
feather key 797
featherlike 1029
feathers 1064
feather white 431
feathery crystals 803
feathery leaves 413
feats 387
feature 1038,1076
features 403
febrile 519
fecale 421
feces 101,102, 106, 110, 115, 276,586,612
federal 269, 775
federal affairs 23
Federal Court 520
Federal Government 264
federal units 971
federation 4,24,271,395,752, 912,1049,1106
fed^u-violet 711
fee 23,1010,1027, 1108, 1113, 1227
feeble 44
feed 365
-feed 943
feeding 648,1064
-feeding 909
feeding on root 1213
feeling 966
fees 349,894,1025,1183
feet 203, 241, 456, 762, 1025
feetidus 114
Fehleisen's streptococcus 831
feldspar 128, 703, 799, 852, 1064
felina 1015
felineus 640
felis 469
felis septicus 106
felling 953
felt 85,686
female 597,636,649,917,1084
female calf 430
femoral 290
-fenchene 71
fenestra 276,975
fenestra hypophysis 975
fenestrata 1029
Fe Ni₂ 94
Fe Ni₃ 520
fennel 74,425
fennel water 262
fenninfollia 1029
ferment 8,101
-ferment 248
fermentation 6,8, 50, 56, 57, 112,117, 176, 585, 822,951
-fermentation 248
fermentation gum 319
fermented 107,109,943
fermented milk 523
fermenti 831
fermenting 121,596
fermenting hops 110
fern 997, 1031, 1191, 1201, 1236
fern allies 1194
ferns 298,366,416, 563, 896, 962,992, 1077, 1140, 1150, 1173
fero (Lat.) 413
-ferous 15,20,29,41,77,88,90, 149,150,158,178, 180, 196, 210,225,230,246, 252, 295, 567,595,618,621, 656, 670, 681,693,694,704, 733, 779, 790,821,834,859, 863, 868, 877,888,891,904, 915, 920, 947,949
ferox 18,19,607
ferrea 581
ferri 856
ferri- 705

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- ferric 51, 59, 225, 413, 414,
 513-515, 519, 568, 595, 801,
 806, 883, 886, 1108, 1132,
 1196
 ferric- 705
 -ferric 43, 151, 414
 ferric chloride 413
 ferri-cyanic 413
 ferri-cyanide 413
 ferriferous 170
 ferri iodidi 854, 855
 ferri iodidum 514
 -ferrin 199
 ferri perchloridi 550, 886
 ferri phosphas 514
 ferri phosphatis 550, 854, 855
 ferri phosphatis compositus
 550
 -ferrite 181, 561, 681
 ferro- 126, 705
 -ferro- 127, 514, 535, 561, 731,
 790, 801
 ferro-cyanate 274
 ferro-cyanide 52, 154, 182,
 414, 948
 ferroso- 151
 ferrosoferric 562
 ferroso-ferric oxide 151
 ferrous 215, 259, 333, 374, 413,
 513-515, 550, 663, 681, 807,
 854, 855, 1025, 1110, 1126,
 1127, 1226
 -ferruginous 790
 ferrum 199, 333, 411, 413
 -ferry 893
 ferryboat 414
 fertilization 212, 361, 703
 -fertilization 1028, 1165
 fertilizer 254
 fescue 414, 464, 786, 858
 Festuca duriuscula 464
 Festuca elatior 858
 Festuca ovina 786
 Festuca scabrella 455
 fetanus 100
 fetid 814
 fetidus 814
 fetus 926, 1012
 feuille-morte 1111
 fever 66, 101, 108, 110, 113,
 115, 117, 145, 152, 160,
 171, 218, 313, 387, 439,
 450, 540, 586, 588, 602,
 644, 719, 723, 737, 745,
 754, 755, 766, 771, 784,
 813, 815, 816, 818, 831,
 832, 907, 924, 945, 964,
 970, 985, 994, 1005, 1037,
 1189, 1190, 1209, 1222,
 1226, 1235
 -fever 103, 104, 108-110,
 121, 1209, 1241
 fever bark 91
 few 205
 fiber 818
 fibre 130, 378, 502, 555,
 603, 641, 760, 813, 829,
 941, 1076, 1077, 1112,
 1140, 1147, 1176, 1239
 fibres 83, 309, 415, 524,
 555, 646, 732, 733, 1008,
 1026, 1036, 1039, 1126,
 1196, 1209, 1240
 fibril 605
 -fibril 615
 -fibrin 29
 fibrinose 319
 -fibula 880
 fibular side 674
 ficorum 855
 fictitious 85, 626
 fictitious account 717
 Ficus 1133
 -fid 687, 1199
 fiduciary 1067
 field 131, 229, 244, 591, 830,
 961, 1024, 1048, 1052,
 1061, 1063, 1078, 1092,
 1144, 1146, 1177, 1196,
 1221, 1229, 1232
 -field 27, 153, 755
 field cricket 458
 field-crop production 966
 field grey 32, 34, 64, 91, 229,
 323, 325, 348, 410, 491,
 495, 523, 527, 581, 650,
 728, 845, 846, 873, 874,
 876, 898
 fieldgun 378
 field intensity 1177
 field-mice 111
 fiendi 1006
 fiery 728
 fifth cerebral 899
 fifty 1143
 fig 247, 627
 fight 1213
 fighter 132, 472, 506, 556,
 557, 581
 fighting 1213
 figs 79, 260, 766, 855
 figurans 106
 figure 87, 335, 429, 644, 690,
 741, 745, 777, 789, 959,
 960
 figure of speech 1063
 figures 220, 407, 551, 807,
 823, 1011
 filament 94, 207, 430, 602,
 865, 912, 926, 1066, 1135
 filamentary bacillus 106,
 529
 filamentosus 106
 filaments 110, 114, 631
 -filaria 67
 file 130, 324, 401, 736, 794,
 964, 1070, 1081
 files 739
 filial 776, 877
 filial generation 407, 418
 Filicales 298
 filiformis 106
 filings 42, 163, 274, 514, 948
 filiform 1196
 -filled 1074
 filler 635, 676, 903, 935
 filling 903
 -filling 779
 filopodia 416
 filter 25, 28, 142, 144, 174,
 188, 362, 665, 689, 710,
 711, 723, 808, 919
 filtering 351
 filter paper 426
 filter press 726
 filter yellow K 374
 filtration 377, 830
 final 358, 406, 856, 918, 1006
 final adult state 1093
 finalis 1006
 final velocity 1232
 finance 476, 722, 1000, 1026,
 1116, 1173
 financial 62, 158, 945
 financing 664, 1035
 finckleri 926

- finder 585,732,736
 -finder 666
 finding 320,348,733
 finding the value 398
 fine 42, 417, 514, 594, 1061, 1112
 fine chemicals 215
 fine coarse 417
 fine details 750
 fine hair 722
 fine muslin 603
 fineness 417
 fine powder 406,925
 fine spray 436
 finger 407,593,888,928
 finger flower 429
 finger-ring 789
 finish 956
 finished goods 664
 finish utterly 1133
 finite differences 183
 Finkler-Prior bacillus 106
 Finkler-Prior vibrio 927
 -finned 1029
 fiocci 586
 fiorite 1202
 fir 792,954,1087
 fire 155, 204, 489, 493, 505, 697,727,728,775, 799, 989, 1030,1175
 -fire 816
 fire altars 729
 fired 15
 fire engine 215
 fire extinguisher 215
 firelike reflections 1066
 fire works 728
 fir green 1066
 firing together 766
 firm 554,564,634,664
 first 2,177,291,442,599, 926, 954,1006
 first class 777
 first dark space 408
 first filial generation 407
 first instance 1100
 First law of motion 600,617
 first meiotic division 575
 first order 1055,1056
 first principles 2
 first time 428
 fir tree 1
 fish 112, 124, 151, 276, 308, 417,425,462,553, 580, 603, 658, 668, 719, 863, 1016, 1064,1066
 -fish 203,416,769
 fisherman 783
 fishes 158,200,227,605,1092, 1107
 fish moth 792
 fish plates 824
 fishy odour 971
 fission 146,602,629
 fission fungi 771,1196
 fissure 361,923
 fistula 1004,1095,1174
 fit 240,365,762,1114
 fit closely 242
 fitness 1008
 fits 242
 fittest 851
 fitting 242,296
 -fitting 937
 fittings 379,420,435,528
 fitzianus 107
 fix 78,1099,1155
 -fix 730
 fixation 207, 308, 375, 673, 696,974
 fixed 35,85,302,315,418,420, 737,747,758
 fixed allowance of food 737
 fixed capital 190
 fixed colour 598
 fixed deposit 315
 fixed deposit account 5
 fixed machinery 690
 fixer 1241
 fixing 105
 -fixing 623
 fixing free nitrogen 105
 fix the order 1123
 fixture 435
 Fl 407
 flabelliformis 159
 flaccid 1238
 flag 455,851
 flagella 381,420,993
 Flagellata 571
 flagellate 1132
 flagellated 1205
 flagellum 754, 987, 990, 1225
 flakes 1001
 flame 154,166,173, 174, 194, 358,408,568,653, 679, 794, 807, 816, 824, 998, 1011, 1016
 flame scarlet 1067,1068
 flame-steadier 173
 flank 744,756
 flank guard 537
 flash 164,1208
 flask 85, 131, 134, 156, 157, 163,248,266,293,319, 355, 393,403,416,421, 447, 453, 526,530,531,573, 588, 595, 664,698,760,839, 878, 919, 934,940
 flask-shaped 76
 flask with ground on condenser 355
 flat 72, 161, 280, 524, 683, 690, 693, 937, 1003
 flat cake 71
 flat-jointed 1168
 flat piece of metal 692
 flats 354
 flatsided 161
 flattened 1042
 flat-topped 1092
 flatworm 689,942
 flava 612
 flavescens 586, 588, 612, 813, 822, 926
 flavi 911
 -flavic 65
 flavidum 279
 flavine 19, 138, 184, 324, 347, 392, 393
 -flavine 90, 97
 flavine lake 370, 517
 flavine R 13, 19
 Flavobacterium 108, 114, 420
 -flavone 65
 -flavonol 598
 flavum 480, 813, 946
 flavus 116, 117, 588, 821, 822, 926
 flavus conjunctivae 586
 flavus desidens 586
 flavus liquefaciens 586
 flavus tardigradus 586
 flax 546

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- F layer 977
 -flea 1011, 1014, 1236
 fleas 1174
 Fleming valve 1040, 1105
 flesh 199, 1133, 1138, 1206
 flesh-coloured 103
 flesh fly 425
 fleshy 808, 1098, 1150
 flexible 251, 439, 477, 903
 flexure 788, 1028
 flies 189, 199, 529, 822
 flight 630, 1224
 flightless 978
 flint glass 291
 float 174, 695, 1178
 floatation 423, 534, 1146
 floating 85, 668, 690, 848, 1194
 floating capital 190
 floating debt 910
 floor 605, 1122
 -floral 405
 floral region 500
 -flore 93, 130
 florea 71
 florentiana 1101
 florentium 489
 flores 63
 florescere (Lat.) 378
 flor-essence 263
 floret 350, 738, 1113
 floribunda 941
 -floric 130
 florida 995
 floris 73, 90, 855
 flotation 422, 690
 flour 206, 572, 590
 flow 154, 1156
 flower 63, 70, 87, 94, 162, 175, 211, 257, 289, 301, 418, 494, 598, 619, 642, 664, 672, 688, 723, 726, 734, 759, 762, 805, 855, 865, 1006, 1063, 1077, 1098, 1201, 1219, 1228
 -flower 175, 299, 933, 1009, 1067, 1127, 1138
 flower-basket 924
 flower cluster 500
 flower heads 1007
 flowers 186, 187, 240, 241, 268, 271, 395, 425, 500, 503, 544, 611, 644, 820, 835, 950, 1068, 1158, 1171, 1174, 1178, 1227
 -flowers 1153
 flowers of zinc 1141, 1159
 flower stalk 668
 flowing 965
 flow through 326
 floxine 6B 393
 fluctuating 85, 423
 fluctuation 299, 434, 570, 745, 1097, 1116
 fluctuation fund 510
 fluctuations 515, 556, 775, 787, 954, 959, 1142, 1168, 1201
 flue 848, 870
 fluid 53, 73, 174, 185, 199, 209, 317, 421, 423, 549, 614, 664, 780, 783, 854, 887, 978, 1027, 1058, 1118
 -fluid 780
 fluid dram 363, 364
 fluid part 690
 fluids 271
 fluke 409, 553, 558
 fluo- 1226
 -fluo- 160, 482
 fluocerite 1228
 fluorene 345
 -fluorene 138, 329, 345, 623
 fluorenone 345
 -fluorescein 336
 fluorescence 93, 130
 -fluorescence 203
 fluorescens 107, 111, 719, 721
 -fluorescin 119
 -fluoric 160, 482, 790
 fluoride 42, 47, 52, 68, 126, 142, 145, 178, 181, 182, 210, 231, 290, 482, 514, 535, 552, 561, 566, 579, 618, 705, 791, 801, 834, 878, 948, 960, 1011, 1029, 1082, 1120, 1125, 1228, 1234, 1241
 -fluoride 11, 53, 127, 160, 183, 275, 482, 536, 562, 618, 652, 704, 706, 790, 800, 803, 859, 888, 948, 949, 960
 fluorine 407, 420, 423, 980, 1015, 1089
 -fluorine 160
 -fluorite 424, 947
 -fluosilicate 331, 341
 flushing 948
 flux 558, 733, 1119
 fly 124, 155, 178, 276, 308, 366, 422, 455, 464, 488, 557, 559, 572, 773, 809, 819, 827, 828, 830, 902, 904, 961, 967, 991, 1009, 1089, 1137, 1219, 1227
 -fly 567, 992, 1046
 flyboy 1068
 flycatcher 1053
 flying 466
 -flying 526
 flying insect 425
 flying machines 543
 flying squirrel 1209
 fly-trap 1040
 -flytrap 1233
 foals 106
 foam 432, 1126, 1199
 -foam 1197
 foam of silver 551
 foam theory 43
 focal illumination 632
 focal length 1061
 foci 267, 775
 focus 315, 546, 569, 647, 662, 696, 712, 738, 825, 929
 foe 489
 foederis 1005
 foeniculum 412
 foenum graecum 899
 foetida 394, 655, 825
 foetidus 102, 104, 107, 116, 586
 foetidus ozaenae 107
 fog 313, 594, 667, 770, 871
 fog blue 1068, 1169
 foil 42, 274, 370, 450, 535, 536, 656, 693, 791, 881, 948, 1107, 1150
 -foil 282, 881
 -foiler 881
 fold 639, 694, 761, 907
 folded 690, 722, 1069
 folded along the midrib 264
 folded backward 1184
 folded over 1184
 folding 695, 722
 folds 234, 971

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- folia 157,172,462,486,571
 foliar gap 536
 foliated masses 1158
 folio 1031,1111
 -folio 701
 folium (Lat.) 134, 397, 781,
 1002,1201
 follicle 452,462
 follicles 587
 follicule 648
 follower 1001
 following 975,1214
 food 5, 24, 85, 189, 215, 245,
 287,308,310,319, 394, 476,
 568,591,663,696, 707, 737,
 760,822,829,894,909, 1054,
 1081,1104,1212
 food factor 5
 food material 378
 food matter 319
 food of gods 869
 foolscap 1045
 foot 156, 192, 400, 433, 581,
 724,770,783, 831,903, 919,
 929,1029,1031,1197
 -foot 54,960
 footboard 762
 footcandle 682
 foot cells 630,783,896
 foot-pound 420
 for all values 902
 foramen 508,521,641,772
 foramina 508,614
 Foraminifera 990
 forbid authoritatively 986
 forbiddal 427
 force 20, 28, 208, 248, 258, 302,
 363, 372, 379, 400, 415, 432,
 465, 492, 558, 562, 596, 600,
 665, 692, 707, 715, 751, 779,
 785, 833, 836, 892, 908, 915,
 918, 930, 975, 984, 998, 1017,
 1018, 1036, 1053, 1061,
 1072, 1100, 1108, 1114,
 1118, 1132, 1136, 1148
 -force 967
 forced labour 1054
 forces 268, 496, 544, 611,
 660, 698, 856, 894, 897,
 913, 979, 1008, 1018, 1061,
 1142, 1168, 1179
 for consideration 600
 fore- 63
 fore-brain 718, 1039
 forecast 1066
 forecasting 174
 foregoing 975
 forehead 1072
 foreign 162, 1094, 1095
 foreign bill 146
 foreign spore 401
 foreign trade 892
 -foreman 1115
 forensic medicine 538, 574
 foresee 720
 forest 215, 268, 370, 478, 1171,
 1179, 1185, 1195
 forest green 1239
 forest officer 1044
 forest peat 941
 forests 976, 1011, 1022, 1167
 -forged 365
 fork 135, 905
 forked 331
 forked structure 434
 form 38, 41, 72, 146, 152, 173,
 189, 250, 255, 291, 293, 403,
 443, 502, 522, 545, 582, 594,
 627, 712, 720, 745, 756, 793,
 820, 904, 1001, 1007, 1009,
 1017, 1031, 1039, 1057,
 1070, 1075, 1094, 1101,
 1132, 1147, 1159, 1167,
 1172, 1233
 form- 220, 428, 801, 948
 -form 138, 424, 511, 656, 868
 -form- 59, 97, 981
 form a connection 969
 form a deposit of 840
 formal 500, 1007
 form-aldehyde 31, 122, 608,
 613, 695
 -formaldehyde 370
 formal scheme 856
 formate 39, 52, 55, 126, 141,
 176, 182, 231, 238, 241, 245,
 274, 299, 514, 535, 552, 561,
 566, 618, 705, 801, 834, 868,
 948
 -formate 56, 176, 297
 formation 11, 131, 277, 430,
 465, 676, 718, 817, 1007,
 1135, 1184
 -formation 411
 formation of bone 646
 formation of niter 621
 formative 384
 formative region 569, 931
 formed 709
 formed after 583
 formed from 1112
 formed into a ball 265
 former 975
 formerly 377, 400
 formic 427
 -formic 47, 48, 97, 140, 297
 -formin 67
 forming 15, 692
 -forming 643, 1158
 form into 1107
 form into a nucleus 629
 form into a tube 904
 formless 54
 forms 615, 850, 1145
 formula 78, 240, 258, 265,
 269, 273, 319, 334, 367, 372,
 383, 423, 454, 530, 577, 595,
 617, 677, 720, 742, 792, 835,
 838, 872, 902, 962, 1073,
 1075
 formulary 353, 610, 617
 formyl 169, 224, 424, 427,
 511, 623
 for sale 634
 fort. 883
 fortis 74, 550, 551, 834, 885
 fortuitum 120
 fortiutus 103, 1005
 forward 24, 119, 171, 199, 200
 fossa 479, 532, 666, 837
 fossil 1113
 fossil in stone 551
 fossil leaf 553
 foul brood 109
 founded on analogy 97 2
 fountain 490
 four 339, 778, 779, 867, 1151,
 1222
 Fourier's analysis 1083
 four pairs 1137
 fourrine D 429
 fours 428, 739
 four terms 1063
 fourth cerebral 901
 fourth root 508
 fowl 360, 459, 521, 786

-fowl 935
 Fowler's solution 80
 fowls 160, 486
 fox 425, 1046
 foxglove leaf 335
 -fracteur 552
 fraction 258, 306, 334, 492,
 664, 716, 734, 741, 793, 933,
 953, 1039, 1151
 fractional 253, 355, 739,
 1154
 fractionating 429
 fraction reflected 985
 fractions 610
 fraction transmitted 985
 fragilis 107, 435
 fragment 239
 fragmentation 1214
 fragrans 606
 fragrant 1101, 1114, 1189
 frambesia 897, 945
 frame 133, 712, 849, 864, 1098
 frame work 748
 franchise 964, 1051
 Frankfort black 443
 fraudulently 568
 Fraxinus 84
 free 380, 430, 716, 861, 956
 -free 411, 703, 727, 862,
 1099, 1184, 1234
 freed 955
 freedom 310, 376, 1189
 freedom from 953
 free from 955
 free from acid 350
 freely 1135
 freely movable joint 326
 freely soluble 805
 free-swimming 1057
 free-trade 892
 free ventilation 672
 -freeze 67
 freezing 133, 545
 freezing mixture 290
 freezing point 290, 311, 315,
 805, 870, 991, 1179
 freight 452, 648, 735, 787,
 1033, 1063, 1101, 1168,
 1178
 freight car 452
 French bean 1105
 French beige 1216

French blue 1072
 French chalk 785
 French disease 854
 French pea 1158
 French red 558, 760
 frenzelite 458, 779
 frequency 239, 294, 627,
 635, 878, 1132, 1137
 -frequency 89, 473, 557,
 1177
 frequency curve 294
 frequency diagrams 474
 frequency of vibration 479,
 730
 frequency table 294
 fresh breeze 132
 fresh gale 132
 freudenreichii 586
 friar's balsam 260
 fribergensis 109
 friburgensis 604
 friction 59, 184, 247, 372,
 376, 534, 545, 572, 750,
 758, 797, 822, 823, 1021,
 1118
 friction matches 557
 friedbergense 121
 friedenbergensis 107
 friedlanderii 526
 Friedlander's bacillus 107,
 526, 587
 friend 489
 friend of the court 971
 fringe 227
 frit 181
 frog 397, 570, 688, 707, 735,
 1079, 1120, 1179
 -frog 173, 896
 frogs 108, 605, 735
 from first principles 2
 from pole to pole 94
 from the beginning 2
 from the right 964
 frondosa 175
 fronds 1196
 front 131, 173, 349, 377,
 406, 500, 757, 766, 870,
 936
 frontage 1107
 frontalis 657, 914
 frontal ridge 850
 front cover 300

frontier 1031
 froth 425
 frown 375
 frutescens 191
 fructus 58, 266, 338
 fruit 12, 26, 191, 192, 197,
 201, 207, 258, 266, 338,
 366, 395, 408, 469, 496,
 581, 721, 771, 792, 820,
 852, 902, 944, 959, 965,
 1135, 1153
 fruits 353, 663, 1167, 1189
 fruit-wall 672
 fruity 798
 frustum 300, 632, 756, 812
 -fuchsin 193
 fuchsine 14, 15, 34, 44, 96,
 165, 210, 324, 325, 392,
 409, 410, 707
 -fuchsine 14, 97, 164
 fuchsines 474
 fuel 251, 332, 864, 1228
 fugare (Lat.) 234
 -fuge 180
 fulcrum 302, 758
 full 205, 364, 655, 694, 872,
 1101
 full discharge 19
 fulling 15
 full of bones 158
 full of worms 924
 fulmen (Lat.) 433
 fulminate 579
 -fulvene 138
 fulvus 107, 821
 fumarate 141, 801
 fumaric 157
 fume 3, 426, 846
 fumigate 846
 fumigate with sulphur
 fumes 846
 function 40, 57, 257, 373,
 381, 402, 486, 492, 569,
 637, 684, 784, 894, 901,
 967, 1023, 1041, 1088,
 1099, 1180, 1218
 -function 942
 functionary 473
 functions 350, 1059
 fund 54, 190, 268, 304, 315,
 358, 390, 505, 510, 569
 670, 720, 741, 748, 749



- 795, 847, 933, 989, 993, fur 435
 1019, 1022, 1037, 1058, furan 434, 435
 1063, 1075, 1078, 1081, -furan 136, 138, 140, 282, 539, 867
 1115, 1116, 1153, 1155, furane 434
 1157, 1186, 1215, 1227, -furane 329
 1235, 1239 -furanose 432, 448
 fundamental 907 furazane 329
 fundamental tissue 457 furcosus 435
 fundamentum 1044 furcula 1073
 funds 400, 408, 489, 505, furculum 434
 590, 1064, 1210 furfur (Lat.) 434
 fungi 12, 84, 240, 419, 1196, 1242
 fungicide 174 furfural 435
 fungiform papillae, 240 furfuran 434
 Fungi Imperfecti 319 -furfurane 329
 fungoid 605 furfurol 434
 fungus 20, 25, 385, 391, fur grey B 408, 435, 669
 397, 542, 564, 587, 605, furlong 434
 762, 763, 825, 1137 furnace 41, 143, 152, 154, 157,
 fungus disease 991 172, 175, 180, 181, 198, 253,
 funnel 172, 264, 365, 416, 271, 289, 313, 379, 439, 445,
 453, 460, 477, 763, 780, 447, 473, 489, 576, 602, 676,
 782, 828, 860, 877, 991, 728, 744, 752, 759, 775, 903,
 1151, 1158, 1208 986, 1054, 1068, 1121, 1161,
 funnel-shaped 226, 501, 1190, 1238
 1012 furnish with directions 1099
 furniture 419, 420, 634
- furo- 138
 furrow 1013
 furrowing 279
 furs 659
 fursols 435
 further 24, 1172
 furuncle 156
 -furyl 138
 furze 1079, 1228, 1238
 fusain 369
 fusca 479, 735
 fuscicauda 1194
 -fuscin 145
 fuscus 108, 110, 145, 586
 fuscus limbatus 107
 fuse 253, 318, 763
 fused 389, 853, 854
 fusible 374, 501
 fusible substance 1115
 fusiformis 107, 407, 435
 Fusiformis acnes 435
 Fusiformis dentium 117
 Fusiformis typhi exanthem-
 matici 117
 fusion 218, 288, 465, 576, 899
 fustic 292, 419, 598, 636, 946
 future 502, 1034, 1073

G

- G 98, 460, 930
 G. 211
 -G- 48
 γ (gamma) 59, 474
 gad fly 425
 gadolinium 440
 Gadus morrhua 247
 Gaffkya tetragena 822
 gahnite 948, 1106, 1242
 gain 713
 -galactic 67
 galactin 565, 715
 galactonic 858
 galactonsäure (Ger.) 858
 galactophila 394
 galanga 40, 436
 gale 431, 594, 834, 938
 galena 535, 991, 1063, 1073,
 1111
 galenite 1111
 Galium 988
 gall 155, 437, 631, 910
 galla 436
 gallae 910
 gallae ceruleae 436
 -gall-amine 38
 -gallate 149, 1175
 gall bladder 226, 300
 galle 381
 -gallein 97
 -galleine 97
 gallenicum 691
 Galleria mellonella 134, 936
 galleries 595
 gallery 808, 930, 980
 gallic 381
 gallicae 758
 gallicum 10, 940
 gallinarum 107, 120, 121, 160,
 765, 786, 813, 815, 831
 gallipot 1073
 gallium 436, 437
 gallnut 436
 gallo- 165, 437
 -gallo 541
 gall oak 371, 730
 -gallol 65, 727
 gallon 177, 436
 gallons 131, 150, 166, 903
 gallop 1191
 gallophenine 616
 galls 155
 galvanize 947
 galvanize with zinc 949
 galvanometer 124, 859, 982,
 1034, 1073, 1105, 1131,
 1135, 1211

- galvanometer 870
gambiense 1227
gambier 293
gambir 203
gambling 989
gamboge 185
game 1238
gametan gium 1170
gamete 248, 438, 564, 811, 1064, 1129
gametes 71, 638, 725, 1074
gametophyte 817
gamma 59, 206, 347, 1073
gamma- 39
gamma acid 49
gamma streptococcus 831
-gamy 580, 588
gangeticum 466
gangeticus 440, 1074
ganglia 695
ganglion 209, 234, 439, 442, 521, 780, 853, 1026, 1214, 1217
ganglion cells 1111
gangosa 754, 1146
gangrene 113, 242, 366, 439, 595, 781, 782
gangrenous 114, 587, 676
gangrenous lungs 113
ganjah 189
gap 426, 536, 1207
garancine 213
garden 115, 160, 1159, 1242
garden crop 1238
garden nasturtium 901
garganica 869
garlic 39, 883, 968
garnet 34, 35, 44, 97, 164, 173, 198, 229, 321, 325, 348, 392, 409, 410, 504, 608, 650, 652, 659, 847, 913, 1161, 1206,
garnet N No. 10
garnet R 13
garnet R paste 164
Gartner's bacillus 107, 765
gas 11, 24, 50, 98, 155, 174, 195, 197, 225, 226, 242, 244, 261, 270, 318, 357, 379, 396, 423, 477, 489, 499, 500, 526, 533, 543, 570, 596, 604, 610, 672, 714, 743, 745, 749, 870, 905, 908, 932, 935, 981, 1016, 1043, 1101, 1127, 1190, 1199
-gas 862, 1031
gas apparatus 335
gas bacillus 107
gas constant 1176
gaseous volumes 1110
gases 264, 302, 397, 517, 525, 593, 738, 923
gas gangrene 242
gas-heated 435
gasometer 397
gas plant 676
gastrica 394
gastric cancer 529
gastrici 735
gastro- 439
gastro-intestinal 765
gastrophilus 107, 529
gastrula 1128, 1211
gated 987
gates of a city 1145
gather as a nucleus 629
gauche 796
gauche quadri lateral 796
gauge 127, 156, 553, 560, 588, 635, 676, 710, 735, 756, 773, 792, 797, 824, 871, 902, 919, 935
Gauss 583
gauze 274
-gauze 940
Gay Lussac's alcoholometer 31
Gay-Lussac's law 213, 214, 1110
gaytoni 107
gazette 634, 1142
gazetteer 1043
gazogenes 586
GCI 457
gear 161, 463, 502, 615, 647, 708, 752-753, 767, 776, 824, 877, 881, 890, 920, 1193, 1198, 1211, 1223
-gear 406
geese 160, 813, 815
gel 789
-gel 842
gelatin 30, 50, 117, 152, 219, 251, 402, 440, 623, 782, 791, 985, 1035
-gelatin 167, 169, 193
gelatinosus 586
gelatinous mass 657
gelbholz 157
gelbkraut 440
gelidus 112
gelsemii 404, 441, 883, 886
gelsemium 883, 886, 946
Gelsemium sempervirens 441, 946
gel state 805
gem 552
gem engraving 552
gemmation 992
-gen (Gk.) 25, 26, 47, 49, 56, 67, 147, 233, 250, 290, 298, 442, 482, 498, 559, 670, 691, 747, 917
gendarme blue 1075
gene 1127
-gene 30, 194, 300, 440, 680
General 254
general 4, 26, 89, 216, 255, 288, 386, 504, 537, 542, 563, 571, 575, 577, 593, 599, 730, 810, 959, 1098, 1099, 1221
-general 965, 1037
general acceptance 240
general endorsement 152
generality 441
general law 442
generally 713
general meeting 974, 1148
General Staff 218
general term 1019
generation 407, 416, 418, 438, 776, 784, 817, 877, 969, 1126
generations 40, 1128
generative nucleus 588
generator 11, 372, 379, 439, 482, 526, 723, 920, 921, 1090
-generator 1227
genes 442, 1127
-genesey 442, 552
genesis 2, 56
-genesis 56, 147, 291, 298, 442, 477, 552, 604, 771, 951
genetic 1035
-genetic 291
genetics 470
-genic 56, 100, 119, 298, 439,

- 477,604,892
 -genical 291
 geniculata 1058
 geniculatus 107
 genital 346
 -genital 917
 genital aperture 412, 564
 genital pore 471
 genoneme 95
 -genous 29,119,192, 225, 604
 genthite 618
 gentian 260,262,501,883
 gentiana 442
 gentianae 404,501,883
 gentianae compositum 501
 gentianae radix 442
 Gentianales 270
 gentian root 442
 gentle breeze 132
 genuine 539
 genus 1-4, 12, 19, 22, 24, 26-
 29, 31, 37, 39, 40, 45, 50,
 53, 54, 57, 58, 62, 63, 69,
 71, 75-78, 81-84, 86, 87,
 93, 94, 123-125, 127, 130,
 131, 135, 142, 143, 145,
 150, 155-157, 159, 162,
 163,167,172,175, 178, 179,
 184-187, 189, 191, 198,
 200, 202, 204, 206, 208-
 211, 219,220, 232-234,236,
 238, 240, 242, 246-249,
 251, 266, 267, 276, 277,
 280, 281, 286-288, 290,
 292-296, 298, 300, 303,
 311, 313, 316, 326, 331,
 332, 338, 342, 343, 346,
 347, 359, 363, 365-367, 374-376,
 378, 380, 381, 385, 387-389,
 391-394, 397, 398, 409, 412-415,
 421, 430, 433, 439, 442, 443, 445,
 447, 450, 452, 453, 456, 458, 461,
 464, 466, 467, 470, 471, 474, 476,
 486, 497, 509, 510, 512,516,518,519,
 521,526, 530,533,534, 539-541,544-
 546, 548, 553, 557, 558, 560, 561,
 563-565, 567-570, 575-577, 582, 583,
 585, 589, 595-597, 599, 602, 603,
 606, 609, 611, 613, 614, 618, 625,
 631, 633,636,638-641, 644, 645, 649,
 654,655,657, 658, 660, 668,670,673,
 676,677, 679, 683, 684, 686-688, 691,
 694-696,698,699,702, 718-722,726,728,
 729, 735,736, 747,753-755, 758,761-763,
 765-768,771-773, 778,780, 782,783,
 786-788,793,795, 798, 804, 809, 811,
 812, 816,817, 825, 834,835,852, 853,
 856-860,862,863,865-867, 869, 887,
 892, 895, 897-902, 904, 907, 916, 917,
 924, 930, 932, 936, 940, 941, 943,
 944, 950, 961, 965, 966, 969, 971,
 978, 979, 982, 983, 988, 992, 1001,
 1011, 1013, 1016, 1022, 1026, 1029,
 1030-1032, 1036, 1037, 1039, 1040,
 1049, 1050, 1055-1057, 1074, 1078,
 1081-1083, 1091, 1092, 1104, 1106,
 1109, 1111, 1116-1123, 1125-1127,
 1129, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1143, 1150,
 1153, 1156-1158, 1161, 1164, 1165, 1173-1175,
 1179, 1182, 1187-1189, 1192-1194,
 1196, 1197, 1202, 1208, 1212, 1213,
 1216, 1220, 1222, 1226-1228, 1231-1235,
 1240-1242
 -genus 836
 -geny 683
 GeO 444
 geodesy 443
 geography 376, 1076, 1160
 -geography 950
 geological 216
 geology 1048, 1049, 1076, 1087, 1130,
 1160, 1213
 -geometric 715
 geometrical 545, 641
 geometrically 748
 geometric average 1203
 geometric mean 574, 914, 937, 1073
 geometric progression 1079
 geometric series 500
 -geometric series 78
 geometric spider 642
 geometry 32, 57, 73, 266, 273, 334,
 380, 443, 577, 715, 805, 913
 geomorphology 684
 Geomys bursarius 1079
 geotaxy 443
 geotectonic geology 1213
 geotropic 71, 612, 702
 geotropy 443
 geranial 237
 geranine 759
 geranium lake 606, 1137, 1207
 geranol 392
 geranol B 34
 geras 965
 Gerbera jamesonii 1225
 germ 152, 374, 444, 585,586, 711, 938
 -germanate 842
 -germanic 842
 germanica 992
 germanium 440, 444, 979
 German silver 618
 germ cell 649
 germ gland 451
 germinal apparatus 378
 germinal disk 153
 germination 348, 389, 487, 498, 777, 1142
 germinativum 830
 germinogony 698
 germ layer 444
 germ plasm 489
 gerous 489
 -gerous 225, 291, 489
 gersdorffite 618
 get the usefulness out of 1060
 get the value out of 1060
 get through 734
 Ghat 374, 937
 ghidiallii 586
 Ghon-Sachs bacillus 107
 ghost 670
 giant newt 900
 gibbsite 1090
 gift 1035, 1071, 1139

- gift of nature 1071
 giganteus urethrae 831
 gigneta 185
 gilchristi 290
 gill 162, 445, 446, 740, 892, 1005, 1051
 gills 923
 gilly-flower 1125
 gilt-edged 777
 gimlet 996
 gindha 813, 926, 927
 ginger 183, 834, 885, 949, 1102, 1104
 ginger grass 1032, 1218
 gingivae pyogenes 586
 gingivalis 385
 gingivitis 107
 ginglymus joint 473
 girder 258
 girdle 668, 669, 787, 1008, 1087, 1155, 1220
 girdle bone 812
 give an account 959
 give authority to 983
 give entrance 963
 -giver 534
 give right of entrance 963
 give rise to 316, 580, 672, 694
 give special knowledge to 1099
 give the appearance of bronze to 170
 give up 1
 giving alms 454
 GL 460
 glabra 450, 699
 glacial 199
 glacial acetic acid 7
 glacier 165
 glacier blue 19
 glance 68, 148, 245, 274, 295, 436, 444, 514, 535, 618, 792, 834, 863, 1073, 1111, 1182, 1202
 gland 5, 22, 154, 172, 199, 246, 250, 256, 265, 296, 317, 367, 385, 386, 389, 412, 444, 451, 464, 507, 529, 559, 564, 575, 603, 625, 635, 662, 663, 687, 689, 718, 765, 775, 783, 792, 809, 811, 850, 851, 861, 867, 879, 918, 946, 982, 1002, 1003, 1007, 1083, 1146, 1217
 glanders 408, 554, 565
 glanders bacillus 109
 gland extract 565
 glandotone 890
 gland product 317
 glands 108, 439, 542, 580, 696, 775, 839
 glands of Lieberkuhn 290, 542
 glans penis 446
 glass 129, 131, 154, 155, 159, 188, 239, 241, 242, 245, 289-292, 324, 365, 369, 415, 422, 464, 518, 519, 535, 556, 563, 614, 631, 669, 690, 692, 703, 713, 727, 757, 758, 761, 771, 777, 797, 799, 804, 813, 816, 818, 828, 866, 903, 915, 930, 988, 994, 1016, 1196, 1202
 -glass 457, 934
 Glasser's bacillus 107
 glasses 270, 287, 354, 459, 516, 555, 611, 628, 648, 658, 667, 676, 687, 718, 752, 757, 760, 764, 798, 818, 863, 887, 899
 glass jar 283
 glasslike 930
 glass mantle 416
 glass marking 284
 glass panes 657
 glass-plate 1129
 glass rope 479
 glass slip 155
 glass syringe 37
 glassware 453, 932
 Glauber's salt 525, 1131
 glauca 1058
 -glaucine 15
 glaucum 378
 glaucus 107
 glaukos (Gk.) 15
 glazed 15
 glazed metal 317
 glaziovii 1121
 glena 397
 -glia 768
 gliding joint 82
 glischrogenes 107, 121
 globator 1235
 globe 309
 globe animalcule 758, 932
 globe fish 124, 723
 globe-shaped 1077
 globin 12, 193
 -globin 300
 globora 342, 447
 globose yam 342
 globular 811, 901
 globule 697
 globulin 93, 783
 glomerata 1065
 glomeruli 775
 gloomy 675
 Gloriosa superba 847, 1216
 -glory 599
 glory hole 154
 gloss 15, 507, 569, 1018
 glossa 1114, 1148
 glossae 1077
 glossy 768
 glossy white 431
 glove 593
 -gloves 133
 -glucide 679
 -glucidol 679
 -glucin 679
 glucina 142
 -glucine 679
 -glucinol 139, 679
 glucinum 142, 446, 448
 gluco- 449
 gluconas 182
 gluconate 180, 182
 gluconic 449
 glucosan 320
 glucose 27, 107, 277, 550, 855
 -glucose 59, 143
 glucosi 855
 glucoside 335
 glucosum 550
 glucoxylose 329
 glue 133, 154, 201, 249, 250, 418, 447, 717, 782
 glukeros (Gk.) 449
 glume 383, 423
 Glumiflorae 1163
 -glutaric 48

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- gluteal artery 772
 gluten 448,497
 -glutin 265
 -glycerate 160,681
 glyceric 345
 -glyceride 160
 glycerin 106,358,648
 -glycerine 160,341
 glycerol- 514, 561, 566, 705, 801
 glycerol 691
 -glycerol 333,341
 glycerol-phosphate 182
 glycerophosphatium 855
 glyceryl caproate 191
 glyceryl caprylate 191
 glycine 274
 -glycine 11,140
 -glycine- 49
 glyco- 448
 glycogen 61,680
 glycol 176,333,342,450
 -glycol 333,343,873
 -glycolic 138
 glycollic 329,345
 -glycollic 873
 glyconic 448
 glycyrrhiza 551
 glycyrrhizae 404, 549, 724, 855
 glycyrrhizae radix 551
 glyoxal 335
 -glyoxalase 67
 -glyoxaline 138,148,485,874
 -glyoxime 137,340
 -glyph 552
 -glypher 552
 -glyptics 441,552
 GN 443
 -gnatha 211
 Gnathopoda 944
 gnathopodite 572
 gnaw away 279
 Goa powder 75,232
 goat 171,1002,1050,1092
 goatlike 212
 goats 586,858
 goatsucker 619
 goblet cell 212
 go contrary to 1023
 God 961
 godown 1014,1075,1146
 gods 869
 goethite 1112
 going 61,808,1150
 going astray 1
 going round 236
 goitre 251,401,454,792
 gokhru 404
 gold 42,91,93, 151, 323, 370, 380,531,536,564, 599, 606, 653,701,754,758, 816, 818, 820,847,902,979,983,1000, 1052, 1068, 1080, 1146, 1218
 gold bronze 1234
 gold brown 451
 gold coin 411
 golden 233,369,421,467, 495
 golden brown 15, 387, 450, 468,565,842,926
 golden green 243
 golden ocher 769
 golden ochre 663
 golden rod 1241
 golden seal 480,946
 golden yellow 19, 102, 120, 438,451,566,570, 809, 821, 926
 gold number method 531
 gold orange 443
 gold pheasant 1162,1173
 goldplated 676
 gold purple 625
 Goldschmidt's process 870
 gold-sol test 531
 gold test 251
 gold yellow 232, 233, 348, 451,504,873
 Golgi net 451
 Golgi system 451
 gommelin 319
 -gon 305
 gonad 444,1078
 gonad nucleus 748
 gonadotropic principle 977
 gonidiophore 266
 gonococcus 593,612
 gonorrhoeae 586, 612, 809
 gony (Gk.) 976
 good 255,396,474, 770, 1018, 1034,1124
 good for throat 1123
 goods 157,270,376, 402, 418, 568,569,593,664, 673, 685, 786,809,829,859, 893, 894, 910,1022,1023,1034, 1047, 1060, 1063, 1066, 1071, 1072, 1080, 1093, 1094, 1117, 1123, 1127, 1139, 1142, 1158, 1169, 1170, 1225,1227
 -goods 1161
 goods account 5
 goods locomotive 431
 good taste 1230
 good visibility 925
 goongarrite 1236
 gooseberry 1052,1081, 1095, 1160
 gopher 1163,1166
 gopher frog 1179
 gorgeous 1016
 gorse 1073,1238
 goslarite 413
 Gossypium herbaceum 1095
 Goulards' extract 834
 Government 264, 400, 554, 576,590,663,720, 722, 775, 777, 1007, 1021, 1034, 1064,1078,1217
 government order 1078
 governor 73,471,1113
 Governor General 433
 Govt. 711
 grace 303
 gracilis 107,831
 -gradation 1235
 grade 797,1179
 gradient 334,452,797,864
 graduate 1126
 -graduate 703,909
 graduated 163
 graduated face 321
 graduation 1165
 graduations 183,184
 graecum 899
 grain 32, 192, 302, 436, 502, 535, 698, 755, 847, 938, 1020,1172,1176,1203
 grain dealer 304
 grained 417,1129
 grains 70,364,670, 707, 774, - 967,1080
 grain spirit 938
 gram 312,3 2,436,450

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- gram 89,207,211, 291, 305, 358,466,525,585,588, 590, 605,641,997,1178
 gramine 360
 graminis 604
 gram molecule 595
 gram-positive 702
 grampus 525
 granatum 724
 grandiflora 26,783
 grandiflori 885
 grandiflora 1029
 grandiflorus 178,210,619
 grandis 862
 granite 703,1128
 -granite 610,799
 granite gray 1079
 grant 849, 984, 1042, 1063, 1094,1099,1215,1216
 grantor of a lease 1112
 grants 377,1073
 granular 274,417,830,1130
 granular conjunctivitis 116
 granulated 179
 granule 225, 228, 494, 619, 686,844,987,992,1007
 granules 771,776,948
 granulobacter pectinovorum 107
 granuloma 815
 granulorum 830
 granulosis 375
 grape 1005,1013,1016,1197
 grapes 741
 grapevines 102
 graph 440
 -graph 127, 369, 460, 466, 485, 552, 870, 997
 -graphic 43
 graphically 748
 graphic tellurium 1218
 graphite 301, 694, 792, 959
 graph paper 777
 -graphy 43
 grass 27, 281, 306, 360, 404, 414, 455, 549, 762, 822, 860, 900, 973, 976, 998, 1013, 1032, 1064, 1077, 1106, 1112, 1191, 1204, 1217-1219, 1232, 1233, 1236, 1238
 -grass 1192, 1212
 grass bacillus 107, 604
 grasses 414, 572, 966
 grass green 1110
 grating 334, 932
 gratings 163
 gravel 1021
 graveolens 102, 107, 1192
 Graves' disease 401
 gravimetric 57
 graviolens 71
 gravitation 534, 617, 913, 1076
 gravitational 1073
 gravitational attraction 443
 gravity 4, 89, 123, 208, 427, 436, 505, 810, 811, 836, 871
 Grawitz's bacillus 107
 gray 112, 291, 415, 535, 567, 618,693,729,791, 948,980, 1029, 1033, 1072, 1077, 1081, 1085, 1109, 1114, 1128, 1130, 1132, 1134, 1147, 1149, 1153, 1161, 1163, 1168, 1175, 1193, 1196, 1202-1204, 1212, 1232
 gray antimony 456
 gray bark 988
 gray crescent 456
 gray drab 18
 -grayhair 67
 grayish 456
 grease 174,309
 greaseproof 858
 greasy 1051
 great 30,500,560,693,906
 Great Bear 1231
 great bunch grass 414
 great calorie 532
 greater 492,630,737
 greater than 789
 greatest 502,508
 greatest common measure 462
 greatest slope 546,1114
 great toe 462
 green 6, 7, 13, 14-16, 31-35, 37, 39, 44, 46, 47, 66, 71, 72, 78, 91-93, 95-97, 109, 112, 130, 135, 137-142, 144, 150, 163, 164-166, 170, 178, 191, 193, 200, 201, 204, 216, 219-222, 225, 228, 229, 231, 232, 235, 238, 243, 245, 274, 288, 292, 297, 298, 300, 302, 321, 325, 327, 328, 345, 348, 349, 350, 355, 356, 362, 368, 369, 382, 393, 396, 409,410,437,439, 441, 451, 459,463,467,468, 474, 480, 483,484,490,491, 492, 494, 495,497,511-513, 516, 522, 523, 525, 527, 528, 530, 531, 536, 537, 541, 543, 555, 559, 560, 564, 566, 579, 584, 585, 591, 597, 599, 601, 606-611, 613, 614, 616, 618-620, 624, 630, 635-637, 649, 650, 652, 654, 656, 658, 659, 661, 663, 666, 674, 699, 707, 712, 727, 728, 731, 750, 757, 762, 764, 765, 771, 781, 782, 791, 794, 805, 809, 814, 824, 828, 840, 842, 843, 845-847, 850, 859, 873-877, 889, 897, 898, 906, 908, 911-913, 917, 922, 927, 932, 941, 944, 946, 948, 950, 955, 978, 984, 989, 991, 1000, 1007, 1010-1012, 1016, 1026-1028, 1032, 1033, 1046, 1049, 1052-1054, 1057, 1062, 1063, 1065, 1066, 1068, 1069, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1077, 1078,1080, 1085-1089, 1093, 1101-1106, 1109-1115, 1123, 1125, 1129, 1134, 1137, 1140, 1141, 1145-1147, 1149, 1152-1154, 1157, 1161, 1164, 1168, 1173-1175, 1179, 1182, 1183, 1189-1194, 1197, 1200, 1204, 1206, 1208, 1209, 1217, 1220, 1223, 1228, 1229, 1232-1234, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1241
 -green 25,47,95,97, 117, 118

- 151,155,322,397, 413, 456,
483,494,586,588, 594, 672,
822, 874, 940, 946, 1012,
1077,1101,1197
green-blue 142,191,456, 845,
993,1077
green bottle fly 425,557
green colour 833
green diarrhea 107
green earth 134, 156, 204,
471,754,769,866,907,924
green fat colour 165
greenfelt 1233
green fly 809
green heart 133
greenish 165,411,499,762
greenish- 1123
-greenish 155
greenish blue 70
greenish pigment 224
greenish yellow 926
green lead ore 1175
green oak 730
greenockite 178
green of earth 456,924
green pigment 117,833
green sputum 117
green turtle 214
green verdigris 443,851
green vitriol 275
Gregory's powder 259
grenade 463,756,798
Grewia 1223
grey 13, 16, 32-34, 40, 46,
60,64,65,91,138, 139, 164,
229,235,245, 297, 323-325,
328,345,348,391, 392, 409,
410,434,437,455, 457, 467,
490,491,495,497, 514, 523,
527,543,581,582, 584, 591,
594,597,599,601, 607, 611,
616,618,650,661, 699, 727,
728,765,791,792, 794, 797,
824,828,845,846, 873, 874,
876,877,898,912, 913, 917,
922, 928, 941, 948, 1015,
1027
-grey 490,873
greyhound 455
greyish 455
grey oak 455,730
Griffith's white 553
Grigoroff's bacillus 107
grindelia 404,459,549
grindeliac 549
grindeliae 404,883
grindelia robusta 457
-grinding 643
grinding mill 244, 290, 366,
590
grippytyphosa 540
gris 457
griseus 105
gristle 200
groove 172,1052,1116
grooved 425
grooved plate 561
grooves 590
gross 280,281,455, 556, 667,
946
gross cost 891
gross profit 714
gross ton 556
grossus 772
gross weight 937
grotto blue 1081
ground 302, 389, 478, 519,
541, 638, 747, 762, 998,
1028, 1054, 1081, 1089,
1108,1173,1216
-ground 153,427,909
ground control of inter-
ception 440
ground on 355
ground tissue 434
group 31,98,99,154,186,214,
250,256,467,524, 594, 623,
651, 699, 842, 843, 1056,
1058,1166,1186
group of rocks 76
group of ten 312
groups 253,821,823,869,921
groups of three 358
grouse 107
grout 84,150
growing 692,1233
growing among 252
growing from 173
growing in 252
growing on 252
growing out 384
growing phase 1226
grow into one 435
grown from 777
growth 71,93,390, 506, 524,
775,932,958,1233
grow together 244
grub 561
grunthali 394
Gryllus campestris 415
Gryllus domesticus 478
Guadeloupe cattle-farcy 107
guage 184,364
guaiac 886
guaiaci 883,886
-guaiacol 47
guaiacum 51,458,886
guaiol 212
guanajuatite 431,779
-guanide 145
guanidine 77,145
-guanidine 48,298,344
guarantee company 544
guaranteeing company 256
guaranty 1236
guard 24,129, 156, 161, 421,
475,537,735,739,756, 781,
1069
guard book 5
guardian 1236
guardians 1009
guaza 189
guide 288, 749, 928, 1077,
1225
Guides 1077
Guignet's green 1131
guild 283
guilty 1024
guinea 411
guinea pig 204
guinea pigs 103, 721, 766,
926
gulancha 404,883
gull 151,774,946
gulonic 489
gulose 459
gum 82, 155, 186, 187, 282,
293,319,523,822,1011
-gum 133
gum acacia 4
gum ammoniac 50
gum arabic 4
gum benzoin 138
gum dragon 893
gum mastic 571
gummed 528,911

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

gummifera 438

gummis 121

-gummite 947

gummosus 108

gum plant 457

gum resin 25

gun 66, 69, 189, 415, 466, 478,

543, 560, 611, 736, 796, 848,

906, 937

-gun 92

gunboat 756

gundi 1018

gun-laying 446

gun metal 189

gunnery 460, 980

guns 980

Gunter's chain 851

gur 1152

gut 702

gutta-percha 15, 161, 434

gutters 161

gymnite 319, 442, 618

gynaecology 1082

gynandrophore 973

Gynandropsis pentaphylla

1003

gynocardate 801

gynoecium 436

gypsum 28, 62, 174, 460, 480,

523, 692, 707, 769, 779

gypsy moth 1118, 1228

gyros (Gk.) 816

gyroscope 460

H

H 318, 669

habeas corpus 1240

habena (Lat.) 1082

habit 456, 904

habitat 690, 1139

habits 74

Ha acid 49

hadrocentric 971

haemat- 468

haematite 741

haemato- 468

Haematococcus 1208

haematodes 586

haemocele 248

haemogen 461

haemoglobinometer 194, 682

haemolysis 934

haemolytic streptococcus
831

haemolyticus 469, 830-832

haemophilia 1085

haemophilic 1085

Haemophilus 461

haemorrhagicus nephritidis
108

haemorrhoidal 1085

Haemosporidia 470

hafnium 472

hagfish 797

hailstone 103

hair 89, 112, 115, 116, 153,

172, 190, 247, 298, 485,

524, 556, 563, 585, 586,

658, 722, 758, 759, 781,

861, 941, 1009, 1140,

1147, 1193, 1212

hair brown 1114, 1175

hairein 70

hairlike 995

hairs 111, 385, 1092

hair salt 43

hair-shaft 386

hairy 1146, 1164, 1208, 1226

halcyon 525

half 286, 780

half relief 585

half-shaft 94

halide 15, 37, 791, 801

-halide 482, 653

halides 561

halite 1019

-halite 842

hall 1042

halogen 482

halogens 198

hals (Gk.) 943

halter 696, 986

hamamelidis 404, 549, 883,
886

hamamelis 404, 549, 883,
886, 940

hamamelis leaves 462

hamata 1130

hammer 565

hammering 427

hand 123, 201, 208, 400,

477, 555, 581, 592, 724,

776, 787, 919, 1122, 1210,

1229, 1239, 1240

-hand 430, 538, 756

handbill 990

handle 162, 556, 568, 753,
767, 939, 1155

handlelike 1122

hand-level 1068

hand microphone 857

hands 567, 568

handwriting 296

hanger 818

hang from 797

hansa yellow 597

Hapale 1000

haplo- 71

haploid 597

harbouring worms 661

harbour porpoises 679

hard 369, 478, 518, 1082,
1086, 1213

hard cash 738

-harden 201

-hardened 201

hardener 667

hardening 667

hard fescue 414

hard lead 67

hardness 310, 673, 864

hard wall plaster 206

hard wood floors 1122

Hare's apparatus 510

harmaline 470, 761

harmonic analysis 1070

harmonic mean 1082

harmonize 273

harmony 1049

harsh 6, 760

- p>harsh whistling sound 1213 H. C. D. 440
-
- hartshorn 814 H. C. F. 440
-
- harvest 287 head 160, 161, 208, 209, 218, 266, 282, 284, 300, 389, 484, 590, 747, 812, 833, 898, 991, 1002, 1029, 1054, 1069, 1074, 1076, 1120, 1124, 1131, 1156, 1163, 1172, 1229
-
- harvest brown 1083 -head 157, 773, 988, 994, 1089
-
- harvest man 301, 786 headache 589
-
- harvest mite 540 head clerk 218
-
- hastata 1101 head downwards 510
-
- hastatus (Lat.) 1101 -headed 151, 162, 463
-
- hasten 24 header 848
-
- hat 830 heading 1002, 1065, 1123
-
- hatched 170 -heading 836
-
- hatchet 669 headings 1161
-
- Hatteria 812 head-louse 668
-
- hausmannite 1086, 1241 headman 928
-
- haustoria 1117 head note 852
-
- Havana brown 1084 head nurse 1125, 1203
-
- havaniensis 103, 831 head of a dept. 848
-
- havaniensis liquefaciens 108 head of a university 1010
-
- have effect 785 head quarter 1044
-
- Havelburg's bacillus 108 heads 509, 777, 852, 1007, 1038, 1168, 1229
-
- Haverhill bacillus 108, 465 heal 458
-
- Haversian lamellae 1020 healer 969, 1121
-
- having a cell or cells 205 health 476, 505, 722, 993, 1043
-
- having a head 208 health circle 1173
-
- having a nucleus 629 Health Engineer 1173
-
- having a syrup 855 health visitor 1106
-
- having a taste due to iron 212 healthy 394
-
- having large and prominent hearing 644, 1062, 1149
-
- bones 158 heart 20, 70, 82, 90, 105, 128, 132, 197, 250, 278, 326, 385, 580, 735, 771, 923, 1003, 1006, 1108, 1118, 1201
-
- having like parts 475 -heart 133
-
- having no determined form hearth 1048, 1202
-
- 54 heart-like shape 247
-
- having no petals 597 heart-wood 369
-
- having nucleoli 629 heat 111, 142, 155, 271, 303, 354, 368, 386, 401, 461, 517, 532, 727, 733, 744, 982, 1031, 1047, 1073, 1082, 1106, 1193, 1207
-
- having only one 792 -heated 435, 824
-
- having sex 784 heater 92, 412, 421, 504, 710
-
- having the form of a tube heaths 1057
-
- 904 heating 427, 473, 824
-
- having the shape of a cone heating charges 543
-
- 266 heat of dilution 338
-
- having weeds 936 heavier 25
-
- having wings 766 heavily 364
-
- hawk 133 Heaviside region 1101
-
- hawkbill turtle 214 Heaviside region layer 1105
-
- hay 107 heavy 123, 127, 187, 543, 556, 796, 903, 1164
-
- hay bacillus 108 heavy chemicals 215
-
- haze 770 heavy goods 1034
-
- hazel 1084, 1135, 1141 heavy hydrogen 318
-
- hazel 940 heavy magnesia 1119
-
- hazel brown 1084 heavy spar 126
-
- hazelnut 1084 hebdomadis 540
-
- hebronite 970
-
- hectogram 472
-
- hecto-graph 369
-
- hecto-liter 474
-
- hecto-meter 474
-
- hedron 305
-
- heedfulness 1094
-
- Hefner lamp 55
-
- height 585, 732, 797, 956, 1080, 1082
-
- helcogenes 813, 926
-
- held in the hand 1122
-
- held on ears 810
-
- helenium 509, 1051
-
- helianthus 847
-
- Helianthus tuberosus 980, 1103
-
- helicacabum 198
-
- helio BK 221
-
- helio fast blue 369
-
- heliometer 727
-
- heliotrope 34, 138, 154, 165, 323, 348, 437, 584, 594, 607, 755, 859, 873, 897, 912, 922
-
- heliotropic 70, 612, 683, 702
-
- helium 465
-
- helix 59, 300
-
- helmet-shaped 436
-
- helos (Gk.) 1085
-
- help 604
-
- help cells 854
-
- help on 24
-
- helveticus 529
-
- hemal arch 461

- hemal canal 461
 hemal spine 461
 hemapophysis 461, 1082
 hemat- 461
 hematein 461
 hematin 193, 469
 -hematin 226
 hematine 555
 hematite 154, 461, 514, 545
 hemato- 461
 hematocele 461
 hematochrome 461
 hematocrite 461
 hematopoiesis 469
 hematoxylin 461
 hematuria 461, 832
 hemera (Gk.) 1085
 hemi- 29
 hemidesmi 306, 501, 855
 hemidesmus 404
 Hemidesmus indicus 1096
 hemimorphine 798
 hemimorphite 1000
 heminecrobiophilus 108
 hemi-oxide 274
 hemisphere 209, 1008
 hemispherical 612
 hemiterpene 516
 hemlock 266, 696
 hemlock fruit 266
 -hemo- 92
 hemocoele 461
 hemoglobin 461
 -hemoglobin 67, 193, 196, 297, 298, 653, 841, 1215
 hemoglobinometer 461
 hemoglobinophilus 469
 hemoglobinuria 152, 242, 461
 hemoglobinuriae 815
 hemolysin 45, 516
 -hemolysin 119
 hemolyticum 242
 hemolyzing 831
 hemophilia 1082
 hemophilic 1082
 Hemophilus 461
 Hemophilus influenzae 108, 112
 Hemophilus of Ducrey 105, 117
 Hemophilus of Koch-Weeks 101, 108, 109, 113, 118, 120, 469
 Hemophilus of Morax-Axenfeld 104, 105, 109, 111
 Hemophilus pertussis 102, 112, 117
 hemopoiesis 468
 hemopoietic substance 461
 hemoptysis 660
 hemorrhage 461, 1082
 hemorrhagic 108
 hemorrhoidal arteries 1082
 hemorrhoidal plexus 461
 hemp 71, 189, 496
 henbane 151, 470, 486
 henbane leaves 486
 hengleinite 1016
 henry 913
 hepatic 111
 hepatica 409
 hepatitis 587
 hept- 566
 hepta- 299
 -heptane 144, 299, 627
 heptanone 299
 heptaphylla 993, 1202
 herb 988
 herba 763
 herbaceum 1079, 1095
 herbicide 1237
 herbs 1158, 1240
 hercynite 514
 herd-habit 456
 hereditary 502
 hereditary character 829
 hereditary rights 539
 hermosa 1191
 hermsi 1149
 hernia 470, 502
 heroin 8
 Hertzian telegraphy 1178
 hertzian wave 1051
 hessii 108, 121
 hessite 863
 hetaerolite 1241
 hetero-chromosome 968
 heterocyclic 13
 -heterolysin 67
 heterolysis 559
 heterolytic 559
 heterophyes 471
 heterophyllum 19, 87
 heteropycnosis 612, 702, 1165
 heteros (Gk.) 471
 hew out 422
 hexa- 195, 694, 801
 -hexa- 136
 hexacanthous 1086
 Hexacoralla 950, 1086
 hexa-cyanine 34
 hexadecene 211
 hexafluoro- 352
 hexagonal 968
 hexahydride 273
 hexa-hydro-collidine 273
 -hexamethylene 337
 hexamethylenetetramine 1231
 hexamina 472
 hexamine 971, 1032, 1070, 1129, 1231
 -hexamine 39
 hexane- 299
 -hexane 9, 299, 340
 -hexane- 472
 -hexanol 299
 -hexanone 299
 hexapetalum 28
 hexekonta (Gk.) 472
 -hexene 299
 hexose 524
 -hexose 31, 47
 -hexyl 299
 Hibernian green 1152
 Hibiscus esculentus 954
 hiccup 832
 hidden 290
 hiddenite 551
 hide 277, 1046
 hides 796
 hidrosis 389, 489
 -hidrosis 297
 high 478, 556, 908, 1197
 high brilliance 35, 39, 45, 142, 594, 925, 1197
 High Court 520, 1217
 High Courts 269
 higher 702, 1064, 1211
 higher position 1190
 highest 455
 highest class 445
 Highness 946
 high relief 969
 high saturation 45, 54, 70,

- 191,721,761,925,1096
 high school 862
 high temperature 870
 high temperatures 778,871
 high vacuum 488
 high voltage 1080
 highway 1138
 Hills 90,125,451,1105,1137
 Himalayan silver fir 954
 hinder 1220
 hind toe 462
 Hindu family 520
 hinge joint 445
 hints 696
 hip 771
 hipbone 503,722
 hippurate 52, 182, 535, 552, 705,801
 hired 1087
 hirschfeldii 766
 Hirschfeld's bacillus 108
 hirsuta 342,1127
 hirsutam 1087,1134
 hirsutum 1145
 hirtus 811
 hispanicum 897
 histogram 257,294, 671, 799
 histology 666,887
 histolytica 385
 histolyticum 242
 histolyticus 108
 histomine 101
 histone 718
 historian 610
 historigram 496,956
 history 429,543,610,1049
 H. M. A. 476
 H. M. D. 476
 H. M. E. 476
 H. M. F. 476
 H. M. Food 476
 hoc 962,1165
 hodos (Gk.) 633
 hoffmannii 280
 Hoffmann's anodyne 260
 Hoffmann's bacillus 280
 hog 22,104,160,815,852,993, 1161
 hog cholera 104
 hogs collectivley 852
 hogshead 472
 hol- 475
 Holarrhena antidysenterica 528
 hold 214,973
 -hold 276,537
 hold back 1237
 holder 129,304,697,867, 939, 1025,1155,1196
 -holder 276,439,785,827,940, 1198
 hold good 746
 holding 849, 1049, 1108, 1155,1182,1204,1214
 -holding 1184
 holding company 256
 holdings 268,1022,1070
 hole 157,426, 503, 780, 808, 813,860,866
 -hole 526
 holes 28,929
 holiday 538
 Holiness 946
 hollandicus 831
 hollow 805
 hollow bed of a river 1010
 hollow-horned 204,904
 holly green 1087
 hollyhock 969
 holmium 474
 holoblastic cleavage 891
 Holophrya coli 123
 holosericeum 901
 holy basil 1134,1145
 Home Accounts 89, 496
 home economics 478
 homes 750
 home signal 828
 home trade 892
 home waters 1237
 hominem 979
 hominis 517,719
 homology 782
 homothetic 208
 honey 15,159,653
 honeybee 977,1018
 honey bees 107
 honey buzzard 133
 honey-dew 70
 honey yellow 1129
 Honour 473, 667, 946, 958, 1088,1092
 honour a bill 146
 Honourable 756,1134
 Honourable the Prime Minister 1222
 hood 253,1026
 hooklets 303
 hooks 471,1086,1147
 hook worm 58, 942
 hopper closet 555
 hopper valve 771
 hops 110,423,558,886
 horizon 1168
 horizontal 92,689,1082,1232
 horizontal field 1048
 hormone 426,648, 689, 784, 866
 -hormone 67
 hormones 925
 harmonic 715
 horn 436,523,524,754
 horned 209,1003
 -horned 204,475,878,904
 horn quicksilver 184
 horns 94,506
 horn silver 1008
 hornworts 1008
 horny 524,1008,1036
 horse 106,378,585,774
 horse fly 425
 horsepower 377
 horses 107,665,786,831,925
 horseshoe crab 525
 horsetails 1050,1056
 hospital 590, 601, 926, 970, 1014, 1067, 1096, 1123, 1127,1150,1197
 host 5,417,507,610,711,775
 hostel 477
 hostile action 390,979
 hot 130,172,379,870, 1238
 -hot 742
 hot plate 156, 379
 Hottentot's-head 1210
 hound 696
 -hound 429
 -hour 54,525,1121
 hour rate 560
 House 536,1000
 house 5, 133, 174, 240, 241, 254,255,283,296, 301, 399, 402,435,530,557, 635, 663, 751, 780, 914, 942, 1042, 1063, 1102, 1117, 1166, 1204

- house 131, 153, 829, 1015, 1164
house cricket 458
house flies 822
household economics 475
house lizard 755
house mosquito 1030
house of legislature 1117, 1231
house operation 1007
housing 63, 244, 734
H₂S 633
hue 35, 39, 45, 157, 218, 226, 237, 240, 297
hueppei 108
huge 1178
human beings 1149, 1225
human conjunctiva 586
human feces 115
human pediculus 1089
humans 765
humanus 668
humble plant 1130
-humic 97
humidity 3, 127, 269, 740, 864
-humin 145
humor 74, 930
hump 455, 456, 687
humped 947
-humped 365, 906
humplike 278
humulus 558
hundredweight 297, 555
hunter 156
hunter green 1010, 1089
hunter's green 1089
hurling missiles 124
hurricane 132
husbandry 412, 973, 1166
hut 425, 692
hyacinth 108, 1236
hyaena 485
Hyaena crocuta 818
Hyaena striata 833
hyalinus 108
hybrida 1159
-hydantoin 340
hydnocarpus oil 460
hydr- 60, 148, 561, 881
-hydr- 9, 137
hydrargillite 1076
hydrargyri 547, 579, 910, 911
hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum 578
hydrargyri dilutum 910
hydrargyri nitratis 910
hydrargyri oxidum flavum 946
hydrargyri oxidum rubrum 742
hydrargyri perchloridi 550
hydrargyri perchloridum 578
hydrargyri subchloridum 578
hydrargyrum 472, 578, 730
hydrastic rhizome 480
hydrastidis 883, 886
hydrastis 404, 405, 451, 549, 883, 886, 946
Hydrastis canadensis 451, 946
hydrate 55, 176, 178, 182, 220, 266, 288, 413, 480, 566, 705, 801, 873, 978
-hydrate 193, 222, 224, 290, 297, 305, 597, 653
hydrated 42, 178, 182, 225, 513, 552, 562, 803, 969, 1219
-hydrated 305
hydration 465
hydraulic 1164
hydraulic gypsum 523
hydraulic press 162
hydrazide 49
-hydrazide 7, 622
hydrazin 916
hydrazine 329, 481
-hydrazine 11, 12, 135, 141, 145, 169, 337, 340, 344, 624, 803
hydrazone 47, 645
-hydrazone 135, 340, 344, 622
-hydria 222
-hydric 90, 160, 222, 224, 290, 297, 424, 597, 653, 800, 863
hydride 9, 68, 80, 140, 439, 461, 472
-hydrin 8, 135, 138, 222, 224, 297, 298, 330
-hydrindene 337
-hydrine 333, 337
hydr-iodide 179
hydro- 60, 61, 72, 76, 137, 141, 168, 479, 480, 485, 524, 621, 623, 802, 1090
-hydro- 43, 65, 136, 169, 224, 273, 299, 305, 413, 485, 870
hydrobromic 17, 338
hydrobromide 266, 344, 367
hydrocarbon 1, 419, 660, 1143
-hydrocarbon 790
hydrocarbons 351, 638, 757
hydrochloric 17, 222, 338
-hydrochloric 671
hydrochloric acid 814
hydrochloride 12, 19, 23, 46-49, 143, 169, 222, 223, 235, 246, 281, 284, 300, 324, 340, 344, 367, 375, 382, 388, 389, 482, 483, 550, 551, 599, 624, 625, 713, 791, 801, 807, 835, 874
hydrochloridi 551
hydrochloridum 389, 599, 713, 835
hydrocyanic 18, 297, 338, 721
hydrofluoric 424
hydrogen 31, 52, 68, 81, 88, 176, 317, 318, 320, 343, 352, 358, 373, 461, 479, 481, 512, 524, 552, 584, 676, 681, 705, 718, 719, 789, 790, 802, 845, 846, 1160
-hydrogen 197, 653
hydroid 1090, 1157
-hydrol 137, 138
hydrolysis 15, 310, 768
-hydrolysis 56, 873
hydrolytic 559
-hydrolytic 56
hydrolyze 101
hydrometer 131, 166, 234, 268, 313, 617, 810, 814, 839, 906, 917
-hydrone 219, 731
hydrophilite 224, 1012

- hydrophilus 719
hydrophilus fuscus 108
hydrophobia 559,732
hydrophoborum 831
hydroquinone 731
hydro-statics 823
hydrosulphide 37, 52, 182
hydrosulphuricus 112
hydrosus 22
hydrotropic 702
hydrous 43,210,249,413,442,
460,595,721,798,969,1000,
1001, 1025, 1056, 1073,
1091, 1105, 1126, 1127,
1131, 1140, 1196, 1200,
1223,1235
-hydroxamic 140
hydroxide 36,42,52,126, 128,
129,171,178,182, 203, 204,
210,231,245,274, 413, 414,
514,551,552,567, 618, 705,
771,802,807,814, 834, 878,
985, 988, 1076, 1108, 1175
-hydroxy 224,340
-hydroxy- 137, 141, 597, 598
hydroxyl 317,484,698
hydroxylamine 329,623
hydroxyphenyl- 623
hydro-zincite 948
Hydrozoa 482
hyena 479,818,833,1091
hygiene 675
-hygrine 296
-hygro- 127
hygrometer 281, 302, 341,
477,744,852,937,938
hygrometrica 1072
-hymenium 836
Hymenomycetes 25
hyoeides (Gk.) 1091
hyoid arch 486
hyomandibular cartilage
1091
hyos 160,815
hyoscyami 405,549,886
hyoscyami folia 486
hyoscyamus 405, 549, 686,
857,883,886
Hyoscyamus niger 470
hyper algebra 545
hyperbola 390,740
hyperchlorhydria 104
hyperemia 265
hypericifolia 1058
hypermetropia 3,94,296,407,
496,532,567,666,745,891
hyperoxide 674
hyperparasite 1091
hyperplastica 675,879
hypertrophy 879
hypha 598
hyphae 604
-hypnia 609
hypnone 9,372
hypnotic 361,924
hypo- 126,514,561, 566, 705,
802,948
hypoantimonate 705
hypochlorite 182,374
hypocraterimorphous 487
hypodermal 836
-hypogastric 489
hypogaeae 75
hypoisotonic 488
hypo-pharynx 546,1216
hypophosphis 182
hypophosphite 52, 180, 182,
854,855
hypophosphitis 854,855
hypophyseos 412
hypophysis 689,975
hypostome 1122
hyposulphite 357,487
hypothecation 541
hypothesis 88,525,987,1196,
1240
hypothetical 1171,1218
hypotonic 487
Hyrax 1169
hystricismus 1092
hystricium 1092

I

- i- 330
-ia 222
ianthinus 108
iatrochemical 214
-ic 39,210,226, 274, 275, 459,
484,502,548,579, 618, 698,
750,759,824,868,888
ice 187, 194, 292, 365, 366,
576, 799, 998
ice black 99,708
-ichthyolate 841
-ichthyolic 842
icterogenes 121
icterohaemorrhagiae 540
icterohemoglobinuria 115
icteroides 104,108, 114, 121,
540,766
icy cold 290
-ide 36,42,46, 145, 297, 396,
458, 462, 482, 489, 630,
671,688,718,916,946
ideal gas 672
idem (Lat.) 489
identical 1215
identically equal 266,390
identical points 278
identification 489
identity 1110
-idine 727
-idrosis 297
I. F. F 489
ignition 332, 435, 864
ignorantiam 979
ignoratio elenchi 1063,1102
-il 337
iliaca 394
illegal 913
illinium 423,489
illness 1170
ill-smelling 178, 1003, 1026,
1218, 1236
illuminant 558
illuminate 558
illuminated 1100
illumination 425, 505, 632,

1092
 illuse 957
 illusion 640
 illustrating 594
 illustration 454,766
 ilmenite 888,1127
 ilocanum 375
 image 25, 277, 341, 391, 408, 532, 563, 641, 743, 746, 797, 906, 977, 1043, 1134, 1216
 image distance 918
 images 436,810
 imaginary 492,914, 934
 imagination 642
 imago 1093
 imbricata 214,465
 -imburse 745
 imidazole 48, 137
 imide 331,345,651,841
 -imide 97, 136, 140, 193, 194, 224, 297, 344, 579, 621, 624, 705, 706, 791, 838, 841, 872
 -imido- 141
 -imine 95, 97, 340, 584
 imino 31, 95
 -imino- 95
 imino-chloride 359
 immature 541
 immedial blue C 808
 immediate 427, 983, 1097
 immersion 483, 617, 685, 693
 immersion hydro-meter 268
 immigration 1135
 immobilis 104
 immotile 586
 immovable 716, 853, 960
 immovable joint 492
 immovable property 1057
 immunity 1041
 impediment 1183
 impenetrable 492
 imperfect 780
 Imperfecti 319
 imperfection 430,955
 imperfectly developed 955
 imperforate 972,990
 Imperial 218, 1027
 imperialism 376, 1049
 imperial size 462

impersonal 537
 impersonal account 5
 imperviable 491
 impervious 491, 492
 impetiginis 831
 impetigo contagiosa 831
 impinge 1017
 implement 504,1052
 implements 1228
 implexus 108
 import 577, 1081, 1101
 importance 268,1049
 import duty 370, 1186
 imported 1079
 importing 799
 import point 1078
 imports 296, 402
 imposing table 1094
 imposition 1004, 1132
 impossible 490, 567, 1182
 impotency 946
 impregnate 51, 186, 189, 320, 863, 1097
 impregnated with nitrogen or its compounds 98
 impregnated with oxygen gas 653
 impregnated with salt of iron 212
 impregnated with sulphur 845
 impregnate with a chromate 228, 230
 impregnate with a compound of phosphorus 681
 impregnate with ammonia 51
 impregnate with a nitrogen compound 621
 impregnate with arsenic 80
 impregnate with a solution of alum 41
 impregnate with a solution of aluminium compound 41
 impragnate with asphalt 84
 impregnate with a sulphate 840
 impregnate with borax 159
 impregnate with boric acid 159
 impregnate with camphor

186
 impregnate with cantharides 189
 impregnate with carboli-neum 194
 impregnate with carbon 196, 197
 impregnate with carbon di-oxide 195
 impregnate with carbonic acid 195
 impregnate with chromate 230
 impregnate with chromate or dichromate 228
 impregnate with chromic acid 230
 impregnate with compounds of nitrogen 623
 impregnate with copper 275
 impregnate with dextrin 320
 impregnate with iodine 511
 impregnate with lithia 551
 impregnate with nitrogen 621,623
 impregnate with oxygen 652
 impregnate with pepsin 670
 impregnate with phosphorus 681
 impregnate with silica 789, 790
 impregnate with silicates 789
 impregnate with sulphur 846
 impregnate with sulphur compounds 846
 impregnate with sulphuric acid 840
 impregnate with tellurium 863
 impregnate with thoria 877
 impregnate with volatile carbon compounds 197
 impregnate with zinc 949
 impregnation of the surface 206
 impressed 600
 impressed force 600
 impression 879
 imprison 265

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- imprisonment 1031
 improper 489
 improvement 722
 impulse 614
 impulses 1189,1215
 impure 210,563,964
 in 244
 -in 4, 36, 47, 55, 85, 119, 147, 175,192,232,246, 263, 279, 288,377,428,438, 509, 548, 782,917
 in abeyance 954
 in accordance with 1145
 in accordance with rules 427
 inactivating 130
 inactive 186,641,745
 inadequacy 393
 in a direction from pole to pole 94
 -in-advance 760
 -in-aid 1079
 in all respects 390
 in arrear 184
 inattentive 955
 incana 456, 730, 1076, 1125, 1127
 in case of need 364,1182
 incense 204 266
 incentive 1049,1094
 incertum 1205
 incessantly 905
 inch 492,535
 -inch 906
 in charge 576,592,1146
 inches 156,161
 incidence 59,696,1092
 incineration 351
 incision 504,772
 incisor 532
 incisors 188,207
 inclinable 239
 inclination angle 343
 incline 538,756
 inclined 360
 included 888,1035
 inclusive of 493
 incombustible 83
 income 5, 373, 457, 610, 615, 623,648,738,741, 861, 910, 966,1094,1138,1157, 1173
 in commerce 254
 incomplete 580,780,1085
 incomplete cleavage 663
 incompletely 780
 incompletely burnt 214
 in consideration of 268
 inconsistency 1060
 inconvenience 1043
 inconvertible paper money 1065
 incoordination 1136
 incorporation 210
 in Council 473,643,776
 increase 4,228,911,958,1190
 -increase 1034
 increase by addition 958
 increased acidity 17
 increasing 824
 increasing return 1110
 increasing utility 1110
 incremental 932,1229
 increment ratio 371
 incrust 384
 incubator 119,273,870
 incus 70
 in cutting 1178
 -ind- 137
 indamine 348
 indanthrene 32
 -indanthrene 541
 indanthrene PCS 700
 indanthrene blue 32,183
 indanthrene brilliant violet 183
 indanthrene brilliant violet RR powder 234
 indanthrene brown 183
 indanthrene dark blue 183
 indanthrene golden orange G paste 619
 indanthrene green 183
 indanthrene red 183
 indanthrene violet 183
 indanthrene yellow 183
 inde 496,497
 indebtedness 986
 indegenus 112
 indehiscent 12,959
 indeminty 157, 961, 990, 1112
 indent 974
 independence 684,1160,1168
 independent 955,1199
 independent comparison 1149
 independent of 865
 independent of arbitrary standards 956
 inderjab 404
 indesignate 1171
 indeterminate 909,1221
 index 11,174, 209, 252, 274, 275,359,702,737, 743, 751, 914,938,1026,1118
 index error 278
 index number 280,1203
 index numbers 269, 1102, 1219,1237
 India 89,160, 254, 287, 374, 412, 452,472,749,776,797, 968,1217
 India dye 165
 Indian 374,761,773,973
 Indian acalypha 957
 Indian atees 87
 Indian blue 495
 Indian coral tree 393
 Indian corn 118,1120,1241
 Indian cotton 1079
 Indian elephant 380
 Indian gooseberry 1052,1160
 Indian hemp 189
 Indian Home Accounts 89
 indianite 975
 Indian laburnum 1004,1174
 Indian lake 1106
 Indian lotus 1140
 Indian mustard 219
 Indian oil 374
 Indian podophyllum 696
 Indian red 663, 707, 1095, 1173,1195
 Indian sarsaparilla 468
 Indian squill 916
 Indian States 4,289
 Indian steel 942,1096
 Indian tobacco 554
 Indian yellow 517,687, 689, 725
 Indian yellow FF 700
 India steel 1096
 India tobacco 382
 indica 71, 78, 189, 338, 393, 415,438,496,567, 768, 858, 916,957,1095

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- indicae 882
 indicans 108
 indicate 1038
 indicated 1061
 -indicated 271
 indicating 1169
 indicating difference 1039
 indicator 203, 309, 374, 449,
 461, 507, 773, 811, 930
 indices 534, 869
 indicum 3, 88, 452, 496, 783,
 804, 899, 1079, 1095, 1200,
 1205, 1240
 indicus 102, 112, 179, 468,
 577, 1096
 Indies 1048, 1238
 indifference 1110
 indigenous 125, 954
 indigestion 193
 indigo 34, 60, 108, 125, 138,
 165, 219, 325, 327, 345, 348,
 392, 410, 437, 494, 495, 498,
 523, 584, 607, 608, 616, 659,
 727, 742, 765, 788, 824, 842,
 845, 846, 859, 874-877, 898,
 939, 945, 1096, 1194, 1202
 -indigo 330
 indigo blue 19, 34, 102, 323,
 437
 indigo carmine 216, 367,
 1010
 indigo colour 495
 indigoferus 108
 indigogenes 108
 indigo-green 34
 indigo-grey 34
 indigo-pink 34
 indigo-red 34
 -indigotic 841
 indigotin 337
 indigotine 497
 indigo-violet 34
 indirect 213, 347, 401, 861,
 1182
 indirect material 571
 indistinct 936
 indistinguishable 770
 individual 215, 638, 784,
 1133, 1169
 indo- 193, 396
 indogen 491
 indoine blue R, BB, BR
- pdr. and paste 498
 indole 495
 -indole 651
 indole blue B, R 518
 indoline 19
 indone 348, 491, 584, 875
 indoor hospital 1067
 inducing 1063
 inducing growth of hair
 524
 inducing growth of horny
 tissues 524
 inducing growth of skin
 524
 inductance 470, 913, 1136
 induction 364, 682, 985, 1063,
 1118, 1124, 1156
 -induction 1106
 inductio per enumerationem
 simplicem 1096
 inductive 1116
 inductive capacity 1207
 inductor 1048
 in due course 474
 in due form 1070
 induline 165, 283, 411, 497,
 712, 806, 814, 935
 -induline 137
 indusia 1031
 indusium 408
 industrial 30, 125, 216, 369,
 862, 870
 industrial activity 497
 industrial chemistry 217, 862
 industrial credit 1002
 industries 772, 1025, 1041,
 1097, 1149, 1154
 industry 129, 244, 384, 466,
 524, 532, 658, 798, 849, 868,
 1002, 1010, 1019, 1027,
 1038, 1061, 1083, 1088,
 1097, 1116, 1156, 1162,
 1172, 1200, 1202, 1214,
 1216, 1234
 -indyl 145
 -ine 9, 28, 46, 47, 50, 77, 84,
 298, 301, 489, 498, 502, 651,
 685, 688, 725, 809, 871, 920,
 946
 inebrians 1090
 inequality 737
 inerme 1015
- inermis 1110
 inertia 534, 596, 1092, 1132
 infantile characteristics
 1151
 infantilis 108
 infantilism 108
 infants 412
 infantum 110, 539
 in favour of 85
 infected 243
 infection 270, 508, 587, 593,
 775, 976
 infectional 593
 infectious 108
 -infective 67
 infectoria 371, 437, 730
 inference 971, 972, 1035,
 1093, 1126
 inferential 1035
 inferior 557, 566, 572, 632,
 657, 741
 inferior oblique 632
 inferior ovary 1097
 inferior service 1200, 1216
 inferior vena cava 703
 infestation with parasites
 661
 infima 1075
 infinite 913
 infinitesimality 500
 infinitesimalness 500
 infinitum 22
 infinity 87, 546, 575, 847,
 1231
 inflammation 226
 inflame 316
 inflamed 107
 inflamed udders 107
 inflammable 395, 473, 1033
 -inflammable 83
 inflammation 206, 726, 832,
 1147, 1188
 inflammation of the lip 214
 inflammatory affection 58
 inflammatory conditions
 832
 inflata 382, 554
 inflection 1163
 inflorescence 258, 298, 308,
 495, 792, 805, 812, 1020,
 1068, 1131
 influence 190, 639, 958, 964

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- influenza 106, 469, 612, 976
 influenza bacillus 469
 influenzæ 469
 influenzæ motilis 108, 113
 influenzæ similis 108
 infold 509
 inforce 931
 in form 745
 informal communication 576
 information 964
 infortunatum 1015
 in front 173, 349
 in front of 708, 709
 in full 655
 infusion 261, 262, 306
 infusion of bearberry 262
 infusion of buchu 262
 infusion of calumba 262
 infusion of cascarilla 262
 infusion of orange peel 262
 infusion of quassia 262
 infusion of rhubarb 262
 infusion of scoparium 262
 infusion of senega 262
 infusion of senna 262
 infusion of serpentary 262
 infusions 107
 infusion to be fermented 943
 infusorial earth 326
 infusum 306
 infusum aurantii concentratum 262
 infusum buchu concentratum 262
 infusum calumbæ concentratum 262
 infusum cascarillæ concentratum 262
 infusum cinchonæ acidum concentratum 261
 infusum gentianæ compositum concentratum 262
 infusum quassiae concentratum 262
 infusum rhei concentratum 262
 infusum rosæ acidum concentratum 261
 infusum scoparii concentratum 262
 infusum senegæ concentratum 262
 infusum serpentariæ concentratum 262
 infusum uvæ ursi concentratum 262
 ingelatinous mass 657
 ingot iron 305
 ingots 502
 inguinal hernia 470
 inhabitants 1164
 inhabiting 252
 inhabitory 502
 in hand 201, 1210, 1239
 inherent quality 89
 inheritance 548, 1127
 inheritance thread 232
 inheritance unit 441
 inhibitive 502
 initial 856, 907, 918, 1228
 initials 789
 initio 2
 injection 509, 1188
 injurious 675
 ink 219, 370, 446, 468, 496, 552, 655, 712, 742, 1046, 1115, 1183
 ink blue 131
 in kind 525, 1154
 inky 782
 inland bill 146
 inlay with 384
 inlet 935
 in lieu of 822
 immiscible 913
 in motion 156
 inner 863
 innermost foetal membrane 53
 innominata 540
 innominate bone 473, 503
 innominatum 473
 inoculant 1098
 inoculation 1225
 inoculum 1098
 in oil 187
 -inol 946
 -inone 946
 inorganic 216, 366
 in possession 227
 in proportion 718
 inquiry 207, 347, 498, 644, 748, 766
 insane 1194
 inscribed 777
 inscribed stock 827
 insect 246, 247, 301, 425, 437, 675, 708, 799, 826, 993, 1026, 1135, 1195, 1201
 -insect 529
 insect flowers 726
 insectivorous 365, 1046, 1223
 insectorum 831
 insects 234, 388, 448, 831, 981, 1055
 inseparable 958
 inside 184, 385, 386, 548
 inside portion 350
 insipidus 320
 in smell 1147
 insoluble 39, 60, 598, 805, 969
 insol 233
 inspect 1235
 inspection 177, 987
 inspector 553, 1011, 1059, 1145, 1214
 inspector-general of police 1037
 installation 594
 installed capacity 1225
 instalment 177, 184, 420, 1056
 instalments 667
 instance 427, 1027, 1100
 instant 87
 instar 725
 in steps 1122
 instinct 784
 institute 412, 496, 749, 966, 1095, 1153
 institution 213, 746, 957, 958, 994, 1036, 1050, 1126, 1159
 instruction 1038, 1041, 1184
 instructions 505, 1010, 1099
 instructor 714, 1189, 1237
 instrument 72, 184, 475, 492, 493, 612, 633, 640, 996, 1002, 1028, 1031, 1147,

- 1181,1183,1188,1203
instrumental performers 1148
instrument board 303
instrument for making holes 365
instruments 568,571,1148
insufficient funds 489
insulate 516
insulating 998
insulator 1153
insurance 383, 418, 465,495, 543, 569, 709,799,910,942, 1053,1063,1097,1163
insurance fund 434,569
insurance policy 569,795
intake 1183
intangible 85
integer 267
integral 278, 308, 495, 702, 737,938
integral number 505
integrifolia 82,709
integument 863
intellect 568
intelligence bureau 1007
intensity 215, 440, 543, 912, 1051, 1052, 1088, 1092, 1177,1203
inter- 508
interbrain 143,332,868
intercartilaginous ossification 385
intercellular 571
intercept 1215
interception 27,440,457
interchange 256
intercourse 1071
interest 54, 258,293,294,304, 615, 627, 742,753,792,909, 910, 914, 918, 944, 974, 1081, 1099, 1108, 1111, 1113, 1116, 1140, 1153, 1155,1187,1222,1234
-interest 779
interference 731,1210
-interference 1161
interim 358,962
interior 385
interjoin 57
interlace 508
interlinear 1077
interlude 1136
intermedia 663
intermediate 241,512,1198
intermediate host 775
intermediate port 388,892
intermedius 922
interna 379,905
internal 1055
internal cavity 248
internally 385
internal nares 533
internal organ 929
internal resistance 985
internal skeleton 1221
international 1040
international candle 820
international law 534
international units 517
internode 239
internus 566,922,1145
internus major 1182
internus minor 1182
interpolation 406
interpretation 538,912
interquartile 780
interrogans 815
intersect 357
intersecting 1137
intersection 296,546,696
interstice 76
interstitial 542
interstitialis 111
interval 240, 425, 563, 808, 880,1073
-interval 1082
intervals 239,1183
intervened 1100
interweave 506
intestinal 281, 290, 391,394, 409,593,719,1100
-intestinal 361,765,782,849, 850,923
intestinal canal 460
intestinalis 101, 106, 381, 445,898,1074
intestinal mucous membrane 105
intestinal plexus 1061
intestine 58, 103, 106, 115, 161,387,532,798,805
intestine of pigs 103
intestines 104,108, 211, 378, 394,814,831,1189
intestinus motilis 108
in the chest 877
in the following 84
in the greatest degree 406
in the region of sacrum 763
intima 905
intine 386,1061
into 664
intolerable 798
into play (bring) 166
intoxicant 891
intoxicating 523
intracellularis 586,612
in trade 827
in transit 451,746, 828,894, 1079
intra vires 908
introduce 140,509,1167
introduce arsono group into 81
introduce carboxyl into 196
introduce chlorine in 223
introduce chlorite in 223
introduce the amino group into 47
introduce the sulphonic group into 843
introduction 541
introduction of butyl 176
intruding 89
in tune 1150
inula 1100
Inula helenium 1051
invade 898
invariable 744
invasion 270,1178
invasion by parasites 661
invention 502,1097
inverse 793
inverse correlation 612
inversely 921
inverse ratio 403,507
inversion 510,532,1072
invert 752
invertase 301,510
inverted 739
inverted cup 524
investigation 207, 349 387, 403,415,498,503,505,1242,
investigations 1127,1161

- investing bone 576
 investment 795,1069
 investment fluctuation fund 434
 investments 1183
 invisibilis 117
 invisible 70,976
 invoice 158, 648, 714, 849, 1101
 involucre 510
 involutus 831
 involving ten 312
 inward 158, 199, 268, 431, 752,977
 inward book 752
 inward invoice 510
 inwardly 1160
 inwards 25,78
 in writing 748
 iod- 511,512
 iodargyrite 512
 iodate 52, 126, 182, 274, 514 535,552,705,791,802
 -iodate 126,481,802
 iodeosine G 519
 iodi 547,936
 -iodic 339,481,673
 iodide 11,39,42,52,56, 68, 80, 126,149,163,176, 178, 182, 211,245,274,285, 413, 482, 514,535,536,547, 550, 552, 561,566,578,579, 618, 622, 623,681,682,704, 705, 761, 791,802,822,834, 844, 846, 854,855,868,876, 881, 915, 948,123,1130
 -iodide 12, 60, 90, 146, 167, 169,179,653, 224, 319,481, 535,617,653
 -iodide- 39
 iodi decolorata, 883
 iodides 360,806
 iodidi 547,854,855
 iodidum 413
 iodi fortis 551
 iodi meth 547
 iodi mitis 551
 iodine 180,286,488,510, 512, 551,643,834,883,886,936
 -iodine 251,1196
 iodine cysts 511
 iodine violet 712
 -iodite 487
 -iodized 169
 iodo- 510
 -iodo 169,179
 -iodo- 138,182,224,511, 512,
 iodo-behenate 182
 iodo-cresol 285
 iodol 97
 iodum 511
 iodyrite 511
 ion 61,294,295,333, 482, 512, 702,1052
 -ion 51,77,834
 ion-effect 255
 ionium 510
 ionization 310,465
 ionized 362,794
 iono- 1101
 ionosphere 1084,1105
 ios (Gk.) 929
 ipecacuanha 10, 405, 549, 686, 707, 724, 854, 855, 883, 886, 928
 ipecacuanhae radix 512
 iridium 512, 616, 796
 -iridium 693
 iridosmine 646
 iris 77, 385
 iris blue 385, 513
 iris green 274, 564
 irisol D 34
 iris violet 45
 -iritis 277
 iron 28, 39-41, 59, 81, 128, 129, 143, 155, 156, 174, 199, 202, 204, 212, 213, 225, 230, 239, 242, 249, 252, 279, 305, 333, 362, 367, 374, 413, 414, 461, 470, 490, 502, 541, 551,562,564,569, 583, 620, 625, 650, 686, 718, 734, 741, 745, 786, 788, 792, 818, 859, 866, 937, 943, 980, 985, 989, 995, 1001, 1009, 1011, 1018, 1025, 1029, 1048, 1050, 1051, 1057, 1075, 1077, 1078, 1081, 1090, 1116, 1119, 1127, 1138, 1156, 1161- 1163, 1190, 1196, 1205, 1212, 1226, 1235, 1242
 iron- 562, 1009, 1033
 -iron 860, 1106, 1242
 iron carbonate 17
 iron iodide 413
 iron lacquer 518
 iron law of wages 996, 1215
 iron liquor 151
 iron ore 230,888,1012,1119
 iron-oxide red 1206
 iron phosphate 413
 iron process 531
 iron pyrites 569,1238
 iron red 192,721,923
 iron sulphide 728
 -irradiation 648
 irredeemable 304
 irregular 1040
 irregular groups 821
 irregularity 1066
 irregularly 490
 irrelevancy 1063
 irrigable areas 984
 irrigation 1008, 1053, 1090, 1113
 irritability 781
 irritate 316, 827
 irritation 21, 827
 Isabella 1102
 ischium 775
 is equal to 292
 island 618, 986
 islands 675, 992
 islets of Langerhans 515
 iso- 42, 56, 126, 175, 176, 187, 193, 194, 197, 225, 488, 515, 624, 804
 -iso 169
 -iso- 39, 97, 141, 168, 324, 337, 704, 800
 iso-amyl 55
 iso-butyrate 181
 iso-cyanate 624
 iso-cyanic 193
 -isodesoxycholic 310
 isolate 505
 iso-lysin 475
 -isolysin 67
 isomer 577
 -isomer 38, 231
 isomeric 515, 580
 -isomeric 38, 61, 231

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- isomerism 211, 215, 237, 372
- isomerism 38,231,361
- isometric 745
- isometric 61
- isometric standard 1219
- isonitroso- 651
- isoprene 1206
- isopropyl- 293
- Isospora bigemina 517
- isotherm 431
- isothermal 355
- isothermal region 830
- isotropical 517
- isovaleric 920
- ispaghul 1162
- ispagula 690
- issue 125,1065
- issued 217,829
- issued capital 190
- issue of 304
- issue of debentures 351
- issue of shares 351
- issuer 1152
- issues 739
- Italiano 203
- italica 468
- italicum 658
- itch 457
- ite 51,223,414,423,650, 682, 949,1119
- item 406,1142,1235
- items 431
- itself 538
- ivory 1146
- ize 230

J

- jaborandi 405,549, 686, 883, 886
- J acid 49
- J-acid 48
- jack 773
- jack 991
- jack beans 188
- jacket 172,477,935
- jacketed 524
- jacketed 824
- jackets 263
- Jacobian 1102
- jacquinii 1205
- jade green 66
- Jager's proteus 719
- jaggery palm 200
- jail 1007,1053,1236
- jails 1214
- jalap 259,260,724,886
- jalapa 518,592
- jalapae 724,883,886
- Jamaica pepper 686
- jambo 519,564,759
- jambolan 405
- jambolana 151,397,518
- jambul 397,518
- jambula 151
- jamesoni 1076
- jamesonii 1225
- Jame's powder 67
- jams 1189
- Japan 582,619,979,1087
- Japanese 831
- japonica 293,342,866
- japonicum 242
- Japonin 325
- jar 134,283,309,416,439,483, 519,573,603,614, 701, 810, 828,829,897,991
- jasmine 199,441,946,1008
- jasper red 1146
- jatamansi 609,636
- Jateorhiza columba 251
- jaundice 411,540,719
- jaundice fever 540
- jaundice of dogs 540
- jaune 157
- Java 187
- Java and Sumatra 540
- Java plum 518,564,759
- javel green 1049
- Javelle 374
- jaw 239,722,914,973
- jawed 239
- jaws 27,595,1121
- Jaxartes 795
- jay blue 1103
- jejuni 926
- jelly 676,965,1018
- jelly fish 575,1018
- jequirity 2
- jequirity ophthalmia 108
- jerk 526
- Jerusalem thorn 1012
- jessamine 199,441,946
- Jesuit's bark 234
- jet 174,676,1066
- jet black 229,323
- jigger 1011
- Jimson weed 829
- jingling 1015
- jobber 399
- jobber 827
- John's disease 605
- johnstoni 636
- join 82,414
- joined 958
- joining 4
- joint 22,59,82,106, 124, 144, 175,247,258,264, 291, 326, 384,422,430,432, 445, 447, 451, 473, 491-493, 527, 531,601,602,672, 689, 698, 757,759,763,771, 792, 812, 813,831,851,901, 911, 913, 974,986,1087,1198
- jointed 82,1078
- jointed stem 293
- joint Hindu family 408
- join things 86
- joint-ill 787
- joint rule 853
- joint secretary 316
- joint stock 125
- joint stock company 256
- joint venture 924
- Joule-Thomson effect 520
- journal 301, 303, 388, 725, 764,857,894
- journey by water 932
- joy 1225
- judge 21, 356, 403, 723, 962,

1043,1199,1200
 judge-made law 521
 judgement 428,498,1066
 judges 135,864,1044,1051
 judges, taken collectively 521
 judging the time 766
 judicial law 520
 judicature 1086
 jug 15,530,828
 -jugal 729
 jugee 227
 jugular vein 403,505
 juice 2,239,391,439,454,573, 642, 657, 838, 1040, 1099,

1100
 juiced 1013
 jujuba 950
 jujube 72
 jumble beads 2
 jump 1191
 jumping 1191
 juncea 288,793,995,1029
 Juncoides 1117
 junction 277,533,605
 junior laboratory 781
 juniper 178,763,769,815
 juniper berry 521
 juniperi conc. 74

juniperi fructus 521
 juniperinum 1164
 jurisdiction 72,263,269,406, 427, 644, 963, 977, 1143, 1149
 jurisdiction of an admiral 963
 jurisprudence 427,538,574
 -jus 598
 justice 23,218,238,283,963
 jute 1095
 juvenile characteristics 1151
 juxtaposed 22
 juxtaposition 73

K

K 93,166,172
 κ (kappa) 59
 Kaffir bread 1054
 Kakmi oil 82
 kakōdis (Gk.) 178
 kakos (Gk.) 178
 kaladana 677
 kaladanæ 724,884
 kalamegha 405
 kali 1194
 kalium 522
 kallos 1085
 kalmegh 884
 kalos (Gk.) 522
 kamala 405
 Kanal-strahlen 187
 kangaroo 455
 kantikari 405
 kaolin 202,741
 kappa 59
 kara (Gk.) 284
 karabos (Gk.) 1003
 karkom (Hebrew) 287
 Karlinski's nasal secretion bacillus 108
 karphos (Gk.) 199
 karpos 1126
 karyokinesis 593
 karyophyllon (Gk.) 200
 karyosome 228
 kata- 203,336

katallasein (Gk.) 202
 kathetos (Gk.) 203
 kava 405,549
 kavae 405,549
 kava-kava 523
 kayu (Malay) 179
 Kedrowski's bacillus 109
 keel 198
 keep back 751
 keeper 934,1179,1224
 -keeper 133,158,787,829
 keep fixed 1155
 keeping 5
 -keeping 71,133,158,857
 kefir grains 529
 Kelvin's mirror galvanometer 1135
 Kelvin's scale 3
 Kennelly-Heaviside layer 1101
 -kenotoxin 67
 kenotron 1040
 kephale (Gk.) 1029
 keras (Gk.) 754
 keratin 524
 keratinous 523
 keratitis 277
 keratomalacia infantum 110
 keratos (Gk.) 523
 Keratosa 1008
 kermanehah 171

kermes 69,246,502
 kermesite 1175
 kernel 630
 keros 246
 ketazine 96
 ketene 194
 keto- 299
 -keto- 199
 ketone 9,22,47, 66, 135, 141, 175,231,325,329, 337, 340, 345,346,356,358, 481, 575, 872
 -ketone 48,169,333,337, 344, 485,653,874
 ketoxime 133
 kettle 518
 key 411, 541, 660, 763, 786, 797,808,847,857, 860, 878, 941,1134,1163,1202
 key industry 129
 key-operator 1133
 keys 166,172,941
 keyway 816
 khaki 323, 491,523,527, 845, 873,875,876
 khārī earth 447
 kharo saf 213
 khartoumense 394
 khetpaprā 405
 kidney 22,614,669, 726, 747, 774

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

kidney- 201
 kidney bean 1072
 kidney corpuscle 565
 kidneys 747
 kidney-shaped 631
 kieselguhr 326,501
 kill 1067,1231
 killer 453
 -killer 133,1085,1237
 killer whale 453,525
 killing 121,1067
 kill with 224
 kill with chloroform 224
 kiln 13,213,240,366,384,445,
 485,870
 kilns 1000
 -kilogram 358
 kilo-liter 526,825
 kilometer 526
 kilometers 977,1084,1105
 -kinase 387
 kind 829,1106,1154
 kinematics 372
 -kinesis 217,300,321
 kinetic 217
 kinetic energy 1218
 kinetics 372
 kineto-chore 208,813
 kinetonucleus 600,1105
 -king 927
 king crab 1088
 Kingdom 61,690,912,922
 -kingdom 683,836
 kingfisher 462,938
 king's yellow 80
 kino 259, 527, 561, 564, 724,
 884
 kino composita 884
 Kipp gas generator 526
 Kitasato's bacillus 109
 kite 133,162,255,712

Kjeldahl digestion appara-
 tus 335
 Kjeldahl tube 311
 klaprotholite 1105
 klasmatos (Gk.) 239
 Klebsiella 113,522
 Klebsiella capsulatus 103,
 120
 Klebsiella ozaenae 100,111,
 112,115
 Klebsiella pneumoniae 103,
 105,107,110,111, 113, 114,
 116
 Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis
 114,122
 Klebs-Löffler bacillus 109,
 279
 kleinite 1127
 Klein's bacillus 109
 klon (Gk.) 242
 knee 519,976,1075
 kneecap 666
 kneepan 527,666
 knife 377, 391, 446, 656, 824
 -knife 670,695
 knob 156,190
 knob-like 84
 knob root 250
 knock 194
 -knock 976
 knolkhol 1227
 knotty 1197
 knowledge 538, 836, 862,
 1053,1099
 known 670,1097
 -known 937
 Koch's bacillus 109,605
 Koch Week's bacillus 109
 kodeia (Gk.) 247
 koenigii 142, 527, 1136
 kokkos (Gk.) 246

koleos (Gk.) 249
 kolia 331
 kolla (Gk.) 250
 Kombe strophanthin 835
 konis (Gk.) 266, 290
 konkan 808
 kope (Gk.) 1025
 Koplik's bacillus 109
 Koubasoff's bacillus 109
 krait 1105
 krameria 753, 884, 886
 krameriae 884,886
 krameriae radix 527
 krameria root 527
 kranion (Gk.) 284
 krasis (Gk.) 947
 Krause's membrane 576
 kreittonite 1242
 krems white 527
 kreos (Gk.) 285
 -krieg 154
 krites (Gk.) 468
 krithe (Gk.) 286
 krokos (Gk.) 287
 kryos (Gk.) 290
 krypton 290, 527
 krystallos (Gk.) 292
 K-strophanthin 835
 ktenos (Gk.) 1029
 kurchi 306, 405, 474, 884
 kurkum (Arabic) 287, 295
 kurooa 442
 kurrooa 685
 Kurthia zenkeri 985
 Kurthia zopfii 118, 528
 kuskus grass 973
 kuth 405
 kutscheri 280
 Kutscher's bacillus 109
 kyanite 297
 kytos (Gk.) 301

L

l- 159
 LAB 557
 lab. 86, 132
 Labarraque 374
 label 161, 689, 738

lablab 1045
 laboratory 86, 157, 215,521,
 528, 689, 749, 781, 1154
 labour 218, 347, 358, 568,
 684, 714, 796, 914,1011,

1033, 1045, 1050, 1054,
 1060, 1063, 1064, 1069,
 1083, 1097, 1123, 1131,
 1138, 1162, 1203, 1204,
 1217, 1222, 1231, 1234,

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 1239
labourer 1053
labourers 1156
labour hard 1213
labrum 244
laburnum 1004, 1174
labyrinth 158, 199, 279, 576
lac 179, 453, 826, 1095, 1219
lacca 1219
Lacertilia 984
-lachrymal 609
lack 286, 955, 1035, 1094
lacking brilliance 368
lack of 62
lacmoid 529
lacmus 109, 553
lacquer 85, 367, 514
lacquer red 1192
-lacrimal 609
lacrimalia 724
lactam 846
-lactase 67
lactate 52, 56, 126, 136, 148, 176, 178, 182, 245, 274, 514, 535, 552, 561, 566, 618, 705, 791, 802, 834, 948
lacteal vessels 529
lactic 88, 109, 585, 830
-lactic 874
lactic acid bacillus 109
lactici 105, 394, 585, 832
lacticolus fribergensis 109
lacticus 109, 831
lactimorbi 109
lactis 118, 394, 721, 831
lactis aerogenes 25, 109
lactis albus 109
lactis cyanogenes 109
lactis peptonans 109
lactis pituitosi 109
lactis saponacei 109
lactis viscosi 109
lactis viscosum 121
Lactobacillus 109, 528
Lactobacillus acidophilus 100
Lactobacillus bifidus 102
Lactobacillus bulgaricus 102, 103, 106, 110, 112
Lactobacillus caucasicus 103, 110
lactoflavin 755
lactone 176, 529, 846
-lactone 96, 485
lacto-phosphate 182
lactoprophylbutyricus 109
lactorubefaciens 109
lactose 786
lacunatus 109, 469
lacustral 530
lacustrian 530
lacustrine 529
-lacustrine 446
ladder 769
lading 990
ladle 83, 773
laevulinate 802
laevuline blue 669
laevus (Lat.) 542
lagging 1092
lagopoides 916
laissez aller 1107
laissez passer 1107
lake 170, 179, 198, 201, 286, 350, 370, 399, 421, 423, 439, 517, 537, 561, 563, 602, 674, 725, 923, 943, 1003, 1004, 1028, 1076, 1083, 1095, 1102, 1106, 1111, 1119, 1191, 1195, 1215
lake bordeaux 410
lake red 165, 410, 552, 820
lakes 543
lamallae 673, 1020
lamarekii 28
lamblia 445
Lamblia intestinalis 445
lamella 1054, 1129
lamellae 465, 508
lamellae of bones 414
Lamellibranchia 6
lamelliform 1051
lamina 976, 1122, 1162
lammergeier 132
lamp 26, 55, 76, 152, 194, 303, 358, 424, 448, 465, 493, 660, 670, 693, 738, 750, 788, 797, 814, 857, 860, 904, 928, 939, 941, 1011, 1063
lamp- 466
lamp-black 171
lampadite 1030
Lamus 267, 1022
lanae 22
lanae hydrosus 22
lanata 1024
lance 1107
lanceatum 331
lanceolata 1201
-lanceolate 631
lanceolatus 587
lancifolia 251
land 19, 173, 245, 293, 457, 534, 599, 626, 865, 914, 934, 968, 978, 987, 1011, 1065, 1085, 1102, 1123, 1138, 1142, 1154, 1163, 1181, 1184, 1195, 1211, 1229, 1230
-land 1080
land crabs 1074
land held 1087
landing place 685
landlord 1121
landlords 966
land mortgage 125
land tortoises 867
Lange's test 251
language 546, 634, 679, 740, 772, 957
lanolin 22
lantern 561, 640, 715, 979
lanthanum 528, 531
lappa 769
lapsed 697
lard 22, 138, 710
lardaceous 56
large 205, 324, 560, 571, 583, 701, 785, 932, 987, 1007, 1118
large calorie 455
large doses 23
large enough 73
large ferns 1150
large numbers 499, 534, 1170
large periwinkle 1031, 1234
larger 1150
large scale 568
largest 997, 1008
largest intestinal fluke 409
large tufts 1040
lark 1152
larva 639, 753, 1049, 1119

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

-larva 133,1098	991, 996, 1010, 1018, 1031,	839, 870, 915, 920, 938,
larvae 109	1047, 1048, 1053, 1056,	966, 967, 969, 973, 988,
-larval 976	1059, 1060, 1080, 1091,	989, 994, 995, 1000, 1014,
laryngeal cavity 204	1092, 1095, 1101, 1108,	1026-1028, 1032, 1047,
laryngeus 735	1112, 1127, 1145, 1164,	1067, 1068, 1070-1072,
larynx 204,735,1188	1173,1179,1230	1076, 1077, 1079, 1086,
last 406,617,776,1168,1197	-law 982, 987, 999	1089, 1090, 1103, 1100,
lasting through the year	law court 283	1106, 1112, 1114, 1120,
1156	law-giver 539	1124, 1125, 1127, 1139,
lately gone 1108	lawmaking 538	1151, 1153, 1156, 1159,
latent heat 142,1106	law of cooling 617	1162, 1163, 1175, 1176,
lateral 1054	law of definite proportions	1179, 1180, 1187, 1194,
-lateral 960	308	1196, 1199, 1203, 1220,
lateralis 1,614,741,922	law of error 627	1229, 1240, 1242
lateral part 1162	law of motion 418, 1198	-lead 734, 791, 991
lateral velocity 365	1223	lead acetate 694, 839
lateral ventricle 209	law of multiple proportions	leader 819, 1068, 1190
latericeous 164	302	lead glance 436, 1073
latericeus 109	law of nations 507	lead in oil 1238
lateritious 164	law of partial pressures	lead ocher 571
latet 1006	302	lead ore 1238
latex 533,1087,1109,1130	law of wages 1101	lead plaster 691
lathe 773,905	law ordinance 1028	lead spar 210
latifolia 130,172	laws 66, 265, 269, 376, 408,	lead sulphate 840
latifolius 267	412, 720, 822, 1006, 1160	lead tree 75
latitude 310,660	laxative 200	leaf 13,202,258,303,307,312,
latter 428,975	layer 32, 84, 85, 279, 287,	370, 381, 397, 408, 423,
-lattice 808	389, 390, 426, 444, 447,	426, 429, 450, 545, 553,
lattice-wise 188	487, 503, 507, 545, 565,	628, 672, 675, 733, 747,
latum 166,346	591, 595, 614, 647, 662,	755, 758, 764, 777, 781,
laudanum 886	686, 751, 758, 775, 783,	783, 791, 792, 809, 812,
laughlini 832	807, 816, 828, 830, 836,	827, 838, 933, 939, 984,
launch 1134	853, 857, 929, 955, 977,	990, 1002, 1004, 1030,
laurate 141,802	992, 1051, 1065, 1067,	1045, 1068, 1151, 1156,
laurel 187,988,1109	1084, 1098, 1100, 1101,	1158, 1175, 1201, 1208,
laurel green 1144	1105, 1107, 1132, 1144,	1222
Laurer-Stieda canal 533	1150, 1172	leaf- 1143
lauric acid 359	-layer 615	leaf-base 1055
lauric aldehyde 359	layers 900,1002, 1036	leaf gap 426
Laurus nobilis 988	laying 348, 498, 591	leaf green 912
lavandulae 815,884	layout 1075	-leaf ledger 556
lavender 815	-laying 446	leafless 1055
law 3, 86, 94, 161, 213, 214,	lazuli 531	leafnosed bat 628
238,248,256,283, 286, 308,	l-borneol 617	leaf-shaped 689
335,338,353,355, 356, 358,	lead 67, 128, 129, 149, 151,	leafstalk 675
364,368,383,400, 431, 440-	155, 195, 210, 215, 241,	leaf trace 1203
442,453,459,465, 470, 476,	279, 289, 315, 323, 360,	league 264, 528, 569
493,507,509,520, 521, 526,	383, 422, 430, 452, 463,	lease 307, 709, 1112
534,538,539,569, 570, 600,	464, 527, 535, 536, 542,	lease- 474
617,632,639,660, 664, 698,	551, 595, 596, 606, 642,	-lease 836
712,717,736,740, 744, 823,	667, 669, 691, 705, 734,	least 503, 508, 583
897,913,921,962, 963, 984,	741, 743, 787, 834, 837,	least count 282

- leather 229, 230, 277
 leather bag 934
 leather black 16,666
 leather brown 97,410,607
 leave 509
 -leaved 448
 leaves 157, 172, 246, 335,
 408, 413, 445, 462, 470,
 486, 518, 546, 556, 565,
 571, 769, 770, 778, 829,
 878, 940, 970, 980, 989,
 1030, 1032, 1057, 1077,
 1108, 1120, 1121, 1137,
 1177
 -leaves 331
 lebbeck 967
 lebinis 832
 lecaronic acid 342
 lecithal 574
 lectuloria 4
 lecturer 714
 lectures 283
 ledger 161, 80, 285, 296,
 305, 388, 441, 492, 519,
 556, 617, 626, 674, 675,
 713, 725, 760, 764, 776,
 779, 785, 804, 829, 849,
 851, 857, 964, 1141, 1172,
 1184
 ledger accounts 1158
 ledgeriana 234
 leek green 708, 1111
 left 177, 406, 542, 638, 1094,
 1147, 1236
 left dress 1046
 leg 207, 283, 426, 647, 816,
 933
 legacy 810
 legal 427, 533, 599
 legal character 1047
 legalise 990
 legalize 539
 legally recognized name
 538
 legal medicine 427, 574
 legal process 961, 980, 1002
 legal summons 847
 legal tender 534,1114,1135
 legal year 183, 239
 -legged 287, 946
 legis 1031
 legislation 268
 legislative 534
 Legislative act 20
 legislative body 156,809
 legislative list 263
 legislative measure 1111,
 1125
 legislator 534
 legislators 156
 legislature 21, 156, 269, 354,
 412, 575, 718, 720, 751,
 783, 1117, 1231
 legitimate 538
 legitimatize 538
 legitimize 538
 legs 696
 leg to the heel 674
 legume 695, 1116
 -lehre 574
 Leitch's blue 297, 1031
 -lemma 615, 629
 lemon 126, 178, 230, 308,
 854, 855, 884, 886
 lemonade 237
 lemon grass 1032, 1217
 lemon peel 545
 lemon yellow 308, 1111,
 - 1180, 1241
 lemures (Lat.) 539,711
 lend 1111
 length 177,377,425,548,634,
 787, 912, 936, 1061, 1106,
 1116, 1149, 1193
 lengthwise 1116
 lens 12, 71, 86, 87, 207,
 208, 228, 258, 291, 300,
 342, 375, 432, 463, 515,
 516, 563, 617, 645, 658,
 673, 695, 715, 738, 792,
 794, 812, 851, 870-872,
 899, 939, 1024, 1029, 1122
 -lens 863
 lenses 253, 616
 lens of orthoscope 645
 lensshaped 1036
 lenta 832
 lentoputrescens 242, 243
 leonina 380
 leopard's bane 79, 601
 Lepidium sativum 935
 lepidolite 551
 lepi-septica 665
 lepi-septicum 121
 lepi-septicus 109
 Lepismidae 540
 leporis 106
 leporis lethalis 109
 leprae 109, 604
 leprosy 604, 1090
 -leprosy 976, 985
 lepto- 1112
 leptocentric 971
 Leptospira 528
 Leptospira icterohaemor-
 rhagiae 815
 Leptospira icteroides 815
 leptosporangiate 1058
 Leptotrichia buccalis 103,
 117
 Leptus autumnalis 464
 Lesage's bacillus 109
 lesions 587
 less 737, 1143
 -less 196
 less than 540, 789
 less than one 381
 less than unity 322
 -let 836
 let fall 368
 lethal 361
 lethalis 109, 113
 lethargica 384
 letter 73, 174, 488, 498,
 703, 744, 993, 1034, 1060,
 1176
 -letter 742, 1182
 letter-box 702
 letter file 736
 letter of credit 285
 letter press 276
 letter-weight 658
 -letting 154
 lettuce 1106
 leucadendron 575
 leucaemiae canis 109
 leucite 971
 leuco- 371
 leucochromagenes 587
 leucocyte 571, 597, 699
 Leucophrya coli 123
 leukemia 109
 leukomelaenum 813
 leukos (Gk.) 541, 1112
 levans 109, 121

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- levare (Lat.) 537
 level 59, 457, 690, 774, 814, 821, 935, 1033, 1068, 1070, 1083
 -level 909
 levelling violet 34
 lever 78, 84, 199, 258, 270, 416, 440, 463, 524, 546, 658, 674, 879, 1045, 1112, 1168
 -lever 938
 lever quadrant 879
 levers 643, 767, 770, 856, 1113
 levis 1113, 1119
 levo 186, 571
 levo- 187, 358, 528, 759
 -levo 358
 -levo- 320
 levulinate 182
 levy 190
 lewisi 1227
 Leyden jar 1113
 Leyden phial 1113
 Leyden vial 1113
 liabilities 756, 847, 1189
 liability 270, 295, 350, 505, 545, 648, 749, 795, 910, 913, 914, 1230
 liability insurance 383, 1053
 liberty 238, 1172
 library 1013, 1135
 lice 690, 1082, 1189
 licence 1207
 license 1113
 licentiate 1115
 lichen 110, 293
 lid 557, 639, 783, 828
 Lieberkuhn's glands 290, 446
 lie in wait 777
 lien 441, 664, 702
 lieutenant (R.A.F.) 425, 776
 -lieutenant 836
 life 3, 62, 74, 75, 86, 98, 313, 355, 401, 420, 505, 574, 594, 668, 697, 701, 768, 772, 838, 895, 930, 965, 1019, 1067, 1113, 1132, 1139, 1161, 1163, 1172, 1192, 1210, 1211, 1235
 life assurance 604
 life cycle 954
 life history 638
 life in space 544
 lifeless matter 2
 -life period 462
 life policy 520, 938
 lift 984
 lifted 937
 lift pump 543
 ligament 851, 853
 ligaments 214
 ligation 1046
 light 25, 155, 182, 187, 194, 203, 353, 379, 410, 411, 544, 558, 562, 640, 641, 653, 664, 680, 697, 715, 733, 741, 752, 788, 796, 802, 808, 878, 930, 996, 999, 1005, 1059, 1067, 1160, 1163
 -light 775, 797, 1068
 -light- 381
 light air 132
 light blue 15, 16, 33, 34, 139, 281, 328, 607, 650, 908, 912
 light blue SE 33
 light bordeaux 139, 327
 light breeze 132
 light brown 139, 328, 650
 light Brunswick green 1192
 light colour 887
 lightening 433
 light eosine 139
 lighter 379, 743
 light green 34, 139, 327, 410, 649, 650, 663, 912
 light green SE yellowish 700
 light grey 34, 139
 -lighting 422
 lightly 364
 light magnesia 1119
 light orange 139, 328, 410
 light red 325, 327, 410, 998
 light red A 467, 552
 light rubine 139, 328
 light scarlet 139, 165, 327
 light violet 15, 327, 328
 light yellow 15, 139, 327, 328, 410, 656, 850, 944
 ligni 194
 lignieresi 20
 lignin 311
 lignite 171
 ligno- 206
 -lignol 210
 -lignone 210
 lignose 206
 lignum 206, 210
 ligularia 1058
 like 415, 691, 976, 977
 -like 163, 174, 342, 374, 397, 534, 605, 712, 755, 797, 820, 834, 1111, 1191, 1211
 like bones 158
 like copper 275
 like lead 536
 likeness 792, 972
 like poles 1152
 like syrup 855
 like that of phosphorus 681
 lilac 1157
 lily 1033, 1216, 1236
 lily of the valley flowers 271
 -limb 427, 473
 limbatus 107
 limbs 1164
 limbus 187
 lime 150, 174, 182, 195, 204, 212, 222, 239, 253, 284, 480, 562, 590, 796, 799, 844, 928, 960, 969
 -lime 623
 lime-light 182
 lime nitrogen 181
 lime-secreting 595
 -limestone 196, 359, 561, 601
 limetta 1014
 lime uranite 984
 limit 161, 378, 430, 528, 915, 940, 955, 965, 1100
 limitans 576
 limitation 1024
 limitations 278, 823
 limited 256, 664, 1114, 1230
 limited company 256
 limiting 647
 limiting friction 572
 limiting membrane 503, 576
 limits 240, 544, 583, 1136
 limne (Gk.) 545
 -limonene 200, 237, 320
 limonia 1014
 limonis 854, 855, 884, 886

- limonis cortex 536
 -lin 448
 linden 544
 linden tree 1114
 linden yellow 1114
 line 128, 207, 211, 296, 312, 339, 348, 361, 377, 408, 420, 425, 433, 442, 470, 474, 477, 502, 517, 519, 532, 545, 562, 600, 601, 647, 660, 665, 668, 695, 697, 714, 744, 753, 759, 778, 785, 793, 829, 859, 871, 872, 947, 969, 994, 1033, 1044, 1087, 1100, 1102, 1119, 1120, 1178, 1179
 -line 829, 830, 893
 lineage 829
 linear 690, 953, 1168
 linear algebra 486
 linear perspective 1162
 linear strain 555
 -lined 129, 446, 1015, 1242
 linen 546, 1014
 line of Hensen 470, 581
 liner 28
 lines 188, 267, 508, 669, 856, 1070, 1071, 1102, 1105, 1116, 1225
 line screen 1197
 lines of force 1036
 line spectrum 302
 lingua 487, 1077
 linguae pilosae 290
 -lingual 837
 lingualis 927
 linguistics 679, 772, 1115
 linguistic science 546, 679, 772
 liniment 1, 51, 547
 liniment of camphor 259
 linimentum aconiti 546
 linimentum ammoniae 546
 linimentum belladonnae 546
 linimentum capsici 546
 linimentum chloroformi 546
 linimentum crotonis 546
 linimentum hydrargyri 546
 lining 162, 385, 386, 503, 998
 linkage 11, 362, 784
 link relatives 211
 linnaeite 245
 linoleate 52, 182
 linoxin 548
 linseed 548
 lint 3
 linum (Lat.) 548
 liodermos 110
 lion 70, 71, 774
 lip 214, 432, 528, 557, 818, 914, 923, 1045, 1188
 -lip 464
 -lipase 67
 lipin 646
 -lipin 48, 681, 843
 lipochrome 231
 lipochrome pigment 548
 -lipoid 231
 lipos (Gk.) 548
 lips 532, 683, 779, 816
 liquefaciens 108, 113, 117, 585, 586
 liquefaciens communis 110
 liquefaciens conjunctivae 587
 liquefaciens magnus 110
 liquefaciens parvus 110
 liquefaction 117, 465, 1063
 liquefaction of air 240
 liqueurs 973
 liquid 58, 85, 163, 243, 302, 341, 370, 389, 403, 423, 437, 455, 465, 594, 598, 599, 687, 848, 855, 860, 930, 936, 985, 1068
 liquidae 855
 liquid apiol 71
 liquidation 932
 liquid extract 404, 405
 liquid glucose 277, 448
 liquid paraffin 660
 liquids 368, 586, 593
 liquidum 403-405, 448-550, 660
 liquidus 110
 liquor 50, 51, 67, 127, 151, 153, 170, 204, 230, 389, 514, 555, 599, 642, 807, 881, 991, 1121
 liquor ammonii acetatis 338
 liquor arsenicalis 80
 liquor arseni et hydrargyri iodidi 806
 liquor bismuthi et ammonii citratis 806
 liquor ferri perchloridi 806
 liquor ferri phosphatis 807
 liquor ferri phosphatis compositus 259
 liquor hydrargyri perchloridi 807
 liquorice 259, 404, 450, 542, 551, 724
 liquorice root 551
 liquor iodi fortis 834
 liquor iodi mitis 936
 liquor morphinae hydrochloridi 807
 liquor opii sedativus 777
 liquor picis carbonis 806
 liquor plumbi fortis 834
 liquor plumbi subacetatis fortis 834
 liquor potassii hydroxidi 807
 liquors 355
 liquor strychninae hydrochloridi 807
 liquor toltanus 807
 list 263, 711, 713, 981, 991, 1071, 1093, 1146, 1185, 1196, 1212
 list of business 1187
 -lite 25, 199
 liter 551, 553
 -liter 207, 239, 305, 358, 466, 474, 525, 526, 590, 593, 825
 literature 538, 574, 679, 784, 997, 1075, 1126, 1200
 litharage 791
 lithargyros (Gk.) 551
 lithia 1226, 1242
 lithia emerald 472
 lithia mica 540
 lithic 338
 lithiophilite 899
 lithite 823
 lithium 542, 551, 970, 1029, 1084, 1209
 litho-chromatics 231
 litho-chromics 552
 litho-chromy 232
 lithocyst 552, 647, 823
 lithogene is 676
 litho-glypher 450

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- litho-glyptics 441
 lithographed 1169
 lithography 231
 -lithography 552
 lithophotography 682
 lithopone 552,1010
 -litmin 97
 litmus 529,742
 litmus paper 155,615
 litoralis 110
 litre 312,528
 little 829
 Little Bear 1231
 little owl 649
 little squeezing 1032
 Little Tibet 124
 little weight 1072
 littoral region 245
 live 672,955,1091
 livelihood 1170
 liver 110,121, 242, 431, 462, 470,852
 liver abcess 719
 liver brown 1115
 liver extract 470
 liver of sulphur 703,845
 liver oil 247
 liver-worts 172,1085,1189
 livestock 1183
 living 57, 280, 446, 690, 820, 933, 1050, 1087, 1158
 -living 430
 living allowance 1026
 living among 252
 living being 543, 643
 living fossil 1113
 living in 252
 living index number 280
 living in rocks 1158
 living on 252, 768
 living organism 2,444
 living things 216
 living tissue 662
 living together 1071
 lizard 425, 438, 755, 933
 -lizard 478
 loa 553
 load 262, 355, 787, 896, 911, 933, 1010, 1062, 1115
 loading 203, 213, 535, 786, 787
 loadstone 555
 loan 304, 350, 422, 674, 697, 713, 722, 865, 1002, 1017, 1034, 1115, 1201
 loans 826, 1033
 loans act 966
 loans bill 966
 -lobate 657,687
 lobby 538,1189
 lobe 471, 509, 636, 641, 703, 754,1111,1148
 -lobed 878
 lobelia 382, 396, 496, 884, lobeliae 724,884
 Lobelia inflata 382
 lobelia powder 259
 lobes 406,475,984,1216
 Lobosa 971
 lobster 284,813,818
 local 227,737
 localization 379
 local value 689
 -location 734
 locator 808
 lock 422,539,786
 locomotive 82, 177, 259,261, 378, 379, 429, 431, 439, 452, 504, 564, 648, 665, 788, 794, 796, 824, 830, 877,878,891,899
 locular 1070
 -locular 670
 locus 694
 locust 3, 4, 234, 589, 654, 708,991,1019,1190
 Locusta viridissima 454
 lodh. 405
 loewenbergii 587
 Löffler's bacillus 110,279
 lofty 1025
 logarithm 213, 255, 568, 573, 589, 609, 857, 950, 1139
 -logarithm 67
 -logarithmic 780
 logarithms 987,1019
 logic 1035,1070,1096
 -logic 1160
 logical 158, 1044
 -loipon 234
 -loiponic 234
 lokao 219
 -loma 555
 long 205, 332, 360, 560, 867, 899,1205
 longa 295
 long attached 675
 long bacilli 528
 longer axis 560
 long-established practice 1031
 longifolia 687
 longior 907
 longipalpis 1077
 longissimus 100
 longitude 310
 longitudinal 580
 longitudinal strain 546
 longlegs 301
 long life 965
 longranged 785
 long-range fighter 132
 long ton 457
 long tots 556
 longum 688
 longus 721,832,962,1157
 look out for in advance 720
 look round 770
 loop 1018,1218
 looper 573
 loose 890
 loosen 796
 lord 605
 Lord Chancellor 1010
 lordling 556
 Lords 478
 Lordship 947
 loss 190, 257, 274, 303, 436, 457, 615, 714, 891, 987, 1054,1102
 losses 569
 lost 217
 lost bill 146
 lotion 151,152
 lotio nigra 152
 lots 1046,1117
 lotus 1140
 loudness 931
 louse 62, 70, 156, 163, 243, 283, 465, 683, 839, 990, 991,994,1089,1177
 -louse 668,941
 love 1071
 love of literature 679

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- loving trees 1159
 low 472,594,826,1200
 low altitude bombsight 528
 low brilliance 45, 70, 191, 218,368,570,611, 721, 761, 925,1047,1096,1101,1123
 low cart 156
 lower 487, 722, 923, 989, 1074,1211,1216
 Lower Carboniferous Period 593
 lower eyelid 557,657
 lowering 991,1179
 lowering of the freezing point 133
 lower jaw 735,851
 lower lip 923
 lower part 72,582,726
 lower quartile 419
 lower service 1200,1216
 lowest layer 565
 lowest point 847
 low pressure 557,560
 low relief 925,988
 low saturation 39, 70, 142, 148,164,218,226, 368, 570, 594, 611, 925, 1047, 1101, 1123,1141
 low temperature 870
 lubinskie 110
 lubricant 296
 -lubricating 779
 -lubricator 795
 lucae 832
 -lucency 894
 Lucet's bacillus 110
 lucidum 830
 Lucifer match 432
 -luetic 67
 lugworm 1116
 lugworms 979
 -lumbar 361,1218
 lumbricoides 83
 lumen 682
 luminal 678
 luminare 490
 luminescence 203
 -luminescence 292
 luminescent 1175
 luminosum 121
 luminous 489
 -luminous 779
 luminous insects 448
 lump 68,80,167
 lumps 34,170,219,616
 lunata 1153
 lunatus (Lat.) 1153
 lunch 1100
 lung 158
 lungfishes 1041
 lungs 107,113,655,1155
 lungstate 804
 lungwort 1077
 lunial 525
 lupuli 558,884,886
 lupuliperda 110
 lupulus 476, 478, 833, 884, 886
 Lustgarten's bacillus 110
 lustre 582,1051
 lute 558
 lutea 560,946,1213
 lutecium 202
 luteolus (Lat.) 558,587
 luteum 10,121,249,278,557, 1200
 luteus 110,587
 luteus suis 110
 -lutidine 336
 luxury 980,1220
 Luzula 1104
 Lycopodiales 243
 lye 449,799,811
 -lye 154
 lying between 997
 Lymantria 1145,1164
 lymph 20,280,836,838
 lymphae vaccinalis 280
 lymphangitidis ulcerosa 110
 lymph glands 108
 lymphoma 587
 lymphophilum 280
 Lyrae 969,1233
 lysigenous 559
 lysi-loma 555
 lysin 70
 -lysin 67,475,516
 lysis 29
 -lysis 671
 lysodeikticus 587
 lysozyme 587
 lyssae 110

M

- M. 43,128,155
 m 621,622
 m- 10, 47, 48, 126, 168, 169, 621,624,802
 -m- 8-10,136,624
 Macaca 1118
 Macellaria 1012,1016
 machine 2,21,39,89, 92, 133, 153,154,156,158, 183, 259, 261,282,290,358, 367, 369, 372,425,430,446, 488, 564, 590,591,593,630, 636, 671, 672,710,792,797, 820, 830, 858,867,894,1183,1238
 -machine 1130
 machine-gun 92
 machinery 269, 452, 690, 1146
 machines 466,543,1169
 -machy 771
 Maclura 560
 macro- 209
 macrodendum 897
 macrodome 360
 macronucleus 1054
 macro-sporophyll 575
 macula lutea 946
 madagascarensis 1029
 Madagascar periwinkle 1002,1182,1234
 Madam 1137
 madder 33,171,213,423,438, 527, 603, 636, 759, 761, 1017, 1028, 1083, 1136, 1148,1191,1192,1195
 maddoxii 121

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- made 520, 738, 1088, 1118, 1130
- made by cementation 206
- made in a mould 202
- made of asphalt 84
- made of copper 275
- made of crystals 291
- made of lead 536
- made of nickel 617
- made of zinc 1241
- made on a lathe 905
- made with tubes 904
- Madras kino 526
- Madrepora 961
- Magdala red 561
- magenta 15,81,129,143, 409, 417,616,622,659,848,912
- maggot 993
- magic 644
- magic lantern 531
- magistrate 1043
- magna 237
- magnesia 181,204,544,1009, 1113,1156
- magnesia 1009
- magnesia levis 1113
- magnesian 414,790
- magnesian limestone 359
- magnesia ponderosa 1084
- magnesii sulphas 562
- magnesiochromite 230, 685
- magnesioferrite 1119
- magnesite 623
- magnesium 171,198, 204,230, 360,442,456,460, 585, 596, 620,623,771,915, 970, 991, 1015, 1052, 1055, 1056, 1073, 1075, 1089, 1090, 1104, 1105, 1119, 1140, 1199,1236,1241
- magnesium hydroxide 204
- magnesium mica 1159
- magnet 259, 477, 562, 596, 987,1025,1105,1135
- magnetic 322,728
- magnetic 292,912
- magnetic battery 259
- magnetic field 1221
- magnetic induction 985
- magnetic intensity 440
- magnetic iron ore 1119
- magnetic moment 1118
- magnetic pyrites 728
- magnetisation 1092
- magnetism 1185,1221
- magnetite 888
- magneto- 1119
- magnetometer 926
- magnetomotive force 1118
- magnification 59,545,1118
- magnifier 871
- magnifying power 1118
- magnitude 240,390
- magnoferrite 561
- Magnoliaceae 1119
- magnus 110,962
- mahal 1081
- mahogany 957,1109
- mahogany lake 201
- maidenhair ferns 962
- maidis 110
- mail train 402
- main 158, 732, 870, 1051, 1119
- maina 255,521,858
- main axis 825
- main mass 173
- main structure of hearing 644
- maintain 914
- maintenance 280,730,1170
- mais 1120
- maize 1095,1241
- maize yellow 1120
- Majesty 473,474,947,1146
- Majesty's Service 1087
- major 465, 588, 1031, 1055, 1080, 1093, 1108, 1182, 1221,1231,1234
- major axis 780
- majority 965
- major premise 1167
- majus 901
- make a copy 369
- make authentic 983
- make bronze colour 170
- make cloudy 243
- make connection 852
- make corrupt 964
- make efforts 1213
- make empty 398
- make firm 964
- make impure 964
- make known 1038,1097
- make new 751
- make null 630
- make of bronze colour 170
- make of no consequence 630
- make of no efficacy 630
- make of no value 630
- make phosphorescent 681
- make provision 720
- maker 633
- maker 177,446,534,1152
- make silvery 792
- make to go on 24
- make unidirectional 1181
- make use of basely 1066
- make use of illegitimately 1060
- make void 188, 630,749,953, 954,974
- make wide 1188
- making 757
- making 488,1133
- making known 18
- malabaricum 157,993,1109, 1202
- malabar kino 526
- malabar nut leaves 22
- malachite green 163, 274, 637,1063,1089,1146
- malacia 647
- malakos (Gk.) 1120,1121
- malar bone 950
- malaria 135,564
- malariæ 110,691
- malarial 976
- malariis 557,657
- malate 52,182,514, 705, 801, 802
- malate 333
- Malay apple 518,519,759
- Malay camphor 159
- mal de los pintos 687,896
- maldonite 151
- male 155,156,597,811,1046
- maleic 237
- male line 1100
- male of deer or antelopes 997
- male progenitor 1064
- males 58,371,595,834
- male spider 412
- malic 282

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- maligni 111,243
 malignus 832
 malleable 239
 mallei 20,110,280,564
 Malleomyces 559,676
 Malleomyces mallei 20,110, 112,280
 Malleomyces pseudomallei 20,113,118,122,421
 mallet locomotive 82
 malleus 463,564
 Mallotus philippinensis 522
 mallow 969,1027,1123
 malo- 802
 mal-observation 1145
 malonate 182,241, 705, 802, 868
 malonic 861
 -malonic 48, 141, 176, 333, 485
 malonitrile 329
 -malonylurea 333
 Malpighian layer of the epidermis 830
 malpighii 565,830
 malpractices 1051
 malt 177,292,870
 maltodextrin 320
 maltose 56,209
 Malva 1120
 Malva rotundifolia 1027
 mammal 531,890
 mammals 398,595
 mammary gland 115
 mammotrophin 436,715
 man 12, 376, 574, 663, 711, 1049,1074
 -man 153,174,554, 560, 590, 637, 734, 789, 881, 980, 1081,1167
 manage 568
 management 507,568, 1008, 1063,1196
 manager 238,942,981
 managers 744
 managing 349
 -mancy 772
 mandamus 1240
 mandarin orange 566, 1121
 mandarin red 566,1121
 mandatory process 1240
 mandelate 182,802
 -mandelic 653
 mandible 486,577,862
 mandibles 819
 -mandibular 572
 mandibularis 1216
 mandibular nerve 572
 mandrake 45,172,387,696
 man-eating 155
 manfredii 821
 manganate 705
 -manganate 126,674,948
 mangan-blende 28
 manganese 41,151, 332, 455, 480,514,551,567, 594, 721, 728,754,755,937, 941, 967, 985, 989, 991, 995, 1011, 1018, 1028, 1030, 1038, 1048, 1049, 1052, 1073, 1083, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1091, 1107, 1138, 1149, 1163, 1175, 1176, 1189, 1200,1226,1242
 -manganese 295, 414, 571, 790
 manganese green 759
 manganese spar 755
 -manganic 567
 manganite 6,455
 mangifera 816
 mangle 1019,1189
 mango 438,742
 mangrove 1019,1188
 Manihot aipi 1217
 Manihot palmata aipi 1217
 Manihot utilissima 991
 manioc 1004
 manipulation 393
 mankind 732
 manner 1117
 mantis 708
 mantle 416,493,595,656
 manual 1022, 1043, 1146, 1147
 manubrium 1170
 manufactory 590
 manufacture 426
 manufactured 709
 manufacturing 281
 manufacturing account 942
 manure 455, 605, 980
 manures 414
 manuring 1080
 many 205, 414, 1017, 1033, 1062
 many seeded 192
 many valued 602
 map 569, 647, 999, 1095
 maple 959, 1202, 1217
 map of formative region 931
 maps 569, 931
 marainein 45
 marble 987, 1003, 1200
 marcasite 535, 1238
 marcescens 783
 march 242, 362, 537, 639, 730, 756, 798, 964, 1204
 marchioness 570
 mare clausum 1015
 mares 765
 margin 245, 464, 539, 725, 743, 774, 975
 marginal 1077, 1222
 marginalis 839
 marginal returns 1109, 1110
 marginal sea 866, 1123
 marginal utility 1110
 margolos (Gk.) 382
 marigold flowers 183
 marine 505, 577, 657, 900
 marine belt 866, 1123
 marine blue NO 531, 1139
 marine hospital 1197
 marinum 604, 813
 marinus 966, 997
 maritima 1192
 maritime law 963
 maritimus 697, 917
 mark 288, 489, 893, 900, 982, 1083, 1182
 -mark 880
 -marked 373, 1236
 market 190, 255, 277, 711, 785, 827, 921, 961, 998, 1037, 1040, 1042, 1047, 1059, 1064, 1066, 1071, 1073, 1077, 1079, 1094, 1110, 1116, 1133, 1138, 1141, 1151, 1176, 1189, 1201, 1211, 1213, 1224, 1228, 1234, 1237
 -market 880
 marketable 777
 marketing 273, 772
 market price 295

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- marking 284, 430, 669, 796,
920
-marking 669
marking crayon 446
marking ink 446
markings 850
mark out 1038
mark with a line 188
marl 455
marmelos 24
marmosets 711
maroon 15, 34, 164, 349,
491, 495, 650, 842
marquise 569
marriage 238, 271, 1071
marrow 158, 605, 742, 946
marsh 1085
Marshal 28, 415
marsh mallow 969
marsh mint 1127
marsupial 91
marsupial frog 707
Marsupialia 583
marsupial wolf 707, 861
Mars yellow 1202
-martial 1027
martin 133
martinezii 121
martini 1032, 1191
Martius yellow 451
mask 1074
mason 1124
masonry 1080
masonry weir 1117
mass 88, 155, 173, 208, 228,
244, 268, 302, 368, 373,
382, 420, 440, 534, 595,
675, 795, 805, 912, 929,
1118, 1159
mass action 459, 534
masses 585, 668, 820, 1130
massicot 535
massing 854
mass number 953
mass of mercury 155
mass together 243
mast brown 1124
master 86, 714, 786
-master 823, 1165
mastic 85, 459, 571
masticating 979
Mastigophora 420
mastitidis 587, 832
mastitis 587
mastobius 587
masurium 560
mat 3, 261, 1138
match 432, 764, 844
matchbox 358
matches 557, 845
matelot 1147
mater 369, 684
material 173, 347, 378, 426,
451, 498, 596, 638, 643,
655, 661, 738, 796, 943,
1006, 1007, 1063, 1133
material fallacy 1180
material for bronzing 170
materialis 1006
material objects 571
materials 45, 86, 738
material supplied 1064
material things 1160
matgrass 1138
mathematics 3, 73, 725
-mathematics 1160
maticae 884
matico leaves 571
matricaria 186
matricaria camphor 541
matrix 332, 1172
matter 61, 268, 553, 614, 626,
643, 718, 730, 822, 922,
934, 938, 1034, 1035, 1070,
1093
-matter 1167
matter of fact 83
matter of thought 1070
matters 417, 503, 752, 1014
Matthiola incana 1076
maturation 330
matured 572
maturity 303
mauve 60, 97, 673, 678, 907
maxilla 418, 776, 848, 862
maxillary antrum 572
maxillary inferior 566
maxillary plate 557
maxillary sinus 572
maxillipede 450
maxima 283
maximum 361, 870, 1132
maximum friction 546
maximus 103, 110, 449
Mayapple root 696
mays 1095, 1241
mazun 110
M band 546, 581
M disc 581
M disk 546
meadow 1129, 1166, 1222
meadow mouse 1235
meadow saffron 93, 249
meal 43, 398, 419, 589, 599,
993
meal flour 572
mean 78, 443, 464, 574, 914,
937, 1073, 1082
-mean- 377
mean deviation 247
meaning 505, 972, 1093
mean logarithm 589
mean position 208
mean ratio 406, 574
means 255, 568, 573, 589,
850, 958, 999, 1010, 1237
mean value 93
measles 110, 121, 832
measure 72, 134, 211, 255,
266, 366, 455, 472, 539,
545, 550, 592, 610, 689,
701, 707, 733, 769, 837,
956, 976, 1111, 1203
-measure 365
measurement 397, 454, 760,
856, 912, 938
measure of disorder 388
measure of length 548
measurer 15
-measurer 935
measures 282, 286, 720, 937,
981, 1016
measuring 232, 313, 522,
613, 721, 734, 869, 877,
931, 932, 1147, 1177
measuring photographic
density 313
measuring worm 556
meat 110, 199, 765
meatus 89
mechanical 520, 568, 1102
mechanical advantage 1113
mechanical equivalent of
heat 520
mechanics 57, 73, 708, 823,
869, 936

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- mechanics 483
- mechanism 207, 440, 541, 659,1042, 1161, 1163
- meckelian 577
- meconium 110, 831
- medal 1105
- media 161,342,743,905,1029,
- medialis 741, 922
- medial section 406
- median 764, 914, 1126
- median element 581
- median eye 299,687
- median partition 925
- mediate 1097
- medic 1117
- medica 571, 1014, 1126
- Medicago 1126
- Medicago sativa 967, 1117
- medical 496,1074,1229
- medical authority 1019
- medical jurisprudence 427, 538
- medical officer of health 1043
- medical practitioner 1113, 1115
- medicinalis 473
- medicine 23, 366, 427, 538, 574, 666, 677, 901, 1015, 1154,1234
- medicines 353
- medinensis 363
- medium 252, 293, 574, 640, 930, 1236
- medium brilliance 35, 54, 142, 148, 157, 164, 186, 219, 237, 240, 411, 1105
- medium of passing 1010
- medium saturation 45, 127, 142, 148, 157, 237, 240, 570, 611, 1105, 1123,1197
- medius 449
- medulla oblongata 173
- medullary sheath 605
- medusa 519,1061, 1126
- meer (German) 1126
- meerschäum 1199
- meet 395
- meet a debt 732
- meeting 156, 265, 349, 382, 406,441,643,722, 809, 823, 974,1024,1053,1148,1207
- megal- 575
- megalocephala 83
- megalosporon 898
- megas (Gk.) 1126
- megaspore 433
- megasporophyll 560
- Megastoma entericum 435
- megatherium 110
- megista 987, 1022
- Meibomian gland 861
- meiotic 776
- meiotic division 418
- Melaleuca 541
- melam 297,575,576
- melamine 50,298,344
- melaninogenicum 121
- melanogaster 124,366
- melanos (Gk.) 575
- melanosporus 110
- melanovogenes 719
- melanterite 1025
- Melanthaceae 998
- melasma suprarenale 170, 962
- meli (Gk.) 653
- melitense 121
- melitensis 30,110,171,587
- mellifera 977
- mellitic 483
- melittius 320
- mellonella 134, 437, 936
- melochloros 110
- melongena 996, 1205
- melting 436,593
- melting point 785
- member 476, 534, 627, 634, 663,1023,1064
- member of a city council 238
- member of a compound 502
- member of the legislative assembly 593
- members 238,631,697,744
- membranaceus amethystinus 110
- membrana limitans 545
- membrane 4, 128, 129, 279, 290, 379,416, 425,444,503, 520, 545, 576,580,602,618, 629, 647, 657, 659, 662, 672, 780, 783, 854, 906, 910, 923, 929, 930, 973, 1061,1127
- membrane bone 510
- membranes 273
- membranous 485
- memo 201
- memoirs 823
- memoranda 1181
- memorandum 789,857
- memorial 577
- memory 255
- meningitidis 586,587,832
- meningitidis 612
- meningitidis purulentae 110
- meningitis 612
- meningococcus 612
- meniscus 890
- Menispermaceae 598
- menispermine 660
- menorrhea 169
- mensem 674
- menstruation 372
- Mentha arvensis 1123
- menthae 74
- mentha piperita 670
- menthol 547
- mentioned 2
- mentum 1167
- mercaptan 56, 141,176
- merchandise 933,980
- merchant 243, 402, 441,492, 751,938
- merchant marine 1127
- mercur- 578
- mercurammonite 1105
- mercurate 578
- mercurate 511
- mercuri- 245
- mercurialize 578
- mercuriate 511
- murcuric 126, 360, 377,480, 550, 705, 742, 791, 806, 807,911,946,1128,1223
- mercuric 485,704
- mercuric chloride 671
- mercuric iodide 274
- mercuro- 577
- mercurous 151, 184,635,836, 911
- mercurous chloride ointment 635
- mercurous oxide 151

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- mercury 44, 51, 77, 151, 155, 239, 240, 259, 329, 346, 355, 366, 546, 547, 578, 579, 635, 686, 730, 742, 749, 773, 836, 890, 910, 948, 987, 1017, 1081, 1105, 1115, 1127, 1133, 1141, 1163, 1196
 -mercury 251, 330, 333, 340, 341, 577
 mercury levelling bulb 541
 mercury ointment 259, 635
 mercury pill 686
 mericarp 197, 246
 meridian 1119
 meridional fibre 555
 Merimee's yellow 69
 -merism 38
 merismopoedioides 121
 meristem 711, 715
 meritorious 1043
 mero- 580
 meroblastic cleavage 494, 663
 mero-gamy 588
 -meronic 234
 meros (Gk.) 38, 193
 -merous 38
 -mesenteric 247, 248
 mesentericus fuscus 110
 mesentericus ruber 110
 mesentericus vulgatus 111
 mesenteries 1050
 mesenterioides 832
 mesenteron 589
 mesentery 703, 1041
 mesh 615
 meshwork 615, 978
 -mesitylene 8
 meso- 601, 802, 877, 878
 -meso- 339
 mesolite 800
 mesonephros 941
 mesonotum 1143
 mesophil 1223
 mesophilic 1223
 mesophilic bacterium 121
 mesophragma 546
 mesopodium 675
 mesothorax 1128
 meso-thorium 601
 mesotomy 750
 Mesozoic 76
 message 381, 1177
 message broadcast 1177
 messages 200, 863
 messenger 91, 215
 met- 559
 -met- 298, 1215
 meta 81, 168, 169, 223-226, 424, 583, 625, 694, 789, 790, 803, 804
 meta- 126, 235, 300, 357, 559, 581, 680, 681, 705, 802, 881, 1128
 -meta- 801
 metabolism 128, 155, 582, 839
 -metabolism 468
 meta-borate 182
 metal 36, 128, 134, 155, 189, 258, 300, 311, 317, 370, 373, 460, 461, 466, 559, 595, 596, 603, 625, 737, 745, 785, 811, 870, 889, 906, 928, 938, 968, 969, 996, 1133, 1155, 1190, 1211
 -metal 989
 metallic 413, 439, 809, 903, 1083
 metallic body 583
 metallic standard 1143
 metallorum 287
 metallurgical 216
 metal plate 1051
 metals 210, 373, 596, 693
 metal screen 575
 metamine 165, 616
 metamine blue M 155
 metamorphosis 475, 581, 971, 1041, 1096
 -metamorphosis 468
 metanil 167
 metanotum 1143
 metantimonate 705
 metaphase 717
 meta-phosphate 182
 -metaphysical 1116
 metaphysical analysis 1044
 meta-protein 15
 metasilicate 755, 967
 metasternum 944
 metatarsal bone 1129
 metatarsus 1129
 Metatheria 570
 metathesis 361
 metathorax 1128
 metchnikovii 111, 813, 927
 meteor 1226
 meteoric stone 227
 meteorite 25, 514
 meteorological 912, 1129
 meteorology 1129
 meter 3, 50, 259, 366, 559, 686, 701, 825, 951, 1129
 -meter 8, 9, 15, 29-31, 36, 50, 54, 77, 86, 89, 94, 95, 99, 127, 166, 176, 185, 192, 194, 196, 207, 222, 224, 231, 237, 244, 284, 290, 298, 301, 305, 306, 309, 313, 358, 367, 372, 378, 424, 440, 461, 466, 467, 474, 485, 525, 526, 559, 568, 575, 584, 588, 590, 591, 605, 654, 682, 692, 765, 707, 811, 856, 916, 917, 929, 931, 951
 meth. 547, 802, 882, 883
 methanal 31
 methane 329, 345, 356, 359, 583, 716, 821
 methane- 126
 -methane 65, 95, 141, 169, 223, 224, 324, 330, 333, 341, 344, 511, 623, 843, 867,
 methanol 31
 methanolysis 31
 -met-hemoglobin 297
 methene 583
 -methene 194
 methide 948
 -methine 97
 metho- 876
 method 40, 80, 84, 152, 162, 184, 198, 205, 240, 252, 253, 290, 301, 302, 337, 349, 355, 366, 368, 375, 420, 429, 440, 454, 470, 474, 494, 498, 507, 526, 528, 556, 593, 630, 701, 736, 758, 760, 784, 787, 794, 856, 857, 862, 866, 869, 895, 897, 912, 921, 927, 947, 956, 965, 966, 1021, 1035, 1039, 1047, 1063, 1067, 1068, 1087, 1091, 1096, 1104, 1146, 1155, 1179, 1180, 1191,

- 1203,1213
methodical 1070
methodically arranged set 856
method of Gauss 362,895
method of limits 544
method of residues 1185
methods 174,823
-metholic 356
Methonia superba 847
-methoxy- 151,194
methyl 8, 9, 30, 126, 175, 225, 279, 286, 343, 356, 572, 575, 583, 806, 948
methyl- 79, 237, 705, 802
methyl 49, 135, 224, 435, 483, 625
-methyl- 12, 31, 48, 141, 149, 168, 285, 333, 484, 485, 622-624, 874
methylbenzoyl 375
methylen- 97, 178
methylene 163, 616
-methylene 95, 299, 480, 653
-methylene- 345, 670
methylene blue 852
methylene grey 619
methylene yellow H 19
methylin 547
methylin salicylas 584
methyl salicylate 547
methyl violet 663
methyl violet base 564
metre *see* meter
metre bridge 583
-metric 15, 31, 36, 77, 176, 222, 224, 292, 298, 300, 511
-metrical 8, 15, 31, 511, 828
metric ton 590, 601, 890
-metro- 633
-metropia 45
metry 8, 29
-metry 8, 15, 31, 36, 77, 89, 196, 222, 224, 252, 292, 298, 511, 584, 682, 916
mexicana 77
mezzo-rilievo 1082
mg. 123
mho 913
mica 151, 166, 171, 540, 551, 679, 799, 970, 985, 1019, 1076, 1090, 1122, 1136, 1152, 1159, 1165, 1200, 1233, 1242
-mica 1090
micaceous 1233
mice 101, 113, 160, 815, 926, 1129
Micheli 587
Michelia 1119
mickey mouse 732
micro 173, 750
-micro- 780
microbe 643
Micrococcus 559
Micrococcus ascoformans 585
Micrococcus gonorrhoeae 612
Micrococcus mastobius 587
Micrococcus melitensis 171
Micrococcus meningitidis 612
Micrococcus weichselbaumii 612
microcosmic salt 682, 765
microcosmicum 588, 765
microdendum 897
microgamete 1118
micro-gamy 580
micro-gram 585
micrometer 819
-micrometer 467, 734
micron 45
micro-nucleus 442
microorganism 120, 896
microphone 194, 463, 857
micro-photograph 682
micropyle 701
microscope 259, 353, 582, 653, 715, 738, 896
-microscope 682
microscopic 61
microscopic slide 528
microtome 463, 738, 757, 759, 760
mid-brain 74
midden closet 713
middle 496, 581, 970, 1059, 1110, 1118, 1229
middle school 59
middle section 573
middle terms 573
midfeather trap 571
midgut 382, 580
midrib 264
migratorius 589, 654
migratory locust 654
mikros (Gk.) 1129
mild 35, 593, 791, 798, 945
mildew 363, 393, 707
mild process 1191
mile 559, 585, 610, 1209
military 987, 997, 1139, 1230
military police 1134
military strength 979
militia 1185
milk 17, 101, 105, 107-109, 111, 113, 118, 121, 201, 208, 301, 364, 523, 529, 585, 586, 685, 721, 825, 831, 832, 870, 985
milk hedge 1019, 1058
milk of sulphur 708
milk weed 1029
milk white 602
milky fluid 383
milky liquids 383
mill 57, 124, 188, 243, 290, 366, 423, 457, 635, 643, 758, 839, 868, 1090, 1104
-mill 755
milleri 813, 927
millerite 1002
milli 674
-millimeter 1067
millier 584, 890
milligram 123, 585
milli-liter 593
milling 15
milling black 15, 281, 323, 695
milling blue 165
milling green 165
milling orange 98, 165
milling red 15, 98, 165, 410, 944
milling scarlet 15
milling violet 15, 165
milling yellow 98, 229, 525, 944
million 372
milzbrand bacillus 101
mimosa 238, 1014
Mimosa pudica 1089, 1199

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- mind 521,568,955,1231
 -minded 955
 -mindedness 955
 mindererus spirit 338
 mine 70, 222, 244, 422, 531, 562,774,837,890
 mineral 35,37,38,41,43,62,64,68-70,75,80,81,91,99,128,142,149,159,160,167,170,171,181,196,198,199,202,204,205,210,212,221,223-225,227,230,241,246,249,252,279,290,291,295,297,298,316,317,319,354,359,360,368,371-373,394,397,413,414,423,424,431,436,444,447,452,454-456,458-460,468,470,471,473,483,490,511,512,517,519,522,524,528,531,536,541,545,548,551,561,562,566,567,583,595,596,606,610,616,619,622,623,645,650,668,677,681,682,685,689,694,701,714,725,728,731,754,766,768,771,779,788,796,798,800,811,813,825,826,834,841,842,846,860,867,877,888,904,905,907,915,916,919,920,924,931,941,947-949,957,959-961,966-973,975,976,979,980,982-985,988,989,991,994-998,1000-1003,1007-1009,1011,1012,1014-1018,1025-1029,1032,1033,1038,1039,1046-1048,1050-1058,1062,1063,1065,1067,1070-1081,1083-1085,1087-1091,1103-1106,1108-1110,1112-1120,1123-1133,1136,1138-1141,1145-1147,1149,1151,1152,1154,1156-1159,1161-1164,1172,1174-1177,1179,1180,1182,1187,1189-1196,1199,1200,1203,1204,1208,1209,1212,1213,1215,1218-1226,1228,1229,1234-1242
 mineral black 808
 mineral blue 155,163,172
 mineral brown 183,191,808,1101
 mineral coal 373
 mineral green 130,172,201,274,564
 mineralogical 216
 -mineralogical 216
 mineralogy 1038,1160
 mineral red 124,142,179
 minerals 525,757
 mineral tar 565
 mineral water 17
 mineral wool 789
 mineral yellow 201,577,598,924
 mingle mercury with 578
 miniatus 77
 minim 559,573
 minima 683
 minimum 361,572,747,870,933
 minimum deviation 1032
 minimus 111,449,935
 mining ton 277
 Minister 282,476,711,999,1066,1222
 minium 514
 minor 955,1055,1093,1182,1221,1231,1234
 minor axis 780
 minor head 1120
 minorities 1099
 minor premise 1167
 minor work 1120
 mint 760,1127
 mintage 995,1071
 mints 1127
 minus 813
 minute 227,311,753,760,1143
 -minute 54
 minute and numerous 540
 minute degree 311
 minute of dissent 628
 minutissima 786
 minutissimus 114
 minutissium 120
 minutum 120
 minutus 103
 Miocene 388
 mirabilis 111,719,832,1238
 mirabilite 447
 Mirounga leonina 380
 mirror 70,493,690,791,810,812,903,1105,1135,1234
 mirrors 811
 miscarriage 2
 misericundiam 979
 mishri 839
 mispickel 81
 missile 124,715
 mist 770
 mist bacillus 111,605
 mist gray 1131
 mistletoes 1234
 mistura 593
 misuse 957
 mite 464,540
 mitior 832
 mitis 551,883,936
 mitosis 509,1100
 mitral valve 144
 mixed 371,1218
 mixed ether 258
 mixed with copper 275
 mixer 216
 mixing 591
 -mixis 54
 mixtos 832
 mixture 6,128,171,174,199,212,268,335,372,377,398,430,431,436,561,955
 mix with arsenic 80
 mix with borax 159
 mix with boric acid 159
 mix with carbolic acid 194
 mix with pepsin 670
 mobile buttersauer bacillus 242
 mobili 588
 mobilis 104,105,1109
 mobility 1076,1088,1145,1234
 mock-lead 991
 mode 856,1228
 mode brown 35
 model 88

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- models 443,667
mode of development 500
moderate breeze 132
moderate fog 770
moderate gale 132
moderately coarse 417
moderately concentrated 806
moderately dilute 806
moderately fine 417
moderately soluble 806
modernized 613
modification 38, 968, 1111, 1155
modified bipinnaria 995
modulator 853
modulus 833,945, 946, 1104, 1190
modulus of elasticity 833, 946, 1048
mohr 1078
moist 42
moisture 87, 311, 351, 486, 751, 1081
molal 306
molar 306, 559, 877
-molar 207,306
molasses 761
mold 1134
mole 306,570
mole-crickets 458
molecular 525,604,647, 736, 1020
-molecular 146,406
molecular layer 503
molecular weight 559
molecule 509,595,1079
mollis 469,1106
mollusc 465,1029,1074
mollusci 111
molluscs 1158
molluscum contagiosum 111
mollusk 786
molten 870
molybdate 52,705,802,1240
-molybdate 53, 81, 245, 681, 803
molybdenum 594
-molybdenum 414
-molybdic 681
molybdous 595
moment 562,1118,1139
momentary 822
moment of dispersion 419, 877
moment of inertia 1092
moments 1110
momentum 268, 600, 737, 912, 1168
monad 371
monarch 539,956
monazine 96
-monazole 435
monetary transactions 668
money 73,184,249, 373, 401, 417, 418, 463, 534, 593, 658, 722, 725, 738, 751, 846, 977, 985, 994, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1027, 1030, 1033, 1034, 1037, 1038, 1050, 1065, 1072, 1078, 1080, 1083, 1092, 1094, 1097, 1111, 1117, 1128, 1139, 1141, 1150, 1152, 1174, 1175, 1184, 1201, 1205, 1210, 1214, 1215, 1221,1224
money-order 217, 1098, 1186,1220
monile (Lat.)596
monkey 70
-monkey 68
monkeys 711
monniera 470
mono 52, 168, 222, 223, 511, 706, 789, 790
mono- 8, 30, 176, 182, 187, 298, 483, 705, 778, 802, 843, 844
monoacid 126,182
mono-atomic 30
monochloride 450
monochromatic 810
monoclinous 331
monocytogenes 121
Monodon monoceros 609
monoecious 342
monogenetic 371
mono-hydric 30
mono-hydroxy 30
mono-iodo-behenate 182
monolite red R 789
monomorphus 832
monophylla 87
monopolar 912
monopoly 956, 1020, 1106, 1110, 1111, 1139, 1169, 1173, 1204, 1210
-monopoly 1176
monopoly return 1110
monosymmetric 951
Monotremata 719
Monotremes 598,719
monovalent 371
monoxide 126, 194, 195, 274, 535, 623, 802, 834, 881, 1124
-monoxime 137
montana 79, 539, 601
month 183,558,804
montpellier 924
monument 973
mood 1213,1237
moonlight blue 1097
moonseed family 184,251
moral duty 1057
morality 1173
moral practice 1057
morbid 666
morbid anatomy 666
morbid fear 997
morbificans 421,765
morbilli 121,832
morbillosus 832
morbus 116
mordant 229,371,410
-mordant 15,371
mordant claret 637
mordant dye 16
mordant yellow GRO 370
more 537, 699, 1081, 1156, 1199
more effective than 657
more soluble 806
morgani 121
morganii 719,766
morganite 1235
Morgan's bacillus 111,719
mori 993
morn 1191
Morocco red 1000, 1134, 1182
-morphia 72
morphina 599
morphinae 551,599,882,885
morphinae hydrochloridi

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 551
morphine 72, 247, 260, 324, 470, 551, 599, 807, 882, 885
-morphine 8, 12, 72, 317, 470, 653
morpholine 139
morphology 403
morrhua 247
morrhuate 802
morsitans 447
morsus muris 813
mortality 499
mortar 44, 206, 324, 675
-morte 1065, 1111
mortgage 125, 304, 307, 391, 419, 422, 531, 538, 553, 741, 744, 776, 918, 1193
mortiferus 111
mortuum 192
morula 699
morus 815
mosaic 536
mosaic image 977
moschata 631
moschi 884
moschiferus 599, 603
moschus 603
moss 1068, 1082
moss animals 172
moss green 1135
mosses 172, 603
most 723
Most Hon'ble 1088
most remote 406
mosquito 979, 1030, 1120, 1122, 1241
-mosquito 880, 976
mosquito plant of South Africa 1087, 1145
moth 134, 419, 437, 465, 792, 936, 1016, 1082, 1171, 1202, 1228, 1241
mother 817
-mother 450
mother-cell 438
mother cells 76
mother liquid 300
moths 1065, 1118
motile 101, 638, 811, 950
-motile 786
motile form 101
motilis 108
motion 3, 4, 54, 156, 171, 269, 418, 431, 537, 545, 548, 587, 596, 613, 617, 625, 628, 713, 725, 738, 740, 745, 750, 758-760, 798, 823, 829 866, 894, 926, 936, 942, 962, 1031, 1040, 1041, 1070, 1098, 1149, 1198, 1223
-motion 296
motion nucleus 525
motion of projectiles 124
motion picture 235, 1065
motive 1049
motor 332, 372, 379, 554
motor- 822
-motor 633, 922
motor vehicles 504
mottled colour 105
mould 202, 367, 382, 502, 991, 993, 1132, 1137, 1204
moulds 397
mound 59
mountain 957, 1191
-mountain 732
mountain ash 808
mountain green 274, 564, 616
mountain limestone 196
mountain rose 976
mountains 674, 736, 971
mountain tobacco 79, 539
mouse 12, 585, 787, 813, 1125, 1235
mouse-bird 1018
mouse deer 218
mouse gray 1193, 1207
mouth 32, 59, 101, 103, 117, 299, 301, 585, 588, 673, 685, 758, 779, 813, 815, 831, 864, 897, 929, 954, 989, 1036, 1087
-mouth 205, 426
mouth cavity 929
-mouthed 878, 906
mouthlike 721
mouthlike opening 647
mouthpart 991
mouth parts 839, 1226
mouths 605
movable 227, 326, 716
movable joint 430, 672
movable plate 302
movable property 1057
move 1007, 1067
moved 600
movement 45, 53, 92, 119, 171, 234, 272, 397, 428, 556, 631, 673, 730, 755, 776, 788, 797, 817, 830, 853, 854, 910, 943, 1014, 1031, 1058, 1165, 1168, 1234
movement in a vertical plane 380
movements 991
mover 1099
moving 1006
-moving 116
moving cause 1050
moving hospital 970
moving magnet mirror galvanometer 1105
moving on feet 203
moving staircase 394
moving stock 758
m. p. h. (mile per hour) 132
ms-phenyl 345
mucedo 602
much 553
Much's bacillus 111
Much's granules 604
-mucic 38
mucifer 103
mucosa 588
mucosae 603
mucosum 897
mucosum capsulatum 121
mucosus 106, 526, 832
mucosus capsulatus 111
mucosus ozaenae 111
mucous 273, 290, 659, 797, 832
mucous membrane 837
mucus 601, 927, 1189
mucus-like 797
mud 121, 156, 558, 785, 797
mud-fever 540
muffled 989
muffles 1202
mukes (Gk.) 20
mulberry 1134
mulberry purple 1000
Mullerian duct 1135
Muller's duct 602
multiaxial joint 698

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- multifermentans 111,242
 multifocal 908
 multiformis trichorrhædis 111
 multinucleate 248
 multipediculosus 111
 multiple 255, 280, 302, 505, 537,557
 multiple proportions 534
 multiplication 256, 259,288, 407,632,789,1169
 multiplied together 1169
 multiplier 247
 Multituberculata 968
 mungo 677
 -municipal 1061,1100
 muntjac 127,211
 muntjak 603
 -muriate 623,653
 -muriatic 653
 muricatus 973,1106
 muripestifer 111
 muris 160,813,815
 murisepticus 111
 murisepticus pleomorphus 111
 muris ratti 832
 murium 280,601
 murrain 1005,1190,1211
 Musa paradisiaca 688
 muscae 821,822
 muscipula 1040,1233
 muscle 1, 22, 144, 198, 234, 237, 252, 273, 299, 312, 389, 422, 432, 504, 555, 571, 605, 644, 668, 689, 722, 729, 751, 781, 805, 812, 833, 836, 848, 864, 890, 898, 900, 914, 1145, 1155,1199
 muscle column 768
 muscle fibres 415
 muscles 494,658,796,966
 muscovite 1090
 -muscular 1055
 museum 519, 973, 980, 1154, 1196
 music 239
 musical interlude 1099
 musical instrument 643
 musical note 628
 musical time or measure 1224
 musk 238,599
 musk deer 599
 musk root 846
 muslin 417
 mussel 655,774,1072
 mussels 815
 mustard 39, 130, 151, 171, 219, 496, 547, 793, 938, 978, 991, 995, 1003, 1015, 1026,1212,1218,1236,1238
 mustard yellow 1136
 mutabile 394
 mutandis 1136
 mutans 831,832
 mutilans 754,1146
 mutilated 217
 mutiny 1181,1198
 mutual 506
 mutual adjustment 240
 mutual induction 1118
 mycelia 561
 mycelial threads 598
 mycelium 487,772
 myces 564
 -myces 20
 -mycetes 487,605
 myceticus 587
 Mycobacterium avium 116
 Mycobacterium butyricum 103
 Mycobacterium diphtheriae 279
 Mycobacterium leprae 109
 Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 108
 Mycobacterium piscium 116
 Mycobacterium stercoris 111
 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 109, 111, 116
 mycoides 111
 mycosis 106
 mydas 214, 455
 -myelin 47, 49
 myelin sheath 575
 mylitta 976
 myopia 94
 myoporides 367
 myria-gram 605
 myria-meter 605
 myricin 606
 myristate 802
 myristica 631
 myristicae 815
 myristicae semen 631
 myrobalan 151, 214, 1052, 1160
 myrobalani 884
 myrobalanum 606
 myrrh 39, 381, 686, 761, 856, 882, 884-886
 myrrhæ 686, 882, 884-886
 myrtle green 410, 1137
 myxa 276
 myxodema 499, 964
 Myxophyceae 1031,1196

N

- N 244
 N- 11, 320
 n- 48, 56, 175, 176, 191, 706
 -n- 11, 12, 48, 49, 168, 169, 324, 325, 341, 579, 625, 704
 nagi 606
 nagyagita 151, 863
 naik 531
 nails 1147
 naked 792, 1164
 naked debenture 304
 naked eye 560
 name 175, 418, 538, 701, 810, 893, 900, 972, 993, 1038, 1075
 namely 931
 naming of a price 1176

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

n-amyl cyanide 191
 nana 385, 486
Nandina domestica 360
 Nankeen yellow 1137
 naphth- 6
 naphtha 289, 355, 941
 naphthalene 178, 187, 608,
 609, 875
 -naphthalene 48, 98, 99, 224,
 305, 330, 336, 339-341,
 512
 -naphthalene- 623
 naphthalene green V 526
 naphthalene red 839
 -naphthalide 7, 9, 139
 naphthalin 321
 naphthene 6, 607
 -naphthene 621, 726, 875,
 876
 naphthenyl 6
 -naphthionic 485
 naphtho- 6
 -naphtho- 653, 802
 -naphthoic 485, 653, 843
 naphthol 98, 131, 165, 219
 naphthol- 42, 78
 -naphthol 40, 49, 99, 136,
 139, 143, 224, 341, 350,
 356, 624, 625, 889
 naphthol AS 163
 -naphtholate 149, 802
 -naphthol black 417
 naphthol blue 3R 576
 -naphtholic 356
 naphthol red J 98
 naphthol-sulphonate 182
 naphthol yellow 37
 naphthone 98
 -naphthone 9
 naphtho-purpurin 608
 naphthyl 9
 naphthyl- 888
 -naphthyl 40, 136, 143, 146
 -naphthyl- 9, 12, 60, 170,
 301, 623
 naphthylamine 131
 -naphthylamine- 533
 naphthylamine pink 561
 Naple's yellow 69, 445
 narcotine 281
 -narcotine 653
 nard 1124, 1208

nardus 1032
 nare 975, 1100
 nares 533, 1061
 narrow 205, 1035, 1224
 narrow mouth 1087
 nasal 108, 588, 721, 927,
 1188
 nasal capsule 1147
 nasal catarrh 822
 nasale 813
 nasalis 587, 927
 nasal tone 1188
 nascence 823
 nascendi 823
 nascent state 609, 823
 nasturtium 1074
 Natal brown 1141
 natans 1194
 nation 254, 965, 1138
 national 617, 827
 nationality 1019
 nations 507, 534, 912, 1060,
 1111, 1134
 native 69, 462, 954
 -natrite 414
 natrium 606
 -natro- 160, 907
 natrolite 800
 natron-granite 799
 natural 186, 371, 901, 930,
 1007
 natural logarithm 950
 natural selection 302, 398
 nature 213, 215, 384, 534,
 602, 1071, 1110, 1134,
 1160, 1161, 1230
 nauseam 963
 nauseating 798
 nautilus 77, 658, 667, 774,
 979
 naval 987
 naval affairs 963
 navigation 611, 787, 964,
 967, 1008, 1098
 navy 23, 927, 1174
 navy blue 16, 34, 98, 137,
 139, 229, 297, 291, 327, 350,
 392, 393, 409, 410, 437, 483,
 523, 611, 614, 666, 728, 841-
 843, 845, 873, 874, 876, 912,
 927, 941
 navy grey 410

n-butyl 11
 n-butyrate 181
 neapolitana 394
 neapolitanum 121
 neapolitanus 111
 near 73, 197
 nearly 981
 nearly white 990
 nebulizer 88
Necator americanus 58
 necessities 1024
 necessarily 1143
 necessary 956, 1235
 necessity 590
 neck 161, 208, 316, 530, 609
 -neck 544, 1046
 -necked 455, 878
 neck-plate 928
 necrophorus 102, 105, 106,
 111, 115, 435
 necrosis 102, 105, 964
 nectaries 1061
 Nedden's bacillus 118
 need 364, 1182
 needle 79, 166, 422, 440, 502,
 854, 862, 926, 927, 982,
 1019, 1041, 1119
 needles 42, 180, 274, 324,
 1226
 needs 129
 neem 395
 negation 1139
 negative 1, 32, 1035, 1048,
 1144, 1153, 1221, 1230
 -negative 380, 453
 negative correlation 509
 negatively geotropic 71
 negatively heliotropic 70
 negative probability 1175
 neglectum 1079
 negligé (Fr.) 796
 negotiable 288, 628, 1143
 negotiate a bill 146
 negro 1101
 negundo 930
 neighbouring 22, 267
Neisseria 606
Neisseria gonorrhoeae 586
Neisseria intracellularis
 612, 613
Neisseria intracellularis
 meningitidis 587

- Neisseria meningitidis* 586, 832
nematocyst 244
Nematoidea 613
neo- 1140
neodymium 611
neoformans 587
neon 611
neonatorum 772, 981
neoprene 1047
neo-prontosil 98
neoteinia 1140
neotenia 1140
Neozoic 76, 207
-nephric 1059
nephridia 677, 782
-nephridia 1156
nephridium 993, 1099, 1159
-nephridium 1172
nephritidis 108
nephritidis interstitialis 111
nephritis 108, 109, 111
nephros 525
Neptune green 1140
nerifolia 1019, 1058
Nerium oleander 1191, 1218
neron 323
neros 58, 341
nerve 1, 89, 209, 234, 246, 290, 312, 389, 407, 432, 448, 486, 487, 489, 529, 555, 566, 572, 575, 593, 600, 609, 633, 641, 656, 666, 674, 695, 723, 732, 735, 741, 772, 781, 787, 796, 812, 838, 865, 877, 880, 899, 901, 907, 919, 933, 951, 1074, 1126, 1147
nerve cell 615
nerve cells 1140
nerve eminence 615
nerves 849, 1140
nervosa 663
nervous 207, 662, 853, 929, 932
nervous system 92, 510, 853, 1218
nervures 1140
nervus lateralis 532
Nesokia bandicota 124
-nest 536
nests 903
net 451, 556, 580, 614, 711, 890, 938, 946, 972
net-like 1193
net proceeds 713
net profit 714
netting 890
nettles 1231
net weight 937
netwings 408
network 57, 580, 615, 1012, 1039, 1043, 1080
network of entrenchments 856
Neumann's bacillus 111
neural 326
-neural 837
neural arch 951
neuralgia 26
neuri-lemma 629
-neuritic 58, 69
-neuritis 69, 699
-neuro- 69
neuro-lemma 629
neuromast 614
neutral 149, 371, 410, 680, 784, 1219
neutral blue B 672
neutralise 188
neutralization 465
neutron 1137
new 302, 398, 491, 751, 889
new black 325
new blue 35, 323, 410, 497, 873
new brown 35
new fast green 2B 617
new fast green 3B 784
new green 851, 927, 950
new red 139
news 352
newt 799, 818, 900
-newt 378
Newton's first law of motion 418
Newton's second law of motion 1198
Newton's third law of motion 1223
new units 963
new victoria blue-black 617
new white 714
new yellow 663, 703
next to 776
Neyron 1191
N. F. 610
ngai camphor 159
nib 450, 693, 1211
niccolite 80, 274
Nicholson's hydrometer 268, 483
nickel 41, 62, 80, 129, 181, 192, 201, 268, 274, 351, 567, 618, 915, 940, 989, 995, 996, 998, 1002, 1011, 1016, 1053, 1085, 1105, 1125, 1127, 1130, 1141, 1156, 1162, 1179, 1226, 1228, 1234, 1238, 1241
-nickel 230, 295, 414, 860
nickel alkaline cell 1101
nickel glance 444
nickel gymnite 442
nickel silver 444
Nicolaier's bacillus 111
nicotina 618
-nicotine 69, 336, 337
nicotyrine 347
nictitating membrane 657
niger 467, 470, 486, 754
night 503, 585, 1008, 1091,
night-blooming cereus 210
night green 585, 925
nightjar 450
nightshade leaf 303
nigra 151, 152, 556, 991, 995
nigricans 1188
-nigrin 145
nigrosine 411, 616, 797, 806, 814
nigrum 151, 688, 1004, 1189, 1205
nihil album 1068, 1159
nil 512
Nile 287
Nile green 1141
nilotica 545
niloticus 287
Nilsson 1191
nine 1141
ninth cranial nerve 448
niobate 252, 1018, 1175
-niobate 695, 888

- niobium 252, 611, 995
 Nippon orange R 226
 niruri 683, 1160
 Nissl's corpuscle 619
 Nissl's granule 619
 niter 219, 293, 621, 703, 799
 niton 629
 nitr- 791
 nitramine 621
 -nitramine 333
 nitrate 1, 42, 52, 60, 126, 142, 149, 178, 182, 204, 206, 210, 219, 231, 245, 275, 293, 332, 372, 480-482, 514, 531, 535, 552, 562, 566, 579, 587, 617-620, 622, 623, 656, 703, 705, 791, 799, 802, 834, 868, 878, 915, 916, 947-949
 -nitrate 51, 77, 149, 224, 324, 617, 653
 nitrated sawdust 367
 nitratis 910
 nitrazol 323
 nitre 619
 nitric 18, 98, 122, 174, 205, 338, 433
 -nitric 483
 nitric acid 37, 178
 nitride 160, 783
 -nitride 196
 nitrificans 587
 nitrifying bacterium 121
 nitrile 8, 16
 -nitrile 9, 20, 97, 139, 176, 197, 485, 624, 728
 nitrimide 789
 nitrite 52, 56, 176, 535, 705, 791, 802
 -nitrite 246, 487, 653, 704, 801, 875
 nitrites 108, 625
 nitro 371
 nitro- 178, 557, 620, 705, 706
 -nitro- 126, 168, 169, 224, 225, 358, 512, 623, 705, 801, 802
 nitroamine 620
 nitro-anthraquinone sulphonic acid 557
 nitrogen 49, 50, 87, 98, 99, 105, 129, 173, 253, 368, 369, 419, 606, 620, 621, 650, 718, 721, 789, 903
 -nitrogen 344
 nitrogenised 98
 nitrogenous 98
 nitroglycerin 152, 367, 625
 -nitrohydrin 330
 nitrohydrochloric 18, 338
 nitrol 139
 nitro-lime 181
 nitrometer 99, 239, 369
 nitron 344
 nitroprusside 802
 -nitrosamine 333, 340
 nitrosat (Ger.) 624
 nitrosi 814
 nitroso 371
 nitroso- 542, 623
 -nitroso- 337, 802
 nitroso-dimethyline 340
 nitrosonitrat (Ger.) 624
 nitrosonitrit (Ger.) 624
 nitrous 99, 122, 624, 814
 -nitrous 487
 nivenite 996, 1015
 nivulia 1019, 1058
 no. 417, 509, 770, 1071
 no appearance of segmentation 443
 nobile 741
 nobilis 63, 187, 212, 988
 nobleman 282
 nocardii 832
 Nocard's bacillus 111
 Nocard's micrococcus 587
 n-octane 49
 nocturnal spirits 539
 nocturnum 1008
 node 446, 559
 nodes 20
 nodosa 116
 nodosum 105, 106, 393
 nodosus parvus 111
 nodule 119, 1191
 nodules 116
 no effect 974
 noma 111, 832
 nomae 111, 832
 nomenclature 990
 nominal 537, 664, 933, 1035
 nominal account 5, 717
 nominal value 407, 1061
 non 1006
 nonacceptance 352
 nonaquatic 32
 non-branched 639
 non-chelate 214
 noncircular 1072
 nonclassified 851
 non-conduction 505
 nonconnotative 1021
 non-contradiction 1110
 non-corresponding 352
 nonessential characteristic 958
 nonflam 518
 non-inflammable 83
 non-interference 1107, 1161
 nonliquefaciens 102, 985
 nonmoisture 518
 non-motile 786
 non-observation 1145
 nonpayment 352
 non-poisonous 430
 nonreproductive 1034
 non-retractile 1049
 nonruminants 627
 non-symmetry 796
 nontronite 225
 non-volatile 35, 419
 nopal 247
 no rain 366
 norbergite 1089
 nor-camphane 144
 -norcarane 192
 nor-leucine 191
 normal 55, 175, 176, 230, 231, 606, 629, 645, 680
 -normal 2, 207, 306, 780
 normal error 296
 normal grey 877
 normal saline 684
 -noropianic acid 343
 north 937, 940, 941, 1049, 1054, 1137, 1139-1141, 1144
 -north 1143
 northeast 1048, 1140, 1149
 northwest 937
 nos. 766
 nose 69, 280, 438, 573, 609, 1187, 1188

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- nose 987
nosebleed 1188
nosema (Gk.) 1143
nostril 507
nostrils 1005, 1128
not 56, 58, 62, 98, 796, 965, 978, 985
nota bene 611
notation 769, 922, 1062
notatum 670
notatus (Lat.) 670
not carrying 1153
notch 772
not cleared 377
not crossed cheque 218, 639
note 5, 24, 125, 157, 167, 268, 271, 283, 284, 295, 304, 317, 452, 520, 556, 715, 739, 896, 983, 986, 1018, 1028, 1049, 1070, 1073, 1079, 1103, 1123, 1205
note of dissent 592
note papers 1044
notes 569, 1013, 1024
not existing 955
not fixed 302
nothing 742
notice 21, 352, 439, 553, 596, 1038, 1116, 1133, 1201
not in focus 425
noting of a bill 146
notissima 1006
not muffled 989
not negotiable 288
notochord 659, 1012
not official 1169
not permitted 489
not pinned 556
not present 955
not provided for 1005
not public 1169
not readily stained 1150
not relative 955
not sounding 1176
not straight 497
notum 1165
not visible 498
not volatile 411
nourish 1235
nourishment 88, 264
-nourishment 93
novacula (Lat.) 629
novaculite 78
novo 313
novyi 111, 242, 815
nozzle 152
nth time 428
nucellus 673, 1201
nuchae 543
nucifera 247, 1140
nucis 549, 724, 884
nucis vomicae 405, 549, 886
nuclear 647
-nuclear 406
nuclear division 430
nucleated 638
-nucleated 699
nucleated sheath 615
nucleatus 435
nuclei 1017
nucleinate 182, 566
-nucleinate 802
nucleolus 228, 691, 902
nucleus 136, 253, 385, 430, 436, 442, 444, 451, 463, 526, 580, 629, 631, 600, 699, 748, 751, 775, 778, 784, 807, 901, 930, 946, 951
-nucleus 442, 525, 575, 588, 716, 903
nudicaulis 1109
nudiflora 897
nudum 1173
nudus (Lat.) 1109
null 534, 1100
nullify 953, 974
null method 947
nullo 1039
nullus (Lat.) 974
number 3, 12, 16, 55, 88, 258, 263, 273-275, 280, 346, 398, 429, 431, 463, 496, 500, 505, 511, 515, 517, 593, 606, 612, 645, 698, 702, 711, 730, 737, 913, 932, 938, 947, 953, 979, 982, 986, 994, 1137, 1139, 1145, 1179, 1183, 1191, 1203, 1216
numbered 1200
numbering machine 630
number of trips 783
numbers 177, 269, 496, 499, 534, 573, 610, 655, 717, 751, 772, 869, 914, 938, 1102, 1219, 1237
numerator 492
numerical relation 793
Nuphar 1004
nurse 1125, 1203, 1209
nurse cells 426, 783, 896
-nursery 1198
nut 143, 201, 315, 420, 527, 797, 816, 820, 928
nut leaves 564
nutmeg 606, 815
nutria 1080
nutrient 1040, 1106
nutrition 475, 901, 973
nutrition factor 1039
nutritive 860, 1090
nuts 157
Nux vomica 171, 405, 549, 835, 884, 886
Nuzum's micrococcus 587
nyctitropic movement 797
nymph 580, 774
Nymphaea 1004, 1144
nymph pink 1144

O

o 194, 621, 622, 624 o- 10, 49, 61, 140, 176, 241, 286, 484, 623, 624, 803, 874

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- o- 8, 9, 52, 60, 99, 135, 136,
140, 225, 330, 624, 705,
802, 874, 875
oak 171, 371, 437, 455, 456,
730, 976, 1109
-oak 1201
oaks 1004, 1082
oakwood brown 1144
oar 1025
oath 25, 428, 663, 965
oats 93
ob- 632
obedience to authority 983
obedient 1092
obediently 947
obermeieri 813, 815
Obermeier's spirillum 813
obeying 6
object 493, 907, 1228
objective 498
objector 267
objects 354, 571, 572, 588, 770
obligation 417, 956, 982, 1028
obligations 756, 1225
oblige 5
obliged to answer 975
oblique 500, 755, 848, 900,
1061
oblique common tangent
895
oblique illumination 425
oblique muscle 1115
obliquus inferior 500
obliquus superior 848
obliterate 188, 974
oblong 586
oblongata 173, 574
obovata 1004
obovate 1004
observation 183, 563, 734,
788, 1143
observatory 760
observed 1029
observed regularity in
nature 533
obtain 444, 1198
obtainable 958
obtainable by suit at law
227
obtained 709
obtained gratis 454
obtaining 303
obtain mercury from ores
578
obturbans 979
obtuse angle 870
obvious 398
occidentale 56
occidentalis 202
occipital bone 401
occupancy right 956
occupancy tenant 956
occupation 1170, 1183, 1197
occupation by settlers 1200
occurrence 572, 739
occurring in urine 917
occurring naturally 627
occurs 1158
ocher 62, 68, 149, 171, 174,
178, 219, 245, 431, 456, 535,
571, 595, 618, 650, 758,
842, 859, 904, 905, 931,
941, 946, 998, 1054, 1068,
1095, 1195
ocher red 1062
ochraceous 926
ochre 170, 451, 514, 688, 945
ochroleucus 587, 832
Ocimum hirsutum 1087, 1134
Ocimum sanctum 1087, 1134
Ocimum tomentosum 1087,
1134
Ocimum viride 1087, 1134
Ocneria 1118
ocrea 632
ccreate 633
octahedrite 972
-octan- 344
-octane 169, 340
octavo 1176, 1204
octette 1145
octroi duty 370
octylene 191
oculi 642, 812
odd numbers 655
-ode 691, 733
odiferous 395
-odon 1205
odontolyticus 529
odor 63
odorata 347, 1144
odoratissima 967
odoratissimus 657
odoratum 976, 997, 1189, 1233
odour 104, 106, 107, 174, 343,
395, 432, 439, 515, 585,
587, 759, 971
odorous 104
-odynia 960
oedema 180, 595, 805, 933
oedematiens 111, 243
oedematis aerobicus 111
oedematis maligni 111, 243
oedematis thermophilus 111
oesophageal 979, 1108
-oesophageal 673
oesophagus 459, 654, 899
oestrin 869, 1145
oestrone 634, 869
of a chamber 1000
of a cone 266
of a cylinder 300
of an axis 94
of arms 590
of a sphere 812
of a sulphate 840
of borax 159
of boron 159
of caloric 184
of carbon 195
of carpus 199
of cement 206
of deduction 1035
of equal value 273
off 1, 2, 363, 637, 762, 943, 1218
offence 248, 644, 957, 959,
1002, 1010, 1024, 1028,
1237
offences 1024
offer 418, 717
offered 717
offerer 717
office 174, 244, 280, 382, 387,
465, 494, 628, 637, 662,
666, 703, 713, 735, 744, 821,
863, 865, 880, 893, 896,
957, 958, 981, 1009, 1030,
1034, 1053, 1084, 1087,
1108, 1135, 1144, 1145,
1147, 1165, 1166, 1215
office of an admiral 963
officer 254, 319, 400, 419, 425,
521, 534, 553, 686, 752,
941, 976, 992, 997, 998,
1001, 1005, 1024, 1043,
1044, 1053, 1057, 1069,

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 1074, 1131, 1167, 1180,
1185, 1186, 1207, 1214,
1229
official 739,1169
-official 1044
official benches 896
official standing 1179
officiating 349
officinale 860
officinalis 84, 292, 382, 772,
949, 969, 981, 1052, 1123,
1160, 1165
officinarum 186,763
of heat 185
of no force 630
of pathology 666
of pepsin 671
of plants 160
of public finance 1000
of silver 77
of soldiers 590
of the earthworms 1117
of the eye 640
of the head 208
of the heart 197
of the mucous membrane
659
of the nature of 959
of the nature of a cause
1006
of the nature of cantharides
189
of the nose 1187
of the same degree 475
of the shape of a sphere
812
of the skin 658
of tungsten 904
of urine 916,917
of vision 640
of war 590
of wrist 199
Ogata's bacillus 111
ogive curve 294
ogo 754
ohm 913,1146
-ohm 954
-oic 716-718
-oid 36,58,91,206,434
oil 9,16,23,39,61, 64, 71, 72,
75,82,85,134,139,150, 152,
156,158,161,165, 175, 186,
187,193,194,200, 202, 204,
210,211,214,219, 238, 243,
244,247,275,277, 281, 285,
288,292,296,300, 332, 338,
345,346,355,362, 368, 370,
373,374,380,395, 410, 411,
419,420,455,460, 462, 466,
479, 482, 522, 544, 546-
548,557,589,590, 604, 606,
625,626,636,637, 651, 657,
660,667,681,687, 700, 701,
728,755,756,759, 811, 842-
844,852,869,879, 880, 906,
922, 938, 973, 1001, 1014,
1076, 1090, 1109, 1131,
1146,1192,1238
-oil 169,1159
oil apparatus 435
oil black 687
oil blue 476
oil brown D 839
oiler 1163
oil in water 383
oilmaking 636
oil of cloves 397
oil of vitriol 355
oil orange 186,198,233,767
oil orange E 749
oil red 198
oil red AS 890
oils 62,464
oil scarlet 209
oil-soluble 619,741
oil soluble red GG 600
oily 200
oil yellow 369
-oin 61
ointment 129,184, 237, 259,
436,437,509,578, 579, 742,
773,793,910,911,946
ointment of mercurous chlo-
ride 184
ointment of mercury 259
okra 565
-ol 6,39,40,43,65,77,194,200,
202,226,276,372, 458, 498,
568,679,685,716, 759, 782,
897
old 946
old age 965
old cedar 171
old moss green 1115, 1134,
1147
old scarlet 145
old woman 2
-ole 58, 263, 678, 916
oleae 122
oleander 614, 1191, 1218
oleate 42, 126, 141, 149,176,
182, 227, 275, 360, 514,
535, 562, 618, 706, 802,
878, 948
-oleate 53, 755, 803, 842,
844
olefin 299
-olefin 299
oleic 378, 736, 824
-oleic 288, 485, 516, 755,
843, 844
oleoresin 273, 437, 1073
oleracea 702, 995, 1140
olere 19
oleum 488, 548, 627, 635,
687, 728, 793
oleum chaulmoograe 214
oleum cinæ 235
oleum olivæ 628
oleum ricini 202
olfactory 754, 1187, 1188
oligactis 1090
Oligocene 388
olive 32, 33, 44, 65, 91, 92,
139, 229, 322, 325, 327,
349, 369, 376, 392, 428,
479, 483, 491, 495, 522,
523, 527, 581, 607, 636,
659, 661, 727, 728, 845,
873, 874, 876, 877, 908,
922, 1204
-olive 876, 946
olive-brown 64, 92, 582,
913
olive-green 483, 594, 606
olive oil 636
oliveri cortex 637
oliveri corticis 884
Oliver's bark 151
olive trees 122
olivine 233
Olympian green 274, 564
ombre 866
omen 997
omentum 22
omission 152, 393

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- omissions 373
- omissions excepted 393
- omissus 1005
- omitted 1005
- omni 1039
- omnibus 998
- on 56, 821
- on a bank 1192
- on a large scale 568
- on an average 93
- on approval 451, 1079
- on both sides 54
- once 794, 1069
- once in three weeks 900
- once in two weeks 991
- once pinnate 793
- on commission 764
- oncost 407, 634, 779, 942
- one 205, 371, 659, 728, 732, 912
- one 9, 10, 23, 27, 191, 212, 459, 524, 637, 646, 654, 716, 874, 875, 945
- one each side 1157
- on each side of 659
- one-humped 365
- one hundredth part 671
- one-parameter 1155
- one price 420
- one-seeded 12,959
- one-third 981
- one who loads 787
- one who provides labour in mills 519
- one who sends goods 787
- on guard 781
- onic 75
- On His Majesty's Service 1147
- onion 37, 101, 774, 819
- onion red 1147
- onions 101, 420
- on land 457
- on open account 305
- on pedestal 668
- on probation 1169
- Onychophora 719
- oocyte 711, 775
- oogenes fluorescens 112
- oogenes hydrosulphuricus 112
- oolyticus 1120
- ooplast 1050
- oosphere 444, 649, 1050
- ooze 447
- o.p. (overproof) 2
- opal 996, 1066, 1068, 1090, 1130, 1166, 1185, 1195, 1239
- opal 233,1066
- opal blue 442
- open 211,305
- open an account 5
- open cheque 218,628
- open court 1098
- open credit 152, 1014
- opener 388
- open hearth process 1202
- opening 123, 197, 388, 573, 609, 647, 726, 818, 895, 1061
- opening 1061
- opening by valves 920
- openings 1039
- opening stock 827
- opening valve 186
- open market 1151
- open ranks march 1122
- open sea 668
- open sea fish 668
- open to the influence of 958
- operandi 1132
- operate 568
- operated 1105
- operate with the hands 567
- operating 84, 280, 463, 594, 767
- operation 125, 253, 692,824, 978, 1005, 1007, 1018, 1046, 1058, 1061, 1094, 1184,1237
- operations 267, 568, 1001, 1167
- operation theatre 1075
- operator 734, 940, 1115, 1228
- operator 1133
- ophio- 1148
- Ophioglossum 962
- ophthalmia 108
- opianic acid 339
- opii 10, 405 547, 549, 724, 884,886,928
- opii ammon. rect. 547
- opii meth. 547
- opii sedativus 551
- opinion 1042,1173
- opio 79,724,910
- opisthen (Gk.) 640
- opium 10, 51, 79, 259, 289, 290, 405, 436, 533, 547, 549, 551, 600, 707, 724, 777, 884, 886, 910, 928, 935,942,945
- opossums 1039
- opotherapy 644
- opportunity 1056,1204
- opposed 1185
- opposed to 1005
- opposite 282, 321, 600, 853, 1038,1112
- opposite angles 925
- opposite in sign 390
- oppositely 272
- opposite order 503
- opposite to 954
- opposition 536, 1023, 1209, 1214
- opposition of stars 267
- opsia 298,639
- optic 892
- optical activity 641
- optical commissure 641
- optical glass 1196
- optical instrument 633,641
- optic chiasma 640
- optic entrance 641
- opticity 640
- optics 147,443,640,684
- optic thalamus 868
- optimism 999
- option 184, 361, 726, 794, 1114,1174
- Opuntia 1168
- oral 498, 828, 936
- oral use 403
- orange 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 32-35, 43, 44, 46, 60, 64, 68, 69, 80, 86, 91, 92, 95-98, 102, 121, 136, 138, 139, 143, 164, 165, 178, 205, 209, 210, 221, 222, 225, 229, 231-233, 243, 262, 265, 281, 283, 287, 292, 322-325, 327, 328, 340, 345, 347, 350,

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 369, 383, 392, 404, 409-
411, 428, 450, 451, 454,
456, 467, 483, 484, 491,
495, 501, 504, 514, 522,
530, 531, 537, 543, 566,
570, 582, 584, 591, 594,
597, 607, 608, 613, 616,
619-621, 625, 650, 652,
655, 659, 661, 666, 674,
678, 685, 695, 697, 699,
711, 726-728, 735, 736,
755, 759, 765, 794, 814,
826, 843, 845, 846, 854,
859, 873-877, 882, 887, 889,
897, 898, 908, 912, 922, 927,
932, 941, 945, 1014, 1027,
1047, 1089, 1095, 1121,
1141, 1157, 1168, 1240-
1242
orange- 104
-orange 120
orange-brown 222
orange brown extra 41
orange flower 90, 855
orange G 209, 526
orange madder 1119
orange RO 369
orange-yellow 104
orangutan 642
oratus 582
orbicularis oculi 812
orbiculata 612
orbiculus ciliaris 663
orbit 70, 406, 423, 627, 758,
1211
orbital 703
-orbital 432
-orbital plate 500
orb weaver 443
orb-weaving 75
orcelline no. 4 757
orcello (It.) 642
orchil 76, 155, 707, 741
-orchil 98
orchioides 295
orchis 242
orchiticus 112
orcin 39
-orcin 143
orcinol 750
-orcinol 143
order 4, 22, 25, 39, 62, 73,
83, 217, 218, 220, 299,
311, 316, 318, 347, 391,
402, 416, 420, 426, 439,
443, 460, 461, 463, 468,
503, 509, 510, 516, 596,
610, 667, 696, 702, 710,
721, 739, 745, 750, 752,
755, 777, 811, 932, 980,
989, 1011, 1012, 1017,
1030, 1042, 1043, 1056,
1057, 1065, 1077-1079,
1091, 1095, 1098, 1102,
1114, 1119, 1123, 1129,
1137, 1153, 1173, 1187,
1204, 1216, 1234, 1240
order-book 1146
orders 959
ordinance 716, 981, 1028
ordinary 187, 785, 1172
-ordinary 575, 750
ordinary aardvark 1150
ordinary algebra 380
ordinate 362
ordinates 94
ordnance 571
ore 99, 155, 166, 230, 292,
379, 455, 490, 514, 567,
677, 825, 844, 881, 887,
888, 989, 994, 1054, 1057,
1060, 1080, 1113, 1119,
1154, 1174, 1182, 1121,
1192, 1238, 1241
-ore 562
oremud 797
ores 578, 595, 864, 1068
organ 3, 72, 134, 145, 335,
377, 386, 387, 554, 657,
683, 716, 739, 743, 748,
750, 781, 810, 813, 854,
929, 960, 962, 974, 1007,
1013, 1212
organelles 901
organic 216, 277, 366, 1020
organic salt 395
organisation 207, 269, 912,
963, 1028, 1050, 1109
organised 993
organism 2, 89, 444, 509,
585, 611, 666, 804, 959,
1154
-organism 588
organisms 242, 1172
organization 175, 1068, 1097,
1123, 1133, 1168
organotherapy 640
organs 63, 244, 268, 378,
384, 423, 554, 917, 922,
929, 1140, 1159, 1226
Orient 699
orientale 1200
orientales 1202
orientalis 815, 992, 1157,
1201, 1202
oriental sore 585
orifice 573, 985
origin 385, 393, 401, 805
original 388, 954, 1120
original entry 158
originating 1188
origination 2
oris 642
orixensis 1206
ornamental 989, 1162
ornamental flowers 696
ornamental tree 1179
Oroya fever 924
orphans 1120
orpiment yellow 1149
Orr's white 553
orseille 98
-orseilline 98
ortho 81, 168, 169, 223-
226, 360, 424, 484, 485,
512, 625, 694, 789, 790,
804
ortho- 56, 176, 285, 300,
681
ortho axis 645
ortho buty licus 112
orthodome 360
orthogonal comparison 1095
orthographic projection 645
Orthoptera 295, 456
orthorhombic 919
orthos 62, 631
orthoscope 539
orthotropic 1106
osamine 220
osazone 320, 344, 448
oscillate 926
oscillation 971, 1033, 1156
-oscillation 1082
oscillations 556, 787
oscillator 1086

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- oscillion 983, 1162
 oscillograph 1005
 oscilloscope 96, 380
 -oscilloscope 736
 -ose 31, 41, 71, 184, 205, 220, 335, 449, 452, 489, 512, 542, 645, 646
 -oside 945
 -osis 36
 osme 127, 343
 osmic 1150
 osmiridium 513
 osmium 616, 645, 796
 osmophobe 1150
 osmo-regulation 1023
 -osmosis 217
 -osmotic 217
 os sacrum 763
 ossicle 157
 ossicule 157
 ossification 385, 428, 506, 509, 711
 osteitis 647
 osteomyelitis 120, 587
 osteon (Gk.) 646
 Ostertag 832
 ostia 1150
 other 41, 471, 674, 820
 other side 671
 otherwise 1230
 otitis 719
 otoconia 1048
 otocyst 552
 otolith 373
 ounce 423, 654
 ounces 707
 oura 944
 ous 274, 868, 888
 -ous 210, 275, 442, 579
 out 244, 537, 773, 825, 992, 1061, 1150, 1199
 -out 998
 -outang 642
 outer 21, 376, 672
 outer coat 400
 outer covering 1157
 outer layer 389
 outer layer of an organ 279
 outermost 406
 outfit 446, 767
 outgoing 1026, 1060
 outgoings 1181
 outgrowth 411, 532, 574, 892, 962, 1004, 1127, 1199
 outlay 1002, 1026, 1060, 1150
 outlet 923
 outline 270, 418
 outlining a figure 364, 1046
 out of office 1108
 output 503, 594, 623, 905, 912, 1054, 1125, 1230
 outside 184, 376, 399, 872
 outstanding 123
 outstanding at the end of the day 999
 outstanding liabilities 847
 outward 158, 199, 268, 431, 752
 outward invoice 510
 ova 786
 oval 760
 oval glasses 555
 ovale 1162
 ovalis 412
 ovaries 648, 1150
 ovariectomy 809
 ovary 848, 1097, 1216, 1235
 ovata 974, 1102, 1162
 ovatus 112
 ovatus minutissimus 112
 oven 28, 130, 163, 177, 249, 269, 366, 379, 382, 477, 478, 595, 677, 824, 870, 871, 931, 1141
 over 664, 1003, 1199
 overcast 157, 172, 585
 overcome 750
 overdraft 125
 overflow 1236
 overgrowth 904, 1147
 overhead charges 213
 overlap 920
 overlapping 270, 490
 overlay with cement 206
 overproof spirit 2
 oversupply 1077
 overturn 191
 overturning of a cart 191
 ovicapsule 638
 oviduct 602, 1135
 ovilus 22
 ovina 414, 786
 ovis 113, 280, 587, 765
 oviseptica 665
 ovoid 588
 ovules 199, 1106
 ovum 378, 442, 638, 1065
 owe 512
 owl 476, 553, 816
 owlet 553
 owner 534, 956
 -owner 828
 ownership 256, 520
 ox 633, 947
 -ox- 36, 136, 137, 140
 oxacid 461, 479
 oxal 651,
 oxal- 649, 801
 oxalate 52, 60, 68, 126, 146, 147, 149, 176, 178, 182, 210, 230, 231, 245, 275, 332, 372, 377, 414, 513, 514, 535, 552, 562, 566, 618, 704, 706, 801, 802, 834, 878, 888, 915, 948, 949, 960
 -oxalate 340, 705, 960
 oxalic 38, 450, 650, 651
 -oxaline 138, 140, 337
 -oxamide 333, 340
 oxamine copper-blue 2 R 700
 oxamine scarlet B 207
 -oxazine 139, 141, 329
 oxblood red 1120
 Oxford blue 1139
 -oxidant 69
 -oxidase 69
 oxidation 28, 352, 429, 466, 588, 604, 987, 1040
 -oxidator 93
 oxide 12, 41, 42, 45, 56, 68, 80, 81, 126, 129, 142, 149, 151, 166, 167, 178, 182, 194, 195, 202, 210, 229, 231, 245, 249, 275, 285, 295, 331, 333, 339, 345, 372, 391, 413, 414, 444, 472, 480-482, 513, 531, 535, 551, 557, 558, 562, 566-568, 578, 579, 615, 618, 623, 625, 636, 646, 651, 680, 682, 708,

- 721, 741, 742, 762, 770, -oxidizer 69
 791, 798, 802, 811, 821, oxidizing 206
 834, 844, 846, 863, 865, -oxidizing 69
 869, 870, 877-879, 881, oxidizing agent 650,652
 888, 905, 911, 915, 920, oxidum 480,742,946,949
 937, 946-949 972, 973, oxime 31
 982, 995, 998, 1008, 1014, -oxime 7, 9, 10, 47, 59-61,
 1084, 1085, 1090, 1113, 66, 67, 135, 136, 138, 139,
 1127, 1133, 1152, 1163, 187, 197, 212, 275, 678
 1176, 1182, 1207, 1221, oxo- 649
 1224,1226,1238,1242 oxonic acid 37
 -oxide 10, 68, 80, 81, 126, -oxonium 99
 139, 146, 148, 182, 196, oxopodium 94
 274, 275, 285, 328, 340, oxus (Gk.) 653
 344, 468, 484, 470, 511, oxy 148,149,274,579
 535, 561, 566, 584, 598, oxy- 36, 79, 149, 194, 535,
 670, 717, 762, 766, 783, 649-651,653, 682, 778
 802, 803, 837, 844, 881, -oxy 193,360
 899, 1101, 1162, 1193 -oxy- 7,10,38,49,99,140,196,
 285, 485, 512, 844
 oxide black 514 -oxyamido 328
 oxide red 1101 oxyazine 371
 oxides 488,650,757 oxyazo 371
 oxidi 724,911 oxycarbinol 345
 oxidizable 925 oxy-chloride 182,949,1156
 oxidization 604,798 oxy-chromatin 15
 oxidize 652,653 oxygen 15,25,37,57, 66, 230,
 -oxidize 93 430, 548, 631, 650, 651,
 oxidizer 653 654, 718, 891, 1028

- oxygen 69
 oxygenate 653
 -oxygenating 69
 -oxygenator 69
 oxyketone 371
 -oxyl 10,47,193,196,319,717
 -oxylic 90,97,136,197,844
 oxymel scillae 653
 -oxy-phthalide 7
 -oxy-purin 49
 oxyquinaseptol 326
 -oxyquinizine 340
 oxysulphide 524,1175,1235
 -oyl 65,728
 oyster 667
 oysters 815
 oyster white 1151
 oz. 423
 ozaenae 107,112,122,526
 ozein (Gk.) 654
 ozena 526,587
 ozocerite 373
 ozone 617
 -ozone 651,877
 -ozonide 651,877
 ozonizer 788,996

P

- p 621,622,624
 p- 7,10,47-49,61,99,141,168,
 169, 196, 223, 324, 329,
 330, 343, 424, 484, 621-
 625,801,802,804,840
 -p- 8,9,53, 127, 141, 168-170,
 320,329,485, 579, 611, 622,
 803
 -π- 52
 pachytylus 555
 pachytylus migratorius 589
 packing 350, 935, 1042
 pad 154, 503, 630, 642, 723,
 773, 943, 1230
 paedogenesis 668
 pedomorphism 1155
 page 426
 paguma 888
 paid 433, 1034
 paid in advance 184, 760
 paid shares 664
 paid up 1151
 paid up capital 190
 pail 1092
 pain 62, 406, 422, 517, 1043,
 1187, 1188
 painful menstruation 372
 pain in the nose 1187
 painless 57
 paint 42, 170, 206, 275
 painter's brush 997
 painting 552
 pair 37, 361, 637
 paired 117
 pair of dividers 358
 pairs 503, 853,1123
 palace 723
 palate 158, 464, 613, 804
 Palatine 654
 palatine bone 655
 palatine red 165
 pale 203
 palea 1097, 1216
 pale green 112
 Paleozoic 76
 -palladic 225
 -palladinite 826
 palladium 667, 701, 968
 -palladium 38, 703
 pallescens 117
 pallida 815, 897
 pallidum 896, 897
 palm 58, 198, 200, 210, 408,
 518, 737, 764, 858, 936

- palmata aipi* 1121, 1217
palmate 1152
palmated newt 900
palmate leaf 1175
palm cat 888
palm civet 657, 888
palmipes 656, 900
palmitate 42, 706, 802, 948
-palmitic 336
palm wax 210
palp 528, 566, 657
palpalis 448
palpebrae superioris 541
palpebra frontalis 914
palpebra inferior 557
palpebra malaris 557
palpebra superior 914
palpebra tertia 618
palpi 1077
palpus 572, 657
paludis 243
palustris 287
pan 123, 370, 794, 933
-pan 84
panama bark 731
panamericanus 719
panciflorus 955
pancreatic acene 208
pane 362
panel 271
paniculata 58
panis 529
pansy 1155
pansy violet 1191
panto-themikos (Gk.) 658
panzer 78
papain 381
papainum 657
papatasii 679
Papaverales 755
Papaver somniferum 1148
papaw 658
papaya 198
paper 128, 154, 155, 163, 194, 196, 215, 222, 241, 265, 295, 365, 416, 418, 426, 447, 454, 486, 535, 553, 582, 615, 616, 626, 628, 655, 662, 689, 693, 742, 761, 777, 786, 819, 822, 840, 867, 877, 892, 905, 910, 934, 937, 986, 1024, 1046, 1058, 1059, 1065, 1100, 1162, 1169, 1189, 1198, 1199, 1209, 1228, 1231, 1238, 1240
-paper 414, 567
paper money 1024, 1049, 1065, 1184, 1205
paper nautilus 77, 979
papers 1044
-papers 1193
paper scarlet 151
paperweight 541
paper yellow 165
paphia 975
papilla 641
papillae 237, 240, 416, 434, 435, 442, 746, 781, 861, 1031
papillary 252
-papra 525
papyriferum 1189, 1222
par 2, 88, 134, 304, 517, 1131
par- 139
-par- 843
para 168, 169, 223-226, 424, 484, 485, 512, 625
para- 96, 201, 285, 293, 300, 357, 654
-para- 139
paraabortus 171
paracholerae 927
paracolon bacillus 112
paracoto 281
paradisiaca 603, 688
paradox 185, 484
paradoxa 1089, 1210
paradoxus 112
paradysenteriae 786
paradysenteric bacillus 112
paraffin 174, 530, 550, 660, 676, 911
-paraffin 98, 299, 624
paraffini 911
paraffinum liquidum 550
paraglossae 1152
paragraph 630, 1134
paragruhali 394
paralactic acid 768
parallel 208, 250, 544, 913, 1001, 1056
parallelogram 534
parallelogram law 534
parallel piped 660
parallel sides 895
parallel to 764
paralogism 1063
paralysis 112, 299, 357
paralyticus 112
paramagnetic 322
paramecium 1208
Paramecium caudatum 779
Paramecium coli 123
paramelitensis 171
parameter 712
paramine 429, 435
paramine orange R 226
parantheses 162
para red 154, 179
parasite 407, 632, 719, 1091, 1120
-parasite 486, 1049
parasite of sugarcane 1213
parasites 1055, 1117
parasitic 1032, 1056, 1092, 1189
-parasiticism 486
parasiticus 754
parasuis 171
paratetragenus 587
paratuberculosis 108, 604
paratyphoid 719, 766, 907
paratyphoid bacillus 112
paratyphosum A 122
paratyphosum B 122
paratyphosum C 122
paratyphosus 112
paraxanthine 374
parcel 735
pardon 956
pareira 163
pareira brava 163
pareirae 405
parenchyma 656, 817
parent 931
parietal 663
-parietal 432
Parietales 486
parietal layer 807
parietes 662
parietical 662
parijai 1054
Paris green 274, 593, 1192
parity 1174

- Park-Williams bacillus 112
parliament 478, 576, 1064, 1109
parliamentary 576
Parme 1153
par of exchange 1131
parotis 663
-parous 100, 147, 912
Parreira (Port.) 163, 662
parrot green 1074, 1152, 1157, 1164
parsley 1074
parsley seed 71
para plana 642
part 32, 62, 258, 278, 318, 380, 472, 553, 568, 606, 703, 722, 750, 848, 865, 914, 1030, 1045, 1162, 1186, 1190, 1207
-part 601
part added 962
partial 302, 1061
partial cleavage 494, 580
partial differential coefficient 371
partial differentials 1103
partially soluble 806
participate in 951
particle 40, 203
-particle 953
particles 93, 171, 417, 805
particular 26, 503, 714
particular affirmative 1092
particular negative 1144
partition 925, 1044, 1160
partition coefficient 355
partly 939
partly finished goods 418
partner 20, 304, 361, 373, 417, 441, 493, 545, 554, 617, 626, 643, 646, 730, 789, 797, 942, 963, 1141
partnership 259, 272, 307, 354, 418, 545, 792, 1035, 1230
partnership at will 89
part of a sentence 1014
parts 353, 505, 560, 685, 712, 733, 839, 863, 992, 1160
parts of the body 898
part-time 942
partum 703
party 214, 256, 312, 495, 592, 604, 634, 1106, 1177
parvus 103, 104, 110, 111
parvus ovatus 112
paspali 240
pasque flower 723
pass 863, 963, 1183, 1225
-pass 177
passable 796
passable by a plane 796
passage 89, 263, 573, 917, 1100, 1185
pass book 125, 1225
passenger 402, 643
passenger car 244
passengers 923
passenger train 383
passer 1107
passetii 822
passion-flowers 1153
passively 690
pass through 332
past 656
paste 34, 37, 60, 90, 91, 97, 152, 155, 164, 228-230, 324, 381, 409, 437, 468, 479, 497, 498, 535, 582, 598, 642, 742, 759, 822
Pasteur-Chamberland filter 362
Pasteurella 103, 117, 665
Pasteurella avicida 104
Pasteurella aviseptica 102
Pasteurella bovisseptica 102, 120
Pasteurella cholerae suis 116
Pasteurella cuniculicida 105, 106, 109, 110, 115, 121
Pasteurella pestis 109, 112, 113, 118
Pasteurella suisseptica 116
Pasteurella tularensis 122
pasteuri 587
pasteurianum 242, 243
pasteurianus 112
-pastoris 1002
pasture 134
patch 969
patches 739
patella 527, 1105
patens 1083
patent 166, 229, 541, 616
patent black 17, 98
patent black 6 BO 145
patent plaster 206
pateriformis 101
path 752, 762, 811, 892
pathetic nerve 901
pathogenic 119, 393, 443
pathogenic bacteria 782
pathological 216
pathological anatomy 598
pathology 690
-pathy 624
patient 320, 1096, 1150
patients 588
patrol 1190
patronite 1190
pattern 134, 599, 906, 1105
patula 858
-pause 902
pavement epithelium 819
pavior 84
pay 980, 1037, 1047, 1151, 1158, 1207
payable 146, 158
pay after mutual adjustment 240
payee 5, 415
payee's account 5
payer 861
-payer 862
pay in gross 256
payment 38, 123, 146, 406, 434, 476, 594, 739, 828, 850, 851, 1034, 1035, 1044, 1061, 1170, 1175, 1181, 1227
-payment 664
-pe- 273
pea 188, 1072, 1126, 1158
peace 996
peace and order 1043
peach 1139
peach bloom 1191
peachblossom pink 1154
peachblossom red 1154
peacock 1154, 1227
peacock blue 17, 1154
peacock ore 994, 1057, 1174

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

pea crystals 803
 peanut oil 373
 pear 393, 728
 pearl 1122, 1149, 1199, 1204
 pearl blush 1191
 pearlite 1155
 pearlitic 1155
 pearlstone 1154
 pearl white 445, 663, 809
 pearly 1155
 peat 427, 572, 941
 pebrine 1143
 peck 174, 689
 pectic 206, 668
 pectinose 75
 pectinovorum 107
 pecto- 206
 pectoral arch 787
 pectoral species 163
 pecuniary 596
 pecuniary assistance 1214
 pecuniary transactions 596
 pedal 4, 162, 244
 pedal line 793
 pedestal 123, 779, 818
 pedicle 1155
 pediculus 1089
 Pediculus vestimenti 243
 pedomorphism 1151
 peduncle 1155
 pedunculatus 112
 peel 262, 501, 539, 545, 642,
 1147, 1148
 peeling 389
 peg-box 928
 pegging 1058
 pegs 928
 pektos (Gk.) 668
 pelagic organism 611
 pelekus (Gk.) 669
 pellagra 110, 478
 -pellagra 69, 708
 pellagra factor 68
 pellidol 97
 pellitory 727, 809
 pellitory roof 726
 Pelmatozoa 669
 Peltier coefficient 1151
 pelvic 585
 pelvis 726
 pen 203, 364, 429, 774,
 1029, 1031, 1211

penalty 961, 1002
 pencil 161, 194, 219, 257,
 316, 364, 446, 455, 464,
 465, 478, 535, 669, 716,
 728, 743, 760, 796, 983,
 984, 1098
 pencil stone 728
 pendulous 203
 pendulum 124, 151, 456, 776,
 792, 991
 penetrans 1227
 penetration 750
 Peninsula 1120
 penis 241
 penknife 695
 pennyweight 371, 647, 654
 pennywort 1095
 pension 542, 1019, 1146,
 1216
 pension funds 408
 pent- 68, 80, 569
 penta- 68, 80, 178, 451
 -penta- 136
 pentachloride 682
 pentadiene 299
 -pentadienone 344
 pentamethylene 198
 -pentane 225, 299
 -pentane-10
 pentangular 1156
 pentanone 22
 -pentanone 22, 299
 pentaphylla 1003, 1081
 -pentene 299
 -pentine 336
 pentoxide 252, 511, 623,
 682, 920
 pentylidene 56
 people 256, 312, 1089, 1164,
 1226
 pepper 151, 264, 292, 518,
 523, 686, 858
 peppermint 74, 577, 815,
 1127
 peppermint water 262
 pepper red 170
 pepper-root 1025, 1037, 1224
 -pepsia 162
 pepsin 449, 324, 902
 -pepsin 69
 -pepsinia 487
 pepsin wine 928

pepsis (Gk.) 670
 peptic 335
 peptofaciens 112
 peptonans 109
 peptone 587, 671
 -peptone 54, 69
 peptonize 110, 117
 per 535, 753, 760, 783, 1074,
 1182, 1197
 per- 126, 535, 802, 803
 -per- 139, 339
 perambulator 708
 per capita 1094
 percent 419, 637
 percept 1020
 perception 1020
 -percha 460
 perchlorate 52, 562
 -perchlorate 706
 perchloride 578
 perchloridum 413, 480, 578
 percussion 1228
 perennating organs 644
 perennation 644
 perennis 989, 1054
 Perez's bacillus 112
 perfect 1019
 perfect gas 489
 perfect joint 601
 perflation 923
 perflava 612
 perforans 517
 perforate 996
 perforated 426
 performers 1148
 perfringens 112, 242, 243
 perfume 251, 374, 973
 perfumery 1032, 1232
 per genus et differentiam
 1035
 perglobator 785, 932, 1235
 per head 1002, 1163
 peri (Gk.) 672, 684, 1156
 peri- 336
 perianth 12, 654
 pericardium 662, 929
 pericarp 200
 periderm 277
 peridot 233
 period 17, 129, 196, 253, 286,
 319, 366, 425, 462, 494, 500,
 521, 529, 601, 644, 670,

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 674, 708, 741, 787, 791, 839, 880, 894, 897, 968, 975, 1035, 1057, 1097, 1116, 1169, 1215
 -period 556,1201
 periodate 706
 periodic 969
 periodical 1156
 periodic time 1219
 period of increased alkali-
 nity 36
 periphery 321
 perisporium 673
 peritoneal 763
 peritoneum 662
 peritonium 929
 periwinkle 1002,1031,1108,
 1118, 1182, 1234
 periwinkle blue 1157
 periwinkles 1234
 perlata 663
 permanent 126
 permanent green 593,630
 permanent polarity 1064,
 1149
 permanent red 597
 permanent yellow 825
 permanganate 182,706,948
 permeability 322,1118
 -permeable 780
 permeate 1097
 permission 839,963
 permission to enter 963
 permit 839,963,969
 permitted 489
 permono-sulphuric acid 199
 permutation 1013,1217
 perniciosi psittacorum 832
 peroxide 10, 126, 140, 182,
 223, 329, 343, 482, 486,
 562, 623, 651, 948
 -peroxide 12,333,337
 perpendicular 426,869
 perpendicular to 601
 perpetual 304
 perpetual lever 270
 per procuracionem 1166
 per second 1029,1031
 Persian berries 527
 persica 766
 persicus 77,979
 persistens hyperplastica 879
 persistent thymus 879
 person 538,980
 personal 537,777
 personal account 5
 personal investigation 349
 personal ledger 713
 personate 990
 personnel 891,1186
 perspective 76,296,503,690,
 812, 1162
 perspiration 389
 persulphate 52,705
 pertaining to a chamber
 1000
 pertaining to a citizen 238
 pertaining to a cone 266
 pertaining to a cylinder 300
 pertaining to analogy 972
 pertaining to an axis 94
 pertaining to a proviso
 1172
 pertaining to arms 590
 pertaining to a sphere 812
 pertaining to a sulphate
 840
 pertaining to a thallus 868
 pertaining to a vessel or
 vessels 921
 pertaining to azote 98
 pertaining to bones 158
 pertaining to boron 159
 pertaining to caloric 184
 pertaining to cantharides
 189
 pertaining to carbon 195
 pertaining to carpus 199
 pertaining to cement 206
 pertaining to cementation
 206
 pertaining to cholesterol
 277
 pertaining to chyme 233
 pertaining to coccyx 246
 pertaining to colour 228
 pertaining to crystallization
 291
 pertaining to crystallogra-
 phy 291
 pertaining to crystals 291
 pertaining to deduction
 1035
 pertaining to drugs 677
 pertaining to heat 185
 pertaining to material
 things 1160
 pertaining to meteorology
 1129
 pertaining to nature 1160
 pertaining to nickel 617
 pertaining to nitrogen 98
 pertaining to pathology 666
 pertaining to pepsin 671
 pertaining to phosphorus
 681
 pertaining to physics 1160
 pertaining to plants 160
 pertaining to public finance
 1000
 pertaining to sacrum 763
 pertaining to sensations
 781
 pertaining to serum 782
 pertaining to sex 784
 pertaining to sexual inter-
 course 784
 pertaining to shank 290
 pertaining to silver 77
 pertaining to soldiers 520
 pertaining to species 810
 pertaining to stamens 820
 pertaining to statistics 823
 pertaining to sulphite pulp
 841
 pertaining to the acromion
 960
 pertaining to the atmos-
 phere 1129
 pertaining to the cavity of
 the abdomen 248
 pertaining to the earth-
 worms 1117
 pertaining to the eye 640
 pertaining to the head 208
 pertaining to the heart 197
 pertaining to the hip 771
 pertaining to the keynote
 890
 pertaining to the nose
 1187
 pertaining to the oogonium
 638
 pertaining to the senses 781
 pertaining to tungsten 904
 pertaining to urine 916, 917

- pertaining to vision 640
 pertaining to war 590
 pertaining to wrist 199
 pertaining to zinc 949
 pertenué 897
 pertenuis 300,815
 pertussis 112,469,939
 per unit twist 1219
 peruviana 924
 Peruvian bark 234,251
 pessimism 999
 pessimus (Lat.) 675
 pestis 665,776
 pestis bubonicae 112
 pestle 599
 petal 758,1145
 petala 758
 petalon (Gk.) 1158
 -petalous 389
 petals 70,270,597,742
 petals of a flower collectively 278
 petalum 758
 petioles 507
 petition 1051
 petitio principii 989
 petits pois 1072
 petrel 829
 petri 351
 petrified wood 553
 Petrobium arboreum 1190, 1238
 petro-genesis 552,1158
 petrol 174,439
 petrolatum 922
 petroleum 439,544,607
 petterns 594
 petty 201,857
 petty cash 158,492
 petunia 1159
 pfaffi 786
 Pfeiffer's bacillus 112,469
 pfungeri 587
 P_H 894
 phagedaenica nigra 152
 phagedenis 815
 -phagia 56
 -phagy 119
 phalangal 677
 phalangeal 676
 phalanges 583
 phalanx 676
 -phan 233
 -phan-amide 38
 -phanate 38
 -phane 325,902,915
 -phanic 233
 Phantago ovata 1102
 pharbitis seeds 522
 pharmaceutical 92,216,217
 pharmaceutical chemist 366
 Pharmaceutical Codex 166
 pharmacist 366
 pharmacopoeia 161,166,353
 pharmacosiderite 292
 pharyngeal 832,1156
 -pharyngeal 448,997
 pharyngeal wall 995
 pharyngis 822
 pharyngis siccus 587
 pharynx 106, 587, 929, 1188
 -pharynx 487,546,
 phase 353,458,572, 602, 715, 752,1059,1081,1226
 Phaseolus roxburghii 1159
 phasiani septicus 112
 phathalate 803
 pheasant 1029,1162,1173
 -phein 728
 phellem 277
 phellogen 277
 -phen 81,98,141,624
 -phen- 9,81,139,169
 phenacetolin 309
 -phenacyl 169
 -phenamic 341
 -phenanthrene 329
 phenate 149,527,803
 -phenate 149,801-803
 -phenazine 329
 -phene 66,140
 -phenetid 7
 -phenetide 9,10
 -phenetidide 9
 -phenetidin 10
 -phenetidine 9
 -phenetidine 12,47
 phenetidine red 624
 -phenetol 624
 -phenetole 98,99,169
 -phenin 233
 -phenine 9,98,437,624,653
 -pheno 139
 pheno-barbital 558
 phenol 7, 55, 122, 126, 155, 343,368,378,446
 phenol- 275, 370, 706, 803, 878,948
 -phenol 8,10,12,47,49,81,98, 139,141,147, 160,169, 170, 193,225,226,300, 324, 340, 342,396,484,512, 621, 625, 653,875
 -phenol- 299,624,801
 phenol black SG 617
 phenolic 798
 -phenolindo- 330
 -phenolindophenol 330
 phenols 542
 phenol-sulphonate 182
 phenomena 376,1129
 phenomenon 463, 640, 750, 756
 -phenone 9,46,47,65,135,139, 168,220,223,484, 485, 621, 624
 -phenosulphonphthalein 330
 phenyl 9, 40, 168, 176, 298, 676,678,680
 phenyl- 7,9,193,803
 -phenyl 97,98,135, 147, 148, 169,360, 484, 653, 680, 843
 -phenyl- 12,49,126, 135, 136, 141,225,343,485, 539, 622- 625,841,867,873
 -phenylene 9,98,147
 -phenylene- 12
 phenylenediamine 340
 -phenylhydrazine 342
 -phenylic 160
 phenylique 928
 phenylmethane 345,357
 pherein 71
 phero (Gk.) 413
 phial 365,738,926
 -phil 130
 -phile 16,130,298
 -philic 16,130
 philippinensis 522,565
 -philite 551
 philodrendros (Gk.) 1159
 philology 546,772
 Philosamia ricini 1057
 philosophe 1159
 philosopher 1159
 philosopher's wool 1068,

- 1141
philosophical theory 1053
Philotria 1052
-philous 16,130,298,606
-phily 606
phlegmonis emphysemato-
sae 112
phlei 605
phloem 130,540,1112,1159
phlogopite 171
phloios 679
phlomoides 1015
phloretic 679
phlorhizinize 679
-phloro- 139
phlox (Gk.) 17
phloxine 17,44,409
-phobia 100,119,997,1160
phoemicea 670
-phone 89,642
-phore 147, 199
-phoric 298
-phorone 187
phos (Gk.) 680
phosgene 194,196
-phosgene 876
phosph- 681
phosphas 247,413
phosphate 17, 42, 52, 60, 61,
68, 70, 126, 149, 158, 178,
182, 215, 231, 245, 247,
259, 275, 324, 336 341,
352, 374, 413, 482, 535,
550-552, 561, 562, 566,
579, 596, 618, 628,
663, 680, 681, 706, 711,
753, 791, 800, 801, 803,
807, 834, 854, 855, 881,
915, 948, 970, 1025, 1045,
1084, 1113, 1138, 1226,
1235, 1236, 1240
-phosphate 56,182, 333, 424,
514, 529, 561, 562, 566,
653, 705, 801, 802, 843,
844, 876, 951
phosphate diacid 182
phosphate monoacid 182
phosphates 705
-phosphatide 324
phosphatis 550,854,855
phosphide 182,275,682,948
-phosphin 98
phosphine 17, 166, 229, 276,
324, 345, 376, 392, 410,
616, 666, 680, 930
-phosphine 333,340,344
-phosphinic 139,340
phosphite 127,803
-phosphite 52,126, 514, 561,
705, 802, 843, 876, 948
phospho- 803
phospho-molybdate 52
phosphorescence 1160
phosphorescens 112, 587,
814,927
phosphorescens gelidus 112
phosphorescens indicus 112
phosphorescens indigenus
112
phosphorescent 112,157
phosphoreus 112
phosphoric 18, 56, 284, 338,
446
-phosphoric 47,77, 333, 340,
843, 876
phosphor salt 588,765
phosphorus 54,157,423,654,
680, 681, 742, 1011, 1195
-phosphorus 414,844,876
-phosphoryl 876
phospho-tungstate 182
phot 558
-photie 216
photo 354
photo- 217,350
photochemical 302,364
photoelectric 919,992
photograph 414,613,810,944,
1177
-photograph 588,1160
photographed 454
photographee 454
photographic 378
photographs 1065
photography 1067, 1178,
1206
photolithography 553
photometer 174, 252, 455,
761
phototropic 467
phototropism 467
phragma 1165,1167
phthal- 705,706
-phthal- 624,628
phthal- acene 6
-phthalaldehydic 339,343
phthalate 56, 141, 176, 281,
330, 705, 706, 801
-phthalate 333
-phthalazine 139
phthalein 437
-phthalein 330,340,512,
678,843,844,879
-phthalic 49, 225, 624, 653,
844
-phthalide 7,135
-phthalophenone 336
-phthene 876
phthisis 116
-phyll 225,231
Phyllanthus emblica 1052
Phyllanthus niruri 1141
Phyllaurea 1016
-phyllian 292
-phyllite 567,681
phylloclade 239
phyllodes 957
phyllo-erythrin 145,226
phyllon (Gk.) 1208
-phyllum 1208
phylum 162,836
-phylum 837
phyma (Gk.) 1188
physical 217,641,870,1242
-physical 216,1124
physical independence of
forces 1168
physical objects 571
physical partition 1043
physics 73,239,683,1160
-physics 216,443,990,1011
physiological 217, 641
-physiological 216
physiological salt solution
627
physiologist 1215
physiology 666,690,1162
-phyte (Gk.) 1011
phyto- 217
phytolacca 697
phytolaccae 884
phyton (Gk.) 1173
phytosterol 75
-pia 75, 978
pia-arachnoid 75, 978
piamater 577

pian 945
 piano (It.) 1161
 picis (Lat.) 684
 picis carbonis 551
 picis liquidae 855
 pick 684, 685
 pickets 1161
 picking up 581
 pieno meter 726
 picotite 230, 1119
 pier- 803
 Picramnia 860
 picate 52
 -picric 653
 -picrin 169, 170, 225
 pierorhizae 884
 picture 235, 251, 292, 552,
 600, 858, 1065, 1134,
 1203
 -picture 1134
 picture album 682
 pie 685
 piece 589, 933, 1135
 -piece 406, 628, 929
 piece of personal property
 227
 pieces 655, 1161
 piece-worker 519
 pierce 996
 pig 103, 459, 474, 993
 pigeon 77, 120, 200, 360,
 362, 455, 475, 757, 1161
 pig iron 143
 pigment 108, 145, 228, 231,
 548, 585, 588, 825, 918,
 976, 1186, 1225
 pigment cell 548
 pigment fast red HL 796
 pigmentophagus 112
 pigment rubin R 552
 pigs 103, 104, 705
 -pikrin 169, 225
 pil.cochia 259
 pile 982
 pileus 827
 pilgrim brown 1121
 pill 28, 155, 579, 857
 pillar 685, 935, 994
 pill of mercury 155
 pill of rhubarb 259
 pills 39, 260, 512, 761
 pills of colocynth 259

pilocarpus 518
 pilos (Gk.) 686
 pilosa 990, 1206
 pilosae 290
 pilot 776
 pilula 857
 pilula aloes et asafoetidae
 686
 pilula colocynthidis et hyo-
 scyami 686
 pilulae colocynthidis com-
 positae 259
 pilulae ipecacuanhae cum-
 scilla 512
 pilula hydrargyri 686
 pilula rhei composita 259
 pimenta 686
 pimentae 74
 pimento 38, 74, 518
 pimento water 262
 pin 284, 364, 420, 775, 785,
 816, 860, 1197
 -pinacone 139, 140
 pinacyanol 781
 Pinales 1021
 pinchcock 474, 594
 pine 684, 688, 1223
 pineal body 389
 pineal eye 574
 pineal gland 389
 -pinene 91, 320
 pinene hydrochloride 186
 pinguis 866
 pinion 143, 289, 518, 732
 pink 32, 35, 45, 95, 98, 138,
 140, 166, 200, 221, 222,
 265, 323, 325, 327, 328,
 348, 349, 370, 410, 467,
 483, 484, 488, 495, 517,
 607-609, 616, 624, 650,
 755, 759, 859, 874,
 888, 889, 922, 1011, 1015,
 1021, 1025, 1047, 1054,
 1068, 1076, 1080, 1086,
 1090, 1095, 1102, 1103,
 1109, 1115, 1144, 1146,
 1148, 1149, 1154, 1159,
 1193, 1201, 1208, 1213,
 1223, 1225, 1228, 1233
 -pink 497
 pink eye 469
 pinna 687

pinnate 2, 793, 1161, 1226
 -pinnate 148, 335, 491, 633,
 906
 pinnatifida 533
 pinned 556
 pint 437, 631, 654, 721,
 730
 pinta 818
 pinto 192, 564
 pinworm 942, 1055
 pion 716, 717
 pip 153, 478
 pipali composita 884
 pipe 28, 82, 154, 365, 366, 400,
 563, 644, 648, 676, 767, 783,
 798, 804, 824, 870, 934, 935,
 1119, 1156
 -pipe 1174
 pipeline 1069
 piper 151
 -piper- 321
 piperazine 82
 -piper-azine 13
 -piperazintartrate 340
 Piper cubeba 292
 piperidino- 343
 piperis 264
 piperita 577, 670, 1127
 piperitae 74
 Piper nigrum 151
 -piperone 9
 pipes 848
 pipette 3, 92, 313, 365, 579,
 595, 839, 910
 pipiens 1030
 piratory 1029
 pircrorhizae 405
 Piroplasma bigeminum 985
 piscatora 783
 piscium 605
 pistachio green 1161
 Pistacia terebinthus 218,
 865
 pistil 71, 596, 853
 piston 155
 pit 77, 159, 212, 544, 847,
 1147
 -pit 84, 244
 pitayensis 251
 pitch 174, 383, 397, 437, 555,
 591, 684, 685, 895
 pitchblende 996, 1015

- pitcher plants 1140
 pitch pine 684,1223
 pith 1054,1104
 Pithecolobium saman 1179,
 1194
 pith paper 1189
 pits 793
 pitta (Gk.) 397
 pituitary 63,703,977
 pituitary body 487
 pituitosi 109
 pivot 1227
 pivot joint 901
 pix carbonis 244
 place 227,306,315, 383, 503,
 570,600,610,698, 808, 955,
 958,973, 974, 1134, 1162,
 1184
 place before 977
 place farther forward 24
 place for fishing 1067
 place in juxtaposition 977
 placenta 382,662,663
 placental 748
 placental mammals 398
 placentation 430, 848, 987,
 1071
 place of business 965
 -places 633,977
 place under the influence
 of 224
 place under the influence
 of chloroform 224
 place value 554
 placing along a certain
 direction 644
 Placophora 699
 -plagionite 149
 Plagiotoma coli 123
 plague 112, 120, 172, 1005,
 1190,1211
 -plague 976
 plague bacillus 113
 plain 67, 528
 plain muscle 914
 plakous (Gk.) 71
 plan 777, 988, 1038, 1135,
 1195
 plana 663
 Planck's constant 730, 1082
 plane 26,360, 380, 390, 415,
 425,477,493,506, 675, 697,
 716,760,764,777, 796, 850,
 859,890,901,925, 940, 975,
 994,1033
 -plane 148,764,774
 planed off 762
 planes 162,585,869,895,1081
 1155
 planetary 993
 planifolia 1232
 planned 1230
 planning 401
 plant 63, 212, 247, 423, 439,
 457,459,477,482, 504, 569,
 592,598,676,688, 777, 866,
 971,1011,1017, 1018, 1049,
 1074, 1089, 1108, 1134,
 1142, 1161, 1166, 1173,
 1174,1190,1199,1200
 plantain 688,1236
 -plantain 968
 plant and machinery 560
 plant ash 987
 plant association 428
 plantation 627
 planted 1162
 plant formation 428
 planting 1180
 plant louse 70
 plant pathology 667
 plants 241, 393,472,525,557,
 602, 811, 836, 987, 1085,
 1130,1224
 plaque 992
 Plasencia's bacillus 113
 -plasia 471,560
 plasm 444,489
 -plasm 147,479,524
 plasma 444,468
 plasmatic 719
 plasmatic membrane 1061
 plasmolysis 559
 plasmolytic 559
 plasmoquine 691
 plasmosome 902
 plasonodium 853
 -plast 152,217,225, 232, 460,
 541,633
 plaster 134,189,206,302,320,
 383,464,536,666,750, 1236
 plaster of lead 320,536
 plasters 174
 plastic surgery 1188
 plastid 225,719
 -plastid 225
 -plasty 316,576,647
 plate 43, 118, 156, 161, 205,
 213,244,249,324, 366, 379,
 389,390,396,445, 477, 500,
 557,612,615,617, 642, 682,
 689,693,701,702, 710, 817,
 821,826,850,861, 906, 928,
 987,992, 1014, 1018, 1028,
 1039,1107,1152,1171
 -plate 275,451, 611, 618, 937
 plate cultures 675
 -plated 1141
 plated with tin 887
 platelet 992
 -plater 887
 plates 71,419, 611, 689, 699,
 722,824,1086,1163
 plate support 289
 plate with copper 275
 plate with nickel 617
 platform 823
 plating 870
 -plating 792,887
 -platinic 800
 platinised asbestos 986
 -platinite 225,298,704
 platino- 127,705
 platino-cyanic 298
 platino-cyanide 298
 -platinous 225,298,704
 platinum 358,562, 610, 627,
 721, 771, 786, 870, 1208,
 1209
 -platinum 513
 platycarpus 433
 platyclados 1135
 platypus 367
 plauti-vincenti 435,436
 play 59,532
 -plax 605
 pleader 1086
 pleasant 798,1152
 please 1125
 pleasure 1047,1162
 -plegia 468
 pleggy 693
 Pleistocene 388
 plenipotentary 592,970
 pleomorphic 719
 pleonaste 1009

- pleopod 852
 pleopodite 694,852
 plerocercoid 713
 pleumon (Gk.) 695
 pleura 662,929
 pleuropneumonia 665
 plexus 89, 198, 199, 227,
 248, 461, 470, 515, 558,
 575, 703, 772, 804, 917,
 925, 975, 992, 1061, 1075,
 1085,1100,1126,1140
 plexus of Meissner 1126
 plica 426
 plicata 663,1012
 plicatile 814
 plicatilis 822
 Pliocene 388
 pliotron 983
 Plotz's bacillus 113,435
 ploughing 270
 ploughshare bone 932
 plug 809,946,1188,1219
 -plugging 459
 plum 397,519
 plumage 543
 plumbago 454
 plumbi acetas 535
 plumbi fortis 551
 plumbite 359
 -plumbite 295
 plumbum 667, 1119
 plummet 123, 871
 plumose 1146
 plunger 710, 724
 plurality 1007
 plus 508
 plutens 639
 pluton 113
 pluvialis 468
 -pnea 169
 pneumatocyst 683
 pneumatophore 163
 Pneumococcus 587
 pneumonia 113, 121, 215,
 520, 665, 821, 833
 pneumoniae 103, 105, 113,
 116, 121, 346, 526, 832
 pneumonia of calves 20
 pneumonicus 104
 pneumonicus agilis 113
 Poales 1077
 pocket 241, 669, 733, 870,
 1191
 pocket gopher 1079
 -pocketings 647
 pod 534, 998, 1002, 1003
 -pod 22
 -poda (Gk.) 209, 1009
 podex 1163
 podophylli 405, 884, 887
 podophyllum 45, 490, 572,
 884, 887
 Podophyllum emodi 496
 -Poiesis 233
 Poinciana regia 1078
 point 3, 59, 63, 133, 156,
 157, 161, 163, 194, 198,
 220, 243, 249, 267, 277,
 286, 302, 311, 315, 319,
 380, 386, 391, 408, 420,
 421, 425, 431, 450, 457,
 472, 489, 510, 516, 545,
 560, 576, 589, 593, 611,
 616, 630, 669, 703, 712,
 735, 779, 785, 805, 810,
 822, 859, 870, 905, 921,
 946, 947, 960, 1022, 1033,
 1040, 1056, 1078, 1179,
 1195, 1210
 -point 619
 point by point 1195
 pointed 760, 1213
 pointed tip 887
 point out 1038
 point pole 1020
 point protector 669
 points 278, 352, 473, 625,
 694, 736, 785, 838
 pointsman 1218
 point wandering 308
 pois 1072, 1158
 poiser 462, 986
 poison 303, 486, 1233
 poisoning 110, 391, 394,
 533, 536, 765
 poisonous 266, 361, 1087
 -poisonous 430
 poisonous teeth 408
 poke root 684
 -polar 148, 602
 polar bear 917, 1103
 polar body 419, 776
 polarity 1064, 1149
 Pole 1143, 1206
 pole 94, 194, 612, 702, 738,
 757, 922, 973, 1020, 1080,
 1108, 1230
 pole bacillus 113
 pole bacterium 105, 122
 poles 105, 471, 544, 580,
 863, 913, 1152
 pole strength 1118, 1193
 police 1031, 1037, 1075,
 1079, 1098, 1105, 1134,
 1178, 1230
 policeman 1022
 policy 386, 418, 422, 505,
 520, 531, 543, 569, 712,
 762, 795, 823, 914, 920,
 932, 938, 1010, 1050,
 1060, 1065, 1069, 1107,
 1131, 1148, 1220, 1224
 -policy 1232
 polish 15, 423, 755
 -polish 418
 polished 794, 811, 937
 polishing 928
 polishing red 760
 polishings 755
 politic 993
 political economy 1196
 pollen 58, 846, 894, 1117
 pollen tube 701
 pollinated 388,483
 pollination 414,663
 -pollination 288,470,779
 polonium 371,695
 polu (Gk.) 698
 poly 706,789,790
 polyad 371
 polyaxial joint 602
 Polychaeta 777
 polyembryony 444
 Polygala 590
 polygenetic 371
 polygon 431,1015
 polyhedron 745
 polymely 1164
 polymorphia 1122
 polymorphism 341
 polymorphonuclear 597
 polymorphum 436
 polyp 431,1090
 polype 699
 Polypetalae 227
 Polyplacophora 689,1011

- polyplast 599
 polypus 699
 poly-sulphide 36
 polytrichos (Gk.) 1164
 polyvalent 593
 polyzoa 172
 pomace 202
 pomegranate 724
 pomonella 1003,1016
 ponceau 17, 61, 166, 210,
 281, 292, 293, 325, 362,
 399, 410, 411, 433, 504,
 530, 616, 635, 674, 754,
 791,809,945
 pond 965,1069
 ponderosa 1084,1119
 pondweeds 1165
 ponens 1132
 pontiff purple 1164
 poodle dog 532,592,892
 pool 545
 -pool 211
 poor visibility 770
 poppy 1057, 1078, 1148,
 1182
 poppy head 247
 poppy red 699, 1164
 popular name 900
 population 207, 913, 916,
 1036, 1148, 1156, 1167,
 1222
 -population 1229
 populum 979
 porcelain 14,130,131,201
 porcellorum 587
 porcupines 1092
 pore 361, 400, 442, 444,539,
 719,918,919,1045,1081
 -pore 153,1236
 pores 310, 346, 647, 811,
 1208
 Porifera 662,816
 pork 573,765
 pork-tapeworm 858
 Porocephalous armillatus
 78
 porous 561,1195
 porous structure 188
 porpoise 463, 679
 porpoises 679
 porri 113
 port 28, 388, 774, 892,1071,
 1120,1131
 portal 470,1184
 portal vein 1085
 Porthetria 1118
 portion 5, 507, 676, 1187,
 1211
 portray 655
 position 166, 208, 265, 278,
 303, 381, 390, 466, 477,
 573, 644, 674, 707, 737,
 745, 820, 821, 925, 947,
 985, 1066, 1070, 1091,
 1098, 1114, 1121, 1139,
 1166,1179,1190
 -position 385
 positive 32,78,1143,1221
 -positive 453
 positive association 1139
 positive correlation 348
 positively 981
 posology 1045
 possess 1113
 possibility 1169,1171
 possible 489,980-982
 post 808,822,928,940,1215
 postage 1200,1210
 postal order 596
 post box 540
 postcava 500
 post-clitellar 1166
 post-dated 63,218
 poster 990
 posterior 506, 640, 923, 975,
 1039, 1128, 1145
 -posterior 63,533,975
 -posteriorly 63
 posterior part 1006
 posterior surface 173
 posthuma 1159
 postnotum 1171
 post octavo 1176,1204
 post office 896
 postphragma 1167
 postpone 311
 posts 520,749
 post-septal 1167
 posttyphlosolar 1167
 post war 401
 pot 371,576,1027,1164
 -pot 448,503
 potash 173, 195, 204, 218,
 221,522,704,798,845
 -potash 799
 potash sulphurated 1115
 potassii hydroxidi 551
 potassii hydroxidum 705
 potassii iodidi 547
 potassii iodidi cum sapone
 547
 potassii iodidum 705
 potassium 41, 42, 68, 127,
 142, 149, 154, 178, 195,
 198, 204, 231, 245, 275,
 374, 450, 485, 514, 519,
 522, 536, 547, 551, 562,
 579, 610, 618, 619, 757,
 791, 803, 807, 822, 915,
 948, 949, 970, 1003,1012,
 1086, 1104, 1190
 potassium chlorate 221
 potassium ferrocyanide 182
 potassium hydroxide 204
 potassium iodide 547
 potassium nitrate 620, 703,
 766
 potassium with soap 547
 potass sulphurat 845
 potato 586, 1205
 potatoes 103, 587
 potato-rot 113
 potential 215, 373, 702,
 707, 913, 1056, 1232
 potter's ware 828
 pouch 1, 357, 445, 459, 679,
 987, 1010, 1076, 1079,
 1118
 pouched frog 570
 pouched rat 1079
 pouched wolf 570, 861
 pouches 929
 poultice 202
 pound 535, 1005, 1166
 -pound 426, 429
 -pound- 1069
 poundal 372
 -poundal 426
 pounder 378
 -pounder 796, 906
 pour into a mould 202
 pour off 305
 powder 42, 46, 67, 68, 75,
 76, 79, 80, 96, 122, 151,
 152, 155, 159, 170-172,
 213, 219, 245, 247, 258-

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 260, 275, 281, 318, 324, 966, 1024, 1222, 1231
 363, 367, 370, 375, 406, practice of an absentee
 407, 417, 418, 450, 454, 955
 456, 459, 468, 497, 498, practitioner 538, 574, 1113,
 504, 514, 518, 535, 536, 1115, 1234
 562, 594, 621, 624, 706, practitioner of law 534
 707, 723, 724, 726, 779, praecox 691
 791, 858, 890, 925, 932, praeparata 286
 1098, 1204 praeparatus 22
 -powder 460, 1081 pragonite 799
 powder blue 1166 pram 671
 powdered 417, 705 praseodymium 708
 powdered coke 249 -prasin 145
 powdered gypsum 769 prasinus (Lat.) 708
 powder of catechu 259 prawn 197, 284
 powder of jalap 259 prayer beads 3
 powder of kino 259 preacher 1220
 powder of liquorice 259 precatorius 2, 955
 powder of opium 259 precaution 967, 980
 powder of rhubarb 259 precautionary measures 720
 powder of tragacanth 259 pre cava 63, 848
 powder white 407 preceded 1166
 powdery 1117 precedent 975
 powdery mildews 393 preceding 975
 power 23, 58, 185, 188, 253, precept 1236
 318, 353, 379, 382, 400, preceptor 714
 402, 425, 427, 463, 473, precipitate 158, 315, 422,
 496, 521, 539, 543, 554, 708, 742
 557, 563, 596, 600, 603, -precipitate 92, 276
 664, 667, 694, 750, 776, precipitated 42, 80, 126,
 912, 936, 953, 980, 986, 181, 182, 275, 514, 535,
 987, 999, 1010, 1018, 536, 562, 779
 1019, 1021, 1023, 1027, precipitated chalk 541
 1032, 1042, 1048, 1053, precipitated sulphur 590
 1062, 1090, 1099, 1118, precipitation 206, 1194
 1132, 1155, 1174, 1186, precipitator 370
 1197, 1198, 1206, 1219, precipitin 244
 1236, 1239 -precipitin 69, 119
 -power 935, 1090 precipitous descent of water
 powerdriven 154 1062
 power plant 1018 precise 5, 278
 powers 263, 356, 472, 749, precisely expressed 1015
 994, 1038, 1185 pre-clitellar 1165
 powers of ten 472 precursor 386
 power station 1119, 1222 predicate 1151
 power to act for another prediction 959, 983
 1173 preference 785, 1017, 1093,
 pozzuoli 1221 1225
 practical purposes 428 preference share 294, 515,
 practical units 999, 1175 1142
 practice 21, 259, 279, 373, prefix 630
 503, 574, 639, 793, 878, pregnant 1080
- prehallux 180, 818
 Preisz-Nocard bacillus 113
 prejudice 1239
 prejudicially 964
 preliminary 1052, 1171
 preliminary plan 1045
 preliminary sketch 1045
 prelinguale 903
 premaxillary 1135
 premaxillary bone 1167
 premise 1120, 1131
 premises 981
 premium 73, 88, 304, 505,
 517, 709, 977, 994, 1078
 premolar 595
 prenotum 1165
 preoccupied 955
 prepaid 54
 preparation 147, 251, 809,
 1129
 -preparation 588
 prepare 720
 prepared 854
 prepared chalk 212, 708
 prepared lard 531
 prephragma 1165
 prerogative 1121
 prescription 1053
 present 629, 913, 955
 presentation 912
 preseptal 1165
 preservable 419
 preserve 1067
 preserver 432
 preserving 1067
 preserving after killing 420
 preserving order 1200
 president 1004, 1009, 1037,
 1207
 presidential 1051
 presiding 1158
 presiding officer 1207
 press 162, 276, 277, 480,
 573, 726, 887, 933, 1169
 pressed 239
 pressed together 244
 pressing 818
 pressure 3, 21, 87, 92, 118,
 127, 132, 154, 156, 208,
 278, 302, 326, 354, 473,
 474, 478, 484, 507, 512,
 520, 557, 560, 612, 629, .

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 635, 646, 648, 664, 674, 1170,1210
724, 732, 736, 740, 744, principles 2, 348, 434, 988,
758, 824, 827, 829, 856, 1041,1073,1075
905, 942, 1027,1061,1101, print 155,552,612,702
1108, 1151 printer 184
-pressure 760 printing 91, 123, 184, 229,
pressure coefficient 985 286, 410, 467, 495, 616,
pressure gauge 156 805, 823, 874, 875, 941
pretty 989 -printing 683
pretyphlosolar 1165 printing black 16
prevent 1188 printing process 210
preventing 669,708 prionitis 127
previous 975,1180 prior 975
prey 132 priority 1086
preying on 709 prism 377, 432, 472, 632,
price 93, 280, 295, 420, 423, 698, 729, 745, 756, 819,
548, 551, 570, 598, 615, 897,902,953,1057
626, 725, 742, 745, 749, prismatic 346,530
751, 779, 787, 817, 893, prison 1024, 1099
915, 938, 961, 998, 1010, prisoner 1004, 1082, 1153,
1015, 1023, 1056, 1062, 1229
1070, 1081, 1120, 1123, private 256, 553, 634, 675,
1131, 1139, 1142, 1153, 716
1176, 1180, 1201, 1217, private act 809
1219,1229 private attorney 982
-price 637 privative 1221
price relatives 737, 746, privilege 255, 996
1180 privy 589
prices 24, 407, 496,601,1112, prize 1080, 1187
1115,1190 pro (Lat.) 720
prickly chaff-flower 13,211, probability 534, 869, 1139,
959,1009,1191 1151, 1175
prickly herbs 4 probation 1147
prickly plant 178 probe 1051
prima 1006 problem 278, 806, 807
primary 30, 46, 76, 346, 362, problematic 1171
444,680,1172 proboscis 276, 742, 1049,
primary units 1120 1084
prime 421 procaine 23, 159
prime cost 280 Procavia 1092
Prime Minister 1010,1222 procedure 247, 538, 539,
primitive 811,954,978 583, 761, 962, 997, 1075,
primrose 230,711 1102, 1111
primrose yellow 1204 procedure code 238
primuline yellow 711 proceeding 977
prince 289,1069 proceedings 1104
principal 54,563,703 proceeds 377, 615, 1193
principal focus 825 process 11, 14, 17, 44, 50,
principal point 63 82, 94, 128, 129, 142, 143,
principii 1158 150, 153, 155, 166, 169,
principle 66, 158, 393, 419, 194, 196, 206, 212, 213,
434, 553, 573, 1045, 1083, 227, 239, 240, 249, 251,
270, 276, 278, 280, 289,
297, 303, 306, 326, 329,
335, 349, 368, 370, 381,
401, 414, 430, 451, 457,
461, 514, 517, 524, 527,
531, 537, 538, 545, 568,
569, 582, 597, 636, 661,
674, 684, 752, 771, 783,
790, 834, 840, 862, 870,
895, 912, 937, 950, 951,
959, 960, 969, 977, 980,
985-987, 989, 990, 993,
994, 1002, 1004, 1005,
1038-1040, 1054, 1076,
1083, 1088, 1121, 1130,
1145, 1147, 1148, 1153,
1154, 1160, 1174, 1191,
1202, 1209, 1233, 1237
-process 837
processes 234, 278, 695, 983,
986, 990, 1091
process of bleaching 153
process of carbonating 195
process of carbonizing 196
process of carburation 197
process of chlorinating
222
process of combining 11
process of converting into a
compound of phosphorus
682
process of enameling 384
process of lamination 1107
process of law 1047
process of minting 1131
process of neural arch 326
process of nitrating 620
process of nitrifying 621
process of numbering 630
procumbens 1226
procuracionem 674, 1166
procure beforehand 720
procurement 966
prodigious 113, 783
produce 251, 680, 891, 1081,
1122, 1140, 1180, 1217
produce ammonification 51
produce a vacuum 398
produce by nitrification
621
produced 427, 710, 1079
producer 714

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- producing 413, 524, 750, 1170
 -producing 287, 807, 1076
 producing dissociation 354
 producing males 58
 producing spores 817
 producing wax 210
 product 257, 270, 301, 309, 317, 321, 417, 439, 483, 528, 664, 805, 854, 905, 934, 973, 984, 1066, 1067, 1103, 1123, 1140, 1142, 1151, 1180, 1185, 1200, 1210
 -product 177,999
 production 107,185,190,207, 280, 281, 376, 399, 407, 497, 532, 965, 966, 1002, 1026, 1060, 1069, 1097, 1103, 1124, 1204
 -production 1229
 production of chlorite 223
 production of fruits 663
 productive 401,528
 productiveness 1040
 productivity 1001, 1123, 1222
 products 749,820,829,930,
 profession 383, 538, 931, 999,1145
 professional 862
 profession of religion 1071
 professor 86,1009
 professorship 1087
 profit 190,457,569, 615, 634, 752, 1010, 1053, 1123, 1133, 1139, 1142, 1157, 1180, 1222
 -profits 399
 proforma invoice 510
 profound 1204
 profuse 1082
 progenitor 1064,1120
 progeny 829
 proglottid 1080,1190
 programme 166, 983, 997, 1020, 1022, 1037, 1221, 1232
 progress 942
 progression 78,443,464,976, 1097
 progressive 587, 1033, 1206
 progressive movement 554
 prohibition 1240
 project 244,1050,1090,1102, 1135,1162
 projectiles 53,124,599
 projecting 735
 projecting inward 977
 projection 516, 645,675,689, 712, 736, 923, 973
 projection on a vertical plane 380
 projector 420,600
 proktos (Gk.) 1032
 prolactin 436,565
 -proline 653
 proluxus 1189
 prominent bones 158
 promissory note 520, 628, 1079,1103
 promote 1050,1214
 promotor 785
 pronounce free 956
 -prontosil 613
 pronucleus 564
 -pronucleus 412
 proof 17, 40, 370, 521, 594, 748,1041,1096
 -proof 70, 283, 418,488,536, 729,735,1026,1192
 proof of quality 1083
 -proof spirit 648
 propagated 1144
 propagation 546,741,922
 propane 299,791
 -propanediol 343
 -propanol 330
 -propargyl 148
 propelled 779, 1126
 propels 724
 -propene 336
 -propenyl- 485
 proper 5,278,1229
 properly 1047
 property 215, 430, 441, 491, 538, 601, 640,713,722,739, 1038, 1042, 1049, 1057, 1108, 1111, 1155, 1221, 1229
 property account 5,738
 prophylactic 593,689
 propinyl 148,346
 -propio- 485
 propionate 56, 127, 141,176, 182,275,706,803
 propionic 716
 -propionic 12, 49, 169, 225, 336,512,653,844
 -propionyl 169
 propolis 133
 proportion 259, 268, 270, 349, 391, 509, 602, 718, 739, 793, 972, 1096, 1101
 proportional 349, 429, 431, 509, 546, 573, 600, 712 877
 proportions 302, 309, 534, 1109, 1110
 proposal 634, 1184
 propose 634, 1167
 proposed 634
 proposed law 146
 proposer 634
 proposition 278, 488, 539, 969, 971, 972, 1025, 1056, 1058, 1092, 1093, 1148, 1169, 1171, 1180, 1203, 1218, 1233
 proposition statement 1194
 -prop-oxide 42
 proprietatis 381, 885
 proprietor 160, 218
 -proprietor 837
 proprietorship 1155
 proprietary 626
 propter 1165
 propyl 708, 716, 718
 -propyl- 12, 272, 706
 -propylcarbinol 333, 340
 -propylmethane 340
 proquo 1176
 pros- 336
 prosecutor 1173
 prosencephalon 427
 prospectus 822
 prosperity 1097, 1124, 1138
 prostatic 1019
 prostrata 376, 1012, 1058
 pro-syllogism 1218
 -protease 69
 protected against 491
 protecting 364, 499
 protection 1236
 protective trade 892
 protector 293, 669, 797,

- 1154
 -protector 406
 -proteic 38
 protein 201, 259, 267, 289, 308, 316, 368, 791
 -protein 15, 119, 169, 232, 449, 542, 590, 629
 protein crystal 1029
 -proteolysis 69
 -proteolytic 17
 proteose 319
 Proterozoic 76
 Proterozoic period 968
 protesting 1143
 protesting a bill 146
 proteus 53, 106, 654, 926, 927
 Proteus asiaticus 102
 proteus lethalis 113
 Proteus mirabilis 111
 Proteus morgani 111, 121, 766
 proteus septicus 113
 Proteus vulgaris 113, 122
 proteus X 113
 prothorax 1171
 proto (Gk.) 716, 717
 protoactinium 654
 protocarbonate 754
 Protococcales 1012
 protoplasm 205, 690, 1031, 1135, 1157
 protoplasmic 691, 719
 protopodite 1172
 Prototracheata 638, 720
 Protozoa 596, 1172, 1194
 protozoan 1132, 1143
 Protracheata 638, 719
 protractor 1086
 protruding 906
 proud looking 701
 proved 1024, 1217
 prove guilty of 1024
 provide compensation for 961
 provided by 981
 provided for 1005
 provided with tubes 904
 provident funds 1210
 province 24, 218, 452, 752, 912, 1026, 1150
 provincial 23, 711
 -provincial 406
 provision 86, 809, 894, 997, 1069, 1195
 provisional 773
 proxima 1006
 proximal 87
 proximate 57, 1075
 proximity 21
 proxy 932
 prune 17, 229, 491, 842, 875, 887
 pruni 887
 prunifol. 405, 885
 prunifolium 151, 927
 pruni serotinae 855, 884, 887
 pruni virginianae 855, 884
 prunorum 449
 Prunus serotina 939
 Prunus virginiana 720, 939
 pruriens 602
 Prussian blue 1191, 1206
 -prussiate 413, 414, 624, 1065
 -prussic 413, 624
 prussic acid 481
 -prusside 624, 706
 pseudo 873
 pseudo-acacia 3, 4, 757, 991, 1019, 1190
 pseudoanthracis 113
 pseudobutyricus 113
 pseudocarp 408
 pseudoceryl alcohol 211
 pseudocholera 814
 pseudocone 960
 pseudodiphtheria 113
 pseudo-diphtheriae 280
 pseudodysenteriae 394
 pseudoedema 113
 pseudomallei 113, 421, 564
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa 101, 107
 Pseudomonas fluorescens 107, 118
 Pseudomonas smaragdina 115
 Pseudomonas syncyanea 105, 109, 116
 Pseudomonas synxantha 116, 118
 pseudomurisepticus 104
 pseudopneumonicus 113
 pseudopodia 554, 601, 734, 961, 971, 1194
 pseudopodium 416
 pseudopyrochroite 985
 pseudorabies 113
 pseudosepticus 113
 pseudotetani 113
 pseudotuberculosis 113, 114, 280, 665
 pseudotuberculosis murium 113, 280
 pseudotuberculosis ovis 113, 280
 pseudotuberculosis similis 114
 pseudovaleriei 719
 psilos (Gk.) 1173
 psittaci 832
 psittacorum 832
 psittacosis 114, 122, 766
 Ps. synxantha 985
 psychology 61, 383, 972, 1053
 Psychozoic 76
 psychophilic bacterium 122
 ptenos (Gk.) 380
 -ptera 316, 615
 pteridophytes 416
 pteron 249, 976
 -pterygo- 656
 pterygosperma 598
 pteryx (Gk.) 978
 ptomaine 178
 ptychotis 74
 ptyxis 1111, 1162
 Pu 695
 pubescens 296
 pubis 683, 722
 public 199, 256, 441, 554, 628, 689, 716, 1000, 1053, 1089, 1169
 publication 712
 public attorney 982
 public carrier 255
 public confidence 1065
 public debt 827
 public declaration 1121
 public health 476, 993
 public instruction 1041
 publicity 1065
 public purposes 1070

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- Public Service Commissions 401,434
public works 255
puce 137,1067
pudding pipe tree 1004, 1095
puddling 1046,1238
pudica 591,1089, 1130, 1199
puerperal 588
puerperalis 114,832
puerperal sep-is 114
puffer 124,447,851
puisne 1199
pulcer 723
pulcherima 1058
pulcherrima 696
pulcra 723
pulcrum 723
pull down 312,953
pulled by 893
pulley 266,334,411,420,556, 601,758,794, 799, 816,825, 856, 900
Pullman 38
pullorum 114,122,766
pulmocutaneum 204
pulmonales 735
pulp 416,816,841,890,1237
-pulp 841
pulpae pyogenes 114
pulsatilla 405,549, 664, 884, 887
pulsation 568
pulsatory 723
pulse 375,502,614, 734, 787, 880,895,923,1206
pulvillus 1162
pulvis 79,707
pulvis antimonialis 67
pulvis catechu compositus 259
pulvis cinnamomi compo-
situs 258
pulvis glycyrrhizae compo-
situs 259
pulvis ipecacuanhae et opii 707
pulvis jalapae compositus 259
pulvis kino' compositus 259
pulvis lobeliae compositus 259
pulvis opii compositus 259
pulvis rhei compositus 259
pulvis stramonii compo-
tus 260
pulvis tragacanthae compo-
situs 259
pump 14,28,85,118,152, 153, 208,261,264,299, 334, 353, 366,369,398,400, 416, 463, 473,543,635,676, 688, 710, 711,759,827,839, 890, 919, 935,1161
-pump 579
punarnava 405
punch 332,672
-punch 825
punctation 771
punctatus 799,818,900
puncture 772
pungent 50, 191, 798, 861, 1156
punish 457
punishable 1145
punishment 990,1002
pupa 244
pupa case 1049
pupillae 338
pupillary 589
pupil of the eye 77,397
pura 74
purchase 201, 473, 711, 894, 1123
purchaser 177
purchases 158,351, 520, 537, 857
pure 2,11,166,189, 213, 215, 217,281,291,323, 491, 497, 527,699,702,720,725, 755, 806,874,898,913,955
pure blue 34, 139, 327, 328, 349,608,912,927
pure economics 956
pure mathematics 3
pure silica 1226
pure yellow 139, 325, 607, 679
purgative 518
purging cassia 1004, 1095, 1174
purificatus 159
purified 22,69
purified borax 159
purifier 13
purifying 725
-purine 49,653
purity 252,458,769
purple 45,54,60,92,166, 168, 177,178,281,301, 349, 393, 396,409,450,491, 530, 650, 685,725,744, 845, 873,875, 876, 907, 912, 971, 1000, 1025, 1027, 1058, 1093, 1096, 1105, 1115, 1135, 1152, 1159, 1164, 1173, 1179, 1191, 1192, 1204, 1228,1239
purple copper ore 994,1057, 1154
purple fish 603
purple medic 1117
purple N 471
purple navy 1123
purple of Cassius 450
purple of the ancients 177, 907
purple red 35
purpose 1075,1207
purposes 412, 427, 428, 531, 1045,1070,1141,1184
-purpurate 844
purpurea 240,342,742
purpuric 603
-purpuric 844
purpurin 34, 497
-purpurin 65, 119, 145, 608
purpurine 95, 166, 323, 324, 328, 345
-purpurine 9, 139
purreic acid 398
purrone 398
purshiana 184
pursuit of wealth 1049
purulentae 110
purum (Lat.) 725
pus 69, 114, 587, 721, 822, 897
-push 989
put 315
-put 503
put an end to 953-955, 974
put forward 709
putidus 101, 115
putih 179
put option 641

- putrefaction 782, 971
 putrefying 115, 586
 putrid 103, 813
 putridae 103
 putrid bronchitis 103
 putrificum 105, 243
 putrificus 114
 putting forth branches 162
 putting in 502
 putting together 769
 put to a wrong use 957
 putty 1004, 1198, 1206
 put under the influence of
 alcoholic liquor 30
 P.W.D. 476
 pyaemia 726, 782
 pycnometer 685, 725
 pyelitis 280
 pyelonephritidis bovis 114
 pyelonephritis 114
 pygidium 1163
 pyjama 796
 pyknometer 685
 pyocinnabareus 114
 pyocyanea 721
 pyocyaneus 721
 pyocyaneus foetidus 114
 pyogenes 114, 280, 374, 540,
 586, 832
 pyogenes albus 822
 pyogenes anaerobicus 114
 pyogenes aureus 822
 pyogenes bovis 114
 pyogenes citreus 822
 pyogenes cloacinus 114
 pyogenes crasus 114
 pyogenes foetidum 122
 pyogenes malignus 832
 pyogenes minutissimus 114
 pyogenes soli 114
 pyogenes tennis 587
 pyon (Gk.) 69
 pyorrhea alveolaris 897
 pyr (Gk.) 727
 pyracene 6
 pyramid 432, 632, 698, 729,
 746, 756, 897
 -pyran 139, 140, 329, 876
 pyranose 432
 -pyranose 432, 448
 -pyranyl 139
 pyrazine 31
 -pyrazine 340
 pyrazine yellow S 526
 -pyrazole 340
 pyrazolone 139
 -pyrene 329
 pyrethri 887
 pyrethria 884
 pyrethri flos 726
 pyrethri radix 726
 pyrethrum 884, 887
 pyrethrum flower 301, 503
 pyrethrum root 669, 809
 pyrex 131, 157, 161, 903
 pyridine 346, 558, 725, 726,
 858
 -pyridine 31, 65, 148, 169,
 272, 840
 -pyridine- 234
 pyridyl 726
 -pyridyl 148
 -pyrin 8, 9, 19
 pyrine 60
 -pyrine 9, 47
 pyrite 80, 81, 562, 1002,
 1016, 1085
 -pyrite 77, 80, 81, 593
 pyrites 212, 245, 275, 514,
 569, 593, 728, 881, 1130,
 1238, 1241
 pyro 81, 803, 804
 pyro- 552, 562, 566, 681,
 706, 801, 803, 1175
 pyroarsenic acid 326
 pyroborate 159, 182
 pyrogenes 114
 pyrolusite 151
 pyrometer 870
 -pyrone 282, 329
 pyronine 371
 pyronine G 200
 pyro-phosphate 52, 182
 Pyrosomidae 1175
 pyrostibite 524
 pyroxilin 251, 945
 -pyrrhin 145, 677
 pyrrhotite 562
 pyrrol 726, 727
 pyrrole 511
 -pyrrole 290, 329, 340, 469
 pyrros (Gk.) 728
 -pyrylium 139

Q

- quadrangularis 1013
 quadrant 879
 quadrate 729
 -quadrate 656
 quadratic equation 390
 quadrilateral 299, 440, 796
 quadrus (Lat.) 1000
 Quaker grey 18, 455
 qualification 574, 714, 862,
 1171
 qualified 4, 386
 qualitative 57
 quality 89, 161, 162, 252, 318,
 845, 880, 972, 1044, 1067
 quality of being a living
 being 542
 quantified 1171
 quantifies multiplied toge-
 ther 1169
 quantitative 57
 quantity 54, 157, 258, 259,
 263, 361, 495, 563, 702, 730,
 769, 793, 913, 931, 936, 967,
 977, 1082, 1093, 1094, 1102,
 1106, 1131, 1139
 quantity of electricity 1175
 quantum 373, 461, 479, 543
 quarry 212
 quart 729
 quarter 729, 1067
 quartile 419, 557, 877, 914,
 956, 1175
 quartile deviation 247

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

quarto 1238
quarts 131,150,166,437,667
quartum 517
quartz 789,1000,1009,1013,
1063, 1080, 1130, 1191,
1204,1210,1241
-quartz 788,1002,1194,1202
quartz grains 1080
quasi 664
quassia 262,501,884,887
quassiae lignum 730
quassia wood 730
queen 124
queen bee 134
queen root 730,827
Quercus coccifera 524
Quercus dilatata 455
Quercus incana 456
Quercus infectoria 371, 437
Quercus semecarpifolia 171
question 248,849, 989, 1000,
1063,1098,1215
questioning 957
quick 900
quicken 4
quicker 1165
quickest descent 1114
quickfix 160

quicklime 182,544
quickly 857
quick march 964,1122
quicksilver 477,480,578
quiescent larva 725
quiet 479
-quill 1029
quillaia 657,799,884,887
quillaia bark 731
quillaiae cortex 730
-quin- 72,138,140,337
-quinazoline 336
quinekeanum 12
quin-hydrone 219
quinic 219
quinicine 219
quinidine 219,263
quinina 731, 854, 855
quininae 884,887
quininae ammoniatus 551
quinine 28,51, 133, 219, 234,
374,514,537,551, 657, 854,
855,884,887
-quinine 72,317,483
quinine wine 928
-quinizarin 541
quinizarin blue 34
quinoidine 219

-quinol 65,483
quinoline 219
-quinoline 49, 137, 139, 225,
329,336,343,485,653
quinone 210,219,370
-quinone 6,48,65,82,139,140,
169,178,221,223, 224, 330,
483-485,621, 653, 879, 945
-quinone- 802
-quinonyl 66
quinovic 219
quinovin 219
quinovose 219
quinoxaline 219
quinquefasciatus 1030
quintal 729
quintana 1189
quirmiz (Arabic) 286
quit 747
quitch 900
quo 1211
quod erat demonstrandum
729
quod erat faciendum 729
quota 1094
quotation 732,1061,1219
quo warranto 1240
qurqamin 1043

R

R. 128,155
rabbit 105, 113, 665, 757,
896, 1024, 1050, 1092
-rabic 976
rabid 113
rabies 830, 929, 1153
rabies virus 420
racemate 803
raceme 657
racemic 186, 187, 728, 732
racemosa 173, 234, 853
racemosae radix 20
racemose 904, 1111
racemosus 84
racemus (Lat.) 732
-rachitic 69, 976
2 R acid 49
rack 26, 67, 130, 161, 493,

747, 820, 823, 1155
radar 27, 66, 203, 286, 318,
319, 381, 418, 457, 460,
465, 556, 585, 594, 695,
723, 732, 734, 736, 774,
775, 786, 797, 858, 863,
906, 909
-radar 69
radar height finder 589
radia 303, 453
radial fibres 733
radially 733
radial plate 445
radiated 569
radiated heads 509
radiating 961
radiating fibres 732
radiation 387, 543, 641,733,

734, 804, 866, 870, 1097,
1177,1178
radiator 870
radiatus 587, 1159
radical 17, 176, 259, 371,
584, 732, 971
radical sign 508
radicicola 985, 1177, 1188
radicis 882, 885
radio 940
radio- 737, 738, 878
radioactive 734, 894
radio beacon 940
radio field intensity 1052
radiogram 1177, 1178
radiograph 944
radiomicrometer 995
radio operator 734

- radiophotograph 1160
 radio receiver 1181
 radio receiving set 1177
 radio set 940
 radio-symmetrical 20
 radiotelegram 1177
 radio telegraphy 1086
 radiotelephone 940
 radiotelephony 940
 radiotron 983, 1150
 radium 130, 199, 732, 733, 738
 radium G 915
 radius 88, 674, 732, 733, 819, 1176
 -radius 237
 radix 20, 79, 441, 450, 512, 527, 724, 726, 758, 768, 781, 860
 radome 153
 radon 620, 629, 757
 R.A.F. 28
 raffinose 281, 452
 rag 153
 rag- 719
 raid 967, 980
 rail 758, 877
 railway 177, 269, 408, 431, 434, 496, 592, 662, 880, 732, 903, 909, 1079, 1120, 1131
 railway authority 412
 railway engine 1211
 railway train 379
 rain 366, 846
 rainbow 513
 rainbow scarlet 4R 700
 rain tree 1162, 1194
 raise 24, 537, 724
 raise in relief 1052
 raising of the boiling point 133
 ramification 972
 ramosus 114
 ramosus liquefaciens 985
 rampart 1013
 ramulus 162
 ramus 125
 Rana aesopus 1079
 ranae 605
 ranarum 1147
 Rana temporaria 397
 random 463, 982
 random sampling 213, 556
 range 425, 780, 787, 1195
 -range 556
 range officer 1069
 Rangifer tarandus 745
 ranging 808
 ranks 242, 639, 1122
 rapa 995
 raphe 851, 923
 rapid 953
 rare 641
 rare earth 31, 436, 970
 raspberry red 1182
 rat 832, 1018, 1029, 1076, 1079, 1081, 1166, 1227
 rat- 160, 985
 -rat- 69
 rata 1171
 rat-bite 813
 rate 24, 128, 148, 155, 278, 289, 304, 351, 441, 477, 559, 570, 599, 600, 723, 733, 820, 933, 986, 1064, 1081, 1082, 1116, 1121, 1167, 1170, 1171, 1183, 1202, 1207, 1210, 1220, 1229, 1236
 rate meter 366
 rate of cooling 1219
 rate of exchange 1064
 rate of profit 1139
 rate of tax 1036
 rates 809, 1135
 ratio 15, 88, 132, 255, 259, 338, 355, 369, 371, 377, 403, 406, 494, 507, 548, 574, 653, 702, 745, 784, 836, 838, 899, 914, 923, 944, 950, 1029, 1072, 1101, 1115, 1177
 ration 123
 rational 564
 rationalize 564
 ratios 93, 744, 914
 ratite birds 978
 rat-leprosy 985
 rats 114, 121, 765, 1149
 rattan palm 180
 ratti 832
 rattle snake 134, 742
 Rauschbrand bacillus 114
 raw cotton 281
 raw material 571
 raw sienna 1129
 raw umber 517, 541, 580, 788, 1191
 ray 20, 40, 88, 143, 203, 280, 382, 438, 493, 575, 743, 944, 1216
 -ray 944, 1005, 1177, 1240
 -rayed 429, 796, 878
 rayon 294
 rays 20, 87, 131, 173, 185, 187, 215, 272, 312, 334, 357, 522, 669, 733, 758, 771, 908, 915
 -rays 1024
 razor 152, 629, 764, 1105
 RDF 733
 reabsorption 1185
 reach across 808
 reaching 958
 reach the goal 303
 reactant 407
 reaction 17, 36, 92, 119, 123, 131, 133, 150, 154, 189, 192, 211, 213, 215, 239, 240, 257, 302, 328, 353, 365, 419, 428, 432, 456, 458, 466, 474, 542, 574, 600, 604, 614, 627, 673, 682, 712, 750, 752, 771, 788, 793, 818, 928, 939, 943, 1186
 -reaction 282, 491
 reaction time 259
 reader 174, 714, 870
 -reader 716
 readily 6
 readily soluble 806
 reading 784, 1129
 -reading 716
 Reading bacillus 243
 ready money 463
 reagent 36, 57, 131, 141, 154, 199, 294, 458, 614, 768, 771
 real 539, 631, 933, 939, 983, 1035, 1063, 1171
 real account 5, 717
 realization 714
 rearrangement 133, 137, 148
 reason 972, 999, 1110
 reason for 609
 reasoning 77, 1020, 1153
 reasoning by analogy 972
 Reaumur temperature 870

- rebate 308
 rebate on a bill 146
 rebellion 1136, 1198
 rebondimeter 40
 rebound 40
 rebroadcast 1183
 recall 188, 748, 753
 receipt 315, 735, 752, 760, 827, 960, 1027, 1081, 1099, 1186
 receivable 146, 158
 receive 863, 1212, 1238
 receive and take into consideration 1055
 receive as one's own 963
 receive a thing offered 957
 received 217, 268, 351, 829, 920, 1232
 receiver 96, 380, 634, 781, 981, 1178, 1220
 receiver rest 283
 receiving set 1178
 receme 1020
 receptacle 242, 765, 817, 868, 925
 receptacle for food 287
 reception 63
 -receptive 683
 receptive spot 826
 receptor 1055
 -receptor 217, 683, 1219
 recess 1058
 recharged 1168
 reciprocal 792
 reciprocal demand 1110
 reciprocally 1185
 reciprocal proportions 534, 1110
 reckoner 1180
 reckoning by number 1219
 recognized 538
 recombination 736, 1143
 recommendation 910
 reconciliation 125
 reconnaissance 28
 reconstruction 269, 1192, 1204
 record 708, 979, 1108, 1127, 1186
 recorder 127, 847, 864
 recording 870, 937, 1177, 1213
 recording of votes 698
 recordkeeper 740
 records 417, 880
 recours 767, 1194
 recourse 386, 940
 recover 318
 recovering 213
 recover tin from 318
 recovery 937
 recreational 1204
 rect. 815, 883
 rectal 108, 1082
 rectal ulcer 108
 rectangle 819
 rectangular 199, 381, 729
 rectification 393
 rectifier 904, 1227
 rectify 183, 314
 rectifying 388, 1181
 rectilinear 740
 rectum 533, 581, 780
 rectus 403, 500, 848, 975
 rectus lateralis 1
 recuperator 744
 recurrentis 160, 815, 897
 recurring 1067
 red 9, 12-17, 19, 23, 32-34, 36, 44, 45, 47, 60, 61, 64-66, 68, 72, 76, 86, 92, 95-99, 109, 136, 138-141, 145, 154, 155, 164-166, 170, 179, 186, 198, 200, 203, 205, 209, 216, 218, 219, 221, 228, 231, 232, 243, 245, 247, 265, 274, 275, 280, 281, 286, 293, 302, 316, 321-325, 327, 328, 345, 348-350, 368, 370, 383, 387, 392-394, 396, 409-411, 420, 421, 428, 431, 449, 454, 456, 463, 475, 480, 483, 491, 492, 495-497, 512, 514, 516, 530-532, 541, 543, 544, 558, 566, 570, 578, 579, 582, 584-586, 591, 597, 607-609, 613, 616, 624, 635-637, 642, 649, 650, 652, 654-656, 658, 659, 661, 670, 674, 675, 678, 680, 685, 697, 699, 720, 725, 728, 731, 733, 735, 736, 754, 755, 758-762, 765, 766, 768, 769, 781, 783, 791, 794, 805, 806, 814, 820, 825, 847, 850, 859, 871, 872, 874, 677, 888, 889, 897, 898, 901, 905, 908, 911, 912, 915, 921, 922, 927, 928, 942, 944, 946, 964, 971, 996, 998, 1000, 1004, 1011, 1016, 1017, 1025, 1033, 1047, 1054, 1058, 1062, 1065, 1070, 1078, 1085, 1090, 1095, 1096, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1111, 1113, 1114, 1119, 1121, 1123, 1124, 1129, 1130, 1133, 1134, 1138, 1140, 1145-1147, 1149, 1151, 1154, 1159, 1164, 1173, 1179, 1191-1193, 1201, 1202, 1208, 1223, 1227, 1228, 1237
 red- 1123
 -red 110, 171, 219, 500, 586, 741, 814, 859, 928, 993, 996, 1096, 1097, 1199
 red B 467
 red-black 942
 red-blue 140, 327
 red brown 34, 35, 230, 345, 523, 528, 652, 765, 842, 845, 875, 876, 917
 red cell 394, 698
 red chalk 78, 539, 697, 732, 741, 866
 red cinchona bark 234
 red-coloured 542
 red coral 276
 reddish 45, 106, 148, 155, 157, 164, 584, 1096, 1113, 1123, 1189
 reddish- 54
 reddish-blue 611, 1141
 reddish SX extra 34
 reddish yellow 45, 127, 237
 redeemable 304
 red eft 900
 redemption 304, 434
 redemption fund 190, 304
 red extra 280
 red G 98

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- red heat 368
red lead 450
red mango 438
red mercuric oxide 742
redness 393,517
red oxide of zinc 949
red pea gall 366
red periwinkle 1002, 1118, 1234
red phosphorus 54
red precious stone 66
red precipitate 742
Red River snakeroot 783
red RL 467
red rose petal 758
redruthite 212
reduce 1030
reduced 474,497
reduce to nothing 974
reductase 482
reduction 83, 316, 334, 352, 650, 715, 871, 903, 1041, 1054,1096,1184
-reduction 604
reduction division 575
reduction factor 1104
reduction of capital 190
reduvia (Lat.) 742
red-violet 205,323,369
red wine 239
red wood 133,504
red yam 342
red-yellow 70, 148, 157,164, 218, 226, 240, 741, 946, 1105,1113
red zinc ore 949
reed organ 464
Reed's bacillus 114
reef 128,276,432
reckoning 1033
reelection 1052
reference 94,364,638,973
refer to drawer 738
rofined 362
refined sugar 839
refiner 1215
reflected 277,375,985
reflection 59, 203, 208, 334, 342, 445, 490, 602, 696, 734, 810, 838, 891, 1005, 1176,1215
reflector 63
reflex 277,812
-reflex 217
reflexa 296
reflex image 743
reflexus 77
reform 1177
refracting 744
refracting media 342
refraction 5, 59, 342, 362, 372,496,696,823,1176
refraction in two directions 362
refractive index 1118
refractive system 342
refractivity 342,912
refractometer 346,723,953
refreezing 744
refreshment 544
refrigeration 290
refrigerator 870
refringens 816,897
refuse 293
regalis 1150
regard 696
regelation 744
regenerative 445
regenerator 741
regent 315,712,927
-regent 927
regia 74,696,1078
regina purple 928
region 3, 76, 162, 208, 245, 377, 381, 390, 428, 448, 457, 487, 500, 517, 553, 569, 572, 580, 636, 710, 739, 758, 821, 830, 864, 866, 870, 901, 930, 931, 949, 1040, 1056, 1068, 1084, 1101, 1146, 1163, 1186
region about a boundary 265
regional 1131
register 301, 417, 418, 517, 520,775,785,827, 894, 982, 1017, 1021, 1036, 1039, 1065, 1084, 1089, 1101, 1133, 1136, 1157, 1166, 1171, 1184, 1197, 1210, 1212,1214,1236,1239
registered 304,777
registrar 981,1043,1217
-registrar 1214
registration 1005,1108
regression 247,546,737
regressive 752,1206
regret 541
regular 756,1070
regularity 533,823,1110
regularly 1046
regular triangle 390
regulation 1014
-regulation 646,1023
regulator 146, 192, 269, 439, 579,580,1084
-regulator 379,871
regulus 68
rehabilitation 744
reindeer 736
reinforced concrete 78
relapsing fever 160,970,994, 1149
related 968
related to urea 917
related to uric acid 917
relating to a cause 1006
relating to a differential 1039
relating to borax 159
relating to botany 160
relating to difference 1039
relating to light 640
relating to optics 640
relating to religion 1189
relating to shepherds 1153
relating to vision 640
relation 742,793, 972, 1006, 1024,1092,1093
relations 23,711,994,1088
relationship 203, 524, 1036, 1204
relative 629, 769, 955, 1009, 1221
relative amounts 468
relative position 265,1179
relatives 211, 420, 548, 711, 737,1180
relativity 1222
relay broadcast 1181
release 199, 387, 956,1066, 1153
release lever 658
release of pressure 520
relevant 833

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- relief 408,557,585, 826, 925,
 969,988,1052, 1063, 1082,
 1086,1124
 relieve from 961
 relieve 485,988
 -relievo 969,1082
 religion 714,1071,1153,1189,
 1226
 religiosa 1065
 religiosum 1079
 remainder 257
 remaining part 673
 remarks 634,1018
 remedy 91,1022
 remembrance 1111
 remembrancer 1111
 reminder 576
 remission 38,1021
 remittance 894
 remota 1006
 removal 513
 remove 2,188,318,749,1186,
 1217
 remove pain 1184
 remove sugar from 318
 remove the resin from 316
 remove tin from 318
 remuneration 349
 renal 23
 renale 280,1040
 renalis bovis 114
 renal papillae 658
 render 564
 render alkaline 36
 render an account 5
 rendered keratinous 523
 render of no consequence
 630
 render of no efficacy 630
 render of no value 630
 render parallel 250
 renew a bill 146
 renewal 257,748,1020
 renewed 664
 reniformis 613
 renis 22,747
 rennet 201,762
 -rennet 69
 rennin 233,747
 -rennin 69
 rennino-gen 233
 rent 210,218, 271, 303, 376,
 407,420,457,592, 615, 730,
 732,797,850,934,986,1004,
 1031, 1081, 1089, 1141,
 1169,1195,1210,1222
 -rent 465
 reorganisation 1054
 repair 747,1120
 repay 795
 repayable 964
 repayment 745
 repeal 749,753,955
 repeated 249,355
 repeated distillation 249
 repens 281,900,966,1101
 repetition 782,1184
 replace 795
 replacement 434,747
 replacing bone 1004
 replum 791
 reply 756
 report 62, 89, 349, 570, 823,
 983,1020,1127
 repose 973
 represent 1056
 representation 321,390,454,
 685,712,717,1038,1195
 representative 269,474, 538,
 749,1067
 -representative 1167
 representative district 269
 represented 269,356
 reproduction 84, 280, 444,
 584, 663, 784, 922, 1027,
 1055
 reproduction by spores 817
 reproductive 263,714,1122
 reproductive bodies 808
 reproductive branches 569
 reptans 793
 reptiles 471
 republic 1036
 repulsion 45,190
 require 512,1230
 required 962
 requirement 962,1123
 requiring no proof 521
 requisition 725
 rescind 748,753
 research 73, 129, 175, 412,
 510,529,1095
 research institute 966
 reseda 1194
 resemblance in function 57
 resemblance in structure
 475
 resemble 101
 resemble clouds 243
 resembling 374, 435, 719,
 1237
 resembling an axis 94
 resembling a sulphate 840
 resembling a thallus 868
 resembling bone 646
 resembling carbon 195
 resembling chyle 233
 resembling crystals 291
 resembling pepsin 671
 resembling silver 77
 resembling wood 941
 -reservation 142
 reserve 17,36, 122, 190, 351,
 362,505,563,776,940,1004,
 1065, 1067, 1078, 1128,
 1152,1171,1203
 reserve bank 1064
 reserve board 1064
 reserved capital 190
 reserved for consideration
 146
 reserve fund 434,1078,1186
 reservoir 237,579,965, 1069,
 1074,1094,1212
 resettlement 1130
 residence 382,538,1146
 residents in a representa-
 tive district 269
 residue 746,1129,1185
 resign 1214
 resin 31, 122, 124, 174, 282,
 293,316,355,370, 383, 437,
 458,684,697, 750, 911, 929
 -resin 636
 resinate 42,566,881,948
 resin cerate 129
 resinae 911
 resinous composition 37
 resist 17,634
 resistance 93, 363, 377, 505,
 634,635,648,693, 703, 835,
 913, 918, 921, 934, 938,
 940, 961, 985, 1018, 1061,
 1073, 1100, 1110, 1146,
 1176, 1193, 1207
 resistance coil 1210

- resistant 17, 370
 -resistant 17
 resistant to 491, 596
 resistible 1185
 -resisting 100
 resolution 406, 581, 643, 717, 809, 1207
 resolve 1167
 resolved part 750
 resonance 971, 1047, 1093, 1228, 1235
 -resonance 1091
 resonator 1085
 -resorcin 342, 876
 resorcin brown 6
 -resorcinol 49, 136, 336, 342, 622, 876
 resort 689
 resources 1060, 1124, 1130, 1139, 1165, 1236
 respect 1197, 1239
 respectfully 947
 respects 390
 respiration 25, 57, 737, 887, 964, 978, 997, 1007, 1117
 respiratory 892
 response 738
 responsibility 519, 809, 999, 1190
 responsible 959, 1017
 responsible for 959
 rest 156, 283, 600, 688, 739, 817, 822, 1132, 1176
 restaurant 477, 722
 rest house 1063
 resting upon 1065
 restituens 587
 restitution 1069
 restore to use 753
 restrain 248, 265
 restraint 1071, 1133
 -restraint 953, 1199
 restriction 430, 955
 result 858, 893, 999, 1206
 resultant 1176
 -resultant 975
 retail 577, 893
 retail dealer 304
 retaining 935
 retardation 911, 1092
 rete (Lat.) 204
 reticularis 950
 reticular zone 950
 reticulatus 1160
 reticulum 301, 1144
 retina 490, 560, 605, 641, 1186
 retirement 965
 retiring a bill 1219
 retort 514, 989, 1202
 -retractile 1049
 retractor 1172
 rettgeri 786
 return 62, 520, 774, 974, 984, 987, 1022, 1034, 1040, 1056, 1095, 1110, 1123, 1133, 1237
 returns 725, 764, 1051, 1109, 1110, 1233
 returns inward 158
 returns outward 158
 retusa 1029, 1201, 1202
 revenue 401, 465, 531, 615, 714, 993, 1043, 1081, 1108, 1184, 1133, 1211, 1220
 -revenue 1176
 revenue duty 370
 revenue expenditure 308
 revenues 271, 412, 1172
 reverberatory 1054
 reverberatory furnace 1238
 reversal 696, 784
 reverse 463, 708, 753
 reverse order 509, 510
 reversion 87, 394
 reversionary 158
 reverted 680
 review 1075
 revive 753
 revoke 188, 752
 revolt 1136, 1181, 1198
 revoluta 298
 revolution 257, 461, 760, 805, 850, 1018, 1097, 1136, 1181, 1198
 revolving 172, 852
 rex (Lat.) 727
 rhabdome 1187
 rhabdos (Gk.) 1187
 Rhamnus purshiana 184
 rhatany root 527
 -rhea 760
 rhei 259, 262, 405, 501, 550, 686, 724, 854, 855, 857, 884
 rhei rhizoma 755
 rhenium 371, 738
 rheotron 989
 rheum 755
 rheumatarthritidis 114
 rheumatic 832
 rheumaticus 587, 832
 -rhine 1188
 rhinencephalon 1188
 rhinitis 88
 rhinoceros beetle 372
 rhinocoele 1188
 rhinopharyngitis mutilans 438, 1146
 rhinos 69, 1188
 rhinoscleromatis 114, 122, 526
 -rhinous 1187
 -rhinus 1022
 rhiza 679
 Rhizobium 1177
 Rhizobium radiculicola 985
 rhizoids 669
 rhizoma 79, 695, 523, 754, 755
 rhizome 79, 919, 1021, 1133
 Rhizophora mangle 1019
 rhizopoda 45
 rhod-amine 17, 339, 842
 -rhod-amine 140
 rhodamine 6G 755
 rhodesiense 1226
 rhodine 98, 281
 rhodium 753, 754
 rhodochrosite 1038
 Rhodococcus 732
 Rhodococcus agilis 585
 Rhodococcus roseus 587
 rhoduline 166
 -rheoa 1188
 rheoas 1152
 rhubarb 237, 259, 260, 262, 405, 456, 501, 550, 686, 724, 754, 854, 855, 884, 905
 rhubarb pill 259
 rhusiopathiae 106, 393
 rhusiopathiae suis 114
 rhynchos (Gk.) 755
 rib 210, 281, 732, 826
 -rib 589

- ribbon 252, 562
 Ribes 1030
 ribes 382
 Ribes nigrum 991
 Ribes odoratum 997
 riboflavin 529
 ribs 408, 422, 902
 rice 590, 1150, 1189, 1230
 rice-field fever 540
 ricepaper tree 1222
 rice straw 199
 ricin 803
 -ricin- 844
 ricini 202, 636, 1057, 1159
 ricini semen 202
 -ricin-oleate 53
 ricinus oil 202
 Rickettsia rickettsii 1037
 rickettsii 1037, 1189
 -ridden 988
 ridge 19, 312, 432, 442, 615,
 850, 1003, 1156
 ridging 1023
 rifle 92, 543
 rifle green 1189
 rig 1193
 rigging 1193
 right 134, 177, 432, 434,
 538, 717, 749, 905, 914,
 956, 957, 964, 981, 982,
 988, 1030, 1058, 1094,
 1142, 1145, 1215
 -right 276
 right angle 645
 right angle gauge 902
 right angles 88, 715, 982,
 1067
 right close march 1122
 right dress 1046
 Right Hon'ble 1088
 right of entrance 445,963
 rights 238, 539, 893, 959,
 1008, 1054, 1059, 1131,
 1172,1221
 -rigid 780
 rigidness 756
 -rilievo 1086
 rim 1116
 rimless 26
 rinderpest 1005,1211
 ring 62, 76, 136, 185, 214,
 261, 270, 406, 418, 429,
 439, 655, 688, 751, 760,
 789, 906, 925, 935, 1045,
 1081, 1085, 1115, 1172,
 1200, 1209
 -ring 508,988
 ringed 62
 ringent 990
 ringeri 660
 ringing bells 1001
 ring test 997
 ringworm 589,898
 ripened 26
 ripidos (Gk.) 756
 rise 965,1058
 rise in price 998
 rise in value 977
 risk 893,934,1099
 river 101, 522, 813, 880,979,
 988,1010,1036,1165
 rivet 282,760,794
 riveted 899
 -riveted 362,794
 rizopatronite 1154
 road 453,860,1128,1192
 road-making 772
 road metal 1128
 roast 307
 roasting 172,1068,1190
 Robinia 555
 Robinia pseudo-acacia 3, 4,
 991,1019
 robin's-egg blue 1050
 robot-bombs 177
 robusta 457,787
 Rochelle salt 706,803
 rock 15, 43, 85, 135, 281,
 551, 680, 800, 1092, 1158,
 1200
 -rock 1176
 rock cresses 978
 rockers 454
 rock-forming 1158
 rocking 1004,1005
 rock plant 1158
 rock plant of St. Helena
 1238
 rocks 76,552,936,1158
 rock salt 1019
 rock scarlet 666
 rockweeds 433
 rocky 1158
 rod 162, 194, 267, 283, 288,
 296, 312, 446, 563, 573,
 688, 697, 738, 745, 756,
 758, 788, 789, 826, 827,
 849, 892, 911, 1032, 1187,
 1212
 rodere 279
 rod-like structure 1187
 rods 117,279,435
 rod-shaped 27,100
 rod-shaped microorganism
 119,120
 Roentgen ray 944
 Roentgen ray tube 1240
 Roger's bacillus 114
 roll 667,960,1051,1136
 -roll 747
 rolled 272
 rolled back from margin
 753
 roller 274,275,792
 roller beetle 1047
 rolling 1030
 rolling alga 447,932,1235
 rolling barrage 1028
 roll sulphur 188,826
 Roman chamomile 212
 Roman earth 517,788,866
 Roman ocher 171,362
 roof 922,980,1055
 -roofed 1242
 roof-shaped 360
 room 123,242,530, 537, 560,
 740,744,870,880, 889, 890,
 933,937, 1019, 1024, 1148,
 1186,1197,1240
 -room 241,829,1033
 roosa grass 1032
 root 36,79,85, 125, 151, 163,
 172,184,185,219, 250, 292,
 302,317,374,377, 415, 422,
 429,434,441,442, 480, 508,
 512,518,527,551, 572, 600,
 629,669,679,696, 711, 717,
 726,730,733,734, 748, 753,
 776,781,798,809, 819, 827,
 846,860,868,885, 902, 909,
 911,919,923,939, 945, 946,
 982,988, 1085, 1101, 1141,
 1180,1205,1213
 -root 153,281,909
 root-bark 398
 rootcap 1000

- rootlet 733
 root-mean-square 377
 root parasites 1213
 roots 24, 74, 116, 172, 213, 241, 276, 387, 389, 403, 661, 695, 829, 866, 935, 1025, 1036, 1152, 1156, 1197, 1225
 rootstock 758
 root system 24
 root tubercle 119
 ropes 824
 rope sponge 446
 ropiness 586
 ropy 118
 ropy condition of wine 831
 ropy milk 121, 109, 831
 rosae 74, 501, 854, 855
 rosae gallicae petala 742
 rosae petalum 742, 758
 rosamine 17, 164, 409
 rosaniline 659, 814
 -rosaniline 12, 661
 rosanthrene A 700
 rosanthrene orange R 700
 rosa sinensis 1086
 rose 46, 60, 74, 323, 347-349, 513, 656, 758, 759, 814, 854, 855, 888, 935, 976, 1011, 1062, 1080, 1102, 1103, 1134, 1146, 1220, 1228, 1238
 rosea 694, 969, 1002, 1087, 1118, 1182, 1234
 rose apple 518, 519, 564
 roseberry spurge 1140, 1218
 rose 2 BL 12
 rose burner 174
 roseine 17, 616, 659
 rose madder 1119
 rosemary 815
 rosenbachii 587
 Rosenbach's bacillus 114
 -rose petals 742
 rose-red 1199
 roses 261, 264, 501
 roset 1191
 roseum 814
 roseus 755
 rosin 252
 rosophenine 10B 218
 rostralis 723
 rostrum 759
 rot 760
 -rot 113
 rotang 180
 rotary 461
 rotary joint 689
 rotating line 753
 rotation 59, 94, 287, 696, 753, 984, 1134
 -rotation 320
 rotator 760
 -rotatory 320, 542
 rothiana 1058
 roti 301
 rotifer 901, 1226
 rotten 107, 111, 759
 rotting 586, 985
 rotunda 412
 rotundata 4
 rotundatus 1013
 rotundifolia 1121
 rouge 61, 219, 431
 rough 799, 976, 1112
 rough chaff tree 13, 959, 1168
 round 205, 286
 round brackets 662
 rounded 285
 round the eye ball 642
 round-topped 900
 -roundup 1167
 roundworm 255, 942, 1117
 route 28, 387, 447, 893, 1018, 1108, 1197
 -route 967
 row 645, 794, 1045, 1179
 rows 778, 982, 1009
 roxburghiana 767
 roxburghii 726
 royal 712, 927, 1192, 1216
 Royal Air Force 570
 royal blue 594, 1083
 royal jelly 134
 Royal Navy 192
 royal treasury 1067
 R.R. 735
 -rrhea 754
 -rrhoea 754, 760
 rub. 306, 404, 900
 rubber 21, 68, 124, 173, 189, 239-241, 264, 266, 267, 289, 279, 903, 932, 1007, 1029, 1068, 1086, 1087, 1098, 1121, 1206, 1223
 rubber- 738
 -rubber 483, 496
 rubber oil 1001
 rubellus 114
 ruber 110, 542
 rubianite 761
 rubidium 41, 738
 rubidus 114
 rubin 266, 463, 498, 685
 -rubin 145, 343, 481
 rubine 14, 35, 44, 96, 138-140, 164, 173, 230, 266, 281, 322-324, 327, 328, 410, 467, 873, 927
 -rubine 14, 98
 -rubinic 145
 rubinol 34
 rub off 2
 rubri 911
 rubrum 276, 480, 742, 814, 1189, 1205
 ruby 1149
 ruby-red 859
 ruby red A 700
 rudensis 114
 rue 1192
 rues 1192, 1222
 rufi 686
 rufus (Lat.) 66
 Rufus pills 39
 rugatus 586, 761
 rule 189, 197, 211, 277, 289, 338, 369, 441, 463, 533, 538, 756, 824, 853, 956, 1067, 1116
 rule of five 362
 rule of seven 896
 rule of three 362, 896
 ruler 710, 1191
 rules 427, 600, 697, 999, 1038, 1045, 1073, 1075, 1095, 1211
 ruminant 477, 762
 run 1152
 runcinatus (Lat.) 762
 -rundum 196
 runner 839
 runnet 747
 running 732, 1152

running policy 697
runway 940
rupee 658,1100,1226
rush 1217,1239
rushes 1104, 1118
Russian calf 1003,1072,1096

Russian green 1233
Russia red bluish 762
Russia red yellowish 762
russium 371,929
rust 275,938
rustic brown 1004, 1057,

1077
rusty 114
-ruthenate 674
-ruthenic 674
ruthenium 760,1109
rutherfordite 1192

S

S 28,906
S. (second) 211
S. (standard) 166,172
sabar 1086
sabina 769, 884
sabinae cacumina 769
sabinae herba 769
Sabinic 485
sabinic acid 359
saborrhea 115
sabouraudi 898
sac 18,211,267,357,382, 529,
586,636,673,698, 723, 773,
784, 817, 931, 967, 998,
1013,1208
-sac 867
saccatus 588
saccharate 705,706
sacchari 118
saccharobutyricus 114
saccharobutyricus immo-
bilis 114
Saccharometer 163,355
-saccharose 900
saccharoses 598
saccharum 959,1215
sac fungi 240
-sachharose 900
-sacral 558, 662, 703, 1028,
1152
sacral bone 763
sacred bark 200,201
sacrifice 1168
sac-shaped 439
saf 525
safe 361,1102
safety 920,1173
safety lamp 303
safflower 764
saffron 68,93, 130, 246, 249,

514,572,1047,1096
saffron yellow 287,1193
safranine 166,349
-safranine 72
safranine blue R 19
sag 1189
sagging 1189
saginata 133,858,908
Sagittaria 980
sagopalm 1031
sagrada 200, 201, 423, 549,
763
sagradae 404
sail 286,910
sal- 766
salary 667,1111,1212
sale 284, 634, 751, 893, 894,
1018, 1035, 1117, 1170,
1174,1193
sales 5, 158, 201, 315, 351,
537,857
sales account 5
sales book 5
sales guard book 5
salicylas 584
salicylate 42,52,56,141, 143,
149,159,176,179, 182, 187,
210,249,275,332, 371, 514,
536,547,552,562, 579, 584,
706,803,834,915,948
-salicylate 12,160, 181, 552,
803,857
salicylatis compositum 547
salicylic 85,160,621,636,910
-salicylic 9, 12, 49, 136, 342,
621,624,625,654, 765, 844,
876
salicylici 910
salicylosalicylic 346
saline 627,684

salinometer 156
saliva 106,120,730,814,827
salivarius 822,832
salivarius pyogenes 822
salivarius septicus 114,588
salix (Lat.) 765
sal microcosmicum 588,682
Salmonella 114,762
Salmonella abortivoequina
100,120
Salmonella aertrycke 101,
120
Salmonella anatum 101
Salmonella cholerae suis
121
Salmonella enteritidis 106,
107,110,121
Salmonella hirschfeldii 108
Salmonella icteroides 108
118,121
Salmonella psittacosis 111
salmonella pullorum 114,
122
Salmonella typhimurium
114, 117, 122
Salmon red 349
salo- 764
-salol 12, 226
saloon 723, 735, 1178
salosalicylide 350
Salpidae 1085
salt 17, 43, 59, 60, 68, 129,
131,145,151,154, 155, 171,
212, 221, 231, 255, 258,
299, 301, 302, 310, 350,
357, 362, 377, 390, 395,
413, 414, 455, 456, 458,
462, 480, 494, 497, 557,
578, 588, 603, 609, 627,
628, 678, 682, 684,

- 706, 757, 760, 765, 791, 803, 804, 808, 841, 844, 846, 861, 881, 897, 943, 960, 991, 1056, 1138, 1151, 1161, 1177
 -salt 148, 483, 654, 960
 salt-cake 537
 salted 105
 saltpeter 219, 619, 620, 1000
 salts 2, 36, 52, 98, 123, 130, 150, 245, 273, 448
 -salts 569
 saltwort 1193, 1194
 salty trona 525
 salvus (Lat.) 766
 saman 1162, 1179
 samara 362
 samarium 763, 766, 798
 samarskite 916
 same 245, 250, 516, 1056
 same time 89
 sample 161, 1152, 1179
 sampler 1242
 sampling 144, 213, 267, 311, 556, 593, 736, 823, 869, 1024, 1129
 sanatorium 1227
 sanction 713, 1167, 1180, 1220, 1232, 1236
 sanctum 632, 1087, 1134, 1145
 sand 130, 151, 154, 181, 292, 296, 455, 456, 514, 896, 1021, 1048, 1204
 sand blasted 152
 sandy ground 1173
 sanguinarium 115, 122
 sanguis 363
 sanguis draconis 363
 sanguisuga 898
 sanguisugus 1022
 sanitary 217
 sans recourse 386
 santalinus 722
 sap 83, 205, 919, 936, 960, 1007
 saphirole 35
 sapiens 1088
 sapientum 603
 saponacei 109
 sapone 547
 saponis 547
 saponis meth. 547
 saponite 1101
 sappanwood 767
 sapphire 34, 982, 1210
 sapphire B 35
 sapphire blue 1194
 sapphire-quartz 788, 1202
 saprogenes 114, 115
 saprogenes vini 115
 saprophiles 814, 927
 saprophyticus 832
 sap wood 29
 sarcemphysematis bovis 115
 sarcolactic acid 660
 sarcoplasm 909
 Sarcopsylla 1227
 sarcostyle 603
 sarsae 306, 768
 sarsae co. conc. 551
 sarsae compositum 306
 sarsae co. siccum 405
 sarsae radix 768
 sarsaparilla 258, 306, 468, 1096
 sartorite 1203
 sassafras 151, 637
 satellitus 115
 saviabie 1110
 satiabile wants 1109
 satinobre 450
 satin ochre 769
 satisfaction 1125
 satisfy a debt 732
 sativa 618, 967, 995, 1106, 1117, 1126, 1127, 1149
 sativum 277, 539, 688, 935, 968, 1189
 sativus 287, 293, 736, 1108
 saturated liquid 599
 saturate with albumen 29
 saturate with alcohol 30
 saturation 35, 39, 45, 54, 70, 127, 142, 148, 157, 164, 186, 191, 218, 219, 226, 237, 240, 310, 411, 472, 557, 570, 594, 611, 721, 761, 925, 1047, 1096, 1101, 1105, 1113, 1123, 1126, 1141, 1197
 Saturni 75
 Saturn red 767
 saucer 101, 701, 1017
 saucer-shaped 101
 -saurus 694
 sausage-shaped 711
 save 766, 1166
 -saver 880
 savignyi 644
 savin 763
 savings 125, 315, 1138, 1169
 savings bank 1165
 savings (deposit) 315
 savings scheme 1204
 savin tops 769
 saw 213, 984
 -saw 778
 sawdust 367
 Saxe blue 1195
 scaber 380
 scabiei 768
 scabrella 414, 455
 scale 3, 73, 93, 132, 161, 172, 197, 321, 326, 360, 432, 438, 453, 477, 530, 555, 563, 568, 573, 592, 603, 610, 643, 676, 689, 737, 739, 793, 797, 798, 808, 819, 863, 864, 925, 991, 1000, 1013, 1054, 1072, 1114, 1129, 1185, 1194, 1204, 1224
 -scale 532, 1069
 scale leaves 770
 scalelike 202, 1030, 1032
 scale method 1107
 scale of hardness 1132
 scales 42, 148, 422, 514, 540, 593, 616, 689, 735, 774
 scallops 285
 scalp 115, 589
 scaly 542, 680, 1112
 scaly anteater 657
 scaly leaves 769
 scandens 558
 scandium 769, 1223
 scanner 1126
 scapula 276, 961
 -scapula 850
 -scapular 837
 scar 536
 scarlatina 115, 831, 832
 scarlatinae 115, 346, 832

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- scarlet 15, 17, 19, 32, 44, 46, 60, 66, 95-97, 129, 138-140, 145, 164-166, 198, 209, 210, 221, 229, 230, 243, 247, 281, 287, 292, 294, 322, 323, 325, 327, 328, 348, 349, 361, 362, 367, 370, 376, 388, 399, 410, 433, 466, 467, 483, 492, 495, 499, 511, 522, 530, 591, 597, 607, 608, 628, 635, 636, 638, 650, 656, 658, 659, 666, 685, 686, 735, 754, 759, 764, 791, 794, 814, 859, 874, 888, 912, 913, 922, 927, 941, 942, 945, 1016, 1047, 1067, 1068, 1072, 1078, 1194
- scarlet fever 115, 832
- scarlet G 6
- scarletina 771
- scarletinae 346
- scarlet madder 1119
- scars 755
- scatter 1179
- scattering of rays 334
- sceleri 795
- scented 1192, 1218
- schaudinni 816, 897
- Schaudinn's bacillus 115
- schaum (German) 1126
- schedule 860
- scheduled time 1225
- scheelite 181
- scheme 207, 379, 477, 703, 856, 1023, 1046, 1050, 1053, 1113, 1136, 1144, 1170, 1172, 1185, 1204, 1223
- schizogony 1196
- Schizophyceae 1031, 1137
- Schizophyta 419
- Schlippe's salt 804
- Schoenberg's reagent 141
- schoenleinii 12
- schola 131, 248
- scholar 749, 1071, 1082
- scholaris 40, 356
- scholarship 1064
- school 59, 129, 218, 380, 473, 496, 499, 521, 557, 574, 589, 590, 708, 711, 781, 862, 890, 914, 931, 933, 988, 1037, 1059, 1083, 1087, 1099, 1124, 1182, 1199
- Schmorl's bacillus 115
- Schron's bacillus 115
- schubergii 1016
- schuylkilliensis 927
- Schweizer's reagent 294
- sciatic artery 448
- science 124, 398, 460, 488, 542, 610, 679, 772, 804, 856, 862, 961, 1015, 1057, 1075, 1126, 1133, 1143, 1144, 1160, 1165, 1173, 1178, 1188, 1205, 1234
- science of doses 1045
- science of language 546, 679
- science of light 641
- science of ringing bells 1001
- Sciences 496, 957, 980
- scientific 71, 1091
- scilla 10, 512, 616, 774, 819, 855, 857, 884, 887, 928
- Scindapsus officinalis 1165
- scissors 447
- sclera 277
- scleral 277
- sclerite 975, 1091, 1221, 1223
- sclerosed 772
- scolymus 980, 1032
- scoop 42, 44, 935
- scoparii 306, 501
- scoparium 170, 262, 306, 501
- scope 83, 172, 496
- scope 633
- scopoletin 232
- scorbie 69, 83
- scorbutic 69, 83
- scorbutic 83
- scorched appearance 1066
- scorpion- 1124
- Scotch blue 1088, 1097
- Scotch gray 1147
- Scott's dressing 259
- scout 995
- scratch 590
- scratch pad 773
- screen 203, 496, 575, 1068, 1113, 1114, 1129, 1197
- screw 128, 458, 474, 536, 538, 588, 601, 756, 779, 798, 859, 990, 1111, 1240
- screw 277
- screw driver 905
- screw jack 518
- screw out 914
- screw thread 18, 332, 938
- screw thread section 175, 431
- screw worm 1012, 1016, 1118
- scribbling tablet 773
- script 703, 848
- scroll 928
- scrubber 545
- scruple 364, 767
- sculpturing 1208
- scurf (Gk.) 12
- scurvy 83, 940
- scutellum 703
- scutum 518
- sea 28, 75, 87, 112, 201, 245, 668, 697, 813, 866, 978, 1004, 1015, 1049, 1086, 1122, 1123, 1126, 1148,
- seaboard 245
- seaborne trade 892
- sea-cow 368, 795
- sea crayfish 284, 818
- sea fish 308
- sea foam 1199
- seaforthianum 1205
- seagod 614
- sea grape 1016
- sea kidneys 747
- seal 255, 373, 380, 462, 470, 536, 558, 596, 946, 984, 1019
- sealed 470
- sea margin 245
- sea onion 819
- sea pens 670
- sea port 701
- search-light 797
- search-light control radar set 381
- search radar 774
- seared green 1077
- seas 697
- seashore 245

- season 163, 571, 796, 999, 1177
 season with salt 766
 sea squirt 980
 seat 135, 177, 751, 938, 968, 980
 seat bone 515
 seatworm 942
 sea urchin 1049
 seaweed 110, 116, 523
 sea-weeds 25, 627
 seborrhea 115
 sec.- 175
 secale cornutum 391
 second 599, 763, 777, 816, 926, 1029, 1031, 1125, 1157, 1197
 -second 54, 429
 secondary 30, 46, 55, 175, 680, 711, 763
 secondary host 507
 secondary involucre 510
 second degree 390, 729
 second filial generation 407
 second-in-command 1146
 second in order 318
 second law of motion 600, 617
 second of exchange 419, 1198
 second order 1055, 1056
 -seconds 589
 secrecy 1144
 secret 893, 1007, 1235
 -secret 848
 secretariat 981
 secretary 218, 315, 316, 520, 538, 663, 713, 962, 981, 1011, 1103
 -secretary 674, 909
 secret ballot 986
 secreting 595
 secreting internally 385
 secretion 108, 279, 475, 879, 1188
 secretly 799
 secret voting 986
 section 18, 57, 79, 128, 175, 213, 406, 431, 515, 546, 555, 573, 574, 589, 640, 690, 712, 749, 756, 779, 895, 922, 925, 938, 973, 1019, 1021, 1055, 1088, 1137, 1217
 -section 288
 -sectional 288
 sector 812
 secunda 1006
 secured 433
 security 132, 250, 272, 304, 418, 445, 452, 503, 570, 675, 712, 744, 776, 792, 877, 902, 1034, 1078, 1079, 1115, 1212, 1215
 sedative 551
 sedativus 640
 sedimentary material 1202
 sedimentation 589
 sedition 1136, 1181
 see 394
 seeberi 754
 seed 202, 205, 249, 421, 444, 597, 649, 695, 755, 811, 1068, 1241
 -seed 294, 635
 seed coat 863, 866, 1185
 -seeded 959, 1122, 1147
 -seeding 749
 seed leaf 281
 seed-leaves 331
 seed plants 811
 seeds 58, 197, 288, 331, 479, 522, 668, 677, 940, 1003
 seeker 166
 -seeking 628
 seeming 72
 seen 929
 segment 57, 283, 486, 582, 714, 768, 889, 972, 1015, 1156, 1165, 1166
 segmentation 443, 580
 segmentosum 280
 segmentosus 104, 155
 segments 816, 1037
 segregation 782
 seize and hold property 982
 seizure 1133
 selection 213, 311, 610, 736, 989, 1179
 selective reduction 334
 selen- 779, 931
 selenate 42, 53, 275, 706, 803
 selenide 42, 431, 458, 482, 514, 966, 989, 1014, 1028, 1057, 1105, 1139, 1223
 -selenide 483, 844
 selenite 596, 803
 selenium 41, 519, 774, 778, 931
 -selenium 844
 seleno- 706, 778
 seleno-bismutite 431, 458
 selenodiphenyl 344
 -selenophene 329
 Selensilber (German) 779
 self- 93
 self-acquired 1157
 self compression 1063
 self-digestion 92
 self-government 554
 self-induction 1106
 self-pollination 470
 self-restraint 953
 sell 641, 726
 -sell 909
 sellae 855
 seller 304, 934, 1199
 selling 26, 281, 637, 711, 892, 999, 1225
 selling cost 891
 sema (Gk.) 779
 semecarpifolia 171
 semen 202, 249, 606, 631, 755
 semi- 9, 468
 -semicarbazide 876
 semicarpifolia 730
 semilunar 439, 197
 semina 2, 197
 seminalis 925
 seminis 739
 semiweekly 150
 sempervirens 441, 946
 senat 780
 senato 780
 Senatul 780
 senatus 780
 sending up 1008
 senega 262, 405, 501, 550, 698, 884, 887
 senna 260, 262, 264, 405, 501, 550, 855, 884
 sennae 306, 550, 855, 884

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- sensation 1020
sense 216, 255, 603, 640, 644, 766, 810, 1147
-sensitive 1160
sensitive balance 1156
sensitive plant 1089, 1130
sensitivity 123, 515, 1147, 1183
sentence 304, 1014
sent out 268
sepal 1042, 1055, 1074
separable 592, 958, 1002
separate 862, 1007, 1036
separated 5, 321
separate into 1107
separating 1115
separation 778, 850, 923, 1143
separator 379, 453, 562, 643
sepia 1191
sepiolite 1126
sepsis 114
-septal 1165, 1167
septate 561
septem-fid 1065
septic 438
septicaemiae haemorrhagicae 115
septicemia 421, 588, 719, 723
septicemic disease 107
septicus 102-104, 106, 113, 115, 588, 927
septicus keratomalaciae 115
septicus liquefaciens 832
septicus putidus 115
septicus sputigenus 115
septicus vesicae 115
septointestinal vessel 1199
septum 506, 507, 748, 1137, 1138, 1165
sequence 1068
serial number 630
sericus (Lat.) 782
series 11, 37, 78, 136, 226, 256, 264, 270, 288, 332, 334, 351, 353, 402, 457, 474, 475, 500, 555, 576, 636, 796, 809, 823, 847, 853, 881, 968, 1001, 1052, 1058, 1145, 1164, 1200
series of operations 267
-sero- 217
serotina 720, 939
serotinae 855, 884, 887
serpent 21, 1148, 1159
serpentariae 501, 884, 887
serpentariae rhizoma 783
serpentary 262, 501, 742, 868, 884, 887
serpentary rhizome 783
serpentine 831
serpentine form 1159
serrata 546, 642
serrate 1200
serrated 542
Serratia 109, 115, 762
serratifolium 1015
serratus 433
Sertoli's cells 426, 630, 851, 896
serum 217, 690, 782, 992
-serum 69
servant 239, 722, 1092
-server 1169
serve under 1214
Service 434, 968, 1087, 1146, 1150
service 28, 305, 401, 496, 702, 722, 837, 848, 865, 961, 1014, 1020, 1042, 1043, 1066, 1069, 1097, 1100, 1117, 1127, 1142, 1146, 1159, 1174, 1205, 1231
services 238, 308, 630, 1057
services and posts 520
services under state 748
Sesamum luteum 1200
Sesamum orientale 1200
Sesamum trifoliatum 1200
sesqui- 566, 682
sesquioxide 230, 231, 762, 766
sesquiterpene 204
sessile 267, 672
sessilis 115
session 718, 981
sessions judge 1043
set 443, 630, 640, 775, 895, 937, 940, 973, 1020, 1075, 1157
seta 192, 211, 426, 1155
set aside 954, 955
set back to back 962
set fire 493
set forward 709
set free 731, 956
setigerous sac 211
settlement 518, 1024, 1108, 1130, 1157, 1212, 1217, 1221
settling 1157
set of instruments 1148
sets 460, 858
set up 1099
seven 722
seven-day fever 540
several 258, 519, 1103
sewage 832
sewer water 103
sex 84, 271, 638, 776, 1039, 1058
sex chromosome 471, 968
sex gland 412, 564
sextant 461
sexton beetle 174
sexual 84, 709
sexual excitement 1084
sexual generation 438
shade 371, 383, 421, 727, 887
shadow-like 1203
shadow nucleus 526
shady trees 1114
shaft 326, 365, 518, 556, 563, 716, 752, 816
-shaft 94, 284
shafts 1009
shake 20
shaker 208, 528
shaking 161
shale 969
shale white 431
shank 290
shape 300, 379, 520, 708
-shape 918, 947
shaped 294, 301, 813, 818, 819, 1013, 1029
-shaped 27, 76, 94, 100, 128, 132, 134, 186, 292, 295, 298, 408, 434, 436, 439, 445, 467, 477, 501, 525,

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 603, 611, 631, 662, 667, -shelves 416
711, 769, 788, 932, 936, sheoak 1005
950, 1012, 1031, 1067, shepherd 1153
1077, 1102, 1108, 1163, shepherd spider 301,464
1233
shaped like a bottle 564
shapeless 54
share 294, 515, 565, 709, shield 4, 208, 212, 420, 847,
715, 923, 1129, 1171, 1009,1201
1185,1230
share capital 190,742,1182
shareholders 575
shares 158, 294, 308, 351, shield fern 997
427, 429, 433, 458, 643, shigae 115,786
655, 664, 709, 745, 827, Shiga's bacillus 115,786
1142 Shigella 762
sharing 1170 Shigella alkalescens 101,
shark 155, 463, 1044 120
sharp 6,19,200 Shigella ambigua 101
sharpener 611,669,854 Shigella dysenteriae 105,111,
sharpening stone 611 115,374
shear 362,794 Shigella gallinarum 107,
sheath 173, 249, 389, 575, 112,115,122,765
593, 603, 605, 615, 627, Shigella paradysenteriae
629,672 107,112
sheathe 273 shine 20,424,641,768
sheathe with copper 273 ship 66, 315, 474, 477, 787,
sheathing 673 849,890,925,1004,1218
sheath of Schwann 615 -ship 28,364
sheave 375 ship master 786
-sheaved 362 -shipment 895
shed 203,387,452 shipping 431
sheep 309, 414, 587, 665, shoe 162,1131
765 shoot 371, 964, 1207, 1208,
sheep-dung 106 1233
sheep's fescue 414 -shooter 785
sheep suet 22 shop 419, 420, 560, 602,
sheer strain 59 637
sheet 42, 123, 163, 441, 536, shore 774,1238
690, 829, 872, 881, 933, shore crabs 1001
977,980,1065,1068,1222 short 205,276,277,360,555,
-sheet 716 825, 831, 1077
sheeting 591 short arch 467
sheet of paper 692 shorter axis 162
sheet of tissue 532 short hundredweight 478
shelf 133, 277, 335, 563, 933, shortness 428
1156,1159 short notice 553, 596, 1116,
-shelf 788 1133
shell 159, 213, 335, 351, short stalk 827
1003 short term loan 422
-shell 1197 shot 514,536
shell charcoal 247 -shot 799,1204
shoulder 478,506,770
shoulder girdle 668,1155
shovel 773,921
shower 846
- showy 1091
shrimp 284,708,759
shrimp pink 1201
shrimp red 1201
shrink 244
-shrub 909
shrubs 1228
shunt resistance 1193
shutter 758
-shutting 818
shut up 1094
sicca 613
siccum 404,405
siccus 586,587
sick 970
sickle 817,1059
sickness 687,797,818,965
Sida acuta 1201
Sida lanceolata 1201
Sida orientalis 1202
Sida rhombifolia 1201
side 242, 304, 538, 640, 671,
694, 708, 756, 1019, 1060,
1094, 1111, 1154, 1181,
1189
side conduit 1108
-sided 378, 421, 429, 472,
557
side of a question 1006
siderite- 1009,1194,1207
-siderite 677
siderites 81
sideros (Gk.) 788
sides 281,390,995,1181
siding 244,452
Siemens-Martin process
1148
sienna 866,946,998,1180
sieve 396,417
sight 25,89,303
sight-testing 642
sigillata 866
sigmoid 1202
sign 390,733,779, 970, 1114,
1117
signal 240,354,408,425,475,
734, 780, 822, 828
signature 92, 1033, 1207
signet ring 286
signing 85
signs 534, 761, 823, 853, 913,
1024

-signs 1077
 silencer 28
 silent 350, 1176
 silica 15, 130, 192, 286, 351,
 435, 692, 757, 790, 798,
 1012, 1085, 1112, 1208,
 1226, 1238
 silicam 791
 silicane 340
 silicate 42, 127, 182, 204,
 210, 225, 245, 275, 297,
 397, 442, 460, 522, 536,
 562, 596, 610, 706, 798,
 803, 834, 877, 948, 949,
 967, 975, 989, 990, 995,
 1000, 1001, 1015, 1055,
 1064, 1073, 1083, 1087,
 1089, 1091, 1096, 1118,
 1149, 1159, 1191, 1195,
 1200, 1209, 1223, 1239
 -silicate 43, 148, 160, 196, 225,
 424, 483, 514, 682, 802, 905,
 920, 1224
 silicates 412, 1091
 -siliceous 180
 siliceous matter 317
 siliceous sinter 1066
 -silicic 160, 424, 482, 905,
 1150
 silicide 194, 482
 -silicide 844
 silicified 317
 silico-127, 536, 562, 706, 803,
 948
 silico-fluoride 42, 53, 183,
 275
 silicon 194, 292, 317, 791, 973,
 1050, 1086, 1120
 -silicon 295, 414, 444, 483,
 790
 silicon nitrimide 789
 siliqua 791
 -silite 128
 silk 23, 448, 527, 718
 silk black 82, 413
 -silk black 462
 silk blue 166, 298, 559, 806
 silk brilliant black 82
 silken 382, 782
 silk gelatin 782
 silk glue 782
 silk green 591

silk grey 410
 silk red 410
 silkworm 831, 975, 976, 993,
 1057, 1135, 1143, 1159, 1228
 silky 1076, 1226
 silk yellow 410
 silt 785
 silver 67, 77, 148, 151, 170,
 204, 219, 372, 426, 444, 454,
 471, 536, 551, 579, 618, 620,
 651, 693, 818, 825, 863, 957,
 966, 973, 979, 1001, 1008,
 1016, 1033, 1052, 1057,
 1067, 1071, 1080, 1088,
 1089, 1103, 1113, 1124,
 1129, 1130, 1139, 1151,
 1154, 1163, 1164, 1172,
 1174, 1175, 1179, 1196,
 1204, 1212, 1213, 1218,
 1225, 1229, 1240
 silver- 77, 169, 706, 833
 -silver 779, 976
 -silvered 462
 silver fir 954, 1087
 silver fish 419, 879
 silver nitrate 204
 silver ore 166, 1192
 silviculture 1218
 similar 544
 similar in function 57
 similarity 208, 476, 544, 972
 similis 101, 104, 108, 114,
 115
 similis typhus 115
 similitude 208
 simple 501, 506, 882, 884,
 1039, 1055
 simple debenture 304, 606
 simple elixir 381
 simple enumeration 1096
 simple ointment 911
 simplex 381, 793, 855, 882,
 884, 885, 911
 simplicem 1096
 Simson line 668
 sin 979
 sin-amine 39
 sinapis 547, 793
 sinapis alba 938
 sinapis meth. 547
 sinapis nigra 151
 sincaline 227

since 789
 sincerely 947
 sine 283, 924, 1091, 1139
 sine condition 254
 sine die 962
 sinensis 242, 640, 869, 1086
 sine qua non 1006
 sinew 864
 singing bird 807
 single 4, 205, 281, 386, 388,
 645, 712, 937, 984, 1051,
 1112, 1132, 1133
 single cell 649
 single cuspid 188
 single dose 361
 single egg 1132
 single file 964
 single option 641
 single pan 123, 306
 singly ionized 362
 singular 1171, 1221
 singultus 832
 sinking fund 54, 434
 sinter 180, 1066, 1155,
 1202
 -sinter 183
 sinus 28, 154, 572, 836, 838,
 1003, 1118
 siphon 854
 siphonanthus 1015
 sir 1034, 1137
 Sirius 359
 sirkar 1239
 siskin 916
 sissoo 301
 sit 783
 sit down 1202
 site 1038, 1192, 1231
 sitting 520, 981
 situated 574, 792
 situated between two peti-
 oles 507
 situated near the head 208
 situated near the heart
 197
 situation 286, 1076
 six 1086
 six-sided 472
 six stamens 1031
 sixteen 433, 1055
 sixth 209
 sixth cerebral 1

- size 24,218,334,433,563,994,
1150,1211
skeletogenous 773
skeleton 72,94,180,397, 524,
929,995,1008
sketch 321,430,1044
skew 440
skewness 247,573, 612, 664,
702,956
skill 438,568,980,1193, 1207
skilled 942
skin 106, 115, 170, 212, 244,
316,385,524,536, 557, 564,
644,658,775,821,922,1037,
1051,1133
-skin 1131
skin disease 1149
skin eruption 542
skin-marking 669
skipper 935
skleroclase 1194
skoliodonta 897
skull 19, 209, 284, 853, 972,
1039
-skutterudite 1141
sky 221,222,806,875
sky blue 11,34,36,44, 46, 95,
136,138,140,166, 221, 248,
266,323-325,327, 349, 491,
607,619,650,661, 666, 814,
875,1203
sky colour 1203
skylark 532
slab 1224
slacks 612
slag 129
slaked 544
slaked lime 182,239,480
slant 556,1204
slate 785, 969, 993, 1014,
1080
slate blue 993,1218
slate gray 1149,1192
slaughter 498
slavery 954
slaves 1071
SLC 381,775
sleep 631,847,940,1091
sleeping 747
sleeping sickness 965
slender 107,598,812,1208
slide 184,528, 588, 589, 723,
863,1033
slide rule 369
sliding 123
sliding friction 372
sliding key 411
slight 54
slight convexity 185
slightly 929
slightly soluble 806
slightly sour 6
slightly spreading 1154
slime eel 461
slime moulds 1137
slip 24, 155, 283, 284, 968,
1028
-slip 667
slipper animalcule 660
slit 771,825,929,1135
slope 546,1114,1179
sloping board 1179
sloping roof 317
sloth 27,878,906
slow 751
slower 612
slow march 1122
sludge 13
slug 607
slumber 1204
small 86, 205, 324, 455,478,
500, 759, 1001 1087,1112
small axle 835
small bear 941
small bee 71
small bottle 679, 926
small cell 205
small column 252
small enclosed field 287
smaller 1043
small fish 418, 1016
small head 191
small leaves 970
small processes 312
small shark 1044
small teeth 1091
smalt 1047, 1166, 1191,
1210
smaltite 149
smaragdina 721
smaragdos (Gk.) 382
smaraginus foetidus 115
smell 27, 127, 154, 174,
178, 350, 395, 407, 432,
508, 590, 610, 678, 693,
724, 834, 851, 914, 1127,
1147
smelled 1147
smelling 1147
-smelling 178, 429, 1026
smilax 219
smithii 103, 814
smithsonite 948, 1046, 1085
smoke 84, 1116
smokeless 172
smoky quartz 1000
smooth 988
smoothing 869
smooth newt 818, 900
smuggled 271
snail 531, 603, 699, 774,798,
880, 900, 1236
snake 378, 737, 757, 767,
774, 923, 935, 938, 1079
snakeroot 151, 742, 783,
868
snout 755, 1011
snow 194, 799
soap 183, 383, 411, 446,
480, 536, 547, 692, 703,
768, 785, 789, 945
soap bark 731
soapstone 824
soapy 109
social 505
socialism 1058,1187,1211
society 45, 86, 238, 256,
273, 602, 604, 643, 690,
993, 1024, 1048, 1089,
1135, 1136, 1144, 1168,
1182, 1192
socius (Lat.) 86, 350
socket 7, 406, 812
-socket 124, 890
soda 50, 122, 144, 195, 204,
213, 284, 537, 577, 620,
725, 790, 901, 903, 934,
987, 1083, 1194
soda ash 84
soda mica 708
sod-amide 800
soda niter 219
soda process 50
sodii chloridum 801
sodii morrhuas 802
sodii thiosulphas 804

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- sodium 7, 9, 17, 30, 41, 42, 44, 125, 135, 149, 179, 195, 204, 231, 275, 290, 336, 359, 374, 414, 450, 487, 514, 527, 537, 606, 610, 620, 628, 651, 706, 757, 799, 800, 881, 967, 1005, 1011, 1029, 1033, 1074, 1077, 1083, 1089, 1120, 1131, 1132, 1138, 1152, 1190, 1223, 1234
sodium alum 799
sodium bicarbonate 144, 801
sodium borate 159
sodium hydroxide 204
sodium morrhuate 800
sodium nitrate 293, 619, 620, 799
sodium potassium tartarate 756
sodium pyroborate 159
sodium salicylate 800
sodium silicate 790
sodium sulphate 525
sodium thiosulphate 800
soft 44, 722, 1120, 1121, 1161,
soft chancre 213, 832
soften 560, 1053
-softener 674
-softening 674
soft leaves 565
soft paraffin 676
soil 27, 101, 104, 115-117, 287, 363, 377, 604, 667, 777, 814, 895, 1057, 1071, 1211
soil management 966
sol 148, 961
-sol 483, 844
sola B/E 926
Solanum dulcamara 368
Solanum indicum 88
Solanum jacquinii 1205
Solanum melongena 996
Solanum nigrum 1205
Solanum rubrum 1205
Solanum virginionum 1205
Solanum xanthocarpum 1205
solar 1125
solar radiation 1177
solar spectrum 1071
sold 537, 1073
solder 871
sold note 167
sole 26
solen- 1205
soleno- 1205
sole trader 893
soli 114
solicit votes 189
solid 369, 503, 571, 719, 740, 793, 826, 1211
solid part 553
solum 858
solubility product constant 528
soluble 36, 47, 334, 430, 594, 598, 606, 664, 706, 725, 738, 746, 797, 804, 806, 809, 925
-soluble 10, 60, 96, 155, 302, 345, 411, 499, 619 635, 741, 814, 935
soluble barbitol 125
soluble blue 406
solutio arsenicalis seu Fowleri 80
solution 23, 31, 50, 51, 74, 80, 126, 167, 171, 178, 199, 216, 230, 241, 251, 257, 259, 262, 301, 338, 358-360, 377, 396, 412, 429, 448, 452, 456, 466, 497, 511, 513-515, 517, 524, 535, 550, 551, 559, 591, 594, 615, 627, 628, 643, 678, 684, 693, 736, 743, 763, 777, 802, 804, 806, 825, 834, 867, 883, 886, 936, 978, 1030, 1040, 1075, 1106, 1196
solution of ferrous phosphate 550
solvent 643, 839
-solvent 119
solvere 956
soma 1175
somatic cell 156
somatic layer 662
somatos (Gk.) 1128
-some 20, 589
something 1176
something for something 1176
somewhat 929
somite 773, 889, 1206
somnifera 940
somniferum 658, 1148
son 963
song 1069
song bird 793
-sonic 1178
sonorous 220
sonorous figures 220, 1011
soon 982
soot 83
soot brown 149, 991, 1161, 1220
soot-producing 807
sorbere (Lat.) 3
-sorbic 484
sordellii 115
sore 585, 804, 1149
soredia 807
Sorensen scale 676
sorghum 1239
sori 1164
sorites 1164, 1170, 1183
sorrel 941, 1194
sort 829
-sorter 541, 734
sorting 808
soul 478
sound 177, 267, 474, 479, 671, 740, 743, 923, 996, 1027, 1155, 1179, 1184, 1189
sound detection 807
sound holes 929
sound post 928
sour 6, 9, 10, 831
source 436, 880, 1163, 1212
sour dough 529
sour 832
sour like vinegar 9
south 937, 943, 1049, 1057, 1193, 1197, 1200, 1209, 1217, 1218
south- 1206
South Africa 1134
south east 1049, 1198
southern 91

- soviet 1206
sow 1195
sown 1195
sozein (Gk.) 285
space 106,134,287, 400, 408, 490,501,506,507, 508, 540, 544,559,598,628, 631, 672, 796, 878, 974, 1116, 1122, 1148
spaced 390
space described 1193
space lever 546
spade 770
spadix 1020
span 922
Spanish fly 189, 559
Spanish needles 989
Spanish pellitory 727
Spanish trypanosomiasis 897
Spanish yellow 451
spar 126,149, 180, 194, 210, 424,466,488,536, 566, 755, 948
-spar 183,1155
sparingly 925
sparingly soluble 806
spark 379
sparrow 478
spartium 809
spartos (Gk.) 809
spartum 540
spasm 867
spathe 808,915
spathic iron 1009
spathic iron ore 1207
-spathite 915
spatial 825
spatial chemistry 825
spatula 422, 426, 527, 656, 695,817
spaying 648
speaker 601,1009,1037,1167, 1184
-speaker 556,1117
speaking 474,833
spear 1101
special 147, 166, 288, 386, 575,593,750,1015
specialist 1217
-specialist 406
speciality 147,574
special sense 644
species 79,163, 302,360, 398, 508, 535, 626, 644, 668, 837, 957, 979, 984, 1025, 1044, 1075, 1097, 1116, 1206
-species 837
specific 371,811,871
specific duty 370,433
specific gravity 123, 161, 811
specific heat 1193
specific resistance 1176
specified 730
specillum 1213
specimen 58
speciosa 78
speciosum 613,1140
speciosus 281
spectabilis 1015
spectacles 641
spectrograph 1124
spectroscope 334, 695, 1041
spectrum 252,302, 334, 825, 956, 1023, 1051, 1053, 1124
speech 644, 962, 1047, 1071, 1100
speed 4, 423, 449, 461, 473, 496, 594, 613, 857, 896, 1132
spelter 181
sperm 657,696,811,1013
spermary 311,867
spermatic cord 434
spermatocyte 711,776
spermatozoid 63
spermatozoon 20
sperm duct 1019
sperm gland 811,867
spermiduct 1208
Sphaerella 1082
-sphaerite 149,915
sphaira (Gk.) 961
sphairion (Gk.) 961
sphalerite 153, 991, 1063, 1131
spharia (Gk.) 915
sphen 292
sphen 888
-sphen 292
sphenethmoid bone 445, 811
spheno- 1208
Sphenodon 464
-sphenoid 988
sphenoides 115,243
sphere 89,205,433, 778, 866, 961,1020,1041,1198
-sphere 1101
spherical 246,821,830,1085, 1208
spherical cell 246
sphincter 726
sphinx 1136
spicata 957,1095
spicigera 718
spicules 180
spider 75, 412, 438, 443, 478, 521,564,642, 786, 902, 935, 941
spiderwort 893,1018
spike 94,203,260,808
-spike 463
spikelet 732
spillway 1046,1218,1236
-spinal 209
spinal canal 925
spinal chord 575,978,1008
spinal cord 173
spindle 76,208,920,1007
-spindle 630
spindle attachment 525
spine 59, 461, 468, 615, 1111
spinel 230,436,470, 514, 685, 948,1009,1073
spines 198, 375, 1009, 1029, 1115
spiniferus 115
-spinite 916
spinner 281
spinning organ 813
spinos (Gk.) 916
spinosa 921,1110
spinous 115,970
spiny 1153,1228,1240
spiny lobster 774
spiraeic 85
spiracles 1128
spiral 442, 540, 813, 896, 1191
spiralis 898,1219,1232
spiral joint 247

- Spirillaceae 926
 Spirillum 762
 spirillum 926, 927
 Spirillum minus 815
 spirit 2, 60, 165, 281, 410, 474, 530, 585, 591, 716, 738, 740, 742, 815, 881, 909, 934, 938, 939, 1043, 1134
 spirit black 166
 spirit blue 34, 283
 spirit green 34
 spirit of ammonia 79
 spirit of ether 260
 spirit orange 839
 spirit-soluble 60, 96, 345, 499, 619
 spiritus aetheris 814
 spiritus aetheris compositus 260
 spiritus camphorae 814
 spiritus chloroformi 814
 spirit violet 34
 spiro- 816
 Spirochaeta 762
 Spirochaetae 762, 1149
 Spirochaetales 896
 Spirochaeta morsus muris 813
 Spirochaeta pallida 897
 spirochaetosis 1070
 spirochetal jaundice 540
 spirochetes 540, 1208
 splanchnic 929
 splanchnic layer 929
 spleen 565
 spleen worts 981
 -splenial 973
 splenic fever 66, 101
 split 374, 1116
 spodium 1226
 spoiled 588
 spoiled wine 120
 spoke-like limbs 1055
 sponge 131, 446, 479, 656, 693, 946, 1036, 1088
 Spongiae 701
 Spongida 701, 816
 spongiosum 830
 spongy 188
 spool 755
 spoon 253, 309, 489, 803, 809, 1143
 -spoon 862
 sporangia 499, 808, 817, 833, 1058
 sporangium 62, 84, 673, 1112
 -sporangium 575, 589
 spore 84, 580, 784, 851, 852, 950, 1059, 1186
 -spore 83, 401, 575, 589
 spore-formation 72
 spore mother cells 76
 spores 476, 516, 817
 sporicide 817
 -sporidia 768
 sporocyst 1182
 sporogenes 106, 115, 243,
 -sporophyll 575, 589
 sporophylls 833
 sporophyte 438, 1209
 sporozoa 580
 sporozoite 1059
 sports 1189
 spot 57, 153, 174, 194, 286, 444, 455, 739, 826, 946, 960
 -spot 406
 spotted 62, 1190
 spotted fever 907, 1037, 1189, 1190
 spotted hyena 479
 spotted newt 799, 900
 spotted sickness 687
 spottest 365
 spouted 161
 spray 88, 134, 436, 676
 spray tube 263
 spread 809
 spreader 420, 1098
 spreading 1154
 spread scatteringly 1212
 spring 123, 591, 594, 824, 833, 864, 893, 934, 937, 943, 1017, 1066, 1089, 1202, 1208, 1209, 1215
 spring lobster 284
 spring-tails 1017
 springy 872
 sprout 152, 787
 sprout up 1180
 spur 180
 spurge 1191, 1218
 sputigenum 814
 sputigenus 115, 927
 sputigenus crassus 116
 sputigenus tenuis 116
 sputum 117, 588
 squad 1147
 squamosal bone 819
 square 475, 667, 672, 729, 755, 805, 856, 902, 903, 1000, 1079, 1108, 1148, 1156
 -square 377, 509
 square brackets 288
 square roots 403
 squares 537, 583, 847, 944
 squarrosus 973, 1106
 squash-bugs 106
 squash vine borer 819
 squeezer 1026
 squill 10, 496, 512, 653, 686, 772, 774, 855, 884, 887, 916, 928
 squill pills 260
 squint 59
 squirrel 1068, 1081, 1227
 squirt 774, 980, 1197
 stability 1066
 stable fly 425, 828
 stack process 370
 staff 218, 400, 403, 441, 577, 720, 776, 837, 1060, 1084, 1103, 1116, 1184, 1214
 staff nurse 1125
 stage 53, 286, 373, 380, 490, 507, 532, 572, 635, 657, 748, 751, 789, 838, 853, 894, 922, 950, 966, 1033, 1089, 1097, 1108, 1112, 1141, 1154, 1209
 staggers 762
 stain 16, 105, 426, 541, 652, 1035
 stained 129, 1150
 staining 16, 334, 665
 staining deeply 228, 231
 staining readily 231, 388, 616
 stainless 130
 staircase 394, 601
 stale cheque 218
 stalk 76, 258, 281, 380, 423, 473, 475, 641, 668, 669,
 strawberry 75, 76, 142

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- 825, 827, 1155, 1156, 585
1205
-stalk 426,758
stamens 517, 591, 812, 854,
1031, 1108, 1208, 1222,
1226
stamp 303, 630, 702, 760,
1033, 1094, 1098, 1142,
1165, 1200, 1211
-stamper 1048
stamp marking 430
stamp marking machine
430
stand 174, 184, 379, 416,
434, 489, 526, 615, 623,
658, 688, 729, 738, 751,
900,998
-stand 503,999,1031
standard 162, 166, 172, 332,
387, 763, 792, 829, 852,
871, 926, 969, 1030, 1045,
1078, 1102, 1114, 1128,
1132, 1143, 1150, 1203,
1212,1219
standard candle 507
standard deviation 247
standard error 1197
standardized 147,684
standard of comparison 743
standing 1146,1179
standing apart 956
-stand-on-end 462
standstill 1034
Stangeria paradoxa 1089
stannane 329
stannate- 803
-stannate 844,876
stanni- 803
stannic 583,881
-stannic 844,876,881
stannic chloride 175
-stannide 844
stannite 881
-stannite 876
stannous 881
-stannous 876
stannous chloride 175
stannum 799
stapes 827
staphylococcal antigen 822
Staphylococcus aureus 585
Staphylococcus candicans
- 634, 723, 918, 930, 933,
1019,1113
statocyst 552,647
statolith 551
statue 25
status 1049,1066,1205
status nascendi 609
statute 1211
statutory 158,575
stay 880, 925
St. Denis red 824
steadier 173,420
steam 264, 318, 354, 355,
367, 377, 410, 553, 735,
848, 987
steam calorimeter 334,520
steamer 198
steam pipe 648
steam pressure gauge 156
stearate 42,53,141, 176, 183,
227,360,536,562, 706, 803,
948
stearic 824
-stearic 336,654
stearin 824
-stearolic 756
steel 17, 38, 129-131, 143,
170,174,194,202, 206, 230,
231,239,260,289, 290, 305,
367,369,419,464, 513, 566,
567,573,590,595, 618, 745,
758,790,791,820, 890, 904,
920, 941, 942, 992, 1096,
1174
steel blue 95, 142, 328, 349,
591
steel blue G extra 140
steeling 18
steel yard 302,758
steep in a solution of alum
41
steep in a solution of alu-
minium compound 41
Stefan's constant 1193
Steinach's operation 1046
stele 672,892
-stele 580,598,719,805
stellar focus 712
stem 55, 277, 285, 293, 300,
668, 669, 827, 902, 976,
1015, 1078, 1090, 1104,
1155
- Staphylococcus cereus 586
staphylogen 821
star 194, 639, 996, 1064,
1067
starch 46, 47, 56, 61, 101,
295, 691, 880, 1020, 1121,
1203
-starch 625
starch cellulose 56
starch gum 319
star grass 250
star sapphire 982
starter 600,831
start with 1210
-stase 290
-stasis 119,823
-stat 119,290,467,484
State 4,282,289,674,776
state 190, 380, 395, 412,427,
430, 496, 600, 609, 634,
722, 748, 752, 761, 805,
993, 997, 1053,1069,1075,
1120,1146
stated 1230
statement 62, 125, 417, 572,
673, 739, 740, 748, 849,
959, 998, 1022, 1037,
1060, 1144, 1157, 1170,
1171,1194,1196
state of 11
state of an absentee 955
state of being a parasite
661
state of being cemented 206
state of rest 1176
-static 119,912
static friction 822
-statics 484
station 166,440,457,744,749,
890,894, 1075, 1119, 1166,
1178,1181,1222
-station 837
stationary 467
stationary centre 303
stationery 712,1183
station master 86
statistic 1046
statistical 158
statistical regularity 1110
statistics 73, 147, 175, 250,
257,314,356,543, 544, 568,

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- stenosis 832
 step 213, 517, 762, 782, 996
 step back 1151
 step down 894
 stephanite 151, 166
 stephosis (Gk.) 184
 steppe murrain 1005, 1190
 step up 894
 stercoralis 834
 stercoris 605
 stercorol 276
 stere 525
 -stere 825
 stereo- 1211
 stereos 227
 steretropism 872
 sterile 430, 820, 955
 -sterility 69, 779
 sterilizer 28, 477, 824, 871, 1051
 sterilizing 161, 270
 -sterin 147, 276
 sternad 21
 sternal end 389
 Sternberg's bacillus 116
 sternum 276, 581, 902
 -sternum 637, 944
 sterol 391
 -sterol 147, 276, 391, 950, 951
 steward 89
 -sthenic 951
 stiacciato 925
 -stibiite 567
 stibium 769
 stibnite 68
 -stibnite 583
 stick 69, 179, 347, 536, 933
 -stick 151, 571
 sticking on 756
 stick lac 453
 stick sulphur 188
 sticky cleome 1015, 1044, 1238,
 stiedae 517, 1050
 stiff 227, 992
 stigma 406
 stigmata 1157
 -stilbene- 324
 stilbite 317
 still 579, 592, 657, 707, 935
 stillingia 730, 945
 stillingiae 405, 884
 stilus 835
 stimulate 515
 stimulate the action of 93
 stimulating 458
 -stimulating 784
 stimulation 515
 -stimulation 648
 stimulator 30
 stimulus 399, 502
 sting 244
 stinging 1233
 stinging hair 1140
 stinging organs 244
 stingless 1127
 stipe 62
 stipend 1212
 stipulata 467
 stipule 984, 1069, 1100, 1145, 1148, 1221, 1223
 stirring 757, 1174
 stirring out 1030
 stirrup 710, 1239
 stirrup bone 821
 stock 125, 242, 256, 268, 303, 304, 308, 423, 458, 503, 601, 639, 643, 647, 709, 744, 758, 764, 911, 935, 946, 1022, 1034, 1104, 1201, 1236
 -stock 520, 648, 798
 Stock Acts 251
 stock dealer 519
 stoma 935, 1236
 stomach 102, 103, 107, 109, 588
 stomach of dog 103
 stomata 847
 -stomata 450
 stomatitis 435, 925
 -stomidae 450
 stomodaeum 828
 stone 26, 43, 78, 85, 171, 202, 206, 212, 227, 456, 552, 611, 669, 724, 728, 730, 772, 785, 819, 969, 1000, 1068, 1080, 1094, 1129, 1158, 1166
 -stone 373, 635, 881
 Stone Age culture 552
 stone root 250, 527
 stoneware 15, 161
 stony 583
 stony corals 961
 stood 981
 stool 753, 852
 -stool 426
 stop 569
 stopcock 85, 174, 190, 932
 stopper 760
 stoppered 161
 stopping 835
 stop signal 475
 stopwatch 695
 storage 249, 426, 772, 1069
 storage capacity 1081
 storage cell 1198
 storage plant 1017
 store 314, 1114
 storehouse 777
 stores 643, 720, 1059, 1130
 storing 5
 storm 132, 614
 stove 711
 S. T. P. 629
 straffing 457
 Str. acidilactici 832
 Str. agalactiae 832
 -strahlen 187, 522
 straight 62, 211, 497, 600, 805, 903
 straight chain 628
 straight line 28, 250
 strain 59, 122, 546, 555, 592, 782, 785, 850, 931, 932, 989, 1190
 -strain 406
 stramonii folia 829
 stramonium 319, 724, 878, 884, 887
 stramonium leaves 829
 stramonium powder 260
 strand 207, 264, 326, 713, 922, 1007, 1172
 strap 135, 362, 375, 794, 1082
 strategy 453, 721
 stratiotes 688
 stratosphere 517
 stratum 444, 775
 stratum malpighii 565
 straw 199, 988
 -straw 755, 1074

- straw colour 1113
 straw-yellow 199,1213
 streak 829, 867
 stream 25,154,363,377, 895,
 930,940,1145,1226
 stream line filtration 377
Streblus aspera 901
 street car 893
 street virus 830
 strength 31, 364, 425, 573,
 865,942,1118,1144
 -strength 1163,1193
 strengthen 951
 strengthened mood 1237
 streptococcal 718
Streptococcus 829
Streptococcus lactis 100,
 120,394
Streptococcus meningitidis
 612
Streptothrix 625,762
 stress 163,865
 stretch 867,940,1136
 stretching 833
 stretch modulus 946
 striate 479,833
 striated 813
 striatum 1026
 striatus albus 116
 striatus flavus 116
 striatus viridis 116
 stricta 1131
 strider 935
 strife 265
 strike 173, 554, 1075, 1155,
 1203
 strike out 188
 string 1199
 -string 161
 strip 201,816
 striped hyena 479
 stripes 26,233,288
 strips 80,411,582,658
 striving 1213
strobili lupuli 558
 stroke 1045
 -stroke 363
 stromeyerite 792
 strong 67, 452, 631, 699,
 791, 798, 829, 883, 885,
 919
 strong breeze 132
 strong gale 132
 strongly 466,1187
 strong solution 550, 551,
 806
 strontium 69,205, 512, 819,
 1007
 strop 738
strophanthi 884
strophanthin 527,528
 structural 1076
 structure 180,457,475,507,
 543, 582, 595, 629,643,
 644, 808, 887, 909, 922
 struggle 1213
 struggle in contention 1213
 struggle in opposition 1213
strumarium 1240
strychnina 854, 855
strychninae hydrochloridi
 551
strychnine 28, 374, 551,
 807, 854, 855
Strychnos toxifera 295
 student 749, 1165
 studies 283, 1064
 studio 82, 603
 -studio 82
 study 852, 978, 1147, 1173
 study of literature 679
 study of prawns 197
 study of trees 313
 study zoology, to 1242
 stuff 571, 1188
 -stuff 371
 style 1031, 1146
 -style 768
stylus 827
Styrax benzoin 458
 styrene 196, 329
 -styrene 169, 625
 -styril 196
styril 236, 344
 sub 837
 sub- 149, 579, 844
 subacetate 452, 551, 834
 sub-altern 1148
 sub-alternate 1148
 sub-alternation 1148
 subchloride 578
 subchloridi 911
 subchloridum 578
 subclass 978, 1025, 1039, 1242
 subclavion 756
 sub-contrary 1148
 subcutaneous 487
 subdivision 1014
 suberane 299
 suberifolium 722
 suberin strip 201
 suberone 299
 subfamily 62, 591, 736,975-
 977, 981, 1000,1001,1074,
 1092, 1114, 1126, 1127,
 1130, 1202
 subflava 613
 subflavus 588
 subgallate 316
 subgranulatus 588
 subgroup 256
 sub-head 1120
 subject 896, 1008, 1064,
 1166, 1172, 1185, 1193,
 1230
 subjects 166, 12225
 subject to 629, 1143
 subject to ammonification
 51
 subject to nitrification 621
 subject to osmosis 646
 subject to some special pro-
 cess 714
 subject to the action of
 482
 subject to the action of
 bromine 167
 subject to the influence of
 482
 subject to the influence of
 chloral 220
 subkingdom 162, 683
 sublimate 279, 578
 sublimation 466
 sublimed 68
 submarine mine 890
 submarines 72, 84, 907
 submerged aquatic plants
 1137
 submit 258
 sub-mucosa 603
 suborder 1031, 1032, 1040,
 1112, 1187
 subordinate 634, 984
 subordinate judge 1200

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- subordinate part 72
subordination of wants 1110
sub-oxide 275
subphylum 358
-subscribed 648
subscribed capital 190
subscription 592
subsequent 975
subside 953
subsidiary 158
subsistence 1125
subsistence theory of wages 996, 1101
substance 13, 61, 258, 411, 417, 469, 571, 627, 806, 820, 937, 1020, 1081, 1098, 1162
-substance 69
substance to be tested 152
substantive 371
substantive motion 1149
substitute 76, 247, 256, 497, 674, 680, 748, 924
-substitute 149
substituted 748
-substituted 149
substitute for another that is lighter or less 256
substitution 256, 793, 1109, 1110, 1168
-substitution 149, 356
substratum 128, 1083, 1198
subtenant 909
subterranean 595
subtiliformis 104
subtilis 108, 116
subtitle 1002
subtraction 260, 789
succedanea 755
succession 19, 496
successive 288, 1226
succin- 579
-succin-amic 47, 49
succinate 52, 53, 127, 141, 176, 183, 515, 536, 552, 562, 579, 706, 803
succinic 106
-succinic 337, 844
succinum (Lat.) 838
succus 521
sucinacius 116
suck 1084
sucker 7, 446, 936, 1082, 1148
-sucker 450
sucker-like 471
suckers 303, 661, 699, 1137
suckling pigs 765, 766
suction 85
-suction 976
suctoria 1159
suctorial mouth 299
Sudan brown 997
sudden 1152
sudden change 604
sudoriferous gland 1217
sudoriparous gland 839
suet 786
suffer 969
sufficient 629
-sufficient 1199
sufficient in itself 1199
sufficiently 1047
sufficient reason 1110
suffocation 58, 763
sugar 85, 101, 108, 111, 130, 171, 188, 192, 213, 281, 318, 432, 454, 510, 568, 596, 638, 734, 871, 945, 1122
sugar candy 188
sugarcane 1008, 1213
sugar maple 959
sugar of lead 535
sui 1006
suicide 655
suicidus 116
suilla 665
suilus 22, 474
suipestifer 766
suis 106, 110, 116, 171, 496, 665, 766
suisepitica 665
suicepticus 116
suit 238, 1070, 1154, 1183, 1205
-suit 534
suit at law 632
sul- 846
sulcordatum 968
sulf- 839
sulfogene 842
sulfureus 719
sulph- 706, 803, 948
-sulph- 98, 140, 803
sulpha 840
sulphamate 53
sulph-amic 840
sulphamine 602
sulphanilamide 840
sulphantimonide 1228
sulpharsenide 246
sulphas 89, 561, 562
sulphate 17, 28, 41, 42, 48, 51, 53, 59, 60, 69, 88, 126-129, 133, 137, 142, 149, 171, 176, 179, 183, 205, 210-212, 230, 231, 234, 245, 246, 261, 274, 275, 287, 295, 315, 323, 332, 340, 344, 359, 367, 372, 413, 414, 452, 460, 480, 485, 513-515, 519, 531, 536, 537, 552, 561, 566, 567, 579, 618, 653, 704, 705, 761, 771, 791, 800-803, 835, 842, 868, 878, 881, 888, 915, 920, 938, 948, 949, 960, 969, 973, 996, 1007, 1025, 1056, 1077, 1083, 1104, 1105, 1126, 1127, 1131, 1210
-sulphate 49, 91, 150, 274, 333, 484, 536, 562, 617, 625, 654, 654, 705-707, 802-804, 876, 960
sulphide 39, 42, 53, 56, 68, 69, 80, 81, 90, 127, 141, 149, 157, 176, 177, 179, 183, 212, 245, 251, 274, 275, 289, 295, 330, 345, 375, 376, 414, 444, 451, 482, 515, 519, 536, 567, 579, 618, 682, 706, 719, 728, 791, 803, 821, 835, 845, 868, 881, 904, 948, 957, 967, 973, 988, 989, 991, 994, 995, 1001, 1002, 1009, 1016, 1026, 1027, 1029, 1032, 1033, 1047, 1050, 1053, 1054, 1062, 1063, 1067, 1070-1072, 1076, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1086, 1087, 1103-1106, 1109, 1112, 1114, 1115, 1117, 1120, 1124, 1127-1131, 1146, 1151, 1154, 1156, 1163, 1164, 1172, 1174, 1175, 1179,

- 1180, 1182, 1187, 1194-
1196, 1199, 1203, 1204,
1212, 1215, 1220-1223,
1226, 1229, 1234, 1235,
1238-1240, 1242
-sulphide 68, 80, 150, 182,
319, 333, 340, 451, 484,
654, 682, 802
sulphide dyes 523
sulphides 1125
-sulphinat 800, 804
-sulphine 98, 333, 340
sulphine A 90, 711
sulphine brown 203
sulphinic 136, 841
-sulphinic 340
sulphinide 138
sulphiny 875
sulphite 17, 53, 127, 183,
275, 371, 562, 566, 706,
803, 835
-sulphite 7, 9, 150, 484, 705,
802, 960
sulphite pulp, of 841
sulpho- 194, 706, 803
-sulpho 52
-sulpho- 484, 625
sulpho black 349
sulpho-carbolat 183
sulphocarbonate 706, 803
sulphocyanat 579
sulpho-cyanic 873
sulpho-cyanide 53
sulpholysis 559
sulphon 166, 410, 616
sulphon- 340
-sulphon 10, 48, 136, 137, 196,
330, 622
sulphon acid blue BA 700
-sulphonat 47
sulphonat 46, 704
-sulphonat 42, 52, 53, 126,
127, 181, 182, 275, 395,
608, 706, 800, 801-804, 878,
948
sulphon black 288
sulphon cyanine black BA
700
-sulphon 333, 340, 341, 344,
598
-sulphon 879
sulphonaphthalin 844
-sulphones 843
sulphonic 131, 557, 681, 727,
839, 841, 842, 844
-sulphonic 48, 49, 65, 78, 97,
98, 137, 141, 170, 187, 223-
226, 301, 324, 485, 533, 609,
621-623, 625, 876, 888
sulphonic acid 285
-sulphonic acid 48
sulphonine black 370
sulphon-methane 843
sulphony 841
-sulphony 168
sulpho-ricin-oleat 53
sulphostibat 360
sulphotellurid 606
-sulphourea 340
-sulphoxid 344
-sulphoxylat 801, 948
sulphur 188, 198, 213, 251,
264, 367, 423, 550, 553, 590,
606, 610, 692, 703, 708,
731, 758, 762, 826, 839, 841,
845, 846, 872-875, 911, 931,
932, 966, 979, 1000, 1077,
1115
-sulphur 779, 931
sulphurated 703
-sulphurated 484
sulphurated potassa 703,
1115
sulphur bacteria 872
sulphur black 762, 808
sulphur blue L 619
sulphur brown N 177
sulphur green 3B 924
sulphur green T 44, 619,
762
sulphuric 18, 79, 213, 338,
362, 367, 433, 446, 840, 936,
1213
-sulphuric 91, 199, 625, 876,
1141
sulphuricum 79
sulphurique 213
sulphuris 911
sulphurize 845
sulphurizing 845
sulphur orange G 762
sulphurous 805, 841, 845
-sulphurous 180, 484, 844
sulphurous odour 587
sulphur yellow 1215
sulphur yellow-brown 44
-sulphury 484
sulphydrat 803
sultam 858
sul-tone 890
sum 32, 78, 420, 558, 782, 819,
967, 1117
Sumatra 540
Sumatra camphor 159
sumbul 603, 846, 884, 887
summarily 1044
summary 62
summation 789, 1193
summit 1156
summons 538
sump 635
sun 810, 1216
sun animalcules 467, 961
sunbeam 467, 986, 1177
sunburned 170
sundew 365
sundew family 1046
sundry debtor 305
sunflower 466
sunflower yellow 1033, 1216
sunray 69
sun's heat and energy 727
sun yellow 25
super 860
super- 680
superba 447
supplement 581, 1216
superchrome red B 700
superchrome yellow RN 289
superfamily 83, 161, 342, 409,
654, 661, 753, 771, 816,
858, 834, 899, 977, 1005,
1009, 1032
superficial 389, 1070
superheated 318, 987
-superheater 318
superintendent 847, 981,
1145, 1220
superior 72
superior 572, 632, 657, 741,
849, 914, 1121
superior service 1200
superioris 541
superior oblique 632, 900
superior ovary 1216
superior vena cava 63, 708

- supernumerary limbs 1164
 supersonic 1229
 supervise 1239
 supervision 849,1079
 supervisor 553
 supervisory charge 1125
 suphonyl 839
 supper-family 415
 supplementary 1196
 supplied with vessels 921
 supplier 642,1181
 supplier's ledger 285
 supplies 506,537,1014,1095
 supply 269,435,503,507,536,
 546,720,878,922,935,1020,
 1023, 1034, 1037, 1051,
 1056, 1059, 1062, 1095,
 1097, 1099, 1104, 1110,
 1114, 1166, 1190, 1230,
 1237
 -supply 648,909
 supply before hand 24
 supply ship 315
 support 289, 692, 696, 720,
 750,857
 supporting 573
 supporting cells 851
 supporting frame work 833
 suppository 449
 supra 393
 supra-orbital 432
 suprarenal 576, 962
 suprarenale 170, 962
 suprarenal gland 170
 Supreme Court 1086
 surd 260,430, 642, 725, 729,
 792,793,1131
 surface 21, 28, 87, 118, 156,
 173,204,296,361, 375, 398,
 421,430,431,532, 557, 642,
 668,690,697,739, 747, 761,
 786,796,797,799, 812, 848,
 923,934,938,954,980,1061,
 1071, 1081, 1143, 1153,
 1155,1186,1193,1219
 -surface 362,1215
 surface tension 1193
 surgeon 639,926, 1014, 1089
 surgery 692,1188
 -surgery 734
 surgical 1185
 surplus 270, 1044, 1169,
- 1208
 surplus value 1222
 surra 1227
 surrah 1217
 surrender 1002, 1061, 1062,
 1214
 -surrender 1199
 surround 672,1013
 surrounded 998,1013
 surrounding 241
 survey 531, 767, 950, 964,
 994,1049,1076, 1080,1167,
 1234
 surveying 531
 surveyor 1108
 surveyor's chain 460
 survive 32
 susceptibility 1240
 susceptible 587
 suspectus 832
 suspend 954
 suspended 208
 suspended animation 981
 suspended matter 613
 suspense 760
 suspense account 5,506
 suspension 383,384,696,954,
 1186
 sustained 556
 sustenance 720
 sustentacular cells 783,426,
 630,896
 suture 426,736,764,1045
 swallow 775,1197
 swallow up 1054
 swan 604
 swarms 419
 swarm spore 950
 sweat 107,115,586
 sweat glands 839
 sweeper 591
 sweeping 591
 sweeping change 1177
 sweet 44,368,861
 sweet cassava 1121
 sweetish 150,368
 sweet rush 1077,1032
 sweet scented oleander
 1140,1191
 sweet yam 21,342
 swellfish 723
 swelling 31, 162, 180, 517,
- 772, 933
 swift 1219
 swim 694
 swimmeret 694
 swimming 611
 -swimming 1057
 swine 112, 155, 171, 393,
 469, 474, 587, 665, 685,
 814
 swine erysipelas 116
 swine's-cress 1236
 swine's-cresses 1026
 swing 645
 swing freely 924
 Swiss cheese 586
 switch 489, 541, 822, 900,
 1163,1210
 -switch 1069
 switchman 1163
 swollen axis 891
 sycosiferus foetidus 116
 -syenite 800
 syllabus 1030
 syllogism 1005, 1042, 1065,
 1092,1131
 sylvanite 91,1080
 sylvatica 853
 sylvestre 439,460
 sylvestrene 200
 sylvestris 1121
 sylvic acid 2
 sylvine 852
 symbol 373
 -symmetric 598
 symmetrical 145, 532, 763,
 852
 -symmetrical 150,734,796
 symmetry 20, 94, 145, 148,
 310,690,732,812
 -symmetry 150
 symptomatic 116, 242
 synantherous 854
 synarthrosis 491
 synchronizer 594
 syncyanea 721
 syncyanus 116
 syncytia 1137
 syncytium 691
 syndicate 1097,1218
 synergidae 468
 syngenesious 853
 synovial membrane 576

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

synthesis 87,939,1004,1172	syrup of orange 855	1013, 1019, 1023, 1030,
-synthesis 56,217,683	syrupus 79,854,855	1034, 1045, 1048, 1055,
synthetic 186,930,1171	syrupus ficorum compositus	1059, 1062, 1064, 1065,
-synthetic 217	260	1080, 1108, 1112, 1118,
synthetic powder 497	system 24, 62, 63, 82, 92,	1122, 1129, 1135, 1157,
synxantha 721,985	154 190, 200, 207, 211,	1166, 1184, 1203, 1217,
synxanthus 116	245, 256, 268, 269, 335,	1218, 1221, 1227, 1230,
syphilidis 116	342, 348, 361, 366, 367,	1236
syphilis 110, 897, 934, 945,	387, 400, 419, 424, 429,	-system 862
1072	451, 465, 470, 473, 488,	systematic 862
syphilitic 116,117	492, 507, 510, 521, 556,	systemic 1046
syphon 17,197,795	559, 571, 573, 584, 589,	-systemic 1003
syringe 37, 66, 155, 998,	596, 597, 602, 610, 614,	system of forces 268, 1142
1066	640, 655, 662, 699, 723,	system of links 548
syrup 79,215, 260, 277, 374,	735, 748, 750, 751, 784,	system of nomenclature
377,550,663,855	794, 797, 804, 825, 853,	990
syrup ficorum aromaticus	860, 861, 987, 892, 895,	system of share rent 1129
260	917, 923, 929, 932, 935,	system of trenches 856
syrup of figs 260	936, 939, 980, 995, 1001,	

T

T. 3	tail- 906	-talcose 791
T (tetanus) 70, 87	-tailed 363, 787	talcum 858
tabacum 618	tailed pepper 292	tale 431, 1030
tabanus 163	-tailing 363	talipot 408
table 134, 152, 156, 269,	tailless 70, 204, 459, 901	talker 143
278, 282, 294, 315, 429,	tail-piece 929	tall fescue 414
431, 446, 473, 526, 535,	tail race 965	tallow 22, 604, 786
541, 602, 630, 638, 639,	-tails 1017	talon (German) 858
673, 690, 795, 889, 943,	take again 1186	Talpidae 595
1027, 1094, 1134	take as one's own 963	tampan 77
-table 881, 905, 942	take back to oneself 1186	tampon 1188
tablet 85, 179, 500	take by choice 963	tan 1096, 1149, 1191, 1239
tabular standard 1102	take by legal authority	Tanagra 171
tabulated statement 1196	982	tan bark 1207
tabulation 258, 362, 567,	take care 1205	tangent 255, 348, 632, 859,
573, 793, 794, 896	take in 502	895, 1215
tachyctonus 116	taken back 740	tangent 'B' position 166
tachys (Gk.) 1219	taken in pairs 503	tangent line 87
tacit acceptance 960	take place 600	tangible 85
tacit assent 960	take precautionary mea-	tank 17, 153, 161, 216, 424,
tacitly 960, 981	sures 720	446, 465, 544, 635, 676,
tackle 154, 723	take up 1103	829, 935, 984, 1199, 1200
-tactic 216, 217	taking 1190, 1212	-tank 69, 70
Taenia saginata 133, 908,	-taking 828	tannate 29, 42, 149, 183,
Taenia solium 701	takosis 586	579, 706, 803, 949
tail 427, 565, 709, 818	talaje 1149	tannic 18, 449
1001, 1005, 1009, 1030	talavensis 374	-tannic 7, 12, 179, 203, 512,

- 725, 844
 -tannin 7, 29, 179
 tanning 106, 315
 tanno-meter 127
 tantalate 1018
 -tantalate 252
 -tantalic 424
 tantalite 567
 -tantalite 766, 916, 947, 1017
 tantalo- 859
 tantalum 856, 859
 -tantalum 719
 tap 124, 595
 tape 824, 1182
 tape grass 1032, 1238
 tapering 266
 tapeworm 78, 694, 701, 908, 943
 -tapeworm 133, 41, 858
 -tapism 1182
 taproot 415, 903
 tar 244, 355, 397, 551, 565, 591, 685, 688, 689, 806, 871
 tarandus 736, 745
 taraxaci 306, 405, 550, 551
 taraxaci liquidum 405
 taraxacum 302, 405, 550
 tardigradus 116, 586
 tardissima 613
 tare 93, 296, 395, 961
 -tare 848
 target 349
 tariff 156, 1166
 tarsal gland 575
 tarsi 1060
 tarsus 62, 87, 583
 tart 6
 tartar 77, 284, 289, 292, 1194
 tartaric 448
 -tartaric 70, 301, 682
 tartaricus 116
 tartar of the teeth 813
 tartar yellow 369
 tartrate 42, 52, 53, 68, 69, 127, 149, 176, 183, 275, 513-515, 536, 552, 562, 618, 704-706, 757, 800, 802-804, 834, 835, 949, 960
 -tartrate 10, 23, 42, 150, 333, 581, 800-802
 tartrine yellow O 519
 -tartrite 960
 tartronic 485
 task 1010
 Tasmanian wolf 570, 707
 tassel-finned 1028
 tassel flower 1053
 tassel-grass 1192
 taste 17, 150, 174, 212, 275, 724, 766, 851
 taste bud 460
 taupe 1125, 1132, 1191
 taut 1213, 1217
 tautological 1035
 tautomeric 13
 tautomerism 372
 tax 190, 278, 347, 399, 400, 430, 494, 498, 554, 737, 865, 981, 1008, 1036, 1058, 1079, 1089, 1093, 1098, 1108, 1113, 1135, 1145, 1147, 1163, 1170, 1171, 1183, 1186, 1210, 1230, 1237
 -tax 848, 851
 taxation 189, 400, 493, 1032, 1079, 1093, 1163, 1169, 1183
 tax-collector 218
 taxes 739, 820, 1201
 -taxic 216, 217, 683
 taxism 902
 tax system 1203
 -taxy 217, 683
 tea 163, 668
 teacher 714, 988, 1231
 teaching 1155
 tea green 1176
 teak brown 1220
 teat 761
 technical 42, 126, 127, 140, 182, 217, 222, 225, 226, 231, 274, 275, 332, 513, 514, 535, 561, 562, 566, 705-707, 714, 781, 791, 801, 949
 technical education 499
 technical school 499, 521, 1199
 technology 432, 496
 -technology 1178
 tee-square 862
 teeth 2, 110, 111, 198, 249,, 310, 377, 408, 433, 436, 529, 556, 572, 586, 611, 643, 658, 687, 813, 815, 832, 853, 861, 906, 1031, 1037, 1074, 1091, 1157, 1195, 1200
 teething 1037
 tegmen 863, 1054
 tegument 505, 862
 tehsil 1043
 teinein (Gk.) 376
 telegram 1032, 1200
 -telegram 1178
 telegraph 216, 702, 940, 1051, 1178
 -telegraph 1178
 telegraphist 940
 telegraph transfers 1227
 telegraphy 940
 -telegraphy 1178
 telencephalon 385
 telephone 194, 216, 399, 857, 940, 1159
 -telephone 1178
 telephone receiver 989
 telephonic 505
 telephony 940
 -telephony 1178
 telescope 87, 201, 436, 471, 578, 617, 738, 743, 1056
 tell before hand 1166
 tellurate 53, 706, 804
 telluretted 863
 telluric 471
 -telluric 38, 484
 telluride 42, 482, 969, 1000, 1017, 1080, 1127, 1189, 1213, 1218, 1237
 -telluride 333, 844
 tellurite 706, 804
 -tellurite 91, 852
 tellurium 151, 862, 1080
 tellurium- 1067
 telos (Gk.) 227
 temperament 675
 temperature 2, 3, 127, 173

- 213, 243, 269, 271, 286, 310, 326, 334, 398, 403, 473, 510, 517, 557, 572, 629, 641, 643, 740, 778, 829, 856, 870, 871, 1179, 1200, 1219, 1223
temples 851
-temporal 951
temporaria 397, 735
temporary suspension 954, 1186
ten 312, 472, 975, 1034, 1146
tenancy 1104
tenant 520, 543, 747, 956, 1019, 1025, 1060, 1111, 1211
Tenasserim 1128
ten crudes 289
tendency 132, 376, 398, 456, 469, 500, 829, 998, 1002, 1123
tender 432, 534, 538, 958, 1114, 1135, 1197
-tender 1111
tender age 1146
tender money 1224
tendineae 227
tending to abrogate 955
tending to add 21
tending to turn 645
-tendinosus 780
-tendinous 1199
tendinous cords 227
tendon 783
tendril 536, 825, 1108
tenella 768
tenfold 312
tennantite 1071
Tenon's capsule 408
tenor of a bill 146, 865
tensile strength 942
-tensi-meter 3B 313
tension 74, 614, 735, 823, 850, 1086, 1193, 1219
tentacle 439, 528, 839, 1013
tenue 814
tenuifolia 1029
tenuis 116, 586, 587
tenuis sputigenus 116
tenure 1025, 1108
terbium 862, 865, 892
terebinth 218, 688, 815
terebinthinae 547
terebinthinae acetic 547
terebinthus 218, 688
tergal 1223
term 3, 269, 422, 442, 557, 617, 643, 776, 864, 956, 972, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1043, 1056, 1075, 1095, 1130, 1133, 1139, 1165, 1169, 1183, 1203, 1220, 1229
-term 556, 787, 1116, 1201
terminable 62, 304
terminal 281, 1139, 1165, 1206
terminal body region 1174
terminale 417
terminalia chebula 214
terminal part 853
terminating in a thread like process 416
termination 18, 960
terminology 628
termite 516, 938
termo 116
term of a bill 146
terms 406, 507, 538, 573, 589, 1063, 1145
ternatea 1015
ternatia 241
terpene 343
-terpene 469, 484, 654
terpentin 866
terpine 343
terracotta F 240
terra japonica 293
terrapin 1080
terrestrial porcupines 1092
terrestris 898
terre verte 1102, 1212, 1228
terrier 173, 287, 429
terrigenum 814
terrigenus 116
-territorial 1061
territorial division 1001
territorial sea 1123
territorial subdivison 1013
territory 374, 1008
tert. 43, 898
tert.- 43, 175
-tert. 898
-tert.- 222
tertia 618, 657
tertian 564
tertian malaria 135
tertiary 30, 46, 55, 175, 356, 680, 711
tertio 517
tertium 243
tertius 116, 1157
te-sellated epithelium 667
test 17, 131, 134, 150, 249, 251, 265, 365, 367, 420, 453, 458, 522, 531, 532, 542, 570, 595, 611, 612, 615, 682, 702, 745, 757, 771, 818, 903, 934, 937, 944, 950, 972, 997, 1029, 1072
testa 200, 777
tested 152
tester 432, 464, 489, 777, 862, 865
tester 242, 640, 866, 867
testicle 867
testing 45, 86, 488, 595, 815, 830, 931
-testing 788
testing apparatus 352
testing machine 2, 39, 671
testis 542, 581, 811, 866
test strips 80
test tube 240, 253, 466
Testudinata 1010
tetani 105, 116, 120, 243
tetanoidea 243
tetanomorphum 243
tetanomorphus 116
-tetanus 87
tetanus 100, 243
-tetanus 70
tetany 662
tetra 706, 804
tetra- 194, 221, 299, 536, 598
tetraborate 552, 705, 804
tetra-bromide 11, 194
tetra-chloride 11, 195, 779, 791, 863, 881
tetrads 1114
tetradymite 863, 846
tetraethyl 791

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- tetragenus 588,822
tetragenus mobilis ventri-
culi 588
tetragenus subflavus 588
tetragonal 341
tetrahedrite 1062
-tetraketone 344
-tetraketoxime 344
tetra-methylene 299
-tetramine 1231
Tetrapanax papyrifera 1189
tetrasulphide 1223
tetrathionate 804
tetrazane 145
-tetrazine 140,344
tetrazole 198
-tetrazole 98,140
-tetrazolic 343
-tetrol 66
tetrollic 717
tetroxalate 706,804
tetroxide 69,566,623,762
Texan snakeroot 783
Texas cattle fever 985
Texas fever 1222
texture 817
-Th 601
thalamencephalon 143, 332, 506
thalamus 641,891
thalamus nervi optici 868
thalassophilus 116
-thallic 471
-thallism 471,476
-thallite 916
thallium 241, 888, 1028, 1089,1117,1235
-thallium 734
Thallophyta 869
thallus 330,569,868,1122
-than- 543
that 750,808
that is 489
theatre 537,1075,1148
theca 72,192,1078
theelin 634,1145
theifera 186
theileri 160,814,816
theo 869
theodolite 592
theorem 146, 278, 397, 400, 555, 729, 746, 962, 1070, 1075
theoretical 217
theory 43,88, 122, 146, 205, 255,273,302,353,359, 367, 415,444,454,490, 508, 516, 538,594,684,730, 751, 851, 856,899,930, 936,965, 970, 983, 989, 996, 1014, 1026, 1032, 1040, 1054, 1056, 1062, 1101, 1105, 1106, 1123, 1170, 1174, 1176, 1181, 1185, 1205, 1215, 1218, 1222,1235
-theory 859
theory of money 1175
-therapeutic 217
therapeutics 1178
-therapeutics 217
therapist 1178
therapist 869
-therapist 217
therapy 718, 869
-therapy 67,92,217,491
therefore 789
thermal 350,354,1104
-thermic 43,870,969
-thermin 70
thermo- 217,1067
-thermo- 127
thermometer 133, 207, 241, 334,366,407,423, 431, 432, 473,572,579,595, 608, 628, 632,693,733,739,805, 820, 896, 902, 921, 967, 1074, 1185
thermophilus 105, 111, 116
thermo-regulator 379
thermoscope 1057
thermostat 648
thi- 872, 874,875
-thi- 139,141
thiazine 371
-thiazine 140
thiazine red GN 240
-thiazole 47-49,140
-thiazoline 140
thiazol yellow 591
thick 250, 554, 598, 637, 971
thickening 666, 776, 1208, 1225
thick fog 770
thickness 1219
thick-walled 828
Thiele tube 872,903
-thienone 10
thienyl 10
thigh 763,1064,1155
thigh bone 412
thigma (Gk.) 872
thin 42,1107,1189
thing 227
thin plate 1107
thin scale 530
thio- 66,127, 194, 340, 413, 536,552,562,579, 683, 707, 792,804,835,841, 868, 871, 249,1103
-thio- 91,140, 141, 245, 246, 704,705,804,876
thioantimonate 804
Thiobacteria 845
thio-carb-amide 39
-thiocarbazone 344
-thiocarbonate 704
thiochromogene 199
-thio-cyanate 39
thio-cyanate 53, 179, 183, 275,575
thiodiazine 329
thio-diphenyl 344
-thio-furan 140
thioindone green G 233
thioindigo pink 467
thioindigo red B 233
thioindigo red BG 467
thioindigo scarlet 467
thioindigo scarlet G 233
thioindigo scarlet 2 G 233
thioindigo violet 2 B 467
thioindigo violet K 233
thioindigo yellow GW 467
thiolene 616
thio-molybdate 53
thion- 875
thione 448
-thione 448
thionic 40,396
thionine 533
-thionine 437,541
-thionium 98,99
thiono- 874

- thionol sky blue PX 619, 762
thionyl 846
-thionyl 844
-thiophen 49,329,340,341
thiophene 498,872
thio-sin-amine 39
thiosulphas 804
thio-sulphate 53
-thiourea 39,141,344
-thioxine 329
third 209,243,777, 812, 926, 1226
third filial generation 407
third law of motion 600,617
third of exchange 419
third order 1055,1056
third root 292
third ventricle 321
thistle 1000,1049
-thiurea 333
tholoideum 122
thoracic cavity 233
thoracic limb 672
thoracic region 1054
thoraco-lumbar 1218
thorax 233,244,877
-thorax 209,233
-thorite 916
thorium 868, 869, 878,1091, 1223
-thorium 581, 601, 734, 737, 738
thorium A 868,878
thorium B 868
thorium C 878
thorium X 878
thorn 997,1103
-thorn 1012
thornapple 319
thornapple leaves 829
thoron 878,888
thoroughfare 1143
thought 1070,1110,1116
thousands 1100,1226
thread 18,128,175, 232, 431, 773, 779, 819, 922
-thread 938
-threaded 362,794
-threadlike 487,734
threadlike feather 416
threads 332,598,818,892
threadworms 730
three 117, 205,339,523, 761, 869, 898-900, 995, 1016, 1067, 1068, 1151, 1178, 1226
three deep 475
three dimensions 825
three-electrode tube 983
three-horned 209
three pairs 1147
three times a week 900
three-toed sloth 27
thrix (Gk.) 298
throat 115,527,969,1123
-thrombin 70
-thrombogen 719
thrombokinase 301
throne 958
throttle 158
through 664,665,685,905
-through 163
through the force of 999
throw 312,1004
throw down 953
thrower 420
throwing 953
thrown 760
throw up in a heap 1179
thrush brown 1223
thrust 423,751,1088
thug 868
thulium 313,888
thumb 492,593,996,997
thunderbolt 21
thyme 129
thymifolia 1058
-thymol 12,169,170
-thymol- 330
thymotinic 879
thymus 5, 507, 675, 1026, 1083
thymus persistens-hyper-plastica 675
-thyroxine 317
thysanuriform 1001
tick 1070,1209
ticket 474,735,963,988,1061
tide 17,395,1117
tide-marks 979
tiger 204
tiger-mosquitoes 24
tiger's-claw 1038
-tight 28,824
tightly 365
tiglium 288,1174
tigrina 735
tigris 412
tikor 295
tile 447,701,758
Tiliaceae 1224
tilleul green 1114,1224
timber 729
time 89, 127, 259, 315, 355, 402, 432, 433, 508, 520, 603, 766, 856, 895, 912, 933, 942, 968, 1034, 1047, 1070, 1076, 1100, 1103, 1116, 1125, 1157, 1158, 1196, 1207, 1219, 1225, 1230
-time 550, 648, 664, 667, 787, 913, 942
time allowed 1031
time bill 917, 1231
time (deposit) 315
time-keeper 232
timely 1047
time to time 1072
timid 488
timothy bacillus 605
Timothy mycobacterium 116
tin 175, 181, 195, 202, 249, 318, 340, 346, 347, 357, 799, 889, 996, 1000, 1001, 1029, 1032, 1070, 1159, 1220, 1239
-tin 333, 341, 1213
-tin- 330
tinchloride 330
tinctoria 36, 125, 497, 560, 943
tinctorius 200
tinctura 885-887, 936
tinctura aconiti 885
tinctura aloes composita 260
tinctura antiperiodica 69, 933
tinctura benzoini composita 260
tinctura cardamoni composita 260
tinctura chloroformi com-

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- posita 260
 tinctura chloroformi et
 morphinae composita 260
 tinctura cinchonae compo-
 sita 260
 tinctura cinnamomi com-
 posita 260
 tinctura colchici 886
 tinctura gentianae compo-
 sita 260
 tinctura iodi fortis 834
 tinctura jalapae composita
 260
 tinctura lobeliae aetherea
 396
 tinctura rhei composita
 260
 tinctura sennae composita
 260
 tinctura valerianae 793
 tinctura valerianae simplex
 793
 tinctura warburgi 69,882,
 933
 tinctura zingiberis fortis
 834
 tincture 30, 51, 69, 396, 793,
 834, 881-884, 933, 936
 tincture of absinthium 2
 tincture of aloes 260
 tincture of aloes and myrrh
 381
 tincture of benzoin 260
 tincture of cardamom 260
 tincture of chloroform 260
 tincture of chloroform and
 morphine 260
 tincture of cinchona 260
 tincture of cinnamon 260
 tincture of gentian 260
 tincture of jalap 260
 tincture of opium 533
 tincture of rhubarb 260
 tincture of senna 260
 tincture of warburg 69
 tinfoil 788, 1113
 tinosporae 883
 tin oxide 1224
 tin-plating 887
 tint 784, 1096, 1141
 tint black 616
 tintometer 510
 tip 696, 1066
 tirbid (Persian) 51
 tire 907
 tiracalli 397
 tissue 22, 77, 195, 206, 267,
 382, 403, 411, 421, 426,
 433, 434, 457, 500, 519,
 532, 553, 559, 573, 614,
 656, 662, 776, 817, 830,
 837, 853, 860, 894, 922,
 958, 1017, 1165
 tissue paper 1238
 tissues 242, 326, 384, 524, 580,
 585, 898, 1087
 titan- 888
 titanate 1075, 1157, 1175
 -titanate 252, 791
 titani 110
 titanic 490
 -titanic 424
 titanic iron ore 1127
 titanite 1208
 titanium 887, 972, 997,
 1127, 1132, 1145, 1192,
 1208
 -titanium 413, 414
 titano- 887
 titan scarlet 166
 titer 120
 title 787, 954, 1044
 titrate 118
 titration 118
 TNG 372
 -to- 788
 toad 632, 966, 997
 to and fro 740
 tobacco 79, 496, 539, 554,
 601, 939
 tobacum 985
 to be 762
 to become enolized 387
 to be thrown 760
 -Tobias 654
 to coat with crystals
 291
 to couple 276
 toddy 657
 toe 27, 106, 107, 418, 462,
 532, 709, 891
 toed 633, 878, 906
 together 157, 200, 524, 766,
 853, 1242
 together with 493
 tokos (Gk.) 888
 tolane 344
 -tolene 876
 tolerate 969
 toll 757, 1221
 tollendo ponens 1132
 tollens 1132
 toloxy- 285
 tolu 124, 551, 807, 854, 855,
 884, 887
 toluene 45, 580
 toluene- 53, 127
 -toluene 46, 48, 49, 99, 168,
 224, 226, 320, 324, 333,
 342, 358, 424, 481, 512,
 625, 654, 802
 -toluene- 225, 226, 329, 625,
 804
 -toluic 844
 -toluide 7, 10, 140
 -toluidide 10, 140, 168
 -toluidine 10, 12, 99, 135,
 169, 333
 -toluol 46
 tolutana 884, 887
 tolutanum 124
 tolutanus 551, 855
 toluylene 616, 617, 826
 -tolyl 150, 579
 tolylene 286
 to make ductile 367
 to make of no effect
 974
 to make steel blue 619
 tombac 370
 tomentosum 1087, 1134,
 1145
 ton 254, 277, 353, 457, 556,
 584, 592, 601, 610, 744,
 787, 856, 888, 890
 tone 603, 890, 1073, 1123,
 1136, 1195
 tonga 289, 839, 1042
 tongue 116, 151, 351, 427,
 813, 1148
 -tongue 962
 -tongued 1201
 tonic 389, 731, 784
 tonneau 584
 tonsurans 898
 tonus 889

- toona 204
too narrow definition 1035
tool 556, 560, 1117
tooth 114, 144, 188, 457, 590, 611, 674, 742, 758, 794, 877, 932, 940
-tooth 406
toothed 1025, 1036, 1156, 1224
toothed wheel 440
toothless 1016
toothlike 1145
tooth powder 313
toothwort 1025, 1036, 1156
too wide 1035
top 170, 174, 289, 872
-top 477, 758
topaz 1149, 1241
topped 897, 1092
-topped 760, 900
to raise an army 267
torbernite 212, 1025
torch 11,88,296,653,685
torosus 445, 900
torpedo 349, 600, 837
Torricellian tube 127
torsion 59,891,1017
tortoise 445, 531, 699, 867, 1079
torus 739, 868
total 281,288,417, 556, 846, 847, 1033, 1048, 1066, 1079, 1092, 1170
total cleavage 257, 475
total energy 1218
total reflection 59
totem 1124
to the front 766
touch 63, 781, 872, 1044, 1081, 1152, 1203
touch corpuscle 857
towards 19, 25, 254, 348, 574, 361, 645, 965
towards the centre 348
tower 181, 313, 366, 436, 440, 448, 536, 612, 935, 1099, 1174, 1212
township 999
-tox 93
toxaemia 768
tox-albumic 29
tox-anemia 58
Texas caris 892
toxemia 106
toxemia with depression 106
toxic 88,361,671
toxin 45,243,335,891
-toxin 69,70,119,523,615
toxine 18,235,391
-toxine 671,731
toxin matter 1091
Toxocara 891
trace 163, 536, 829, 1077, 1203
trachea 735
tracheae 28
tracheal 1157
-tracheal 532
trachoma 587
track 444,735,808
-track 788
tract 32, 335, 508, 641, 781, 828, 918, 988, 1035, 1147, 1188
tract of grass land 1166
trade 123, 156, 245, 384, 388, 401, 402, 427, 430, 475, 502, 503, 507, 718, 774, 799, 827, 894, 910, 986, 994, 996, 999, 1016, 1023, 1037, 1045, 1061, 1062, 1064, 1071, 1098, 1108, 1145, 1170, 1171,1210
trade balance 123,1100
trade bill 146
trade cycle 174
trade debtor 305
trade discount 351
trade policy 1069
trader 751,939,805
trade union 911,1218
trading 1121
-trading 648
trading association 463
trading capital 190
trading in difference 978
trading vessel 1127
traditio (Lat.) 1061
tradition 1231
traffic 604,1099,1224
tragacanth 259, 459, 724, 893
train 38, 156, 253, 379, 383, 402,452,665,734, 735, 771, 980,1196
training 926,964, 999, 1024, 1122,1165
Tralle's alcoholometer 31, 440
tram-car 830,1051
tranquility 1154
trans- 237
transaction 201,254,285,596, 668,725,764,1103,1133
transcending 1106
transcript 369
transfer 154, 195, 271, 362, 388,724,744,785,794,1220
transferable 629, 712, 1051
transferable vote 1203
transference 698
transform 272
transformation 733
transformer 415, 902, 1211
transform to one higher 1211
transform to one lower 1211
transfrontier trade 892
transfusion 154,992
transfusion officer 992
transfusion tissue 958
transgression 1023
transit 746,828,894,1079
transition 1156
-transition p_w 676
transitory 227
translation 600
translator 465
translatory 600
translucent 28
transmission 63, 271, 589, 710,1031,1080
transmit 863
transmitted 1151
transmitter 195,589,1220
transmitting power 1219
transmitting set 1178
transmute 30
transparence 1066
transparency 921
transparent 277,291,462
-transparent 780
transpiration 707
transplantation 866

- transport 920,1126,1183
transportation 28,787,1125
transporting 970
transpose 752
transposition 133
transposition method 362
Transvaal daisy 1076
transverse 54,1038
-transverse 780,1130
transverse common tangent 632
transverse line 660
transversum 782
trap 17, 347, 459, 571, 589, 795,854
-trap 134,367
-travel 28
travelled 1193
traveller 254
travelling 26
travelling motor 554
tread 751
treadle 1009
treason 1136,1181,1198
treasury 255,1067,1143,1185
-treasury 1215
treasury benches 634
treat 186,189,568,1188
-treat 17,1084
treat by heating 1084
treat by the use of carbolic acid 194
treated with carbon 195
treated with caustic soda 577
treatise 852
treatment 491,498, 571, 739, 792,1181
treatment of wounds 57
treat with 224,482
treat with a bromide 168
treat with a buffer 172,173
treat with a chloride 222
treat with a chromate 228, 230
treat with a copper compound 273
treat with alcohol 30
treat with alum 41
treat with alumina 41
treat with aluminium 43
treat with a mercury salt 578
treat with an albuminous solution 29
treat with a nitrate 620
treat with a phosphate 680
treat with arsenic 80
treat with a solution of alum 41
treat with a solution of aluminium compound 41
treat with a sulphate 840
treat with a sulphide 841
treat with bromine 167,168
treat with camphor 186
treat with cantharides 189
treat with carbolineum 194
treat with chlorine 222
treat with chloroform 224
treat with chlorol 220
treat with chromate or dichromate 228
treat with chromic acid 230
treat with collodion 251
treat with copper 273
treat with copper or a copper compound 273
treat with fluorine 424
-treat with iodine 511
treat with mercury 578
treat with nitric acid 620
treat with oxygen 652
treat with pepsin 670
treat with phosphoric acid 680
treat with platinum 693
treat with potash 704
treat with silica 790
treat with silicon 790
treat with silver 792
treat with sulphur 844
treat with sulphur dioxide 841
treat with sulphur fumes 844, 845
treat with sulphuric acid 840
treat with sulphurous acid 841
treat with tellurium 863, 864
treat with the hands 567
treat with zinc 947
treaty 263, 893, 1002, 1018
tree 3, 4, 31, 75, 187, 277, 284, 393, 455, 496, 536, 571, 662, 890, 896, 906, 943, 988, 1089, 1144, 1159, 1162, 1174, 1179, 1189, 1202, 1220, 1241
tree bark 669
tree-like 105
tree-like appearance 105
trembles 109
tremulus 116
trench 615, 856, 1013, 1226
trench fever 1235
trend 556, 628, 775, 777, 787
trephocytes 426, 630, 783
Treponema 856
Treponema pallidum 115, 815
Treponema pertenue 815
tri 52, 68, 148, 223, 231, 897
tri- 8, 46, 93, 149, 176, 844
-tri- 90, 136, 141
triacetate 485
triad 358, 371, 563
Triadenum 381, 1052
trial 123, 177, 866, 1216
-trial 1229
triangle 210, 240, 253, 289, 380, 390, 412, 429, 516, 534, 668, 687,745,756,769, 806, 807
triangle law 534
triangle of forces 1168
triangular 853
triangular-topped 900
Triatoma 1022
Triatoma megista 987, 1022
triaxial sponge 898
triazine 96
-triazine 140
-triazole 140, 141, 344
tribasic 562
tribe 954,1077
tribromo-phenol 169
tribunal 735
tricarbimide 298
-trichite 298
trichloride 69, 80, 160, 195, 682
-trichloride 140

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

trichloro- 222	trona 916	408,412,416,426, 430, 433,
trichorrhæxis nodosa 116	troops 590, 986, 993, 1016,	440,446,453,459, 464, 466,
trichorrhæxis nodosa bar-	1018,1130,1185	470,528,543,576, 589, 614,
bae 111	Tropaeolum 1074	615,632,656,682, 689, 710,
tri-fid 1065	-tropeine 12	718,728,731,742, 750, 760,
trifluoride 69,310	trophic phase 1081	761,764,767,775, 808, 810,
trifoliatum 1200	Trophis 830	813,818,867,872, 877, 878,
trifolius 767	Trophis aspera 830	888,890,891,899, 904, 909,
Trifolium 1016	trophonucleus 631,807	913, 919, 935, 1000, 1017,
-trifuran 140	tropic 217	1024, 1058, 1063, 1120,
trigeminal 600	tropica 1111	1150, 1163, 1178, 1185,
trigger 462	tropicalis 832	1203,1208,1240
trigonometry 690	tropidonatum 605	-tube 76, 154, 126, 364,
trigrip 239	tropism 443,862	380, 418, 788, 903, 947,
trihydride 80	-tropism 217,232,683	1087
-triketone 344	tropo- 902	tubefeet 970
triloba 31,241	-tropy 232,486	tubeform 161
-trimethyl- 192	trough 154,240,382,695	tuber 1191, 1211
-trimethyl-nor-comp h a n e	-trove 896	tube railway 903
186	troy 654,856	tuberalis 663
trinitroglycerin 372	truce 78	tubercle 103, 644, 758, 1191
triode 380,1223	truck 192, 432, 893, 1134	-tuberculin 70
-triol 66	true 335,913,983,999	tuberculophilus 116
trioxide 28, 69, 80, 81, 231,	true nucleolus 691	tuberculosis 109, 116, 604,
595, 623, 682, 904, 905,	true rib 826	605
915,920,1199	true ullage 919	-tuberculosis 976
triphane 1209	true weight 72	tuberculosis piscium 116
triphenyl 359	truly 947	tuberculum 903
triphenyl- 193	trumpet 374	tuberigenus 116
triphenylmethane 371	trunk 199,389,453, 614, 825,	tuberosa 698
triple-riveted 302	853,856	tuberosum 1205
tripod 760,897	trunk region 1172	tuberosus 980, 1085, 1103
trips 630,783	trust 634,1010,1094,1101	tuberous root 518
trisazo 96	-trust 1164	tubes 156, 267, 560, 565,
trisection 900	trustees 746	660, 848 1050, 1150
trisulphide 69,80,149	trustworthy 983	-tubes 28, 892
-trisulphide 340	'Trutem' thermometer 201	tubing 173, 190, 198, 239,
trisulphon brown 207	tryein (Gk.) 902	241, 267, 439, 761, 789,
tritium 281,306	Trypanosoma 771	919
Triturus palmipes 656	Trypanosoma equiperdum	-tubing 447, 568
Triturus punctatus 799,818	362	tubular 805, 903, 1020,1205
Triturus torosus 445	trypanosomiasis 897,1009	tubule 446, 731, 780, 917
Triturus viridescens 741	-trypsin 56,70	-tufa 183
Triturus vulgaris 378	tsetse fly 425,1137,1227	tuft 659, 995, 1001, 1040
trivalent 371	T-shaped 662	tuft of flagella 898
trivial 1072	T-tube 903	tuition 1169
trivial name 701	tube 3,26, 80, 127, 146, 156,	tularemia 665
trochlea 723	157,172,179,181,189, 190,	tularensis 122
trochlear muscle 848	195,198,203,208, 240,253,	tularensis 117, 122, 171,
trochlear nerve 666	254,263,267,284,298, 311,	665
trochoid joint 689	313,318,319,338, 350, 355,	tumbu fly 276, 425
Trombicula akamushi 589	357,363,364,366, 383, 398,	tumefaciens 763

tumescens 117
 tumor 763, 673, 1188
 tune 1100, 1150
 Tunga 1194
 tungstate 43, 53, 183, 245,
 413, 536, 707, 771, 941
 -tungstate 160, 178, 682,
 706, 791, 803, 844
 tungsten 903, 905, 941, 933,
 1223
 -tungsten 414
 tungsten ocher 905
 tungsten steel 941
 tungstic 941
 -tungstic 81, 160, 682, 791,
 844, 876,
 tungstite 904, 941
 -tungstite 413
 tunica adventitia 24
 tunica externa 24
 tunnel 279, 382, 1044
 tunnel disease 179, 261,
 357
 turbad (Arabic) 51
 turbidimeter 613
 turbine 824, 935, 967, 1211
 turbirth 906
 turcica 779
 turicata 994, 1149
 Turkey rhubarb 755
 Turkish-crescent red 1012
 Turkish red 23, 99, 964
 turmeric 295, 764, 896, 1096
 -turmeric 72
 turmeric paper 295
 turn 538, 756, 939, 955
 Turnbull's blue 1098
 turn completely about 752
 turned back to back 962
 turnera 302

Turnera diffusa 302
 turn incessantly 905
 turning 43, 54, 275, 562
 turning sour 6
 turn inside out 398
 turn into ingots 502
 turnip 995
 turnip cabbage 1105
 turn round 817, 1209
 turn upside down 752
 turpentine 187, 437, 547,
 635, 688, 865, 1073
 turpeth 51
 turpethum 512
 turquoise 513, 230
 turquoise blue 906, 912
 turtle 214, 455, 465, 604, 774,
 1079
 -turtle 757
 Tuscan brown 1125, 1132,
 tusk 609
 tusser silkworm 975, 1228
 tussis convulsivae 117
 tussock 1118
 tussock moth 1082
 tutor 714, 1030
 Twaddle's hydrometer 483
 'tween brain 143, 332, 506,
 868
 twelve 368
 twelve gross 455
 twenty 280
 twice 361
 twice a week 991
 twin 995
 twin born 430
 twist 1219
 twisted 270, 1028
 twisted lobes 835

twitch 900
 twitching 603
 two 117, 205, 319, 326, 332,
 361, 428, 516, 560, 794, 816,
 960, 1039, 1086, 1091, 1123
 two-celled 285
 two equal segments 816
 twofold 361, 426
 two pairs 1039
 two sides 390
 tympani 276, 998
 tympanic bulla 998
 tympanic memberane 576
 type 688, 788, 974, 977, 1020,
 1024, 1039, 1044, 1133, 1168
 -type 43, 210, 251, 414, 642
 typhi 117, 122, 374
 typhi exanthematici 117
 typhi murium 117, 122, 766
 -typhlosolar 1165
 typhoid 112, 115, 374, 719,
 1219
 typhoidal disease 394
 typhoideum 1155
 typhoid fever 387
 typhosa 105, 115, 374
 typhosole 1165
 typhosus 117
 typhus 113, 115, 118
 typhus fever 818
 typical 1049
 -typy 217
 tyre 761, 824, 887
 tyrite 995, 1065
 tyrogenus 927
 tyros (Gk.) 907
 -tyrosinase 70
 -tyrosine 337, 512
 tysonite 423

U

ubiquitus 117
 udder 107, 586, 832
 udell 41
 Uintatheria 342
 ulcer 108, 115, 676, 677, 815,
 832, 897, 926

ulcerans 1026
 ulcerating granuloma 815
 ulceration 101, 118
 ulcerative 105, 586
 ulceris 469, 832
 ulceris cancrisi 117

ulceris mollis 117
 ulcer of the leg 816
 -ule 47, 542
 ulexite 160, 1138
 -ulmic 99
 ulna 117

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- ulnad 21
-
- ultimate 57,956
-
- ultimo 1228
-
- ultra- 237
-
- ultramarine 126, 245, 431, 456, 539, 945, 946, 1072
-
- ultrasonics 848
-
- ultraviolet rays 733
-
- um 517
-
- umbel 260, 793
-
- umbellatus 999
-
- umber 45, 174, 251, 517, 541, 566, 738, 763, 905, 1180, 1191, 1201, 1227
-
- umbilical chord 37
-
- umbraculifera 280
-
- umbrella 907, 1042
-
- umbrella-like 342, 834
-
- unagitated 1000
-
- unarmed 62
-
- unarmed tapeworm 860
-
- unavoidable 498
-
- unbounded 1114
-
- unbranched 396, 540
-
- unbroken 505
-
- unburnt 264
-
- unclaimed 358
-
- uncoined 1078
-
- uncrystallized 54
-
- under 748, 837, 1104, 1198
-
- undergo 51
-
- undergo calcination 181
-
- undergoing distillation 354
-
- underground 839
-
- underground railway 903
-
- under his hand 1240
-
- under restraint 1071
-
- under secretary 315, 674
-
- underside 961
-
- under state 634, 722, 1053
-
- undersurface 1215
-
- undertaking 24, 924, 1018, 1055, 1097
-
- under the radical sign 508
-
- undeterminate 495
-
- undirected 769
-
- undistributed term 1043
-
- undulating membrane 286
-
- undulatory theory 936
-
- unearned 494
-
- unemployment 505, 1045
-
- unequal 381, 993
-
- uneven 760
-
- unfertilized 649, 663
-
- unfertilized egg 663
-
- unfilled 383
-
- unfilled place 383, 955
-
- unfinished 760
-
- unguentum 635
-
- unguentum acidi borici 635
-
- unguentum acidi salicylici 636
-
- unguentum chrysarobini 635
-
- unguentum gallae 437
-
- unguentum gallae cum opio 436
-
- unguentum hydrargyri 579, 742
-
- unguentum hydrargyri compositum 259
-
- unguentum hydrargyri oxidiflavi 946
-
- unguentum hydrargyri subchloridi 635
-
- unguentum simplex 793
-
- unguentum zinci oxidi 636
-
- ungulates 398
-
- ungummed 528
-
- unicellular 669, 1011, 1012, 1032, 1172
-
- unicellular organism 719
-
- unidirectional 1181
-
- unified 597
-
- uniform 600, 823
-
- unilith 553
-
- uninjured 1099
-
- uninuclear 864
-
- union 39, 362, 367, 548, 784, 854, 893, 1081, 1095, 1106, 1205
-
- union 1218
-
- union black 410
-
- union blue H 518, 919
-
- union brown 518
-
- union green B 518
-
- unionism 893
-
- unionist 893
-
- union red 518
-
- union yellow A 518
-
- unipolar 597
-
- unisexual 331
-
- unit 3, 213, 316, 434, 441, 455, 495, 524, 546, 558, 615, 730, 793, 823, 944, 956, 973, 1030, 1064, 1120, 1123, 1127, 1133, 1146, 1158, 1166, 1219
-
- unite 26, 206
-
- unite by means of a cement 206
-
- unite by means of a joint 82
-
- united 267, 400, 487, 854, 1075
-
- United Provinces Service 1150
-
- United States 1227
-
- uniting 14, 1026
-
- unit of light 188, 558
-
- unit of mass 302
-
- unit of time 1158
-
- units 258, 412, 507, 517, 963, 971, 999, 1120, 1168, 1175
-
- unit tube 1063
-
- unity 322
-
- univalent chromosome 228
-
- universal 208, 1006
-
- universal affirmative 953
-
- universal causation 1110
-
- universal law of gravitation 617
-
- universal negative 1048
-
- universe 401, 574, 855
-
- university 465, 981, 1010
-
- unlawfully 897
-
- unlike poles 471
-
- unlimited 256, 1114
-
- unlimited number 500
-
- unload (by tilting) 368
-
- unloading 535, 787
-
- unmixable 491
-
- unpaid 184
-
- unpaid capital 190
-
- unpleasant 798
-
- unprinted 689
-
- unproductive 401, 528
-
- unreal 490, 492
-
- unrefined 366
-
- unrest 1106
-
- unscrew 773
-
- unskilled 942
-
- unsound mind 1146
-
- unstainable 526, 784

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- unstriated muscle 689
 Untersee Boot (German) 907
 untouchability 954
 untouched 1099
 unvalued 697
 unwashable 30
 unwritten 689
 unwritten law 1031
 up 56, 61, 271, 773, 847
 uplift 1192
 upon 314, 600
 upper 361, 1061, 1216
 upper arm 1008
 Upper Carboniferous period 670
 upper eyelid 657
 upper jaw 851
 upper lip 528, 1045
 uppermost 953
 upper part 360
 upper portion 902
 upper service 1200
 upper shell 1003
 upper thigh 1155
 upright 391
 upside down 906
 upturned umbrella 908
 upward 56, 272, 925
 ur- 337, 916
 -ura 577
 -uracil 337
 urae 588
 -ur-amid 298
 uramil 321
 uranate 53, 996, 1015
 uranite 212, 984, 1025, 1114, 1225
 uranium 199, 357, 907, 915, 984, 1025, 1032, 1114, 1118
 -uranium 414
 uranium X 918
 uranium Y 918
 urano- 766
 uranol 34
 uranophane 916
 uranous 915
 uranyl 915, 949, 996, 1192
 -uranyl 682
 urao 901
 urate 53, 707, 894, 960
 -urate 150, 298, 960
 -uratic 70
 urazole 337
 Urbild (German) 906
 urchin 774, 1049, 1197
 urea 11, 39, 117, 168, 915
 -urea 12, 39, 150, 333, 340, 344, 581, 584, 802, 844, 845, 876
 ureae 588, 822, 833
 -urease 70
 -ureides 598
 urens 200
 -uret 2
 -urethan 876
 -urethane 343, 584, 625
 urethra 111, 173, 573, 831
 urgent 1192
 Urginea indica 496
 Urginea scilla 774, 819
 uria 53, 300
 -uria 9, 29, 31, 36, 56, 100, 122, 145, 193-195, 227, 671, 680, 718, 916
 uric 298, 321, 338
 -uric 10, 29, 37
 uric acid 725
 uricum (Lat.) 725
 -urilate 485
 -urilic 485
 urin 916
 urinae albus 588
 urinae flavus 588
 urinae major 588
 urinalbus 588
 urinaria 1160
 urinarius 573
 urine 9, 104, 109, 121, 368, 483, 542, 588, 831, 833, 915-917
 uro- 145
 Urochorda 905
 -uro-meter 9
 Ursa Major 1080
 Ursa Minor 1115
 ursi 501, 918
 -ursi 132, 915
 ursus 132
 Ursus maritimus 697
 usable 93
 usage 272
 usance bill 1224
 usance of a bill 146
 use 403, 507, 568, 726, 751, 920, 1232
 -use 490
 used 811
 use exertions 1213
 use force 248
 useful 1231
 using up 270
 usitatissimum 548
 usta 159, 561
 ustum (Lat.) 41
 usufruct 599
 usufructuary 599
 uterine 151, 927
 uterine tube 408
 uterus 597, 941, 1039
 utilissima 991, 1121
 utility 920, 1022, 1034, 1036, 1040, 1056, 1066, 1070, 1095, 1096, 1109, 1110, 1123, 1139, 1162, 1165, 1200, 1224, 1225, 1232
 utility service 1174
 utmost 406
 utricle 1168
 Utricularia 991
 utter destruction 954
 U-tube 510
 uva- 918
 uvae ursi 306, 501
 uva-ursi 132
 uvifera 1016, 1197

V

- V (vessel) 28
 -vac 488
 vacancy 1005
 vacantia 157
 vaccinalis 280
 vaccine 130, 226, 593, 809, 976, 1219
 -vaccine 217
 vaccinia 283
 vacuole 271, 436
 vacuolous 117
 vacuum 135, 152, 440, 473, 488, 664, 724, 760, 891, 1086
 vacuum pump 398
 vagina 105, 832, 1227
 vaginalis 898, 1227
 vaginitis 832
 vagus nerve 919
 -valence 150
 valency 78, 698, 782, 816
 -valency 45, 150
 -valent 74, 150, 470, 472, 598, 670
 valentinite 68
 valerate 53, 141, 149, 159 176, 515, 804, 949
 -valerate 56, 126
 valere (Lat.) 919
 valerian 51, 405, 550, 793, 884
 valeriana 919
 valerianae 405, 550, 793, 884
 valerian rhizome 919
 valerian root 919
 -valeric 49, 169
 valerici 719
 valid 746
 valley 851
 -valley 544
 Vallisneria spiralis 1219
 Vallon-Zaber bacillus 117
 value 11, 12, 18, 23, 73, 93, 185, 190, 275, 302, 310, 355, 377, 391, 398, 407, 474, 509, 511, 545, 554, 564, 570, 598, 615, 626, 628, 630, 659, 689, 737, 738, 747, 749, 773, 850, 912, 956, 963, 976-978, 1002, 1019, 1022, 1024, 1036, 1038, 1061, 1066, 1080, 1081, 1094, 1100, 1111, 1125, 1128, 1146, 1153, 1162, 1179, 1184, 1185, 1195, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1217, 1222, 1230
 -value 163, 935
 valued 602
 -valued 569, 637, 794
 values 466, 655, 736, 784, 902
 valve 51, 70, 90, 118, 144, 154, 175, 186, 296, 378, 400, 401, 476, 503, 573, 576, 593, 603, 688, 743, 745, 771, 780, 797, 813, 818, 828, 879, 899, 1024, 1068, 1183
 valved 920
 valves 788, 795
 van 162, 311, 459, 558
 vanadate 53, 275, 804, 931
 -vanadate 844
 vanadium 199, 414, 918, 922, 1154, 1190, 1215
 -vanadium 230, 414
 Vandyke brown 464, 921, 1191
 Vandyke red 921
 vane 152
 van Ermengen's bacillus 117
 vanillic alcohol 1232
 vanish 350
 van Niessen's bacillus 117
 vans 896
 vapour 80, 500, 721, 736, 805, 922, 927, 935, 1047, 1233
 vapourisation 142
 vapourization 466
 vaporous 302
 variable 35, 314, 437, 495, 767, 881
 variance 918, 1072, 1177
 varians 833
 -variant 283
 variation 248, 270, 349, 351, 474, 520, 546, 628, 729, 730, 736, 737, 777, 1021, 1129
 -variation 283
 variations 183, 775, 787, 823, 881
 varicosus conjunctivae 117
 variegata 131
 variegated copper ore 994, 1154
 variegated spots 564
 variegatum 1016
 varieties 750
 variety 1065
 -variety 838
 varnish 655, 871
 varnished 1201
 vary directly 349
 varying returns 1110
 vary inversely 509
 vasaka 22, 855
 vascular 172, 234, 694
 -vascular 936
 vascularis 117
 vascular supply 503
 vas deferens 921, 1046
 vasica (Neo Lat.) 922
 vasika 4, 22
 vaso- 921
 vat- 371, 497
 vat dyes 541
 vat olive 44
 vats 824
 vat yellow 393
 vector 147, 574, 734
 Vega 969, 1118
 vegetable 35, 371, 536
 vegetation 586, 901
 vegeto-alkali 922
 vehicle 78, 192, 504, 600, 824, 893, 933, 970
 veil 134
 veil bacillus 117
 Veillonella gazogenes 586

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- vein 162, 207, 361, 403, 503, 507, 521, 701, 703, 708, 723, 746, 772, 972, 975, 1003, 1006, 1008, 1085, 1126, 1136
 veined 1187
 veins 532, 921, 1029, 1184
 velocity 3, 4, 59, 365, 492, 532, 546, 660, 689, 698, 737, 745, 751, 897, 907, 911, 918, 921, 960, 999, 1086, 1143, 1144, 1228, 1232
 velvet 566
 vena cava 63, 500, 703, 708, 848
 venation 660, 1140
 -venene 70
 venenosus invisibilis 117
 venenosus liquefaciens 117
 venetian red 1202
 -venin 70
 venosus 795
 vent disease 896
 ventilating pore 539
 ventilation 82, 122, 288, 430, 503, 647, 672
 ventilator 556, 560
 -ventral 988
 ventral lip 557
 ventrally 923
 ventral plate 826
 ventral shield 692
 ventricle 204, 209, 321, 389, 429, 532, 582, 641, 703, 877
 ventricosus 668
 -ventricular 90
 ventriculi 117, 588
 ventriculum 517
 venture 24, 520, 909, 1055
 venus's-flytrap 1040
 verandah 998
 veratrol 339
 verbal 1063, 1171
 verbena violet 1234
 -verdic 145
 verdigris 155, 274, 355, 387, 431, 456, 616, 851, 924
 verdigris green 355, 1206
 -verdin 146
 verditer 155, 456
 verditer green 274, 564
 verdone 392
 -verdone 66
 ver du cayer 276
 verecundiam 979
 verginonium 1205
 verification 974, 1091
 verium 371, 762, 939
 vermicidal 924
 vermicularis 1055
 vermiculosis 117
 vermilion 45, 67, 68, 69, 91, 179, 198, 219, 230, 635, 734, 1072
 vermis 467
 vernacular 496
 -vernacular 59
 vernal grass 976
 Vernier 712
 veronal 333, 487
 verruca peruana 118
 verrucosa 832, 919
 versa 927
 versatilis 588
 verse 1131
 versed 1050
 versicolor 588
 vert-de-terre 456, 924
 verte 866
 vertebra 87, 94, 558, 640, 714, 763, 877, 971, 979, 984, 1135
 -vertebral 632
 vertebral canal 812
 vertebral centrum 661
 vertical 92, 380, 939, 1168, 1232
 -vertical 780
 vertical axle 191
 vertical height 203
 vertical row 645
 verticillasters 1177
 verticillatus 117
 very 770
 very coarse 417
 very correct 5
 very fine 417
 very hairy 1164
 very hard 250
 very high brilliance 127
 very high saturation 186, 219, 1113
 very large seal 380
 very long 899
 very low brilliance 611, 1101
 very low relief 826
 very low saturation 35, 1141
 very soluble 806
 very sparingly soluble 806, 809
 vesicae 115
 vesicatoria 559
 vesicle 152, 444, 780, 831, 1006
 -vesicular 996
 vesiculosus 433
 vessel 130, 153, 154, 233, 255, 319, 361, 365, 381, 394, 447, 505, 527, 782, 837, 843, 850, 923, 995, 1017, 1028, 1043, 1045, 1108, 1126, 1127, 1199, 1214, 1233, 1237
 -vessel 577
 vessels 529, 583, 657, 789, 849
 vestibuli 412
 vestimenti 243, 668
 Vestorian blue 378
 vexillum 820
 via 419, 776, 877
 vial 67, 679
 vibrate 645, 743
 vibratile 1066
 vibration 479, 853, 918, 971, vibratory 926
 Vibrio 918
 -vibrio 206
 Vibrio comma 104, 109
 Vibrio gindha 813
 Vibrio metchnikovii 111, 813
 Vibrio-milleri 813
 Vibrio proteus 813
 Vibrio sputigenus 115
 Vibrio tyro-genus 813
 viburni prunifol. 405
 viburni prunifol. simplex 885
 viburnum 151
 Viburnum prunifolium 151
 vice 930
 vice-king 927

- Vice-Marshal 28
vice-regent 315,316
vice versa 272
vicinal 22,267,918
victors 1109
videre (Lat.) 720
Vienna white 928
view 21, 147, 319, 386, 419,
751, 777, 788, 1014, 1020,
1217
-view 148,675
viewing 26
view of life 574,930
viginian prune 887
Vignal's bacillus 117
villosa 342
-vinate 844
Vinca major 1031,1108
Vinca rosea 1002, 1118,
1182
vincenti 435,816,897,994
-vincenti 436
Vincent's angina 117
vine 163, 662, 819
vinegar 8-10,79,940
vini 115,118
-vinic 844
vinifera 930
viniperda 588
vino- 31
-vino-meter 31
vinum 939
vinum antimoniale 67
vinum colchici 249
vinum pepsini 671
-viol 66
violacea 1159
viol-amine 34
violet 13-16, 18, 32-35, 46,
49, 60, 63-66, 95-97, 99,
108, 110, 135, 136, 138,
140, 141, 143-145, 168-
166, 173, 183, 193,
204, 205, 209, 221, 222,
228-232, 234, 243, 246,
266, 286, 292, 322, 323,
325, 327, 328, 345, 347-
349, 359, 369, 376, 391-
393, 396, 409-411, 418,
424, 428, 437, 443, 467,
474, 479, 483, 491, 492,
494, 495, 497, 498, 511,
513, 523, 528, 567, 582,
584, 590, 591, 594, 597,
607-609, 613, 616, 649-
652, 656, 659, 661, 678,
686, 687, 712, 727, 741,
744, 750, 755, 759, 765,
805, 806, 814, 843, 845,
847, 848, 873, 874, 876,
889, 897, 898, 900, 908,
912, 913, 922, 927, 941,
942, 944, 1016, 1068, 1088,
1090, 1092, 1115, 1116,
1119, 1152-1154, 1159,
1162, 1163, 1191, 1204,
1223, 1233, 1234, 1239,
1241
violet- 728, 874, 876
-violet 322, 323, 742, 971
violet B 467
violet-black 874
violet-brown 728, 874, 876
violet extra 428
voilet NC concentrated 44
violet- red 323
violin 1144
vipér 21
virens 117
vires 908
virescens 117
virginiana 720-721, 939
virginianae 855, 884, 887
virginian prune 887
virginium 371, 762, 926
virgula 117
viridans 117, 833
viride 1087, 1134, 1145
viridescens 741, 900
viridescens nonliquefaciens
985
viridine 34, 164
-viridine 437
viridis 116, 479, 480, 815,
1058
viridis flavescens 588, 822
viridis flavus 117
viridis pallescens 117
viridissima 454
virtue 999
virus 416, 420, 494, 830, 908
visa 930
viscera 117
visceral 816
visceral layer 816
visceral nervous system
1218
viscid 107,118, 121, 929, 930
viscidness 930
viscosa 786,1015,1212,1238
viscosi 109,586
viscosity 248
viscosum 121,962
viscosus 109, 118, 588, 929
viscosus cerevisiae 118
viscosus lactis 118
viscosus sacchari 118
viscosus vini 118
vise 660,927,929
vis est notissima 1006
visibility 399,452, 594, 701,
769,770,925
visible 72,498,588
visible to the naked eye 560
vision 21,292, 560, 640, 673,
675,1041,1043,1134,1178
visitor 1043,1106
visor 847
-vital 216
-vitamin 70
vitamin C 83
-vitaminosis 487
viticulosus 588
vitrain 369
vitriify 795
vitriol 152,155,212,246,275,
355,362,455,536, 625, 635,
742,938,949
vitrum (Lat.) 369,930
vituliseptica 665
vitulorum 105,118,121
vivax 691
vivianite 155,374
vividness of hue 769
vocal 276,854
vocal cords 408
vocation 984
Vogt's maps 569
void 564,630, 739, 785, 953,
1100
voiding of excrement 1120
volatile 35,369,395,411,435,
607
-volatile 419
volatility 815
-volborthite 181

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

vole 1125
 Volhynia fever 1226
 volt 380,913,918,956
 voltage 639,931,1117
 voltameter 1202,1237
 volt-meter 50
 volts 174,302,377,931
 volume 88,253,368,534,556,
 912, 913, 918, 1027, 1031,
 1109, 1110
 -volume 283
 volume elasticity 517
 volume expansion 293
 volumeter 439
 volumetric 57,397
 voluntary 939
 Volvox perglobator 447, 758

vomer 694
 vomica 405,549,631
 vomicae 549,724,884
 vomiting 1033
 vomiting gas 225
 vorobyevite 1134
 vorticoea 921,923
 vote 305,563, 612, 644, 710,
 712, 720, 894, 986, 1004,
 1009, 1041, 1051, 1198,
 1203
 voted 1060
 voter 269,955,993
 votes 189,697,698,965,1217
 voting 955, 986, 1165, 1215
 votum (Lat.) 932

voucher 1154,1182 1236
 -voucher 1215
 vow 932
 voyage 158
 V-shaped 218
 vulcanite 828, 860
 vulgare 106, 122, 476, 900,
 1206
 vulgaris 113, 118, 122, 142,
 143, 238, 378, 388, 479,
 480, 530, 719, 879, 883,
 900
 vulgatum 1148
 vulgatus 111
 vulture 132, 530
 vulva 241

W

W. (whitworth) 172
 -waffe 558
 wage 553, 592, 1023, 1125,
 1130, 1041, 1170, 1219
 wages 347, 407, 498, 569,
 626, 628, 685, 714, 738,
 764, 881, 914, 942, 996,
 1050, 1062, 1081, 1101,
 1133, 1180, 1204, 1210,
 1212, 1215, 1222
 wage war 134
 waggon 452
 wagon 192, 203, 283, 446,
 639, 810
 wagtail 496
 wahoo bark 397
 waif wood 1046
 walking sticks 970
 wall 156, 162, 206, 300,
 317, 389, 532, 574, 664,
 703, 860, 870, 871, 907,
 965, 987, 992, 1031, 1033,
 1054, 1072, 1135, 1184,
 1228
 -wall 385, 672
 -walled 362, 828, 872, 1045
 wall flower 214
 wall flower brown 998, 1236
 wall plaster 464

walnut 31
 walnut brown 1219
 wandering 308, 696
 wandering nerve 919
 wandering oedema 180
 want 955, 969, 1098, 1214,
 1229
 wanting 849
 wants 1109, 1110, 1195,
 1209
 war 82, 134, 239, 240, 282,
 306, 308, 387, 401, 425,
 453, 505, 534, 592, 634,
 647, 674, 713, 772, 776,
 869, 994, 1171
 -war 703
 warburgi 885
 Warburg's tincture 69, 882,
 885
 ward 1024, 1061, 1065, 1075,
 1197, 1207, 1227
 -warder 1103
 ware 26, 941
 -ware 453, 515, 792
 warehouse 157, 388, 450,
 478, 892, 966, 1044
 warfare 92, 216
 War Museum 1093
 warning 27

-warning 858, 906
 warrant 315, 358, 765, 785,
 828, 934, 1043, 1044, 1099,
 1176
 warranto 1176, 1240
 warrant officer 254
 warrenite 360
 wart-cross 1026, 1218
 warts 113
 wash 151, 152
 washable 453
 wash bottle 161
 washed 18
 washed ashore 1046
 washer 818
 washing 1174, 1236
 washing blue 393, 463
 washing bottle 161, 439
 wasp 1212
 waste 39, 355, 1030
 waste land 1074
 wasteway 1208
 wasting 85
 wasting away 88
 wasting disease 858
 watch 829, 1217
 watch glass 293, 241
 water 17, 36, 5, 61, 73, 74, 79,
 106, 107, 128, 130, 154, 162,

- 167, 172, 192, 195, 198, 223, 224, 238, 249, 253, 261, 262, 271, 292, 314, 338, 361, 365, 399, 400, 412, 457, 464, 477, 479, 481, 483, 551, 584, 585, 591, 610, 642, 653, 698, 738, 797, 800, 804, 808, 809, 821, 833, 844, 850, 857, 864, 892, 925, 932, 960, 964, 989, 991, 1011, 1012, 1025, 1039, 1058, 1072, 1073, 1078, 1085, 1087, 1090, 1105, 1149, 1199, 1209, 1219, -water 431,759,1072
water bath 130
water-conducting 892
water content 646,1023
watered capital 190
water equivalent 933
water fleas 1014
water gas 155,197
water heater 504
watering 190
water in oil 383
waterlogged 1181
water microbe 103
water opossum 945
water-plantain 968
waterpower 1008
waters 24, 866, 880, 1088, 1098
watershed 1005
water-softener 674
water-softening 674
water-soluble 499,619,806
water supply 269,506,507
water tank 237
watertap 426
water vapour 1061
waterway 965,1098,1138
water-weed 1159
watsoni 936
wave 163,377,396, 457, 645, 734, 743, 823, 880, 1003, 1051, 1086, 1206, 1210
-wave 589
wave length 787,1107
waves 270,673,750,895,940, 1170
wax 153, 198, 199, 209, 210, 246, 281, 373, 518, 598, 654, 657, 688, 775, 1009, 1046, 1237
wax candle 188
wax moth 124,437
wax palm 58,198,210
way 630, 730, 734, 797, 958, 999, 1237
-way 762,878,1192
way charges 1026
ways and means 255
weak 44,883, 886, 972, 1112
weak solution 551,806
wealth 499,610, 1019, 1043, 1046, 1049, 1056, 1087, 1096, 1100, 1124, 1138, 1142, 1158, 1165, 1169
weapon 70, 558
weariness 406
-weariness 934
wearing away 393
wear off 2
weather 1094
weave 1222
weaver 443,642,903
-weaving 75
web 284,891
webbiana 1,954,1087
wedge 524
wedge-shaped 294
Wedgwood 1113
Wedgwood blue 1033
wedlock 539
weed 382, 496, 554, 1190, 1237
-weed 774,1029, 1046, 1159, 1237
weed-killer 1085
week 675,783,900,991
-weekly 780
Week's bacillus 118,469
weichselbaumii 613
weighing 352, 362, 583, 895
weighing bottle 161
weighing paper 447
weight 21,57,72,88, 94, 123, 253,282,358,365, 391, 408, 421,454,457,515, 541, 553, 555,556,559,595, 604, 615, 745,797,891,902, 912, 933, 977,1030,1034, 1115, 1139
-weight 658
weightless 123
weights 430, 784, 794, 797, 820,1102
weights and measures 981
weighty 571
Weigmann's bacillus 118
Weil-Felix bacillus 118
weir 987, 1044, 1117, 1124, 1125,1161,1236
weisii 833
welchii 243
Welch's bacillus 118
welcome 962
welder 11
welding 11,88,652,653
welfare 218,478, 1049, 1097, 1106,1124,1205
welfare work 1124
well 82,396,1227
-well 503
wellbeing 1124
well-like passage 784
well water 102
Welsh process 1054
wenyoni 1050
west 933, 937, 940, 941, 943, 1143, 1144, 1168, 1206, 1209,1217,1218
-west 1143
western 1206
-western 1143
wet 58,142,871
wet-plate 251
whale 211,445,453,525,811, 993
whale-bone 123
wheat 668
-wheat 939
Wheatstone bridge 703
wheel 143, 156, 249, 289, 365, 382, 406, 432, 440, 457, 538, 589, 687, 756, 805, 816, 824, 835, 864, 890, 939, 943, 986, 987, 1151, 1157, 1195, 1211
-wheel 425, 430
-wheeled 378
wheel rotation 59
wheels 283, 289, 758, 797, 893
whilst 938
whin 1073, 1079

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- whistle 437
 whistling sound 1213
 white 29, 31, 69, 77, 128, 149, 187, 214, 219, 241, 280, 286, 298, 363, 384, 407, 410, 411, 430, 445, 448, 454-456, 463, 497, 498, 527, 541, 542, 544, 553, 569, 582, 591, 617, 644, 667, 674, 769, 792, 793, 797, 799, 818, 834, 835, 837, 888, 948, 949, 971, 990, 1003, 1010, 1029, 1112, 1158, 1241
 -white 590,881
 white ant 865
 white bacillus 118
 white cartridge royal 1192
 white clay 938
 white iron 569
 white iron pyrites 569
 white lead 129, 142, 241, 370, 463, 527
 white mustard 793, 995
 white of an egg 29
 white sugar 188, 839
 whitewood 1190
 whiting 445
 whitish 199, 1039
 whitmori 118, 122
 whitworth 166, 172
 whole 83, 986
 whole gale 132
 whole house 255
 whole life 697
 whole number 505, 1164
 wholesale 577, 893
 wholesale dealer 304
 wholetime 942
 wholly 954
 whooping cough 109, 673
 whorl 867, 925, 1055
 wick- 795
 wicker-work 397, 924
 wide 989, 1035, 1224
 -wide 988
 widespread 1152
 width 39, 871, 921
 wiesneri 833
 wife 534
 wightiana 1090
 wild 163, 662
 wild celery 860, 1219
 wild cherry 855, 884, 887
 wild cherry bark 721
 wild hog 156
 wild indigo root 125
 wild mustard 1015, 1044, 1212
 wild yam 342
 will 89, 452, 538, 932, 1169, 1221
 williamsi 510, 511
 willow 765, 936
 wind 58, 893, 1209
 winding 1142
 winding up 261, 932
 window 237, 648, 880
 wind resistance 363
 wine 10, 30, 39, 67, 115, 120, 163, 213, 239, 249, 489, 588, 635, 671, 701, 814, 831, 928, 1206
 wine casks 861
 wine-red 814, 877
 wing 63, 249, 432, 465, 976, 978, 1226
 -wing 427, 473, 476
 winged 362, 380
 -winged 576, 785
 wingless 636
 wings 62, 73, 249, 386, 471, 486, 540, 679, 721, 766
 wings of the army 78
 winnowing 920
 winteri 365
 winter's bark 365
 wiper 635, 939
 wire 53, 125, 130, 275, 440, 536, 562, 656, 693, 788, 789, 851, 1021, 1029, 1061, 1107, 1177
 -wire 824
 wireless 1177
 wireless beacon 1177
 wireless set 1178
 wireless telegraphy 1178
 wireless telephone 1178
 wireless telephony 1178
 wisdom tooth 877
 -wise 67, 282
 wish 932
 witch-hazel leaves 462
 with 173, 1034
 withdraw 537
 within 386, 630
 within the molecule 509
 without 19, 57, 399, 400, 1071, 1177
 without a cavity 1211
 without a coelom 960
 without a day 962
 without an owner 1236
 without bracts 374
 without dividend 944
 without eyes 1001
 without interest 944
 without marriage 1071
 without petals 70
 without pollination 663
 without security 792
 with permission 963
 with respect to surroundings 644
 with soap 547
 with the stream 363
 witness 265
 wolf 113, 570, 707, 861
 Wolfian body 581
 -wolfram 933
 -wolframic 160, 844
 womb 918
 wombat 91
 women 826
 wood 2, 18, 30, 39, 73, 133, 213, 216, 355, 367, 504, 544, 553, 728, 730, 768, 790, 806, 816, 880, 943, 1122, 1146
 -wood 81, 369, 988, 1046
 wooden 1004
 wood lakes 741
 woodland 1195
 wood peat 427
 woodpecker 451, 455, 685
 wood rushes 1104, 1118
 wood scale 161
 wood sugar 945
 wood wedge 524
 woody 1013, 1132
 woody debris 369
 wood yellow 666
 wool 22, 23, 99, 166, 185, 191, 281, 309, 410, 411, 447, 483, 484, 591, 616, 718, 789, 791, 792, 943, 949, 1027, 1159

THE GREAT ENGLISH-INDIAN DICTIONARY

- wool black 18,145
 wool black ND 433
 wool blue 95,666
 wool blue CB 18
 wool fast yellow 543
 wool fat 22
 wool green 193
 woolly 1107
 wool red SB 531
 woolly 556
 wootz 1096
 wootz steel 1096
 -word 665
 word of opposite meaning 976
 words 634, 896, 1035
 world 254, 809
 world over 280
 work 4, 269, 301, 377, 478, 568, 612, 685, 708, 712, 908, 913, 916, 929, 956, 964, 976, 1059, 1097, 1106, 1120, 1121, 1124, 1128, 1149, 1169, 1184, 1185, 1231, 1237, 1238
 -work 153, 439, 649, 934, 996, 1224
 work done 933
 worker 13, 184, 664, 796, 914, 934, 1005, 1065
 -worker 934
 working 281, 787, 1091
 working account 568
 working capital 190
 works 13, 255, 281, 482, 637, 723, 848, 976, 1014, 1023, 1090, 1131, 1174, 1190, 1202
 workshop 365, 554
 work with the hands 567
 worm 2, 211, 467, 573, 991, 1026, 1077, 1135, 1233
 worm conveyer 1197
 wormlike 924, 1233
 worms 661, 924, 943, 1118
 -worms 79, 211
 worm-wood 2, 81
 worship 1184
 worst 675
 worsted 230
 -wort 1193
 worth 1167
 wound 243, 364, 1240
 wounded 970
 -wove 1028
 woven 1028
 -woven 1031
 woven goods 1161
 wrap in tin foil 881
 Wrightia antidysenterica 943
 wrinkle 279, 761
 wrinkled 172, 244, 387
 wrinkled skin 244
 wrist 199
 wrist bone 199
 writ 1236
 write off an account 5
 write on the back 386
 writing 292, 748, 776, 1240
 writing of figures 415
 writ of certiorari 1008
 writ of mandamus 1121
 written document 740
 written plan 1195
 wrong 726, 959, 1010
 wrong use 957
 wrought iron 305

X

- X 20
 xanthate 206, 707
 -xanthate 705
 -xanthene 329
 xanthin 725
 -xanthin 146, 917
 xanthine 337
 -xanthine 340
 xanthocarpum 1205
 xanthogenicus 588
 xanthogenus 118
 -xanthone 343
 xanthidrol 345
 xenon 943, 944
 -xerophthalmic 70
 xiphisternum 583
 xiphos (Gk.) 944
 Xiphosura 450
 X-ray 785, 1024, 1177, 1203
 -xyem 719
 xyl- 945
 xylem 406, 461, 594, 971, 1164
 xylene 194, 945
 xylene- 804
 -xylene 169, 170, 342, 625
 -xylen- 226
 xylene red B 165
 -xylidide 10
 xylidine 504, 593
 xylite 945
 xylo- 944
 xylol 99
 -xylol 49, 194
 xylon 728
 xyloyl 654

Y

- yak 160
 Yale blue 1179
 yam 342, 742, 851, 939
 yamamai 976
 yapok 935
 yard 302, 492, 757, 824, 945,

- 1209
 -yard 153, 1044, 1201
 yarn 502, 1027
 yaw root 827
 yaws 430, 684
 year 183, 239, 417, 537, 538,
 697, 1034, 1067, 1146,
 1156, 1157, 1167, 1221
 -year 544
 -yearly 462
 year to year 672
 yeast 101, 122, 147, 163,
 951
 yellow 13-16, 18, 19, 25,
 32-35, 37, 43-47, 60, 64-
 66, 69, 80, 90-92, 95-99,
 102, 104-106, 110, 118,
 126-128, 136, 138, 139,
 148, 149, 164-167, 170,
 173, 175, 178, 179, 184,
 188, 193, 199, 201, 205,
 209, 210, 212, 219, 221,
 222, 228-233, 238, 243,
 246, 251, 275, 281, 285,
 287, 288, 295, 301, 302,
 308, 322-325, 327, 328,
 345, 347, 348, 369, 370,
 374, 376, 378, 381, 387,
 391-393, 409-411, 416,
 421, 428, 438, 445, 451,
 454, 456, 463, 464, 467,
 479, 480, 483, 484, 491,
 492, 495-497, 504, 513,
 515, 522, 523, 525, 528,
 537, 539, 541, 543, 570,
 577-580, 582, 584, 587,
 591, 594, 597, 598, 607-
 609, 613, 616, 617, 620,
 624, 628, 635, 637, 644,
 650, 652, 655, 656, 658, 659,
 661, 666, 667, 674, 675,
 678, 685, 697, 699, 711,
 721, 725-728, 731, 733,
 736, 750, 755, 765, 788,
 794, 795, 804, 805, 806,
 809, 814, 821, 822, 826,
 834, 835, 841-843, 845-
 847, 850, 858, 861, 867,
 871, 873-877, 888, 889,
 897, 898, 911-913, 915,
 922, 924, 926-928, 941,
 942, 944, 946, 949, 996,
 1001, 1003, 1011, 1014,
 1016, 1017, 1033, 1053,
 1072, 1088, 1091, 1093,
 1096, 1102, 1104, 1105,
 1109, 1111, 1112, 1114,
 1120, 1123, 1124, 1129,
 1137, 1138, 1144, 1146,
 1147, 1149, 1162, 1164,
 1168, 1174, 1176, 1193,
 1197, 1202, 1204, 1215,
 1234, 1237, 1239, 1241
 -yellow 70, 102, 120, 127,
 164, 171, 218, 226, 237,
 240, 340, 456, 591, 741,
 742, 822, 1113, 1123
 yellow apiol 71
 yellow atrophy 121
 yellow barleria 1202
 yellow berries 94, 172
 yellow brass 603
 yellow-brown 40, 65, 349,
 652, 727, 728, 845, 873,
 917
 yellow cells 1242
 yellow CG 467
 yellow catch 518
 yellow-fever 103, 104, 108-
 110, 117, 540, 588, 766,
 831, 964
 yellow-green 39, 117, 118,
 456, 1197
 yellowing 35
 yellowish 34, 107, 148, 219,
 240, 456, 558, 586, 619,
 656, 1078, 1101, 1123,
 1197
 yellowish-green 586, 588,
 672, 822, 946, 1077
 yellowish-red 110, 219, 1096
 yellow jasmine 199, 441
 yellow jasmine root 441
 yellow milk bacillus 985
 yellow ocher 219, 431, 650,
 1054, 1102
 yellow quartz 1013, 1063
 yellow root 480
 yellows 441
 yellow spot 560
 yellow thistle 877
 Yersin's bacillus 118, 665
 yews 1220
 yield 258, 457, 615, 1049,
 1086, 1123, 1129, 1140,
 1214
 yielding 413
 -yielding 499
 yielding emulsion 383
 -yl 21, 22, 29, 36, 37, 39, 55,
 69, 79, 82, 88, 148, 159,
 175, 191, 192, 200, 285,
 318, 346, 359, 370, 435,
 583, 606, 609, 653, 654,
 688, 728, 750, 838, 861,
 872, 889, 995
 -ylene 728, 916
 yokogawai 582
 yolk 1126, 1157, 1235
 young chicks 766
 young fustic 419
 young man 999
 young one 1119
 youngs 170
 Young's modulus 945
 Young's modulus of elasti-
 city 946
 young swine 685
 Your Excellency 1125
 yours 793, 902
 yours faithfully 1062
 yours sincerely 793
 yours truly 902
 youth 965
 Y-shaped 722
 ytterbium 31, 367, 613, 945
 -ytterbium 613
 yttrium 945, 947, 995, 1032,
 1137, 1191, 1223, 1240
 yttrium earths 947
 Y-tube 510, 903
 yucca moth 1171
 yuccasella 1171
 yukka 1171
 Yzquierdo's bacillus 118

Z

Z 397

zaratite 1053

zeae 118

Zea mais 1120

Zea mays 1095

zee charts 950

zeimanni 816

zenith blue 1241

zenkeri 118, 985

zephyr blue NB 18

zero 3, 146, 303, 956

zero error 278

zero method 630

zerosis 1026

zeylanica 694

zinc 44, 205, 239, 284, 365,

370, 423, 452, 454, 457,

580, 636, 681, 757, 798,

911, 938, 961, 983, 1000,

1015, 1046, 1048, 1052,

1063, 1068, 1070, 1073,

1081, 1085, 1087, 1091,

1131, 1141, 1153, 1159,

1182, 1194, 1235, 1238,

1240, 1242

zinc- 915, 1201

-zinc 333

-zinc- 1196

-zincate 226, 844

zinci 724, 911

zinc chrome 238

zinc dust 497, 948

zinc-hausmannite 1086

zinc-iron gahnite 1106

-zincite 948

zinckenite 1242

zinc orange 1027

zinc spinel 436, 1073

zinc white 553, 1010

zinc yellow 175

zingiber 445

zingiberis 724, 885

zingiberis fortis 885

zingiberone 949

zircon 983, 1032, 1089, 1103,

1137, 1210

-zirconic 424

zirconium 985, 1147

-zirconium 414

zoe (Gk.) 98

-zoic 66

zona ciliaris 278

zona fasciculata 408

zona reticularis 751

zone 131, 408, 432, 569,

751, 864, 891, 950, 975, 979,

1026, 1071, 1123

zonula ciliaris 851

zonule of Zinn 950

zoo- 217

zooid 816, 991, 1090, 1147

zoology 856, 1242

-zoology 656

zopfii 118, 528, 985

zur-Nedden's bacillus 118

zurnianus 118

zygapophysis 82, 703

zygoma 214, 564

zygote 153, 638

zygotene 54

zygote nucleus 253

-zyme 878

-zymic 70

zymogenes 588, 833

zymogenic 104

zymolysis 1055

-zymotic 70

*

*

*

ಬಿ. ಎಂ. ಕ್ರೀ ಸ್ಮಾರಕ ಪ್ರತಿಷ್ಠಾನ
ಗ್ರಂಥ ಭಂಡಾರ

ಕ್ರಮ ಸಂಖ್ಯೆ.....12217.....

ವರ್ಗ.....

ವರ್ಗ ಸಂಖ್ಯೆ.....

ಬಂದ ತಾ||

ಬೆಲೆ.....

